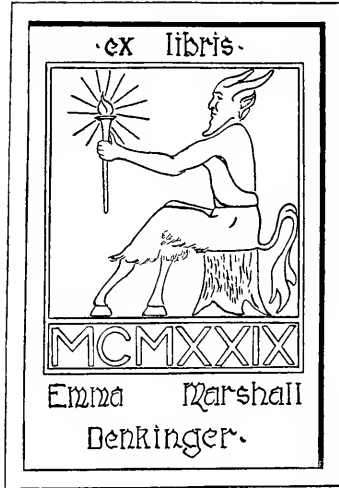




WELLESLEY COLLEGE LIBRARY

BEQUEST OF





Puzzling Alias

Nicholas Toolouse > Tooley easy

cf suit as his son Paul's (pl's) ag Rob't Richardes a.6
mezuageo + ldo in Graydon Turn (Ctof Requests 114 #38 (I 442))

Harro Schelken alias John Adrianoon -

cf suit on his will w. John Adrianoon pl' vs Elyas Bekmeere
and Collett his wife Middl. (Ctof Requests 32 #80 (I 204)) + 38 #60

Peter Paule alias Cooke felo de see - (Ctof Requests 35 # 80 I 218)

Anthony Becku. alias Dolin (Chancery 2d Series I 56 - 1558-79)

Herry Philips, alias Van Wilder (131/133. Chanc. 2d S.)

Connelius Meyre alias Emelouft of Maldon alien condormer - See
Chancery, Early, VII, 118 (1533-8 - File 857/27)

Jooat Gelderman, alias Dymmock (Ch. Early Proc's VIII, 89 (1538-44)) 787-82

Peter Myllym alias Sneece (Early Ch Proc's VIII, 162) record headed Calvooni

Wm Davyle alias Nonman (Early Ch Proc's VIII, 56 = 969/24-7)

Wm Prost alias Ghetovge (Surrey wills, p. 103)

Thos Gennery (Gennery ou); alias Gannherd on Gannbrutt d.

1560. Will: 14 Street (Can't. wills III 106) record Gennery

Blackburn: come as Gennery.

Herry Deche al's Hook of Stolasz Sitwik benehauer
cal Pat' Eliz I: 216 (1559)

THE

In re Corruptions:

- (1) Caboche becomes Cabbage in Thaxted where there were a number of Flemish weavers. Cf Ethel Simcoe's A Short History of the Parish and Ancient Borough of Thaxted (1934)
- (2) strange use of Wioham for Wight (by Hacket Does it come 2 Vectis of the Romans? (adj. = Dactelorian) Vectis 7 Wiohis But what of am?)
- (3) Anne Bishop alias Yeake [P'Esque?] = defendant w. others in suit not by Robert Randall alias James ab. holdings in Weymouth Droet (Ch Proc's 2d S II 229)
- (4) Van Gullin 7 Cowpat (Pieter) gunner in Tower. see c'd

ty


THE
Publications
of
The Huguenot Society
of
London.

FOUNDED A.D. MDCCCLXXXV.

VOLUME X., INDEX

1908

THE COUNCIL of the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON
desire it to be understood that they are not answerable for
any opinions or observations that may appear in the Society's
publications; the Editors of the several Works being alone
responsible for the same.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

<http://www.archive.org/details/publications104hugu>

In connection with the phonetic approximations of foreign sounds on the part of Elizabeth's agents which are so richly illustrated in this volume, cf. these FRENCH approximations of English and Scotch names culled from Fénelon's CORRESPONDANCE DIPLOMATIQUE:

Gersé, Gerzé	for Jersey
Grenvich	Greenwich
Abredin	Aberdeen
Barvic ,Barwich	Berwick
Vualsingam, Walsingam	Walsingha,
Douvre	Dover
Betford	Bedford
Sethon	Seton
Morthon	Morton
Worchester	Worcester
milord Quipper	<i>Sord Keeper</i>
Lestre	Leicester
Rallay	Raleigh
Quillegreu, Quillegrey	Killigrew
Cherosbery	Shrewsbury
Houtinethon	Huntingdon
Grinvill	Grenvill
Porsemme	Portsmouth
Dr. Dayl, Dailh	Dale
O'Nels	O'Neill
Windsor, Vindezor	Windsor
Westmerland	Westmorland
Coban	Cobham
Quildar	Kildare
Gourdon	Gordon
Standley	Stanley
Dherby	Derby
Stuqueley	Stukely
Oxford	Oxford
Edwart de Sommerset	Somerset
Redinc, Redine	Reading
Glasgo	Glasgow
Wilx	Wilkes
Mendossa	Mendoza
Amptoncourt, Hamptoucourt	Hampton Court
Quiling(e) court	Kenilworth
Northombelland, Nortomberl.	Northumberland
l'isle d'Quic, de With	Isle of Wight
Honfray Gillebert	Humphrey Gilbert
Plemme	Plymouth
Honteley	Huntley

To this list made up by EMD she adds a note on Samuel Pepys' perversion of Königsberg into Quinborough; Niniguan & Niniguan

Returns of Aliens

DWELLING IN THE

CITY AND SUBURBS

OF

LONDON

FROM THE REIGN OF HENRY VIII.
TO THAT OF JAMES I.

EDITED BY

R. E. G. KIRK

AND

ERNEST F. KIRK

INDEX

ABERDEEN

1908

Bequest of Emma Farrell Davidson

PX

94500

H8

10:4

ABERDEEN

ONLY FOUR HUNDRED AND FIFTY COPIES PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON

AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

No. 444

means see Musicians'
Folder for other data

INDEX.

Aarent, Gretchen, ii., 206.
Aart, Madeline, ii., 386.
Aback, Abark, Abarke, James, i., 469; ii.,
100, 415.
Abaker, George, i., 400.
Abarbe, James, iii., 364.
Abargeyn, Hans, i., 150.
Abark. See Aback.
Abarta, Elizabeth, ii., 141.
— Peter, ii., 141.
Abbaston, Hubbard, ii., 425.
Abbatt, Abbot, Agnes, ii., 106.
— Erasmus, ii., 86.
— John, ii., 106, 316.
— Martin, ii., 107.
Abberd, Aberd, Agnes, ii., 241.
— John, i., 148, 190, 192; iii., 322.
— Toby, ii., 241.
Abberton, Abarton, Peter, i., 457.
Abbeville, Hendrick, i., 386.
Abbis, Martyne, iii., 372.
Abbot. See Abbatt.
Abeale. See Abeels.
Abeels, Abeale, Abeales, Abells, Abeles,
Abelles, Hans, ii., 190.
— Hester, ii., 466; iii., 6.
— Jean, iii., 109 (2).
— John, ii., 214, 402, 466; iii., 6, 60 (3),
98, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
— Jonas, iii., 166.
— Nicolas, iii., 151, 165, 270.
— Tobias van den, iii., 289.
— William, iii., 98, 110 (2), 124, 125, 126,
128, 129, 131, 132, 151, 235, 252, 253,
260, 268, 271, 272, 273, 286.
Abell, Andrew, ii., 240.
— John, ii., 240, 321.
— Margaret, ii., 240.
— Nicholas, iii., 35.
— William, iii., 69 (5).
Abertson, Hubert, ii., 261.
Abervoyke, John, i., 171.

John Abell, Farmer
6. av. Bannock Bldg., Fr
Eng. wife. Stone 19 yrs.
Born'd 1544 Page: 1 (2)

Abiel, John van, iii., 90.
Abone, James, iii., 443.
Abonelde, Henry, ii., 64.
Abowen, John, iii., 335.
Aboye, William, i., 222.
Abraham, Barbara, ii., 452, 460, 478.
— Charles, i., 354.
— Elizabeth, iii., 49.
— John, ii., 230, 314.
— Sara, ii., 452.
— William (Gulielmus), ii., 415; iii., 379.

Abram, Edmond, i., 82.
Abran, Adrian, iii., 435.
Abraelar, Abrueler, John, i., 21, 247.

John Abraelar + Barbara
his wife. David 10 Mar
1552 (Page: 1)

Absenne, Arnolde, iii., 76.
Aburyk, John, i., 21.
Abytham, Marget, iii., 310.
Acare, Nicolas, iii., 198.
Acciaoli, Zenobie, ii., 259.
Acetour, John (Johannes), i., 199.
Acheson, John, i., 478.
Achtschellincke, Achtshelling, etc., Baudoin,
Bowdwin, ii., 387. See also Eight-
shillings.
— Gertrude, ii., 470.
— Jeremias, iii., 149, 164.
— John, ii., 387, 466.
— Lucretia, ii., 387.

Acker, Henry, Henrick op den, ii., 204, 208,
465. See also Aker.

Ackerman, Ackermans, Jeremiah, i., 272, 275,
318, 386.

Jeremij Ackerman
+ Dom. of K. & Sp.
Born'd 26 Sep 1522
Page: 1

— Katerin, iii., 307.
— Tanneke, i., 272, 287. See also Aker-
man.

Acleffe, John, i., 9.
Acolen, Acolleyn, Acollin, Acullyn, George,
i., 170.

— John, i., 23, 26, 68, 129, 173, 195, 314.
— Robert, i., 193.

Acon, Cornelia, i., 412.
— Nicholas, i., 48.

Condemned to Sol vi. See his case in
of Requests (Bale 17 # 119) on pl.
ag Tho Martin + Robt Wilson
over lease of tenement (not opp'd)
at 6 Reg. dist I B4

Nicolas Adrianson Needle-maker in Minories

- 1) 1583 he is down as "Nicholas Adrianson, needle-maker" with his "wief" Agnes, attending Dutche churches and in Portsoken Ward (RETURN II 287)
- 2) 1584, 1 May: a man of this name Denized (Page DENIZATIONS & NATURALIZATIONS, 2) ..but see 1625(?)
- 3) 1588, 4 September: In list of members of Dutch Church as "Nycholas Adrianensson" (RETURN II 413)
- 4) 1594, in "the Minories" as "Adrianson, Nicolas and his wyfe" (RETURN II-472)
- 5) Xmas 1594 fr Xmas 1592 he was "Collector of the pishes of the Trinitie Minories" and his Accounts "taken at a Vestrie the 2 of Aprill 1594" are printed fr CHURCHWARDENS ACCOUNTS in Tomlinson: HISTORY OF THE MINORIES, 349 (amts per yr ranging from 2-6 li)
- 6) 1625? "Names of Duitschmen, as well denizens as others incorporated in the Duitisch Church, doing some occupation, dwelling in the Minoris Streete: & vpon St Catherins...and also the number of those, as well Englishmen as others whiche they do sett to worke" has him down as "No denizen" but as living "In the Minoris", being a "nidel-maker" employing 8 "Englishmen"

-Chwarden of St Andrew
Hagbard 1578-9 & 89-90
-Also Warden of Basket
Makers-

See Robert Ricardo
Basket Makers Coy
p.17

INDEX.

3

- Adrian, Mark, i., 430.
— Maximilian, iii., 348.
— Nicholas, i., 19; ii., 329; iii., 304.
— Richard, i., 111.
— Rowland, i., 24, 148, 190, 193.
Adrianhon, iii., 36.
Adrianson, i., 61.
Adreanson, Adrianson, Adrenson, Adriaensen,
Adrian, i., 278, 333; iii., 357.
— Agnes, ii., 287.
— Andreas, i., 278.
— Arthur, ii., 326.
— Cornelis, i., 45. Will (1576) 8+20 Convent
Elizabeth, i., 369.
— Hans, iii., 273.
— Hubright, ii., 84. 6. in dem of Emp. in
England 16 yrs. Dend
1574 (Page: 2)
21 K of Sp. Dend 1568
— Hugh, iii., 303.
— Isbrant, iii., 426.
— John, i., 439.
— Leonarde, iii., 436. Edm of K of Sp. Dend
1 May. 1584 (Page: 2)
— Matthias, iii., 27.
— Nicholas, ii., 287, 413, 472; iii., 281.
— Pieryne, i., 286.
— Randall, iii., 267.
— Sara, ii., 380.
Adrone, Perina, ii., 148.
Adropp, Levyn, ii., 134.
Adryas, Dankarde, i., 305.
Adryson, Peter, ii., 325.
Adson, Arnold, iii., 248.
Adynett, Roger, ii., 446.
Adyson. See Addison.
Aeken, Cornelis, ii., 259. See also Aken.
Aels, Gyles, ii., 410; iii., 10) (3).
— Nacnchen, i., 286.
— Peter, i., 286.
Aelst, Anna, ii., 466.
— Gillis, Gielis, ii., 208, 212, 466.
— Mary, ii., 466.
Aenoye, Bonaventure, ii., 180.
Aequyer, Joan, ii., 25.
Aerckel, Jan, i., 281.
Aerle, Jacob, i., 275.
Aerts, Aertes, Iken, ii., 381. Michael Clele, Edm
of K of Sp. Dend
20 Feb. 1571 (Page: 3)
— Magdalen, ii., 462.
— Michael, ii., 462.
Aerson, Jacqueline, ii., 379.
Aertsen, i., 282 n.
Aertson, Aertsen, Aertssen, Aerdtsen, Arnold,
Arnout, i., 385; iii., 142, 158, 175.
— Catherine, iii., 176.
— Elizabeth, i., 207.
— Henrick, ii., 205, 414, 448.
— Janneken, iii., 175.
Aertson, Lambert, i., 207.
— Mattheu, Matthys, iii., 145, 158, 176.
— Walter, Wouter, ii., 209, 210, 213, 389,
412, 428, 440, 442; iii., 61 (3), 109 (2),
125, 154, 165.
— — junior, iii., 126. See also Artson.
Aesch, Antonius, i., 202, 207.
Aessenus, Ruthgar, ii., 310.
Afarar, John, iii., 397.
Afferman, Laurence, i., 459.
Affield, Gilis, i., 60.
Affman, Yonghan, iii., 79.
Affoo, John, i., 53.
Affor, Adrian, i., 96.
Affrise, John (Johannes), ii., 396.
Affye, James, ii., 444.
Agabits, Agapits, John, ii., 255, 280.
— Nicholas, ii., 280.
Agace, Agashe, Agach, Agachie, Anthony,
Anthoine, i., 394, 431; ii., 60; iii., 385.
— Jacklyn, i., 431; ii., 60; iii., 385.
Agar, Ager, Arnold de, iii., 130.
— Lewen de, iii., 132, 184.
— Peter, ii., 165, 476.
Agelder, Agylder, Agyer, John, i., 225, 227
237, 473; ii., 111; iii., 369.
Agendoram, Garret, iii., 113.
Agewson, Abell, i., 246.
Aggryvell, Nicholas, iii., 330.
Agrego, John, ii., 404.
Agrett, Jacob, ii., 421.
Agulecke, Aguleke, John, i., 473; ii., 109;
iii., 371.
— Katherine, ii., 109.
Akemhode, Thomas, ii., 5.
Aken, Anthony of, ii., 285.
— Charles, ii., 330.
— Lawrence, i., 78.
Akened, Thomas, iii., 340.
Akent, John, ii., 362.
Aker, Bartholomew, iii., 210. See also Acker.
Akerles, Hans, iii., 407.
— Mary, iii., 407.
Akerman, Annis, iii., 394.
— Jeremys, iii., 394. See also Ackerman.
Akers, Garrett, iii., 398.
— Mary, iii., 238.
Alala, Madam, iii., 19.
Alan, Alane, Allaine, Elizabeth, iii., 65 (2).
— Symon, ii., 367; iii., 65 (2), 90.
Alanse, John, i., 90.
Alard, i., 45. See also Allard.
A Lasco, Barbara, i., 210, 213. Wm. 1. Benen John - Dend w.
Ann 27 Jul 1550. Page: 3
— Hieronymus, i., 210. Johnson -

INDEX.

Supervisor of ch
of St. Francis in L.
filed 1858
He had annuity
of 100
The Polish Prot.
Bishop, at Kamineth
from Sept 1857 to
1859, died 1860
see Denigalomo
Pub. Hist. Soc. VIII
Denzen 1850
cf also Schickler
I. 10.

(1) John Albert, 6
annuity from 24
years before death
1844
(2) John Albert, 4
annuity of 100
from 27 Feb 1862
(3) John Albert
deniz 27 Jan
1863
Page: 3

A Lasco, John (Joannes), i., 201, 210, 213.
Albanie, Peter, ii., 165.
Albany, Sir Robert, iii., 123 n.
Albard, Albarde, Deryk, iii., 302.
— Elizabeth, i., 477.
— Fenbescom, i., 477.
Albarde, Isabel, i., 477.
— Nicholas, i., 477.
— Sara, i., 477. See also Albert.
Alberch, Margaret, iii., 343.
Albert, i., 4, 353.
Albert, Alberd, Albart, Alberte, Albertes,
Aelbert, Albertus, Ambrose, i., 162.
— Cornelis, iii., 310.
— Derick, i., 97, 164, 310; iii., 346.
— Elsken, i., 285.
— Francis, iii., 79.
— William, iii., 81.
Alberts, Heylken, iii., 168.
— Hubert, ii., 251.
— Isaac, ii., 457; iii., 37, 76.
— James, iii., 426.
— Jasper, ii., 12.
— John, Jan, i., 76, 77, 151, 251, 271,
275, 281, 314, 315, 370; iii., 401.
— Katherine, i., 251, 457; ii., 141, 396;
iii., 432.
— Lucas, iii., 223.
— Margaret, i., 110.
— Mary, iii., 80.
— Michael, Mychell, i., 142.
— Peter, i., 261, 464.
— Rowland, i., 458.
— Valentinus, i., 291.
— William, iii., 111, 117, 120, 168, 232.
— Wynkyn, i., 154, 197, 217; iii., 312.
Alberton, Dirrick, ii., 403.
— Elizabeth, ii., 403.
— George, ii., 403.
— Tylman, ii., 403.
Albertson, Albertsoen, Alberdson, Dierick, i.,
203; iii., 433.
— Godfrey, ii., 153.
— John, i., 3, 52, dem. of emp deniz 27 Nov 1836 (Page 13)
— Leonard, i., 36.
— Widow, iii., 32.
Albertyne, Albertynecke, Derick, Diricke, ii.,
333, 388.
Alberye, Agnes, ii., 257.
Albitt, Diricke, i., 131.
Albitye, Antonio delli, i., 134.
Albord, Isaac, iii., 3.
Albran, Albrand, Albrant, Peter, i., 324 (2),
434; iii., 360.

Albrechts, Elsken, i., 270. See also Albricht.
Albright, Francis, i., 131.
— Jacob, iii., 435.
— John, i., 52, 138, 315.
— Mary, Marie, ii., 120; iii., 436.
Alburtt, Jacob, iii., 218.
Albynon, Jacob, iii., 118.
Alde, Alder, Mychaell, i., 240.
— Peter, i., 336.
Alden, Gawen van, ii., 436.
— Helgar, ii., 237.
— John, ii., 299.
Aldenell, Gillam, i., 106.
Aldenna, Aldenac, Melchior, i., 408; ii., 31.
Aldenold, Daniel, iii., 272.
Alderman, John (Johannes), i., 137.
Aldersey, John, ii., 374.
Alderson, William, iii., 21.
Alderton, Timothy, ii., 186.
Aldorigus, Albert, i., 63.
Aldram, Aldrum, Lambard, Lambert, i., 82, 170.
Aldren, Hugh, i., 58.
Aldworth, Widow, iii., 19.
Alee, Sir John, knight, iii., 330.
Alegoet, Allgoole, Anthony, ii., 413, 448.
Alegoose, Andrew, iii., 256.
Aleman, Allemen, Beatrix, ii., 378.
— Hendrick, iii., 147, 160.
Alems, John, ii., 462.
Alencourt, Alincourt, Alencorte, Allycoate,
Austin, i., 47, 97.
— Nicholas, i., 164, 434; ii., 166.
Alenson, Derick, ii., 218.
Ales, Widow, iii., 124, 125, 128, 129, 130.
Alesferry, Alesferie, John, iii., 26.
— Joan, iii., 26.
Alewyn, Aluwyn, Allawyn, Allawine, Alwin,
Ester, iii., 175.
— James, Jaques, ii., 469; iii., 142, 156, 167,
232.
— Otilia, iii., 167.
— Samuel, iii., 145, 158, 175, 203.
— Thomas, iii., 145, 158, 209.
Aley, Austyn, i., 139.
— Jasper, i., 131.
Alexander, James, i., 5. (Shemalden, 6 Nov 1840 aged 55
in 1844 - Eng wife 48 - Enlistment
Deniz 1844 Page 3)
— Jenin, i., 74.
— Peter, iii., 315. deniz 10 Mar 1852 (Page 13)
Alfester, James, ii., 314.
Alford, Alforde, John, i., 24, 68 (2).
— Richard, iii., 410.
— Robert, iii., 380.
Alagnet, Algernon, ii., 379.
Algod, Algood, Katherine, iii., 313.

Cooper, G. in dom. of emp.
Here 22 yrs in 1644
(Page 3)

was re de w. wife of John
English merchant in Bill.
in 1682. She was one
Barbara de Puch + her
2 ds - Susan + Sarah -
had 7. He was denized
1816, mo. than father
was a denison grocer
Page: 3

Heel parbent in Cambridge
small 1843 (1844) in 1844
Foster on St. James
XVII 2117

Algod, Marry, iii., 223.
 Algosten, Cornelis, i., 11.
 Alien, Katerina, i., 139.
 Allainche, Peter, i., 87.
 Allaldes, Francis, i., 359.
 Allam, Magdalen, ii., 297.
 — Simon, ii., 197, 434.
 — Thomas, iii., 316.
 Allard, Alard, Allarde, Allerd, Alart, Adrian,
 iii., 387.
 — Arnold, iii., 255, 256, 264, 275.
 — Cecilia (Sycillia) ii., 334.
 — Cownd, i., 251.
 — Elias, iii., 387.
 — Francis ii., 344; iii., 231, 276. Inmordom of
Kof Sp Dem'd
11 Feb. 1677
Page 4
 — John, i., 23, 24, 137.
 — Lieven, ii., 468.
 — Melchior, i., 35.
 — Mychael, i., 114, 124, 226, 230.
 — Oliver, ii., 198, 199.
 — Paskin, iii., 387.
 — William, ii., 411.
 Allardson, Margaret, i., 230.
 Allaree, Theodore, ii., 430.
 Allayne, James, ii., 149.
 — Jean, ii., 149.
 Allecaes, Andries, iii., 172.
 — Marie, iii., 172.
 Allen, Abell, iii., 242.
 — Anthony, iii., 43.
 — Christian, ii., 230, 477; iii., 25, 60 (2),
 108.
 — George, iii., 13.
 — Henry, iii., 223.
 — John, i., 133, 364; ii., 167, 258.
 — Lewis, ii., 271.
 — Nicholas, ii., 180.
 — Nicolette, iii., 13.
 — Peter, iii., 339, dem'd 29 Oct 1550 (Page 4)
 — Richard, i., 184.
 — Robert, ii., 230, 284.
 — Sara, iii., 43.
 — Tanneken, iii., 25, 43. Family Allen, 1540-1550
to SA Mrs Sodolphin
Page 5-150 when dem'd 1544
Page: 6
 — Thomas, i., 35.
 — Sir William, ii., 215, 260.
 Allencourt, Alleycourt, Nicholas, iii., 329, 360.
 Allenson, Dirick, ii., 286. } = Duwick Allen? dem'd
29 Oct. 1550 - Page 4
 — Marie, ii., 286.
 Allerd, i., 69. See also Allard.
 Allers, Arnold, iii., 226.
 Allerys, Allurys, Fernando, ii., 337.
 — Widow, ii., 457.
 Allet, Allot, John, ii., 287.
 — Alderman, ii., 216.

Alleys, Richard, i., 54.
 Allgett, Alnet, Anne, ii., 481.
 — Anthony, ii., 379, 481.
 Alligar, Captayn, ii., 324.
 Allin, Anthony, iii., 25.
 — Christian, iii., 97, 108.
 Allis, Alles, Allse, Aleyse, Daniel, ii., 183.
 — Frances, i., 77.
 — Gyles, iii., 28, 53, 54.
 Allmans, Henricke ii., 356.
 Allom, Symon ii., 326.
 Allowin, Jaques, iii., 69 (2).
 Ally, Allye, Aley, Aleye, Alley (Beatrice),
 Betterys, i., 362.
 — James, Geems, i., 189; iii., 321.
 — John, i., 73.
 — William, iii., 323, 324.
 Allyn, Alyen, Allein, Alderman, iii., 337.
 — Charles, i., 342.
 — Christian, ii., 52.
 — James, ii., 334.
 — John i., 233; iii., 323, 325.
 — Mase, i., 138.
 — Peter, i., 166, 239.
 — Richard, i., 434; ii., 64.
 — Robert, i., 330, 440; ii., 52, 186.
 — Widow, ii., 166.
 Alman, Almen, Almon, Allmond, Allnans,
 Balthasar, iii., 250.
 — Henry, Henrick, ii., 184, 356, 357; iii.,
 179.
 — Jacob, iii., 121.
 — John, iii., 189.
 — Michael, iii., 189.
 — Peter, i., 186.
 Alnara, Hernando de, i., 388.
 Almares, Almarez, Fernando, i., 389; iii.,
 346.
 Almayne, Henry, Hendrick, i., 475; ii., 83,
 252, 253.
 — Mary, i., 475.
 Almayns, Helynger, i., 45.
 Almer, John i., 59, 90.
 Alnick, Lewis, ii., 234.
 Aloden, James, i., 232.
 Alon, John, i., 58.
 Alonge, Elizabeth, iii., 14.
 — Symon, iii., 14
 Aloo, Alowe, Ingram, ii., 53.
 — Jane, i., 294; ii., 53.
 — John, i., 76.
 — Mary, ii., 53.
 — Thomas, iii., 322.
 Alsix, John, ii., 470.

cf. Hesselro Archivium III, 2
 157 (21 July 1593) in which he
 complains to Sir Cornelius
 that he has lived in debt to collect
 a debt owed by Colchester CH for
 10 yrs (Anthony Algett)

Henrick Almans, widow of. Is B
 Page 4645 found at Nov. 1573. Gets dem'd
 1573. No number found in S1 Martine
 & found in 1555 by Bill Throston
 Page: 4

Simon Allardson
 dem'd 14 Feb 1576
 Page: 4

- Alsix, Margaret, ii., 470.
 Alsnett, Alseyne, Alsknett, Alsonet, James,
 iii., 311, 316, 323, 324, 327.
 Alsnopp, James, i., 246.
 Alson, Edward, ii., 322.
 Altars, Alteres, Christian, ii., 434; iii., 169.
 Altroppe, Mary, ii., 452.
 — Richard, ii., 452.
 Alvares, Alvares, Anne, iii., 22.
 — Ferdinand, ii., 279; iii., 21.
 — Frances, ii., 279.
 — Lewis, iii., 22.
 — Phillip, Phillippe, iii., 22.
 Alvas, Francis, ii., 258.
 Alven, Roger, ii., 297.
 Alvers, John, iii., 21.
 Alward, Elizabeth, ii., 258, 384, 464; iii.,
 342.
 — Henry, i., 409; ii., 200, 258, 464; iii.,
 342.
 Alwoode, Henry, iii., 342. See also Alward,
 Henry.
 Allworth, Elizabeth, ii., 34.
 — Josia, ii., 34.
 — Widow, iii., 47, 92. See also Aldworth,
 Widow.
 Alychenbroug, John, i., 4.
 Alykam, John, ii., 307.
 Alynshawe, Alexander, i., 364.
 Alyson, John, i., 133.
 Aman, John, ii., 68.
 Ambethe, Audrian, i., 86.
 Ambler, Peter, iii., 274.
 Amboth, Adrian, i., 129.
 Ambronion, Jacob, iii., 40.
 Ambrose, i., 10.
 Ambrose, Ambrowes, Ambrosius, Baltis, i.,
 184.
 — Mary, Marie, ii., 120, 267, 385.
 — Moyses, ii., 442.
 — Peter, iii., 362.
 — William, i., 166.
 Amery, Ameries, Amyries, Leonard, i., 407.
 — Richard, i., 407; ii., 30.
 — Thomas, iii., 411.
 Amesone, Cornelliis, i., 349.
 Amewys, Mighell, i., 181.
 Amia, Peter, i., 388.
 Ammanno, Guilhelmo de, i., 388. See also
 Ammon, William.
 Ammekinvnke, John, iii., 432.
 Ammon, Amon, Elizabeth, iii., 30.
 — Richard, iii., 206.
 — William, iii., 30, 72 (2), 105 (2).
- Amonster, Amenstar, Amynster, Gerard, i.,
 417.
 — John, i., 122, 237.
 Amore, John, i., 200, 254, 335.
 Amote, Adrian, iii., 336.
 — Barbara, iii., 336
 — Joan, iii., 336.
 Amsell, Agnes, iii., 72 (2).
 — Dan, iii., 72 (2).
 Amuke, Remens, ii., 472.
 Amy, Mother, i., 23.
 Amyas, John, ii., 169.
 Anala. See Annella.
 Anan, Thomas, iii., 353.
 Ancha, Thomas, iii., 345.
 Anckarde, Hubbarde, 359.
 Ancole, Elyeme, ii., 187.
 Ancoste, Paul, ii., 162.
 Ancre, Maria, ii., 396.
 Anker, Nicholas, i., 250.
 Andeker, Rowland, ii., 448, 456.
 Andenewe, Roger, iii., 2.
 Andenove, Mathew, ii., 110.
 Andered, Frances, ii., 147.
 Anderson, Andrew, ii., 100.
 — Geskin, iii., 433.
 — Henry, iii., 315.
 — James, ii., 121.
 — John, i., 330, 439; ii., 51; iii., 354.
 — Lawrence, iii., 258.
 — Nicholas, i., 4 (2).
 — Robert, i., 405; ii., 393.
 — Rowland, iii., 433.
 — Thomas, i., 40, 88. (Scott's mid' toalen - have 14 yrs. w. hand den
 on 1541 - Page 5)
 — William, i., 21; iii., 322.
 Andier, Peter, iii., 292.
 Andrea, Doctor, i., 388. **March 1568
 medico
 Romano**
 Andrean, Peter, i., 54.
 Andrew, Andrewe, i., 4, 10, 11, 41.
 — Harman, i., 137; ii., 364.
 — Herrye, i., 64.
 — John, Johan, i., 24, 67; iii., 386.
 — Joice, Joyce, iii., 79, 110 (2).
 — Margaret, ii., 290.
 — Peter, ii., 290.
 — William, i., 74. See also Andrews and
 Andrewe.
 Andrews, i., 4, 74.
 Andrews, Andrewes, Aundrewes, Anthony, iii.,
 329.
 — Father, i., 327.
 — Gilbert, i., 176.
 — Habert, Harber, ii., 363.
 — Harry, iii., 307.

John Aman,
 dwelling at Elyton
 in Dorset. B. in
 Normandy, aged
 38 yrs. Here 26
 when dem'd 1544
 Page: 5

John (1) b. in Devonshire, D.
 of Shalgrave. Here 21 years
 w. Eng. w. when dem'd
 in 1544
 (2) Dem'd 29 Oct. 1550

Robert (1) dem'd
 29 Oct. 1520
 Page: 5

Wm (1) maner of
 Randon-gunnery
 dem'd 1544 (2)
 dem'd 1558 Page 5

John Andrewes
 London-gunnery
 b. in Normandy
 in 1470 in
 1544 Page 5
 (2) 2 sons of Re-
 op. dem'd dem'd
 Page 6

Anes, Dunstone appears in S.P.D.E.ADD.1547-1565
II # 14, sub 16 July 1564. On this date the Council
ordered the Ld Mayor to look into the complaint of
a Frenchman named Peter Bryert(qv) who sd Anes tried
to eject him, his wife and 9 children from a house in
St Katherine Colman. Anes was Elizabeth's greengrocer
In 1568 he seems to have owned or rented a house
in St Giles Cripplegate to John Barbill silkworke
(see Return III 331



Genrv Dom. of - 13^b
Dodge (Chase) Jan 8
30 May 1874 Page 5
see also 1583, 30 Apr

INDEX.

7

Andrews, John, i., 343, 469; iii., 33, 80.
— Launce, iii., 306.
— Margaret, ii., 74, 103.
— Nicholas, i., 30, 31, 167; ii., 416.
— Peter, ii., 103, 330; iii., 364. a dom. of 12 of Chase Dom 8 July 1874 Page 15
— Richard, ii., 268 (2), 398.
— Sara, ii., 259.
— Simon, ii., 74, 177.
— Synken, ii., 177.
— Thomas, ii., 172.
— Widow, iii., 4, 77. See also Andrewe.
Andrianson, Peter, i., 41. See also Adrianson.
Andries, Andreis, Andres, Derrick, ii., 48.
— Magdalen, ii., 274.
— Mary, ii., 467.
— Roger, ii., 410.
Andriessen, Merck, i., 282.
Androfero, Elizabeth, ii., 161.
Andrewe, Andrewes, Andro, Androos, Androwse, etc., Agnes, ii., 7.
— Alexander, i., 302.
— Anthony, iii., 365.
— Charles, ii., 409.
— Henry, iii., 304.
— Herbert, Harbut, i., 183, 328; iii., 398.
— John, i., 243, 348; ii., 7, 159; iii., 232, 277, 341, 366.
— Kyrskyn, i., 457.
— Malen, i., 74. Roland Underwood dom. of - Chase of Smolen Jan 2 26 Apr 1866 Page 15
— Rowland, i., 457; ii., 141.
— Widow, iii., 38. See also Andrew and Andrews.
Andwarp, Antwarpe, Anwarpe, Arthur, i., 64, 183. Arthur Andwarpe Dom 6 Feb. 1836 Page 6
— Hans, i., 54.
— Harry van, i., 124.
— James, i., 38.
— John, i., 18, 96.
— Peter of, i., 146.
Aneger, Anegro, Elizabeth, ii., 161, 279.
— Gratia, ii., 279.
Anenon, Garrett, ii., 453.
Anes, Erasmus, i., 300.
Anevanelt, Andre, iii., 379.
Angell, Aungell, Antony, i., 44.
— Baptist, i., 427; ii., 57.
— George, iii., 379.
— Godfrey, ii., 451, 460, 477.
— John, i., 41, 239, 262, 349; ii., 109, 321; iii., 371. See K & Sp. Dom 8 1582 page 6
— Margaret, iii., 386.
— Widow, ii., 177.
— William (Gulielmus), i., 292.
Angelo, Angello, Baptiste, i., 306. St Helen 1896 1894

Angelo, Hans, i., 373.
— John, Jan, ii., 148, 209, 380.
— Michael, ii., 395. Dom 25 Jan. 1853 (Page 6)
Angelot, Angelotte, Angelotta, Angelotte, John de, Jan, i., 267, 281; ii., 176, 239, 297.
— Katherine, ii., 176.
Angely, Angelee, Angelle, Angelle, etc., David, ii., 468. David Dirck Ch. Dutch Place 1591 Prob. The David Angel who was a Dutchman in execution of will (1603) of the Dutch palmer. Wm Martin (Successor) 1752
— Hans, i., 369.
— John, Jan, i., 433; ii., 62, 204, 206, 210, 211, 466.
— Kalleken, i., 370.
— Katherine, ii., 62.
Angelyn, John, iii., 405.
Angelynge, Anthony, i., 181.
Angence, Angens, Henry, ii., 227.
— Jan, i., 206.
Angine, Lewis, ii., 242.
Angston, Menseken, i., 388.
Anguenet, Jasper, ii., 48.
— Tannekin, ii., 48
Angleis, Gideon, iii., 183.
Angloise, Robert, i., 78.
Anglus, Quarinus, i., 291.
Anguleck, Angulek, i., 349.
— John, i., 344. See also Aguleck.
Ankan, Johan, i., 356.
— Orno, i., 356.
— Owen, i., 356.
Anker, Jacob van, ii., 429.
Ankers, William, i., 99.
Annams, Susan, iii., 377.
Annans, Barbell, iii., 377.
— Catlin, iii., 377.
— Peter, iii., 377.
Annella, Anala, John Baptista de, i., 88.
— Nicholas, i., 18.
Annes, Annis, Annys, Anys, Dunstan, iii., 331.
— Elizabeth, i., 46. dom. of Imp. widow - 6th Dec 20 yrs - Dom 8 1541 (Page 6)
— Eva, ii., 469.
— Gabrianus, ii., 433.
Annewise, John, i., 178.
Annisley, Aynsley, Anysley, John, i., 423.
Anno, Annow, Anthony, i., 9.
— James, iii., 275.
Annot, Annoolt, Rowland, i., 257, 277. dom. of K & Sp. Dom 8 4th Nov 1852 Page 6
Anos, —, wife of, i., 165.
Anoye, Peter Dewke, iii., 73.
Anratt, Paul, ii., 213.
Ansaler, Catherine, ii., 379.
— Vincentia, ii., 379.
Ansam, Peter, i., 41.

Angell Anthony - freedom of Imp. - M's to anation - Since 11 yrs. Born 1541 Page: 6

INDEX.

In 1561-2 he gave to G. - 843. at New years at Richmond Court

"a combenett full of igills" (Nichols: Progress of G. 219, 1823)

I (18) and rec'd of her one quiet cruise with a coxer. 13/1109 (idem I: 127)

1525 - Sacrament of bread in good x x a - x x s

1550 - base brass Sacrament of bread x x

1559 - 11 annuall

1565 Anthony Antunes merchant to Antwerp by letter in his house III 237

1568 without doubt + merchant who gave the presents to 219!

Anthony Anthony a merchant with garments in Sacrament of bread near the Tower (Page: XIII - Joan found no mention for him BMD)

Ch. - imp. - Joan Bolyd

Among things in Page (1) of John's London shemanation. 2 Colours under Imp. Born 1536 (2) + born of Imp. Here 15 years. Imp. wife. Born 1541. He was a gentleman's servant to Queen for he was dead. In 1585 lived in Whitechapel (See M's 56) (3) born 1550

15 1760 Henry VIII's garment with 7 (see Page XIII)

- Ansell, Agnes, iii., 74.
- Dan, iii., 74.
- John, i., 56. See also Aunsell.
- Anseman, Nicolas, ii., 214, 402.
- Ansering, Mary, ii., 483.
- Nicholas, ii., 483.
- Ansey, John, i., 20.
- Anseys, Henry, ii., 310.
- Ansford, Henrik, i., 350.
- Ansloe, Ansloo, Anslowe, Cecil, iii., 64.
- Cicely, iii., 113.
- John, iii., 292.
- Margaret, ii., 263.
- Peter, ii., 263; iii., 13, 64 (3).
- Anson, Vovtree, i., 318.
- Ansoye, Francis, iii., 134.
- Anssan, Gregory, i., 98.
- Answick, Antoine, iii., 395.
- Antele, Francis, i., 107.
- Anten, Antene, Edward, i., 152.
- Joyse, i., 239.
- Anthony, Antony, Antonys, Anthonies, Anhoine, etc., Agnes, i., 460; iii., 337.
- Angell, i., 177, 253, 460; ii., 361; iii., 418.
- Anne, Annes, iii., 107 (2), 418.
- Anthony, Antonos, i., 12, 22, 45, 255; ii., 162, 255, 257; iii., 333, 337, 417, 418. & 1565 (3) 32 Choyne's 560 500
- Antoinette, ii., 106.
- Andrian, ii., 293.
- Caesar, i., 273, 279, 324.
- Celyken, ii., 471.
- Christopher, i., 94.
- Cornelis, ii., 364, 449.
- Deryck, i., 163, 179.
- Doctor, i., 48, 72, 73; his two sons, 72, 73.
- Edward, i., 220.
- Godfrey, i., 22.
- Gosen, i., 51.
- Henry, i., 76, 469; ii., 83, 99, 106, 453, 461, 479; iii., 31, 73, 167.
- Hubert, Hevbert, i., 12.
- Iken, iii., 167.
- Isaac, ii., 159.
- Jacomyn, ii., 106, 110.
- Jane, iii., 107.
- John, Jan, i., 43, 110, 115, 117, 125, 131, 143, 156, 164 (2), 205, 213, 224, 227, 237, 248 (2), 253, 254, 262, 337, 443, 462; ii., 159, 248, 276, 362, 372, 471; iii., 313, 418.
- Joyce, Joyse, i., 229, 263.

Drawn page 16/36 Page 1569 in book with general list - case of gov't w. 22 id on 115,063 w. party Does dat gilt vult - London mo (ed Rampe) 214

1 - Henry Anthony's 4 born. Dec of Cleve. Born 11 Nov. 1570 (Page 18)

- Anthony, Katherine, Catheryn, i., 213, 329, 443, ii., 276.
- Leonard, ii., 98; iii., 419.
- Margariete, i., 207, 209, 214, 286.
- Mark, i., 42, 176, 179, 308; iii., 327.
- Mary, i., 462.
- Mathias, ii., 106.
- Maur, i., 282.
- Mr., i., 389; iii., 103, 348.
- Mrs., iii., 315.
- Peter, i., 39, 104; iii., 301.
- Simon, i., 277, 283, 372; iii., 347.
- Tanneken, i., 372.
- Widow, ii., 482.
- William, i., 12, 14, 16; iii., 207, 212, 252, 278, 290, 300, 305.
- Willoby, iii., 290.
- Anthonyson, Anthonison, Anthonson, Antheunisen, Agnes, i., 407 (2); ii., 29.
- Anthony, i., 304, 332, 407; ii., 29, 213, 214, 277, 402; iii., 417.
- Christian, i., 407.
- Cornelis, i., 328.
- Dirick, ii., 467.
- Elizabeth, i., 407.
- Harman, i., 408; ii., 31, 336.
- Heindrick, ii., 147, 161.
- Joachim, iii., 67 (2).
- Susan, i., 407.
- Antoner, Katherine, iii., 14.
- Antoys, John, ii., 24.
- Antse, Peter, iii., 154.
- Antus, Peter, ii., 248.
- Antyll, Henry, iii., 407.
- Anvillier, Antonius d', i., 291.
- Anwarpe. See Andwarpe.
- Anwick, Gillam, ii., 253.
- Anwonaken, Crispyn van, i., 270.
- Anynon, Garret, ii., 461, 478.
- Apalvina, Barbara, iii., 383.
- Jacklet, iii., 383.
- Jane, iii., 383.
- John, iii., 383.
- Juliet, iii., 383.
- Aparthe, Adrian, ii., 163.
- Mary, ii., 163. See also Apparde and Apert.
- Apenmaker, Gilles, iii., 421.
- Apert, Apertes, Appart, Apart, Appert, Abraham, iii., 387.
- Adrian, ii., 124; iii., 387.
- Margaret, iii., 387.
- Mary, ii., 124, 383; iii., 387.

ARANDA. Is this conceivably the "Philip Ardon a stranger" who with the Mayor, aldermen and sheriffs of London is a defendant in a case brought by John Laurence of London, grocer? Action concerning a bond given by both parties for a debt of Thomas Herdman, for which complainant has given plate in pledge to defendant. Certiorari and subpoena; mutilated. See EARLY CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS VII 137(1533-1538) File 839 #15.



This man is in St Clement's done in 1549, paying on xl s
Not, I think author of Paris in Page: 7

(1) J - Apparus, Frs. - by occ 'a mayner' Forner? + has wro't in
same who. by means of vic's Commission to Wm Rexwell
merchant, for 30 yrs. Eng. wife. Pen's 1544 (at Bristol.)
(2) J - Apparus, vic's tailor & Frs. Den'd 20 INDEX. Jan. 1521.

Apert, Apertes, Archde, Mathias, iii., 185.
 --- Sir Simon, iii., 445.
 --- William, i., 39.
 Arches, iii., 117, 120.
 Archidego, Anthony, ii., 272.
 Archyn, Adryan, i., 354.
 Arcton, John, ii., 218.
 Arculer, Henry, i., 183.
 Arculus, Egbert, ii., 151.
 --- Tannikin, ii., 151.
 Ardenson, Andrew, ii., 329.
 Ardewe, William, i., 247.
 Ardison, Ardysom, Peter Antony i., 88, 131.
 Aredowese, Peter i., 424.
 Arendels, Arondell, Arundell, Lawrens. i.,
 329; iii., 437.
 --- Leonard, ii., 470.
 --- Peter, iii., 187.
 Arendtsen, Arentsoen, Aert, Arendt, i., 202;
 ii., 203, 206.
 --- Gerard, ii., 382.
 --- Margriete, ii., 206.
 Arens. See Ariens.
 Arewe, Arnold, i., 298.
 Ariens, Arens, Arrians, Arryans, Aryane,
 Aryans, Aryen, Elleken, ii., 71.
 --- Isaac, ii., 432.
 --- John, ii., 140, 342, 471; iii., 437.
 --- Peter, iii., 364.
 Arienson, John, iii., 425.
 Arisort, Charity, iii., 192.
 --- Frauncis, iii., 192.
 Arke, Magdalen, iii., 24, 96.
 --- Michael, iii., 23, 24, 59 (3), 95, 96, 117,
 120. See also Art, Michael.
 Arkland, Garre, iii., 372.
 Arles, John, ii., 272.
 Arlesson, Peter, i., 357.
 Arliffe, Garett, iii., 71 (2).
 Arlinge, Agnes, ii., 293.
 Arman, John, i., 232.
 Armer, John, i., 157. See also Armorer.
 Arnes, James, i., 298; ii., 66.
 Arnesford, Nicholas, ii., 230.
 Armestead, Thomas, iii., 254.
 Armester, Peter, iii., 398.
 Armett, Adrian, i., 257.
 Armiccun, Charles, i., 40.
 Armorer, Armerer, Armor, George, i., 3.
 --- Godfrey, i., 19; iii., 312.
 --- John (Johannes), i., 199.
 --- Peter, i., 22. See also Armer.
 Armose, John, ii., 177.
 --- Reke, ii., 242.

Demised 30 Sept 1535. Cc
 nephew of George Audson
 who appears in CSP.H.E.
 vol. 9 (Page: 7) George (1530)
 was a Genoese merchant
 who wth John Stauf
 was keeper of Foreign
 parts in Eng l.

Sum. dom. of K of P
 Sp^a dom'd 6 Ja 1562
 Page: 7

?
 = John Arriano. Fr-
 dom. of - De of
 Claves. Den'd
 11 Nov. 1570

See Ct. of
 Requests Bundle
 65 #6 second
 Philip Bernardo
 as def^t in debt
 P^{ro}cur^r I 1349
 Francis Aptony

see P^{er} vii, p. 20

Armson, Armeson, Margaret, ii., 106.

— Richard, i., 182.

— Thomas, ii., 106.

Armstrong, Margaret, i., 471.

Arnaldson. See Arnolds.

Arnall, Peter, ii., 229.

Arneck, James, i., 105.

Aerner, William, ii., 147.

Arnesaye, Francis, iii., 426.

Arnold, Arnelde, Arnolt, Arnoulde, Anthony, ii., 433.

— Augustine, i., 91.

— Barry, iii., 337.

— Christian, i., 394.

— Christopher, ii., 152, 343; iii., 331, 422.

— Ciprian, iii., 70 (2), 107 (2), 115.

— Dierick, i., 203, 212, 237.

— Eldrick, ii., 112, 290.

— Faith (Feyth), ii., 221.

— Frances, Francis, i., 9, 19; iii., 311, 401.

— Garrett i., 153, 216, 253, 258, 471; ii.,

104, 287, 325, 423, 442.

— Genis, i., 434.

— George, i., 301.

— Godfrey, iii., 181.

— Henry, (Henre) Henrick, i., 179, 204,

261, 262, 297, 355, 407, 444; ii., 30,

172, 199, 242, 267, 301, 334, 430, 456;

iii., 2, 40, 78, 316.

— Hubbard, i., 35.

— James, i., 184.

— Jane, ii., 143; iii., 115.

— Jasper, i., 16, 61, 85, 134, 162, 456; iii., 300.

— Jois, i., 259.

— John i., 5, 35, 88, 119, 142, 225 (2), 228, 237, 313, 317; ii., 240, 298, 322, 380, 424; iii., 106, 327, 372, 426.

— Katheryn, i., 203.

— Lambert, i., 102, 110, 156, 200, 215;

iii., 325.

— Lysken, iii., 168.

— Marty, iii., 429. David 22 Oct. 1550 (Page: 8)

— Mother, i., 438.

— Paul, i., 473; ii., 140.

— Peter, ii., 51.

— Pilgram, Bylgram (sic.) i., 52, 104, 151, 194; iii., 320.

— Pykrymer, i., 107.

— Richard i., 251, 456; iii., 426.

— Roger i., 143.

— Sara, i., 407.

— Thomas, i., 91.

— Tylnan, 153.

— Sara, i., 407.

— Thomas, i., 91.

— Tylnan, 153.

— Sara, i., 407.

— Thomas, i., 91.

— Tylnan, 153.

— Sara, i., 407.

— Thomas, i., 91.

— Tylnan, 153.

Arnold, Arnelde, Arnolt, Arnoulde, Valentine, ii., 424.

— Widow, i., 327; ii., 168, 284, 288.

— William, i., 110, 152. David 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 9)

Arnoldis, Mary, i., 20.

Arnoldson, Arnoldeson, Arnaldsoen, Arnold ii., 152 (2), 205, 225, 274, 312, 383.

— Garrett, i., 349.

— Gilbert, i., 261; iii., 327.

— John, i., 302.

— Margaret, ii., 274.

— Marty, i., 44.

— Paul (Poll), i., 349.

— Widow, ii., 314.

Arnson, John, iii., 314.

— Nicholas, ii., 357.

Arnste, Arnest, Garrat, i., 220.

— Thomas, ii., 70.

Aroncke, Aronke, Elizabeth, iii., 113.

— John, iii., 113.

Aronde. See Arendels.

Aronte, Arrunte, Michell, Myghell, iii., 231, 276, 309.

Aroye, Agnes, ii., 151.

— Gyllam, ii., 151.

Arpas, Jerome (Jerominus), i., 197.

Arriatt, Arriate, Sebastian, ii., 171, 213.

Arriuc, Peter, iii., 182.

Arriison. See Harrison.

Arrot, John, iii., 407.

— Manot, iii., 407.

Arrowesmythe, William, iii., 355.

Arrunte. See Aronte.

Arme, Anthoine, iii., 256.

Arson, Paules, ii., 372.

Arssell, Arselles, Richard, (Richardus), i., 106, 126, 123, 148.

Arston, Elizabeth, ii., 386.

Art, Arte, Janakyn, ii., 392.

— John, iii., 69 (2).

— Magdalen, iii., 59 (3).

— Michael, ii., 47, 184, 227 (2), 350, 351, 392; iii., 59 (3), 96.

— Widow, ii., 176.

Artcopyson, i., 22.

Artham, Arthamer, Adrian, i., 66, 169.

Arther, Arthure, Rowland, i., 169.

— William, iii., 308.

Arthoe, Peter, ii., 435.

Artis, Artes, Artys, Ardts, Anthony, ii., 372.

— Gerard, (Garret, Gerardt), i., 270, 369, 373; ii., 109, 378. See also Arty.

— Mary, ii., 109.

— Mayken, i., 271, 371.

dom. of king. David 8 Apr. 1550 (Page: 8)

dom. of king. David 25 Mar. 1567 (Page: 8)
a) Benett Asanfill, alias Amelias
dom. of k. & Sp. David 30 May
1567 - Page: 9

Booker Martin at
work on barrels &
properties for the
under ed. III + P4 M.
P. Stanley Mas ed.
Small note pp.
68, 75, 103, 117, 122,
138, 136, 138, 140

Page: 5 says in his den-
tition that he came a
Brook in dom. of Simp
his family also had
his an. David 12 Dec. 1541

Page: 9 quite one Jaup
Arthamer, as well, also
Arthamer & Arthamer
in parish of St. Margaret

Page 8 (1) From France, sea-
lan wife. David 1541 (2) -
dom. of - Simp mid to Eng
here 42 yrs + David 1541 (3)
b. in Normandy, here 19 yrs
Sawant to 1 Pite of
Maudam, Jane, David 1544;
(4) condempn of 6, in
Jardland, here 14 yrs
David 1544 (5) David
1544 (6) b. in Normandy
here 30 yrs. Eng. wife + 4
children. David 1544 (7)
David 27 Oct. 1550

Page 9 (8) John Arnoldes
David 29 Oct. 1550

Page: 9 how many persons?

Page: 8 gives 3 Henrick (1) dom. of -
Simp + David 29 Dec. 1545 (2) David
29 Oct. 1550 + (3) one - dom. of -
Simp David 20 Jan. 1546

David 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 8)

David 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 8)

David 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 8)

David 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 8)

David 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 8)

David 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 8)

David 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 8)

David 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 8)

David 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 8)

David 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 8)

David 26 March 1571
from London in a
commission of
Grace of London
Page: 9.

Same as Machill
and Quill? See
Luce Hornbills
will (27 May
1541) with the
last overseer.

See Luce - 51
also in the
will of 1541

Garret Arthur
from dom. of
K of Sp. David
4 March 1562
Page: 9

b. in "parton of Cloves"
40 years, here 20.
M to Eng. wife 3
children. David 1544
Page: 8

In I 663 (544) I 89, (549) I 169. On 5 July 1810 Stow (misspelled 2/22) appeared first gun exploding in his house and the 100 lb keg & barrel of dynamite, burning 4 houses on south side of church killed 11 persons & burning 16. Since he died in 1860 (Will: 4 1/2 millions) it is maybe that he was killed or injured in the catastrophic

INDEX.

- Artois, Artoise, Artoyes, Artoys, Abraham, i., 208.
- Garret, ii., 293, 331, 333.
- Josyne, i., 208, 213.
- Mary, ii., 293.
- Mr., i., 165.
- Peter, Pieter, i., 208, 213; iii., 368.
- Arton, Arttein, Arten, Artteyne, Adrian, i., 89.
- Nicholas, iii., 123.
- Rowland, i., 89, 476; ii., 86; iii., 396.
- Artson, Ardtsen, Arteson, Artsssen, Adrian, ii., 91.
- Arnold, iii., 202.
- Elizabeth, ii., 468; iii., 104.
- Ellen, iii., 331.
- John Johan, i., 271; iii., 331
- Lambrecht, i., 271.
- Margaret, ii., 241.
- Neelken, i., 272.
- Rutger, iii., 281.
- Saloman, iii., 331.
- Susan, iii., 331.
- Walter, Wouter, ii., 168, 169, 205, 207, 241, 299, 332, 380, 414, 466; iii., 7, 98, 124, 442. See also Aertson.
- Artwayne, William. See Hertwayn.
- Arty, Artie, Artye, Artus, Garrett, Gheerardt, i., 344, 349, 377; iii., 371. See also Artis.
- Arwegh, Elizabeth, ii., 286.
- Roger, ii., 286.
- Arweller, Martin, ii., 152.
- Arysmake, Joyse, iii., 301.
- Ashe, Asher, Asshe, Assche, Assse, As, Antony, (Anthonius), i., 108, 129, 188, 269, 273, 278, 285, 327, 367, 372; ii., 123, 172, iii., 318.
- Ebbe, i., 285.
- Elizabeth van, i., 285; ii., 89.
- Emmeke, i., 270, 368.
- John, i., 330, 439; ii., 50, 412; iii., 117.
- Juekyin, ii., 123.
- Marke, i., 411; iii., 344.
- Melchior van, ii., 204, 205.
- Tobias van, ii., 211.
- Walter, i., 84.
- Ashem Jacob, ii., 359.
- Ashley, Ashelye, Mary, ii., 245.
- Pierre, ii., 245.
- Ashton, John, iii., 401.
- Mary, iii., 401.
- Ashwell, Assewell, David, iii., 319.
- Robert, iii., 204.
- Ashwiller, Andrew, iii., 365.
- Aske, John, ii., 229, 284.

Freedom of K of Sp. Dem. 24 Feb 1662 Page 9

- Asken, Helger, iii., 365.
- John, ii., 476.
- Askew, Askewe, Issac, iii., 200, 239.
- Robert, ii., 352.
- Askomon, Widow, i., 302.
- Asolyng, Haunce, i., 361.
- Aspero, Maria, ii., 394.
- Asplen, Thomas, i., 140.
- Assell, Richard, i., 194. See Assell
- Assem, Assens, Assems, Agnes, ii., 342, 472.
- Reynold, iii., 401.
- Richard, ii., 342, 413.
- Rutger, ii., 472.
- Assenes, Maria, ii., 396.
- Assesat, Bernard, i., 46.
- Assewell. See Ashwell.
- Asson, Augustine (Augustinus) i., 196.
- John, ii., 249.
- Assueris, —, iii., 41.
- Katherine, ii., 17; iii., 41.
- Regan Mortall, iii., 100. See Mortall.
- Assys, i., 232.
- Claude Nicholas, i., 245.
- Astalles, John, iii., 197.
- Astere, Margaret, ii., 28.
- Philip, ii., 28.
- Asterhowe, James, i., 447.
- Sethe, i., 447.
- Astodello, Astudello, Alberowel Alvero de, i., 30, 40.
- Diego de, i., 88, 132.
- Aston, William, i., 224, 228, 263.
- Asur, Galeotus, i., 289.
- Aswer, Amy, iii., 406.
- Mary, iii., 406.
- Peter, iii., 406.
- Athelrestig, John, i., 25.
- Athes, —, iii., 351.
- Atkins, Atkyns, John, i., 401.
- Thomas, i., 133.
- Widow, iii., 284
- Atkinson, Atkynson, Christopher, i., 104.
- Edward, ii., 34.
- George, i., 243.
- Grizel, Grysseld, iii., 431.
- John, i., 184, 344, 349, 400, 473; ii., 109, 289, 313, 329, 423, 447, 458; iii., 1, 75, 348, 373.
- Mary, ii., 289.
- Mr., ii., 1.
- Thomas, iii., 329.
- Widow, iii., 243.
- William, i., 25.
- Atkyn, Lewis, i., 101.

= Reginald Assens, adm. of K of Claves. Dem. 14 Jan. 1662. Page: 9

Alvero de Astodillo alias de Astudillo, dwelling in London a Burgos in Spain. Dem. 1532. Alvero to furni & other merchants of Spain to import "wood" (Cal. S. P. H. 8. vol. 5. 1665) Page: 63

Estodillis and Chanary 1034/23-25 (1538-44) about reason w Calvacant whose card see

James Co. Dem. 18th Nov 1810 in Basingstoke. Dem. 8th in Eastonm. Field in 1825 by Cal. 17th 849 (Page: 9)

Freedom of B. of Cologne. Dem. 13 Jan. 1662 (Page: 9)

on w. dem. 10/11/14/19

- Atrice, John, ii., 235.
 Atson, Arnold, iii., 248, 249.
 Att, Arnold, iii., 248.
 Attaff, Henry, iii., 21.
 Atteignan, Jehan, i., 396.
 Attey, John, ii., 376.
 Attrame, John, i., 261.
 Atwood, Atwodde, James, i., 55.
 Aubele, Cornelis, iii., 337.
 Anber, John, iii., 204. (tailor, 1615)
 Aubries, Awerbries, John, i., 389; iii., 346.
 Aucker, Maria, ii., 432.
 — Peter (Petrus), ii., 432.
 Ancomte, Dyrreke, iii., 306.
 Audis, Roger, ii., 462.
 Audley, Audlie, John, iii., 294.
 Audray, Awdwray, William, i., 61.
 Audrian, Audryan, Audryns, Awdrian, Audryans, etc., Barbara, ii., 153.
 — Charles, ii., 49.
 — Cornellis, ii., 133.
 — Doos, i., 232.
 — Godfrey, i., 116.
 — Gyles, Gylles, i., 230.
 — John, i., 97; ii., 153, 213, 303
 — Leonard, ii., 294, 409.
 — Milbe, ii., 294.
 — Peter, ii., 153.
 — Rowland, i., 69.
 — Sara, ii., 303.
 — William, iii., 343. See also Adrian.
 Andrianson, Awdrianson, Awdryson, etc.,
 — Audrian, i., 366, 445.
 — James i., 85.
 — John, ii., 50.
 — Leonard, ii., 51. See also Andrianson.
 Aughele, John, ii., 412.
 Augustine, Augustina, Awgusten, etc., Angell,
 ii., 63.
 — Doctor i., 47, 97.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 63.
 — James, i., 184.
 — Jasper, ii., 256.
 — Margery, ii., 63.
 — Mr., iii., 361.
 — Sebastian, i., 57.
 Auncell, Ansell, Widow, iii., 327.
 — William, iii., 390. See also Ansell.
 (Aurelius) Abraham, iii., 194.
 Aurikes, Jeromanice, ii., 324,
 Aurlif, Paule, iii., 347.
 Aussenett, James, i., 21.
 Austen, John, i., 133.
 — Joyce, ii., 150.
 Austen, Mathew, i., 241.
 — Peter, ii., 168.
 — Tornette, ii., 150.
 Austey, Peter, iii., 86.
 Austin, Ostyn, Hourbirke, i., 44.
 — Judyth, iii., 249.
 — William, iii., 249.
 Austyns, John, iii., 305.
 Autin, William, iii., 181.
 Avale, Avela, Avalea, Jacob, ii., 258.
 — Paul Citolini, ii., 334.
 — Raffe, ii., 304.
 Avard, Giles, ii., 290.
 Avarwaye, Derick, iii., 340.
 — Sandriane, iii., 340.
 Avelyn, James, i., 363; iii., 411.
 Aven, Dyrrick of, i., 5.
 Avendelo, Seygrei, iii., 391.
 Avenoe, Ann, ii., 452.
 — Noë, ii., 452.
 Aver, Auer, Dunstan, i., 97.
 — Elizabeth, i., 97.
 Averie, Aveye, Elizabeth, iii., 34.
 — Gregory, iii., 34.
 — William, Guillam, ii., 265, 306.
 Averil, Nicholas, i., 322.
 Avice, Aviser, Bartholomew, ii., 307.
 — Martyn, i., 471.
 — Symond, i., 10.
 Avill, Mathew, iii., 196.
 Avounokin, Christian, ii., 145.
 Award, Henry, iii., 314.
 Aware, Laurence, i., 172.
 Awcrofte, Rauf, iii., 413.
 Awdrian. See Audrian and Adrian.
 Awele, Garrett, i., 158.
 Awells, John, ii., 164.
 Awflitte, Richard, i., 446.
 Awkenhode, Thomas, i., 364.
 Awkon, Anthony, ii., 371.
 Awoode, James, i., 84.
 — John, iii., 327.
 Awrial, John, i., 251. See also Audrian.
 Awstel, Widow, ii., 297.
 Awsten, —, iii., 118.
 Axborough, Axborrowe, John, i., 469; ii., 99;
 iii., 364.
 Axson, William, ii., 420.
 Ayes, Marke, i., 232.
 Aygordoo, i., 195.
 Aylerd, Francis, iii., 32.
 Ayleskin, Widow, ii., 151.
 Ayliffe, Alyef, Aylif, John, iii., 331.
 Aymes, John, ii., 144.

one of 19 axiled
 In minister in
 1568 pp edit to
 23 Sept condemning
 to death of remained
 more than 15
 days in Fr.

See also Adrian

Probably Augustine,
 (Augustino) professor
 of medicine. From
 Venice. He was dem-
 oned 10 May 1530.
 He was physician to
 Wolsey (Cal. S. P. 318)
 and afterward to
 Cardinal Capoglio
 (Cal. S. P. 318, vol. 5 -
 previous ref. to vol. 4)
 Page: 63

Living in Bohemgate
 Ward 1615. He was a
 comes & spallan min.
 In 1605 he was joined
 to La Fontaine.
 Copied & made w
 mas. of Fr. Church.
 names have sent by
 vol. 18 by John +
 Service to parish
 Rauf in Fr. + Ital.
 to take place in
 part of his father
 Jean Bapt. Auncelle.
 Schickler I/102

His signature and name
 Capello appears on a
 will of William Scantilo
 who made in 14 de 1608

Doctor Augustine S. 1561 (Will = 24 Loftes) mentions
prop. in London & Padua (Cant Will 3/14)

f. Privy Purse Expenses of the Princess Mary, edited
Madden (1831), p. 98:
1542-3 January: Itm to doctor Augustyn s(erva)unte
bringing a hatt v shillings -

f. the note in the back of this same edition: (p. 208)
A letter from this Augustinus de Augustinis, physi-
cian to Wolsey, addressed to Cromwell and dated fr
Esher, 19 January 1529-1530 begs that Dr. Butts &
Master Walter (Cromer) -m't be sent down speedily
on acc't of the Cardinal's illness. He desires also
some leeches to be procured; and that master BAL-
THASAR, or some other person shd be despatched wae
understood how to put them on.

Ms. Cott. Titus B. 1. f. 365)

There is a curious anecdote related by Cavendish
how when he was at Cawood Castle with Wolsey, &
having on a "boisterous gown of black velvet" he
overthrew at dinner time a cup wh stood in the cor-
ner, which in its turn, fractured Bonner's head. The
Cardinal said it was "malum omen".

Cavendish, col. I, p. 273 (ed. Singer).

The omen proved bad for the dr since he was ar-
rested with his master & sent off to London, with
his legs tied under the horse's belly (ibid., p. 281).

He evidently rec'd 100 li per annum for there
is a quarterly entry for "Austen de Augustyns, phe-
sicon, xxv li".

Book of Payments, Henry VIII, Ms. Norfolk
97, f. 11 b.

There is also reference to a 100 li per annum (ibid.
f. 47 b); and there is a 3rdrd mention of him (p. 87b).

Item, paid to Wlter Cromer and Augustyns de Au-
gustinus, by way of the kingis reward for their
late chargis susteyned folowinge the king's maiest-
te in his progresse, that is so say, to either
of them x li --- xx li".

He was later (Madden's edition, 209) rec'd into Hen-
ry's favour after the Cardinal's death; and togeth-
er with Butts & Cromer, continued as special medi-
cal attendant upon the King. There are specimens
of his skill in this way recorded in MS Sloane

1047
- On his role in betrayal of Wolsey see Geighton Wolsey (199-200)

Rymer Foedera (Hague 1741) VI, 154 has his naturalization
in full (10 May 1530) wh describes him as Augustinus de
Augustinis Venetian born and physician

- 1538, 8 S agreed w other phys. to do his duty on Inguets

Regentary X leaf 59 (EETS ex. ser. LIII, 215)

- Sloane Ms 1047 has some of his prescriptions.



- Baheare, Bahare, Baheire, Bahere, Isaack, iii., 430.
 — Jacob, iii., 430.
 — Robert, i., 291; ii., 252, 291; iii., 50, 430. See 64365
 — Susan, iii., 430.
 Bahede, Robert, ii., 142.
 Baillett, Baylett, Christian, i., 259, 431. See also Baillie.
 Bailleul, Philipp de, i., 388.
 — Pierre de, i., 397.
 Baillie, Bailie, Joan, ii., 262.
 — Julian, ii., 482.
 — Roger, i., 259.
 Baillon, Jehan de, i., 396.
 Baily, Baile, William, Guillion, i., 464; ii., 306, 317; iii., 413.
 Bainham, Deryk, i., 174.
 Baise, Hellen, ii., 353.
 Bakeman, Backman, John, i., 459; ii., 141; iii., 419.
 Baker, Bake, Bakar, Abraham, iii., 194.
 — Agnes, i., 459; ii., 152.
 — Andrew, i., 168.
 — Annys, i., 229; iii., 326, 421.
 — Arnald, i., 140.
 — Borowe, i., 217.
 — Christian, i., 92.
 — Derrcke, i., 59.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 273.
 — Ellen, ii., 358.
 — Garret, i., 255, 459; ii., 152, 358; iii., 398, 421 (2).
 — George, ii., 343.
 — Gregory, i., 30, 31, 117, 125, 144, 224, 240, 262.
 — Harmonde, i., 353, 416; ii., 25; iii., 304, 346.
 — Henry, i., 76.
 — Isaac, iii., 10.
 — James, i., 238, 242; iii., 323.
 — Jane, ii., 295; iii., 32.
 — Joan, i., 457; ii., 140, 343.
 — **John** (Johannes), i., 6, 27, 71, 104, 219, 342, 468; ii., 44, 96, 171, 267, 290, 316, 330, 333, 381, 396, 412, 421, 445, 455; iii., 1, 10 (2), 55, 63 (4), 74, 80, 99, 101, 153, 178, 194, 363, 370, 385.
 — Katherine de, iii., 10, 63 (3), 99.
 — Lambert, i., 33, 121, 125, 145; ii., 185.
 — Lennard, ii., 96.
 — Lieven, i., 370, 374; iii., 368.
 — Martyn, i., 8, 347. From born. of Samp Here 30 yrs + den'd 1544. Page 12
 — Mary, iii., 33.
 Baker, Bake, Bakar, Maryon, iii., 309.
 — Mathew, ii., 140. From D. of Cleves. Den'd 1570 (Page 13)
 — Michael, Mychell, i., 115, 145, 225.
 — Paul, iii., 330. From D. of Cleves. Den'd 1562 (Page 13)
 — Peter, iii., 232.
 — Richard, iii., 220.
 — Roger, iii., 429.
 — Rowland, iii., 433.
 — Samuel, i., 358; ii., 269, 317.
 — Sara, iii., 10.
 — Susanne, iii., 152.
 — Toby, iii., 27, 54. δ. 1663 (74 B dup) Card
 — Tyce, i., 457; ii., 343; iii., 415.
 — William, ii., 256. See also Backer.
 Baklesley, John, i., 349.
 Balangier, Balynger, Ballangero, Gabriel, 384; ii., 166; iii., 345. See also Bal-lenger.
 Balaryng, Vincentio, i., 116.
 Balby, Jacomyn, i., 356.
 — John, i., 356.
 — Piero, i., 356.
 Balbynon, Anne, ii., 166.
 Bald, Balde, Baldy, Nicholas, ii., 446, 454, 456.
 Balden, Nicolas, ii., 474.
 Baldino, Petrullis, ii., 34.
 Baldrye, John, ii., 194.
 — Lady, i., 164. 2 no. Per 1/2 made
Den'd 20 April 1558
Cal Pat. B. Henry II. 27
 Baldus, Abraham, i., 441.
 — Charles, i., 441; iii., 332.
 Baldwin, Baldwyn, Bawdwy, Francis, ii., 86.
 — George, ii., 376.
 — Mrs., i., 386. See also Baudoin.
 Bale, —, i., 138.
 Balearde, Baliarte, Baliarde, John, ii., 5.
 — Lewis, ii., 26.
 — Thomas de, iii., 51.
 Baleman, James, i., 50.
 — John, i., 50.
 Baler, Bala, Nicholas, i., 114; ii., 306.
 Balshawe, Joshua, ii., 417.
 Balgay, John, iii., 380.
 Balhache, John, i., 74.
 Ball, Balle, Augustin, ii., 218.
 — Elizabeth, i., 473.
 — Frances, iii., 306.
 — Lucy, iii., 256.
 — Peter, ii., 435; iii., 118.
 — Richard, iii., 118.
 — Widow, ii., 288.
 — William, ii., 116; iii., 268.
 Balland, Thomas, iii., 383.
 Ballard, Peter, iii., 113, 123.

John D. of Cleves, den'd on
5 April 1566 (Page: 12)

Harman, son of D. B.
Hance den'd 14 Jan. 1502
(Page: 12)

John (1) den'd 24 Oct. 1550
and (2) a Dutch of Cleves
den'd 21 Dec 1563 Cl
Dutch house in Cappel
gatewiter (Cal. 1702
872) Page: 12
and (3) John Baker
alias Bantek of Ips-
wich, Englishman w/
a wife, Willemynke
s. of Jaasper de Hase
of Barham in
Barent where a 60
hangyng + of hounse
and n'd 1575-8
No. their f. was Engl.
Page: 12)

fr. vol. of Kops's
denid 9 Mich 1562
Page: 13 - odd = 57

= Antony Lebarrier
smith. In England
7 yrs. when made
denizen 1 July 1544
Page: 148

Barbe, Barbee, Barby (John) ii., 56, 147.
— Pierre, i., 398.
Barber, Barbare, Barbor, Barbour, Aaron, iii.,
64 (2).
— Antony, i., 56, 181; ii., 111.
— Besse, iii., 64 (2).
— Dionis, iii., 293.
— Edward, iii., 80.
— Elizabeth, iii., 51.
— George, iii., 33.
— Jasper, iii., 10.
— (John) i., 260; iii., 360.
— Nicholas, i., 40.
— Steven, i., 185.
— Widow, iii., 51, 284.
Barbier, Jacob, i., 281.
— Pocket, ii., 121.
Barbill, Jacomyn, iii., 331.
— John, iii., 331.
Barbille, Hannibal, ii., 55.
— Jacolyn, ii., 55.
— Mary, ii., 55.
Barborow, Widow, i., 473.
Barbyn, Nicholas, i., 306.
Barcaluso, Angelo, iii., 217.
Barkeman, Charles, ii., 405.
Barclott, Michael, ii., 157.
Barddonge, Lenarde, i., 232.

Barde, Bardey, Bardey (Anne) ii., 265.
— John, ii., 294.
— Joyce, iii., 387.
— Juliet, ii., 265.
— Margaret, ii., 294.
— Marten, Martyn, ii., 87, 244, 265, 327.
— Mawdelen, iii., 387.
— Philip de, iii., 299.
— Toby, ii., 298.

Bardégne, Bande, i., 25.
Bardlowe, Maria, ii., 450.
Bardon, Cornelius, ii., 417.
— Faith, ii., 417.
Bardouke, Arnold, ii., 121.
Bardts, Jois, i., 374.
Bardygner, Barnard, i., 18.
Bardyt, Bruett, iii., 413.
Bare. See Barre.
Barenbargh, Marten van, ii., 236.
Barentiels, Joren, i., 205.
Bareon, Baptist, i., 18.
Barex, Giles, i., 256.
Bargamyn, Symou, i., 310.
Barganzo, Domingo de, ii., 28.
Bargare, Martyn, ii., 337.
Bargay, Barge, Katherine, ii., 267.

Bargay, Barge, Margery, iii., 87.
— Maria, ii., 396.
Bargayne, John, i., 51.
Barger, Lewis, i., 421.
— William, Gillam, i., 421. Denid 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 1)
Bargett, Gillam, i., 298; ii., 170, 249; iii.,
339.
— Lewis, i., 364; iii., 339.
Bargier, Francis, iii., 204.
— Gyllam, i., 363.
Bargome, Peter, ii., 417.
Bargon, Harry, ii., 409.
Bargrave, Lewes de, ii., 321.
Barham, William, ii., 168.
Barip, James, ii., 63.
Barizar, Peter, ii., 16.
Barkan, Victor, i., 330.
Barke, Bark, Barkie, Jacob (Jacobus), i., 198.
— James, i., 156, 218, 264, 343, 347; ii.,
197, 292, 331.
— Luce, ii., 17.
Barkensell, Garrat, iii., 369.
Barker, Berker, Gregory, iii., 263.
— Jesper, iii., 310.
— John, i., 146, 324; iii., 443.
— Samuel, ii., 248.
— Toby, iii., 27.
— William, i., 245.
Barkewe, John, i., 239.
Barkhowse, Anthony, iii., 399. See also Back-
house.
Barkive, Charles, ii., 325.
Barkley, Katherine, iii., 409.
— Rowland, iii., 409.
Barkman, Barkeman, Angel, i., 408; ii., 32.
— Coyll, ii., 335.
— George, i., 56.
Barley, Annis, ii., 452.
— Hans, i., 240.
— John, ii., 111.
Barlow, Barlowe, Jane, i., 422.
— Peter, iii., 28, 54.
Barlyman, Angell, ii., 369.
Barlyn, Widow, iii., 124.
Barn, William, i., 242.
Barnes. See Barnes.
Barnalde, Cornelis, i., 346.
Barnar, Barna, Doctor Peter, iii., 228.
— Widow, iii., 443.
Barnard, —, iii., 28.
— Barnarde, Barnerd, Agnes, iii., 383.
— Anthony, iii., 376, 403.
— Arnold, i., 455; ii., 130; iii., 383.
— Clement, i., 404.

Page: 13 Fran 3 entries:
(1) John Barber, 6. in
Brynton, aged 47. here
25 yrs. old to Engw-
by wth. he had 5 chil-
Denid 1544
(2) J. Barbour aged 52
6. in sr. mid to Engw-
+ had 8 children. Summ
Englishman in dit
Ride's time. In Calais
50 yrs. Denid 1544
(3) J. Barber 4. Som
46. D. of Cleves Denid
20. 5. 6. 1562
Page: 13

Anna Barkie, the
wife of Michael
Canne & Stafford
Denid 28 Oct 1583

Remembrance IV. 67
(c. 1616) = his Petition

A SHORT HISTORY OF THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF COOPERS OF LONDON. Compiled from its archives by **SIR WILLIAM FOSTER.** The Coopers' Company. 21s. 210d 4c

The Company of Coopers has been fortunate in its historians. Eleven years ago Mr. George Elkington wrote an attractive book on it, of which the best part was his account of the making and use of casks from the earliest times. Sir William Foster's book is strictly a history of the Company. It is an interesting though modest history, but it is the small beer in it that tastes best: the records of members who misbehaved, and of personal squabbles, petty enough at the time, but how entertaining now. No doubt it was deplorable of John Gorum, in 1695, when his yard was invaded by the Company's searchers, to call the Master and Wardens "a company of old rascals," and to threaten to cut off their ears, but it is pleasant to hear his angry voice across the centuries. Then there was Edward Sandiloe, in 1657, to prove that there have always been socialists and egalitarians, for he loudly demanded why the Master and Wardens had wine at their table while he and the other members had beer, and declared that though in Court he had to stand before the great ones with his hat under his arm, out of Court he was as good a man as they. His story would rouse applause at any trade union meeting to-day, but in 1657 he had to pay a fine of twenty shillings.

Even now, after 340 years, one can feel regret that the Company's attempt to make peace between two members by ordering that "they and their wyfes, with others of this Companye, shall mete at a place appoynted at dynner together and by mediation of the Companye, to become friends" should have failed. No doubt it failed because one of the warring members was ordered to pay twenty shillings towards the cost of the dinner. Money seems always to have been a difficulty. Neither the Company nor its members can have been well off. So the stewards who, in 1723, were ordered to provide the dinner for Lord Mayor's Day caused an uproar not only by leaving out a whole course, but by putting the candles on the table stuck in lumps of clay instead of candlesticks. That phrase is as graphic as a painting of the domestic life of the

in 1761 that, on board the Company's barge in the procession up the river on Lord Mayor's Day, no pipes or tobacco should for the future be provided.

Like other of the City Companies the Coopers were very jealous of the privileges of their craft and they were often at odds with the brewers, who liked to make their own casks, and were allowed to employ two



"Any work for John Cooper?" from Sir William Foster's History of the Coopers' Company

coopers of their own, but were always suspect of employing more. Now, says Sir William Foster, with bottles and metal containers taking the place of the old casks, coopering is on the decline, and the one mainstay of the craft is the brewing industry. An odd example of the irony of history.



Francis Barnard: benthulo in Pa. (14)
 (1) b. in duration of Btton. aged 50. m'd 28 yo to fishwoman + has had 10 childr. Den'd 1544
 (2) d'nd 29 Oct. 1550
 (3) F- Barnardo, Krtt (egues aralus) 2. City of enice, Den'd 1546 also 6 mos later.

ct of Paquet (6 # 6) Diamond Mullin (p1) 62
 Philip Barnardo and Francis (p1) orig. 50v
 466- middle: list Paoc's ct. of 162. 2314

INDEX.

- Barnard, David, i., 455; ii., 130.
- Florence, iii., 218.
- Barnard i., 455; ii., 130; iii., 383.
- George, i., 86, 165; iii., 394.
- Guy, i., 440; ii., 38, 156.
- Helen, iii., 383.
- Hans, ii., 130.
- Jane, iii., 403.
- Jaques, ii., 320.
- John, i., 9, 92, 455; ii., 14; iii., 383.
- Kateryne, iii., 383.
- Lybias, iii., 351.
- Marco, i., 167.
- Mary, Marie, ii., 130; iii., 383.
- Mathew, i., 419.
- Melson i., 344.
- Mychael, i., 352.
- Nicholas, ii., 38.
- Peter, i., 339; iii., 250, 303, 383.
- Phillip iii., 93.
- Susan, i., 455; ii., 130; iii., 383.
- Vincent, iii., 230, 257. See also Bernard.
- Barnardine, Barnardine, i., 427 (Barnon 1571)
- Elizabeth, ii., 262.
- Barnardyn, — i., 10. (goods noted x 2 in 1525)
- Barnardo, Barnarda, Barbara, ii., 53.
- Phillip ii., 476; iii., 53.
- Barnelov, Mons, ii., 323.
- Barneman, Robert, iii., 367.
- Barnes, Barne, Barns, Barnys, Agnes, iii., 433.
- Albert, iii., 309.
- Alderman, ii., 216.
- Alexander, ii., 415.
- Anne, iii., 83.
- Charles de, iii., 414.
- Clare, ii., 7.
- Garret, i., 294, 362; ii, 8; iii., 341.
- Gilbert Gylberd, i., 302, 319, 474; ii., 79, 189, 248, 277, 315; iii., 393.
- Godfrey, ii., 290.
- Harman, i., 235.
- Harry, iii., 27.
- Helen, ii., 290.
- Henry, ii., 179, 316; iii., 23, 44, 58 (3), 95, 107 (2), 116, 123, 231 (2), 277.
- Jacob, ii., 140.
- James, i., 324.
- Jane i., 107; iii., 23, 58 (3), 95, 107, 116.
- Jesper, i., 265.
- John (Johannes), i., 169, 198, 266, 313, 400.
- Lambert, ii., 298; iii., 365.
- Margaret, i., 362.

melchior Barnardo
 fi. - dem of - K of
 Sp. Den'd 1562
 Page: 14

dem of - Emp. Dunt
 1562. By Cecil Mco. 872
 a Dutch Cavalier in
 Bruckstrut ward (Page: 14)

alias Jane Toward + dem K of
 Br. Den'd 2 Feb. 1584 (Page: 14)

- Barnes, Barne, Barns, Barnys, Martyn, iii., 5.
- Mary, Marie, i., 432; ii., 358.
- Otte, i., 196.
- Perone, ii., 118.
- Peter, ii., 362; iii, 33, 80.
- Philip, iii., 80, 110 (2), 113.
- Therick, ii., 228.
- Thomasine, ii., 369.
- William, Gillam, i., 171; ii., 118; iii., 9, 36, 83.
- Barnesdale, John, iii., 401.
- Margaret, ii., 401.
- Barnesdon, Barney, ii., 59.
- Barneson, Barnsen, Barnson, Jannekin, ii., 98.
- Jasper, Gesper, i., 343, 468; ii., 98; iii., 365.
- Peter, ii., 152.
- Barnet, Barnett, Barnard, ii., 329.
- Garet, i., 169.
- John, i., 65.
- Melchior, iii., 371.
- Barnings, Govert, i., 348.
- Barnyk, Rankyn, i., 180.
- Baron, Barons, Baruns, Baram, Baren, Baroen, Albert, i., 20.
- Arnold, i., 27, 71.
- Clara, ii., 466.
- Cornelius, Cornelys, i., 147, 189, 191.
- George, i., 7.
- Et., i., 108.
- John, i., 218.
- Nett, i., 19.
- Ote, i., 10, 154, 217; iii., 312.
- Peter iii., 28. (1578. Jewin Ward, p'lmously spelled Barnon, p'nt'ly not same. Barnon w. with the name entanced, hence w. doctinal at Ex'co - Cam bridge struction was the Schiller I 236 ff. 840 p'nted by M'ncaster who is dem'nsed in 1580 as Peter Bane. Guilmota has all Btton + Mary fresh children + dem. b. 15 April 1580. (Page: 14)
- Richard, iii., 218.
- Signor, i., 388.
- Susanne, ii., 381.
- Tanneke, i., 272. See also Barron.
- Barowmake, John, i., 165.
- Barr, Barre, Bar, Bare, Gyles de i., 57, 181, 239, 330, 395, 437; ii., 46; iii., 436.
- Harmon, i., 477.
- John de la, ii., 234; iii., 293.
- Nicholas de, ii., 253, 355; iii., 50, 409
- Robert de la, ii., 428, 440, 442; iii., 63 (2), 109 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 183, 248 (3), 253, 260, 268, 272, 273.
- Strawen de, ii., 225.
- Vincent de la, ii., 213, 233, 271.
- Warsew, iii., 226.
- Barragatt, Gertrude, i., 447.
- John, i., 447.

Giles Barr...
 dem. of - Emp. has
 orig. an Eng. Ash w.
 in Engl. 12 yrs -
 Den'd 1544
 Page: 15

Is this the Francis Bertie used by LORD ROBERT DUDLEY (according to d'Assonleville - see Lettenhove RELATIONS POLITIQUE DES PAY-BAS ET D'ANGLE TERRE, III 439 ff sub date of the 28th May 1565?)

1551, 29 January Denizations (Page), p. 22. He is also on list of the Low Countrymen in England

1559 spring of.....USEFUL TO LD ROBERT WITH THE SWEDISH AMBASSADOR, to break up Eric's suit? Gaspar Brauner, Imp. Envoy, used Fr. Birth w. v. *factes 721.*

1563, May Conjectured to be with his WIFE and gds in Antwerp. He had a brother-in-law Dr Martin (taxed for £150 [!]) in St Helen's Bishopsgate 1564 [I 306]

1568 St Sepulchres Parish Farringdon Without (II 340) Francis Bartie, marchandema Douchemen borne and a denisen. Goeth to the Italian Church and Katheryn Mynkyns, Ditch, goes to Ital CH.

1571 St Andrew Undershaft (Aldgate Ward) II-62 Francis Bartie, dennyzein and Katheryne Menykyn his maide, borne in Flaunders & hath ben here iiij yeares cum Christmas

1575, 15 *not involved in Norfolk Plot*

1582 St Leonards & St Martyns (Aldrichgate) II 227 Francis Bartie taxed on xl 11

1583 Aldersgate Ward II 284 Francis Barty, merchant, of # Englishe Ch

1583 Aldersgate Ward without & within (II, 333) Fraunces Bartewe Duch Gentleman

1591-96/232/241 def. in auth. as Fr. Barrackney (Ch. 215 II 34)

1599 St Martins in # Fields Westminster (III 70) Francis Bartewe tax d on vj 11

1600 St Martins in # Fields (III 107) same tax

1603 St Martins in # Fields (III 115) same tax

See Cardo Bartie, France



"Alonzo Bassani; Anthony Guasper, John and John Baptist brothers of said Alonzo, v. K's musicians; Augustus, Julius, Lawrence + Zachary, sons of said Alonzo; + Paul, son of said Guasper, from parts of Series 'Den's' 17 March 1545 (Rd. 36 Henry VIII) p.17, m.9.) Page who has this entry refers to SPD INDEX. 1581-91, p.260 + mark Anthony B-

- Barton, Bartonus, John, iii., 426.
 — Peter, ii., 222; iii., 426.
 — Ronnyon, Runyon, i., 148, 190, 193.
 — Tilman, ii., 375.
 — William, ii., 164. See also Barten.
 Barton. See Barthrop.
 Bartram, Bartom, Bartam, Barteram, Bart-
 rum, Anne, iii., 133, 287, 443.
 Francis, iii., 423.
 Higatt, i, 363; ii., 172, 335; iii., 342.
 John, i., 323. den's 11 July 1544 Page: 15 Page
den's 1 June 1544 - see deo v. 21
 Moyses, iii., 135.
 Noah, Noe, iii., 196, 289.
 Peter, i., 256; ii., 423. b in village of
Royvalle in
diocese of Rhone
Here 20 yrs. Den'd
1544 Page: 15
 Robert, iii., 32, 79.
 Saynte, iii., 341.
 Tennet, ii., 230.
 Bartre, Philippe, i., 119.
 Barture, Peter, ii., 393.
 Barts, Beris, Pauwel, i., 286.
 Bartyan, Remy, Renny, i., 106, 112.
 Barviare, Peter, i., 360.
 Barvy, Susan, iii., 52.
 Barwick, Barewike, Barwyck, Abraham de, ii.,
 475.
 — Cosemunde, Cosmo, i., 26, 72, 105.
 — Maudlyn de, ii, 475.
 — Samuel, iii., 211.
 Barwines, Barwyn, John, i., 331; iii., 355.
 Barwood, Anne, ii., 482.
 Baryett, Gyllam, i., 193. See also Barrett.
 Bas, John de, ii., 444.
 Basarto, Basurts, Allowyn de, i., 394. Chaz-
 — Alonso de, ii., 220, 235.
 Basden, Basdone, Arnold, i., 343, 347. form dom.
of - de op
Clavon
Den'd 1566
Page: 16
 Base, Henry, i., 20, 111.
 — Mary, i., 20.
 — Peter, ii., 133.
 — William, iii., 303.
 Basebrowne, John, iii., 398.
 Baseley, Basilé, Basley, Joos, ii., 210, 470.
 — Mary, iii., 331.
 — Mr., i., 245.
 Baseliere, Abraham, iii., 243.
 Bases, John, i., 173.
 Basets, Margrite, i., 286.
 — Peter, i., 283.
 Bashall, Margaret, ii., 143.
 — Stephen, ii., 143. from Frances in
England 12 yrs
Den'd 1541
Page: 16
 Basho, Bartholomew de, ii., 166.
 Baske, Stephen, i., 53, 173.
 Baskerfield, Humfrey, iii., 52.
 Basketmaker, Henry, i., 314.
 — Mathew (Matheus), ii., 39.

- Basketmaker, Rumbell, i., 22.
 Baskoé, Baskowe, John, i., 146.
 — Robert, i., 131.
 Baskye, Joan, iii., 384.
 — Peter de, iii., 384.
 — Samwell, iii., 384.
 Baskyu, Peter, ii., 199.
 Basquiel, Pierre, i., 399.
 Bassan, Basson, Bassenn, Basin, Basyn,
 — Basian, Bassyan, etc., Alewys, i., 102.
 — Antony, i., 102, 157, 191, 200, 215; iii.,
 325.
 — Augustine, i., 200.
 — Baptist, i., 102.
 — Evan, iii., 325.
 — Ivan, i., 191, 214.
 — Jasper, i., 102, 157, 191, 200, 215; iii.,
 325.
 — John, i., 102; iii., 59 (3), 97, 116, 120. + I: 157
 — John Baptist, i., 157, 191, 215; iii.,
 325. + II: 150
 — Joyce, iii, 419.
 — Lewis, i., 157, 200; iii., 325.
 — Lodowick, i., 191.
 — Susan, iii., 59 (3), 96, 116, 120.
 — William, Guyllham, i., 47.
 Bassani, Bassano, Bassany, Basany, Bassanet,
 i., 394; Andrew, ii., 133, 159, 256, 427.
 — Anthony, i., 295, 340, 389, 391; ii.,
 133; iii., 386.
 — Arthur, ii., 133, 159, 256, 427.
 — Augustine, i., 295, 300, 340; ii., 165, 224,
 427; iii., 445.
 — Edward, ii., 256, 427; iii., 83.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 133.
 — Helene, Helyn, i., 391; iii., 386.
 — Jasper, i., 295.
 — Hierome, Jeronimo, Jerome, ii., 133, + I: 159
 256, 427; iii., 83.
 — Julie, ii., 133. Joseph (II: 434)
 — Lodowick, ii., 427 + I: 304
 — Mark Anthony, ii., 133, 255, 427.
 — Sippier, iii., 125.
 Basse, Henry, i., 153; iii., 314.
 — Lawrence, i., 5.
 — Mark, i., 164.
 — Nicholas, i., 397 (2), 434.
 Bassedowne, Arnold, i., 265.
 Basseforth, Alowns le, i., 342.
 Basseliers, Cornelys, i., 279.
 Bassell, Bassill, Basyll, Abraham, ii., 181.
 — Anthony, ii., 181.
 — Isaac, ii., 181.
 — Jacob, ii., 181.

Bartram
570

- Same house as
Rodolphe - refugees
ministry Aug
dict 82 3 Sept.
1568. In St.
Edmund's Parish
was at "Cayne"
- Bassell, Bassill, Basyll, Laurence, iii., 11, 64 (2).
 — Magdalen, ii., 181.
 — Peter, iii., 11, 64 (2).
 — Thomas, i., 68, 107.
 Bassens, Vincent, minister, i., 389; iii., 346.
 Bassett, Frances, ii., 196.
 — John, Jan, i., 381; ii., 91.
 — Lawrence, ii., 483.
 — Romana, ii., 483.
 Bassey, Bassy, Charles, i., 233; iii., 326.
 — Nicholas, iii., 407. 1568. Dutchman. Whitechapel
 Bassion, Robert, ii., 28.
 Bassiet, Nicholas, ii., 65. 1571 (has 5 yrs) in Stolowebabel
 Bassiler, Nicholas, ii., 278. 1573 - France 40 - merchant's assistant
 Bassington, James, ii., 311.
 Basingworth, i., 335.
 Basswithes, Joachim, ii., 85.
 Bastarde, Robert, i., 306.
 Basten, Tonette, i., 456.
 Bastian, Bastien, Bastyan, Antony, i., 21; iii.,
 201, 246.
 — Augustine, ii., 65.
 — Barnardyn, iii., 400. 1545
 — Benedict, i., 86, 188.
 — Dennis, ii., 150.
 — Ellen, ii., 369.
 — James, i., 164.
 — John, ii., 306, 369.
 — Juan, i., 157.
 — Nicholas, iii., 400.
 — Steven, i., 361.
 Basularia, Peter, iii., 422.
 Basurto. See Basarto.
 Baswalt, Arnold de, i., 161.
 Basword, —, ii., 280.
 Basyngborn, Reynold, i., 4.
 Bat, Anna, ii., 472.
 Bate, John, ii., 300.
 — Robert, ii., 24.
 — Susanne, ii., 383.
 Bateman, Gelena, ii., 381.
 — John, ii., 358.
 — Judith, ii., 381.
 — Katherine, ii., 358.
 — Thomas, i., 283.
 Batens, Anna, ii., 471.
 — Henry, ii., 388, 473.
 Bates, Anthony, ii., 184.
 — Christopher, ii., 480; iii., 20, 47.
 — Josyne, ii., 480.
 — Oliver de, i., 257.
 Bathe, Robert, i., 456.
 Batland, Tannikyne, iii., 225.
 Baton, George, ii., 111.
 Batrom, Battrom, Noye, ii., 447.
 — Robert, ii., 432.
 Batron, Bateran, Hugat, ii., 302.
 — James, ii., 328.
 Batsare, Jaques, iii., 188.
 Battell, Batel, Battail, Battaile, James, iii.,
 358.
 — Johan, iii., 443.
 — John, i., 403; ii., 151; iii., 443.
 — Jonas, ii., 297.
 — Lewis, ii., 441, 442.
 — Perron, Perrin, i., 403; ii., 151.
 — Peter, ii., 164, 332, 378, 414, 416.
 Battalion, James, i., 318.
 Battellia, Battalia, Batelya, Louis (Laudow-
 ing), ii., 432.
 — Nicholas, i., 66.
 — Philip, ii., 416.
 Batten, Close, ii., 422 (2).
 Batterfeld, Master, i., 188.
 Batterson, Margaret, ii., 279.
 Battes, Elizabeth, ii., 43.
 — Gabriel, ii., 108, 328; iii., 373.
 Battie, Battay, Battye, Christofer, iii., 390.
 — Francis, i., 433.
 — Jacomine, ii., 145.
 — John, ii., 435; iii., 83, 112, 117.
 — Vincent, iii., 34, 81; iii., 113.
 — William, ii., 145.
 Battin, John, ii., 254, 267, 274.
 Baudart, Baudaert, Anna, iii., 150.
 — Lieven, iii., 150, 207.
 Baudens, Jaspas, i., 374.
 Baudenson, Nicholas, ii., 402.
 Baudichon, Halen, i., 289.
 Baudon, Noé, i., 397.
 Baudouin, —, ii., 219.
 — Bawdwyn, Baudowyne, etc., Abraham,
 i., 429.
 — Barnard, iii., 11.
 — Charles, i., 170.
 — John, i., 47, 97, 165.
 — Martyn, i., 302.
 — Mary, i., 429.
 — Michael, ii., 7.
 — Mistress, i., 405.
 — Noye, i., 429. See also Bowdwen.
 Baudrenghien, Adrian, i., 399.
 Baudwright, Arnold, iii., 278.
 Bauer, Lucas, ii., 251.
 Baughe, John (Johannes), ii., 222.
 Baugrant, Genovave, i., 285.
 Bausse, Peter, i., 360.
 Bauters, Janneken, ii., 468.

John Bastyan aged
33 years, here 22. B.
in Normandy. His
English wife. Dated
1544. Page: 16

Thomas Bateman
Sons. Son. of
K of Sp. Dand
5 Aug. 1570
Page: 16

Page 112 line (1) Michael
Baudowyne, born 1544
(1) Mayhall Baudowyn.
Father's G. in Normandy
1518 to an Englishman +
has 2 children. Here 156
yrs. Dand 1544

ALONSO DE BASURTO

Ch of Requests, Bk 100 # 10. He is plaintiff vs
John Stroko + John Ullao in a case in valuing goods
ordered. Ch of Requests II 404

- 1569: The Commissioners in Tower Ward declare that he has no "goods, chattels nor lands" in this ward. He is down as taxes for iiij d. and is spelled "Allowyn de Basurto" (RETURN i:394)
- 1579-87 (20 8/78) Re Gro' paitaq Killam Shaluy (Ch. Proceeds ad S II 16)
- 1581, 24 Junij: he is listed among the strangers that "goe not to church" and appears in Allhallows Staynynges, his name appearing directly after that of JBSempitoris and his three spinster dependants. He now appears as "Alonso de Basarto" (RETURN ii:220)
- 1582, 1 August: he is living in the same house with John Baptist Sempitoris, spelled "Alonso de Basurto" and credited with having an income of x li & a servant Thomas (RETURN ii:235)
- ante 1585, he is involved in suborning one Ennegro de Balderano, Stranger, living mostly in Padstow, Cornwall to swear falsely in the affairs of Bartholomew Corsini (qv), the other worker there to being the great Portugese Jew, Dr Hector Nunez (qv also). Conscience stricken, Inigo secures, also before 1585, a bull from the Pope pardoning him and another Spaniard, unnamed, for this their perjury. But the said pardon is captured iiij miles fr Padstow in a suspicious craft & brought to the E of Bedford.
- 1591-1596 (23 7/98) Gro' paitaq Mary Mays widow (Ch. Proceeds ad S 98)
- ante 30 Jan 1590, Richard Kitchen of Clifford's Inn Gent, surety of Kofer Marlowe and in the present instance attorney for Thomas Holmes in a suit against Corsini, receives the confession of Inigo, and takes Inigo and Holmes to see Basurto who is at that time lying in the King's Bench Prison for debt. The said Basurto denies solicitation to perjury. (Eccles MARLOWE 76 ff)
- Kitchen: "Well, this geare is nought and it will falle out one daye ill favorly against yo"
- Holmes: "But Mr Allonso, this por man sayyth & protesteth you owe him money wch he lent you owt of his purce. I praye yo lett him haue it out of suche money as one Mr Arnold is to paye you
- Alonso: "No he gettes no money of me except he can wyn it by lawe, and then
- Holmes: You have a hard conscience!



It was a Frenchman with a foundry
in Stratford-on-Avon. His name is usually
spelled Bawwood. And he was denigrated
as
Peter Bawwood "maker of our
bombs" L.S. on 10 Oct. 1542
(Page: 17)
Re establishment being under official notice

INDEX.

- Bauwens, Dominick, i., 274; iii., 110 (2).
- Jois, Joos, i., 370, 374; ii., 205. See also Bowsen.
- Bayve, Jane, iii., 17.
- John, iii., 17.
- Baway, Hester, iii., 333.
- Judith, iii., 333.
- Katherine, iii., 333.
- Mary, iii., 333.
- Pero, iii., 333.
- Bawde, Peter, i., 43, 47, 73.
- Bawderyk, Bawdrick, James, Janys, i., 302, 319.
- Bawdson, Bawdvsion, Allen, Alan, Alevn, i., 15, 26, 72, 147, 189, 192.
- Bawdet, Lucas, ii., 414.
- Bawdewyn, —, ii., 196. See also Bandonin.
- Bawdrie, Giles, iii., 30.
- Bawe, Hubbarde de, ii., 326.
- Bawenson, Alycer, i., 108.
- Bawet, Pierre, i., 397.
- Bawhuysen, John, i., 388.
- Bawke, Garret, iii., 395.
- Bawkes, Joyce, iii., 11 (2).
- Sherrett, iii., 11.
- Widow, iii., 64 (2), 86.
- Bawkyn, Sawntyne, ii., 319.
- Bawne, Symon, i., 90.
- Bax, Bacx, Mary, ii., 472.
- Baxter, Bakster, Pate, i., 258.
- Bay, Baye, Derick de la. Richard, i., 328; iii., 432.
- Bayard, Bayeard, Beyerd, Anne, iii., 283.
- Arnold, i., 319.
- Josias, ii., 485.
- William, Guillaume, ii., 273, 466; iii., 184, 238.
- Bayer, Francis, i., 232.
- Bayes, Bais, Baise, Beis, Martin, ii., 333.
- Bayle, John, ii., 416.
- Baylett, Bayllett, Jacomine, iii., 14.
- Jane, i., 431.
- Peter, ii., 237.
- Bayley, Bayly, Balve, Baylly, Baylie, Autonne, ii., 7.
- Awrillian, ii., 7.
- Henry, iii., 422.
- James, i., 333; iii., 357.
- Jane, iii., 357.
- Joan, iii., 102.
- Johane, iii., 56.
- John, ii., 148.
- Mary, i., 333; ii., 148.
- Michael, ii., 7.

- Bayley, Bayly, Balve, Baylly, Baylie, Nathaniel, John, ii., 187.
- Perron, iii., 15.
- Peter, ii., 255, 318, 452; iii., 15, 417, (1)
- Richard, iii., 88.
- Robert, iii., 332.
- Warren, i., 156.
- Widow, ii., 446, 454.
- William, ii., 230; iii., 56, 102.
- Baylie. See Bayley.
- Bayman, Cornelis, i., 475.
- Margaret, i., 475.
- Baymaunt, Anthony, iii., 364.
- Baynard, Davy, i., 240.
- Robert, i., 180.
- Baynard, Baynarde, Michael, ii., 124; iii., 376.
- Rowland, iii., 304.
- Bayue, Hans, ii., 95.
- Baynes, Henry, iii., 104.
- James, i., 30.
- Baynshew, George, iii., 311.
- Bayon, Bayonne, John, Jan de, i., 281, 291.
- Bayour, Jaques, iii., 273.
- Bayson, Nicholas, ii., 434.
- Bayworth, John, iii., 348.
- Bazurta, Alonzo de, i., 384.
- Baolin, George, 292.
- Beach, Beacher, Beeche, Nicholas, ii., 459; iii., 5, 40, 78. See also Beche.
- Beacon, Charles, ii., 152.
- Jane, iii., 188.
- John, ii., 188.
- Beadman, Abraham, ii., 115.
- Henry, ii., 115.
- Margaret, ii., 115.
- Beake, Francis, ii., 406.
- Beaker, Paul, ii., 267.
- Beakman, Henry, ii., 385.
- Bealbrok, Andrew, iii., 366.
- Beale, Bealle, Beile, Andreas, ii., 102.
- Jasper, i., 251.
- John, i., 311; iii., 236.
- Jaye de, ii., 179.
- Katherine, iii., 69 (2).
- Mary, iii., 108.
- Moykin, iii., 42.
- Nicholas, ii., 434.
- William, ii., 371. See also Beele and Beile.
- Bealme, Hans, i., 83.
- Bealven, John, ii., 160.
- Beame, Giles, i., 359.
- Hans, i., 66, 172.
- Mathew, Matheus, ii., 483.

Peter Bayley, 6 in Normandy, 1542
aged 13 yrs.
Wife's name
1544 (Page: 12)
(1) Peter Bayley -
son of W. of Sp
Died 12 Feb
1570 (Page: 15)

From acc. of
W. of Sp. Died
8 Feb. 1570
1544 (Page: 15)

John Bayman -
son of W. of Sp.
Died 4 Mar 1562
Page: 18

Anthony Bayly -
aged 15
May 1550 Page 17

(1) James Bayly, observed
aged 40. 6 in Norm
study. Here 30 yrs
+ has 5 children
1544 (Page: 15)
(2) James Bayly, observed
in Detroit aged 70;
15 yrs + 5 children.
Here 60 yrs. Died
1544 (Page: 17)

a parent, Anthony, aged 50, from 20 yrs
1544 (Page: 17)
woman D in Normandy, swelling into
water. Here 26 yrs. Died in 1544 (Page: 15)
mother's name aged 65. Here 30
1544 (Page: 15)

See Ct of Requests (Bd 29 #54) case on which
Mannin le Mars - pl. vs Anselmo Franchetto
and Scipio Bova merli - about debt and bonds
taken in Middlesex. See last Part. Ct. Reg I 378

Bd 121 #39 case on Hippolito Buicamonte vs
rich John (dof) about bond last Part. Ct.
also dangerous!

Bean, Beane, Beanne, Anthony, ii., 244.
— Barbara, iii., 12.
— Cristofer, i., 323, 428; ii., 196, 244, 264.
— Derick, ii., 244.
— Harry, Henry, ii., 146; iii., 425.
— Jacqueline, ii., 53.
— James, i., 428; ii., 53.
— John, i., 323, 428.
— Joyce, ii., 244, 433.
— Katherine, i., 330.
— Mary, Marie, ii., 53.
— Mathew, ii., 108; iii., 254, 266 (2), 274, 373.
— Noy, ii., 53.
— Perron, ii., 108; iii., 34, 81.
— Philip, i., 362.
— Richard, i., 220.
— Ronart, ii., 244.
— Susanne de, ii., 386.
Beard, Bearde, Anne, ii., 277.
— Arnold, ii., 255.
— Cornelius, ii., 452, 460, 478; iii., 230.
— Elizabeth, iii., 39.
— Jacob, ii., 277.
— Janekin, ii., 478.
— Peter, iii., 39, 181, 236, 263, 283.
— Tanekin, ii., 460.
— Tobias, iii., 7.
— Widow, ii., 449. See also Baert.
Beare, Beares, Adam, iii., 378.
— James de, ii., 401.
— Hance, iii., 345.
Beareman, Martin, iii., 7. See also Beyrman.
Beareward, Abraham, ii., 118.
— Dame, ii., 118.
— Henry, ii., 118.
— Judith, ii., 118.
— Margaret, ii., 118.
Beate, Peter, i., 456.
Beauchesne, Beauquesne, Beauchen, Beau-
shan, John de, i., 364; ii., 338; iii.,
50, 204, 285.
Beaufranes, Arnold, ii., 384.
Beaugrand, Beaugrant, Ellen, ii., 382.
— Helena, ii., 206.
— John (Joannes), Jan, i., 275, 281; ii.,
204, 206.
Beaulieu, Augustine de, ii., 321, 340 / iii.,
109 (2). (continued & 200 in 1000?) also 100 (continued)
— Cornelis de, ii., 30. servant - 1571
— James, iii., 234. (1621) sent on 5th Hollen and
of Chancery
Beaumarchais, Bowmarchyl, Nicholas, iii., 24.
Beaumont, Beaumond, Beaumont, Bemonte,
Ciprian, ii., 280.

Beaumont, Beaumond, Beaumont, Bemonte,
Elliot (Ellictus), ii., 397.
— Henric, Henrick, ii., 310, 420.
— Hipolito Apolitaine, Epolito, i., 389;
ii., 233, 280, 325; iii., 386.
— Isack, iii., 408.
— Pompeo, ii., 325.
— Robert, iii., 329.
— Rowland, i., 127.
— Scipian, Scipio, ii., 233, 325. 280
Beaupaire, Beawpeir, Dominic, ii., 197. Jan's 10 Mich
Page: 19
Beaus, Guiliam de, i., 87.
Beauvais, Raoul (Raulinus) de, i., 292.
Beaverly. See Beverley.
Beaver, Beauve, Arthur, iii., 209.
— Philippe a, i., 414. See also Bever.
Beawe, Jack de, ii., 198.
— Jane de, ii., 198.
Beawert, John, ii., 339.
Beber, Wolswayne, iii., 397.
Beccue, Daniel de, ii., 125.
— Elizabeth de, ii., 125. See also Be-
kewe.
Beche, Gyles, iii., 357.
— John, iii., 357. See also Beach.
Becher, Alderman iii., 352, 353.
Bechesine, Margaret, ii., 225.
— Mark, ii., 225.
Beck, Becke, Becque, Abraham, iii., 186, 238.
— Alys, iii., 398.
— Anthony, ii., 125.
— Daniell, iii., 404.
— Edward, ii., 358.
— Frederick, iii., 247.
— Gilleyn de, i., 373.
— Haunce, iii., 340.
— Jaques, Jehan del, i., 396; iii., 192.
— John a, Jan, i., 7, 370, 374; ii., 411;
iii., 98, 405.
— Judith de, iii., 98.
— Lawrence, ii., 385; iii., 277. David Beck,
died 29 Oct.
1550 (Page: 19)
— Leven, ii., 286.
— Margaret, i., 337; ii., 358.
— Peter (Petrus), i., 337; ii., 134, 159, 258,
432; iii., 385.
— Widow, iii., 19, 46.
Becka, Beckay, David, iii., 331. Gulo Becante from
Som of K of Sp
June 6 3 Feb. 1571
Page: 19
— Jane, iii., 331.
— Peter, Piero, ii., 20; iii., 331.
Becker, Becker, Abraham, iii., 133.
— Gill, i., 427.
— John, i., 350.
— Mary, i., 427.
Beckes, Becks, Beck, Abraham, iii., 152, 165.

John Beaugrande,
c. 57m, of K of
Sp - Domb 30
Mich 1573 - Page 18
S. 1573 (17. 11. 1573)

1583 - Billingsgate - merchant
Dutchman
Nicholas Bomanch
(15. 11.) - Som of K
of Sp - Domb 1566
Page: 25

- Beckes, Becks, Beex, Catherine, iii, 152.
 ——— Gon, i., 210.
 ——— William, Wyllem, ii., 208, 211, 339.
- Becket, Beckett, Beckitt, Adrian, ii., 397.
 ——— Alice, i., 327.
 ——— James, i., 54, 329.
 ——— Jane, i., 403.
 ——— John, iii., 401, 414.
 ——— Michael, ii., 397, 433; iii., 81, 111 (2).
 ——— Nevell, ii., 397.
 ——— Peter, i., 403.
 ——— Richard, i., 170, 288, 313, 327, 329, 436; ii., 49.
- Beckingham, Widow, ii., 311.
- Beckman, Beckmans, Bekeman, Abraham, ii. 332, 378.
 ——— Angell, i., 477; ii., 78, 335; iii., 391.
 ——— Arnolde, i., 297, 317, 477; ii., 78, 178, 261, 316; iii., 391.
 ——— Christian, i., 385.
 ——— Gerardo, i., 388.
 ——— Henry, i, 388, 462; ii., 205, 208, 211, 274, 275, 323, 410, d. 1573 (61) *Went to Joes lab. Beckmans*
 ——— John, Jan, i., 374.
 ——— Tanneken, ii., 469.
- Beccuart, Gille, i., 395.
- Bectry, iii., 286.
- Bedbar, Bedbere, Bedeborch, Bedburch, Anne, iii., 354.
 ——— Dryce, iii., 354.
 ——— Gerard, Gheeraerd van, Garret, i., 212, 270, 331; ii., 70, 386; iii., 354.
 ——— Tanneke, i., 272; ii., 70.
- Beddall, Bedall, Bedoll, Bedalls, Beadalle, Beddyl, Giles, ii., 240, 271, 312, 319, 340.
 ——— John, i., 56.
 ——— Joys, ii., 319.
 ——— Lawrence, ii., 319, 428, 440, 442.
 ——— Sara, ii., 271.
- Beddes, John, ii., 323.
- Beddesfelt, Katherine, i., 76.
- Bedell, Bedle, Anne, ii., 122.
 ——— Barnard du, ii., 122.
 ——— David, ii., 122.
 ——— Josine, ii., 122.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 122.
- Bedford, Frances, ii., 404.
- Bee, Adrian de, iii., 194.
 ——— Annis de, ii., 124.
 ——— Jacklin, i., 430.
 ——— Jacob de, iii., 53, 70 (2), 129, 131, 132, 183, 247.
 ——— James de, i., 430; iii., 43.
- Bee, Mary, i., 430.
 ——— Nowell, i., 430.
 ——— Philip, i., 430.
 ——— Tobias, ii., 124.
- Beeche. See Beach.
- Beeck, Beecke, Beeke, Gilley, Peter (Petrus), i., 280; i., 276, 282.
 ——— Roger, iii., 398.
- Beekar, Beeker, Beker, Bekers, Diricke, iii., 386.
 ——— Gyles, ii., 148.
 ——— Hans van, ii., 320.
 ——— Liepen, ii., 482.
- Beele, Ellen, i., 361.
 ——— Hermann, i., 285.
 ——— Janneken, ii., 474.
 ——— John, i., 361; ii., 471.
 ——— Neelke, i., 272.
 ——— Wyllem, i., 209. See also Beale and Beale.
- Beelen, Backel, i., 284.
 ——— Jan, i., 271, 281, 386; ii., 204.
- Beelevelt, Henrick, ii., 34.
- Beene, Adrian, i., 470.
- Beenen, Beemen, Dierick, i., 203, 212.
 ——— Elizabeth, i., 203, 212.
 ——— Margariete, i., 271, 286, 371.
- Beere, Beery, Nicholas, ii., 316.
 ——— Stephen de, ii., 268 (2).
 ——— William, iii., 44.
- Beeren, i., 212 n.
 ——— Beerens, Beerins, Emelis, iii., 161, 167.
 ——— Eleasar, iii., 161, 178.
 ——— Elizabeth, ii., 387.
 ——— Goylken, iii., 167.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 474.
 ——— Peter, ii., 208; iii., 281.
- Beerman, Anthenius, i., 278.
 ——— Dirick, ii., 261.
- Beertes, Gabriel, ii., 379.
- Bees, Bartholomew de, i., 404.
- Beesin, Jeames, ii., 384.
- Beeten, Jeane, ii., 379.
- Beetz, Adiaentge, i., 368.
 ——— Ursele, i., 372.
- Begeyne, Frauncis, i., 356.
- Beggens, Thomas, i., 479.
- Begman, Arnold, ii., 251.
- Begod, Begott, John, i., 28; ii., 134.
- Begone, Cossert, ii., 267.
- Begrand, John, ii., 338.
- Beguyn, Thomas, i., 289.
- Behant, Behandt, Behont, Hans, ii., 412.
 ——— Jan, ii., 208, 211.

? = Francis Bell, from Rhedoe (in partibus Rhodi)
 Send 17 Nov. 1516. In account of money pd by
 vks of St John of Jerusalem in England
 in 1534, there is mention of executors of
 Francis Bell, *Silvanus comes*
 INDEX.
 magis hails in Anglia (CALS P. H. S. vol 7, #1675)

- Behelman, Oliver, i., 343.
 Behendelen, Pole, i., 42.
 Beholt, Behoult, Behought, Behourte.
 Behaut, Behault, Catherine de, ii.,
 388.
 — Esther, ii., 469.
 — Francis de, i., 48, 96, 477; ii., 337, 341,
 412, 428, 440, 442; iii., 20, 394. *See entry*
 — John, ii., 380, 389 (2), 428, 440, 442.
 — Mary, iii., 20. *1592*
 — Nicholas, i., 433; ii., 63.
 — Widow, iii., 47, 93.
 Beile, Jan, i., 206, 213.
 — Jaenient, i., 206, 213.
 — Isaac, i., 206.
 — Jasper, i., 251. See also Beale and
 Beele and Bele.
 Beir, Pauwels de, i., 371.
 Beirens, Henry, ii., 410. See also Beerens.
 Beirre, Nicholas, ii., 279.
 Beis, Anthony, ii., 353.
 — Mary, ii., 353.
 Beke, Francis, François, ii., 211, 475.
 — Gossett, ii., 306.
 — James, i., 448 (2).
 — Marie, i., 448.
 — Peter, i., 296.
 — Sara, i., 448.
 — Snzan, i., 448.
 — Widow, ii., 211.
 — Willem, i., 284. See also Beck and
 Beeck.
 Beken, Agnes, i., 461.
 — Charles, i., 461.
 Bekes, Beakes, Francis, i., 74.
 — Joyce, iii., 358.
 — Leonard, iii., 33.
 Bekewe, Anne, iii., 376.
 — Anthony (2), iii., 376. See also Beccue.
 Bekine, Beton, Beta, ii., 245.
 Belam, Belame, Bellam, John, i., 249; ii.,
 422.
 — Jaques, iii., 11.
 — Sara, iii., 11.
 Beland, John, iii., 411.
 — Michael, i., 28.
 — Nelein, iii., 411.
 Belay, Peter, ii., 188.
 Belchier, Bellecher, Jacob, ii., 209; iii., 179.
 — Susan, iii., 179. See also Bellsier.
 Beldiche, Beldick, Yongham, iii., 32 (2), 79,
 123.
 Bele, Bely, Ellen, Hellen, i., 420; ii., 4.
 — John, i., 420; ii., 4.
 Bele, Beley, Mother, i., 267. See also Beale.
 Beleve, John, ii., 267.
 Belewes, Peter, ii., 321.
 Belfeld, Wm, iii., 381.
 Belhatch, Belhauch, Bellhacke, Holand, i.,
 109, 154, 197, 217.
 — Michael, i., 249; ii., 363; iii., 430.
 Belhomme, Antonius, i., 291.
 Belier, Beline, Anthony, iii., 279.
 — Jacques, i., 395. *See*
 Belkyn, Peter, ii., 106.
 Bell, Abigael, iii., 256.
 — Andrew, i., 5.
 — Anne de, ii., 277.
 — Bartholomew, Bartelmew, i., 18, 41, 80,
 135.
 — CateLine, ii, 366.
 — Edward, i., 106, 112, 126, 148, 190, 192;
 iii., 36, 321.
 — Frances, iii., 308.
 — John (Johannes), ii., 397; iii., 306. *Send 1550*
 — Lewes, i., 71. *Page: 17*
 — Nicholas, ii., 366; iii., 82.
 — Peter, i., 20, 460.
 — Rose de, ii., 277. See also Van de la
 Bell.
 Bellamy, Bellmy, Ann, iii., 244.
 — Anthony, iii., 187, 245.
 Bellard, James, ii., 448, 458.
 — Symond, iii., 370.
 Bellat, Bellathe, Martin, ii., 302.
 — Michael, i., 458.
 Belle, Anthony de Lo, iii., 191.
 Bellemare, Bellmare, Rollin, Rowlyn, i., 289;
 ii., 10.
 Bellewe, Belewe, John, i., 324; ii., 241.
 Bellewes, Peter, ii., 338.
 Bellfold, John, ii., 21.
 Belliard, Belliat, Peter, ii., 77, 91.
 Bellier, James, ii., 188.
 Bellin, Bellyne, Bellyns, Jacob, i., 206.
 — Joan, ii., 459.
 — John, ii., 193.
 — Lylkyn, ii., 193.
 — Pieter, i., 206.
 Belling, Belyng, Bellynges, Francis, i., 66.
 — Nicholas, i., 123, 126, 148.
 Bellingham, Bellengyne, Bellinger, Anne, ii.,
 177; iii., 91.
 — Jane, ii., 177.
 — John, i., 456; ii., 134, 177; iii., 91.
 — Marie, i., 456; ii., 181.
 Bellman, Belman, Belmer, John, i., 244.
 — Rowland, i., 53, 172, 299. *Fromm of v
Emp. Here
20 yrs. Send
1541
Page: 20
Growth
Southwark
1567*

Migell Bellatt
 Patronus. G. in
 Normandy. Aged
 40. Here 20 yrs
 Dated 1544
 Page: 20

Rowlyn Bellermans
 b. in Normandy,
 a clyer of leather
 15 20. Here 15 yrs
 Dated 1544 Page: 20

- Bellond, John, iii., 309.
 Bellone, Michael, i., 72.
 Bellott, Gillman, i., 166.
 ——— Giullam, i., 98.
 ——— James, ii., 335.
 Bellow, Bellowe, Belowe, Anthony, i., 19; iii., 313.
 ——— Augustine de, ii., 298.
 ——— Martynne, iii., 385.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 332, 449, 459; iii., 39, 45, 78, 219.
 ——— Thonet, iii., 255.
 ——— Widow, ii., 480.
 Bellowis. See Belois.
 Bellsier, Belschier, Belleschier, Jacob, Jacop, ii., 210, 212, 336, 464. See also Belchier and Belsher.
 Belly, Belye, Jacob, i., 445, ii., 73.
 ——— James, i., 366.
 ——— Jane, ii., 73.
 Belmaker, Bellamaker, Bellymaker, John, iii., 355.
 ——— Peter, i., 332, 366.
 Belno, Abraham de, i., 358.
 ——— Elizabeth de, i., 358.
 ——— John de, i., 358.
 ——— Rachel de, i., 358.
 Belois, Belloys, Bellowis, Francis, ii., 387.
 ——— Peter, ii., 387, 465; iii., 409.
 Belocecz, Biloces, Jacob, i., 275.
 ——— Peter, i., 276.
 Belongere, Gyles, ii., 161.
 Belyoyne, Steven de, ii., 468.
 Bels, Jan de, i., 281.
 Belshawe, Joseph, ii., 334.
 ——— Peter, ii., 334.
 Belsher, James, iii., 86.
 Belt, Beltes, Gabriell, i., 344, 349; ii., 289, 313.
 ——— Henry, iii., 430.
 ——— John, i., 139, 140; iii., 444.
 ——— Peter, iii., 337.
 ——— Thomas, iii., 444.
 Belvin, Peter, ii., 196.
 Belvo, Belvoe, Abraham, i., 403; iii., 331.
 ——— Elizabeth, iii., 331.
 ——— Hester, i., 403.
 ——— Jane, i., 403.
 ——— John, i., 403; ii., 174; iii., 331.
 ——— Lea, iii., 331.
 ——— Rachell, iii., 331.
 ——— Sara, i., 403; iii., 331.
 Belvy, Peter, ii., 419 (2).
 Belwin, Bellewys, Bellewys, Bellewys, Peter, ii., 208, 212, 411; iii., 443.
 Belwyte, Belueth, Tobbye, iii., 123, 210.
 Belyen, Augustin, iii., 64 (2).
 Belyerd, Lewis, i., 123.
 Beman, Henry, iii., 416.
 Bembo, Andrea, i., 384.
 ——— Magnifico, ii., 155.
 Beme, Vincent, ii., 149.
 Bemonte, Bemount, Beomount. See Beaumont.
 Benmell, Rowland (Roulandus), i., 154, 197, 218.
 Beolyn, Susan, ii., 390.
 Beptens, Jonas, ii., 186.
 Beokett, James, iii., 438.
 ——— Richard, iii., 438.
 Ben, Nicholas, iii., 420. See also Bene.
 Benable, Frances, i., 94.
 Benaglio, Benalia, Benalio, Benala, Francis, ii., 161, 257, 280.
 ——— Geronimo, ii., 155. *see also Venalio 1*
 ——— Girolamo, i., 384. *see also Venalio 1*
 ——— Jerome, i., 295, 341, 449; ii., 219, 255, 257, 280; iii., 330. *see also Venalio 1*
 Benall, Jerom. See Benaglio.
 Benam, Cornelius, i., 318.
 Benamon, Marcus, ii., 332.
 Benbe, John, i., 149.
 Benbowe, Andrew, iii., 386.
 Bence, Jacob, iii., 211, 287.
 Bencode, Michael, i., 383.
 Bendlie, Hughe, i., 322.
 Bendt, Nicolaes, i., 376.
 Bene, Anthony, ii., 196, 263.
 ——— Antonet, i., 431.
 ——— Christopher, ii., 54.
 ——— Elizabeth, i., 431.
 ——— Jane, ii., 196.
 ——— Katherine, iii., 351.
 ——— Mathew, i., 344.
 ——— Perchry, iii., 351.
 ——— Rachell, ii., 263. See also Benny.
 Beneaunce, John, i., 120.
 Benedic, Benedicke, Bennedicktes, John, i., 217.
 ——— Master, i., 418.
 ——— Wassill, iii., 219.
 Benfeld, William, iii., 228.
 Benisone, Benyson, Agnes, i., 335.
 ——— Francis, iii., 335.
 ——— John, i., 335.
 Bennarde, Bennardes, Ellen, iii., 355.
 ——— Michael, i., 336.
 Bennell, Benell, Francis, i., 67.
 ——— Jerome, i., 67.

- Bennell, Benell, William, iii, 393.
 Bennes, Martyn, iii, 444.
 — Mathew, iii, 444.
 Bennett, Bennet, Benet, Benett, Benit, etc.,
 — Agnes, iii, 111.
 — Alice, i, 36.
 — Allyn, i, 30.
 — Constance (Constans) Custans, i, 16,
 156, 200, 214, 257.
 — Elizabeth, ii, 294.
 — Ellen, i, 351.
 — James, i, 338.
 — Jane, ii, 285; iii, 83.
 — John, i, 103, 195, 315, 326, 467; ii,
 120; iii, 111, 337.
 — Mr., ii, 182.
 — Nicholas, i, 184; iii, 329.
 — Peter, i, 326, 338, 435; ii, 48, 179, 237,
 285; iii, 329, 438.
 — Richard, i, 28, 329; ii, 293.
 — William (Willelmus), i, 20, 37, 109, 155,
 199, 219; iii, 313.
 Bennowe, Benow, Mathew, Mathias, ii, 306,
 367. See also Bennye.
 Benntry, Cornelius de, ii, 399.
 Bennye, Beny, Anthony, iii, 415.
 — Mathieu, i, 286.
 Bennyman, Benyngman, Benyman, Margaret,
 i, 466.
 — Marke, i, 466; iii, 374.
 — Sylvester, i, 230, 236.
 Bennys, Joyce, i, 473.
 Benolles, John, i, 238.
 Benry, Toby, iii, 192.
 Bens, Jacob, iii, 142, 156.
 Bensicom, Nicholas, ii, 468, 470.
 Benson, Agnes, iii, 336.
 — Antholina, ii, 131.
 — Barnard, ii, 131; iii, 377.
 — Francisco, i, 317.
 — Hans, ii, 131.
 — Isabel, iii, 91.
 — John, i, 49; ii, 131; iii, 377.
 — Josina, Josyn, ii, 131; iii, 377.
 — Labyan, ii, 131.
 — Marten, iii, 303.
 — Sara, i, 452; ii, 131.
 — Susan, ii, 131, 186.
 — Tannakin, Tanne, ii, 131; iii, 377.
 Bent, Nicholas, ii, 170.
 Benthem, —, iii, 158.
 — Marten van, iii, 146.
 Bentley, Mawdline, ii, 222.
 Benton, Adam (Adham), iii, 76.
 Benton, John, i, 346; iii, 309, 363.
 Benvilio, Hierom, ii, 138.
 — John, ii, 138.
 Benvoys, Claude, ii, 14.
 Benwell, Walter, i, 156, 197, 217.
 Bera, Mary, ii, 482.
 Berate, John (Johannes), ii, 435.
 Beraxe, Goun., i, 256.
 Bernsson, Berntssen, Martyn, ii, 413.
 — Peter, Pieter, i, 371; ii, 413.
 Berbers, Everd, i, 203.
 Berchem, Jeane, ii, 383.
 Berd, Berde, Berdt, Berdts, etc., Agnes, iii., 7.
 — Cornelius, iii, 105.
 — Gabriel, i, 386.
 — Jacomynt, ii, 122.
 — Joan, iii, 105.
 — John, i, 106; iii, 393.
 — Pauwels de, i, 272.
 — Peter de, i, 371, 374; ii, 122.
 — Tobias, iii, 7. See also Bert and Bird.
 Berden, Agnes, ii, 220.
 — John (Johannis), ii, 220.
 Bere, Martyn, iii, 372.
 — Nicholas, iii, 54, 55.
 — Paules de, iii, 368.
 Bereman, Ryce, i, 215.
 Beremore, Dirick, ii, 299.
 Berens, Hendrick, ii, 462.
 Berge, Berger, Barger, Bergye, Cardelyn, i,
 88.
 — Edward de, i, 270.
 — Lewis, ii, 2.
 — William Gyllan, i, 182; ii, 2.
 Bergen, Nicolai, i, 209.
 Bergin, Bergyn, Derrick, ii, 54.
 Bergis, Louis, ii, 54.
 — Martyn, ii, 54.
 Bergrave, Cowdekin, iii, 251.
 Bergree, John, ii, 55.
 — Mary, ii, 55.
 Berichett, Guillam, ii, 300.
 Berio, Francis, i, 290.
 — Robert, i, 290.
 Berke, Michael de, iii, 291.
 Berken, Direck, i, 428.
 Berman, Bermen, Andrew le, ii, 401.
 — John, i, 60, 180.
 — Reecke, i, 157.
 Bernard, Bernards, Bernaerd, Bernardt, etc.,
 — Anthonis, i, 372.
 — Arnould, i, 386, 387, 394.
 — David, i, 203.
 — George, i, 48.

?Constatancio
 Benet from
 "de Rhodoe"
 in parte of
 Inece. Dem'd
 1530: Page:20

Dr. Peter Chalkmout
 160 West 11th St. N.Y.
 Sp. 1001142 11/20/11
 JWS 10/11/11
 Shet. 10/11/11
 C. 15. - on 12/11/11
 1577

Sam'd 29 Oct 1550 (Page:21)

saetpe mahe, eswant to
 John Bouwens, Dem'd 1544 (Page:2)
 Sam'd 11 July 1544 (Page:21)

Sam'd 11 July 1544 (Page:21)

Thomas Benson fr. Dem.
 of. Ko F Sp. Dem'd Mich
 1561 (Page:21)

- Bernard, Bernards, Bernaerd, Bernardt, etc.,
 Guy, i., 389, 398; iii., 347.
- Jan, i., 370, 374. John Bernand, man
with 50. born in Eng.
syo Dem'd 1544 (Page 22)
- Rauf, i., 131.
- Bernay, Charles de, i., 289.
- Berne, Ellyce, ii., 307.
- Bernes, Berns, Geraerd, i., 270.
- Lambert, ii., 380.
- Peter, ii., 473.
- Styne, i., 372.
- Bernewe, Cæsar, ii., 134.
- Bernizagoe, John Baptista, ii., 220.
- Berr, Jaques de, ii., 322.
- Berrigall, John, iii., 7.
- Berrions, Francis, i., 315.
- Berrod, Henry, i., 395.
- Berry, Berrey, Berye, Berey, Berie, Aldrye,
 Audrey, ii., 133.
- Awdrian, ii., 133. Sally Bernand
born in 1544
- James, iii., 2, 37.
- John, iii., 443.
- Julian, ii., 16.
- Mary, i., 413; ii., 13.
- Nicholas, i., 188, 341; ii., 133, 160,
 253, 326; iii., 27.
- Richard, iii., 120.
- Bers, Catherine, i., 368.
- Berson, Leynord, i., 243.
- Peter, i., 462. Gabriel Berle, f.
dom. of K of Sp.
Dem'd in 1582
Page 21
- Bert, Berte, Bertes, Berts, Gabriel, i., 270,
 274, 280; ii., 413, 473.
- Gelis, ii., 277.
- Naenken, i., 272 (2), 286 (2); ii., 473.
- Paul, Pauwels de, i., 272, 283.
- Widow, iii., 3. See also Berd.
- Bertels, Maycken, i., 286.
- Bertens, Dierick, i., 279.
- Parnell, ii., 466.
- Bertfeld, M., i., 130.
- Bertie, Berty, Frances, i., 341. Francis Bertie, Dem'd
29 Jan. 1551. And on boat
of Crom in England
(Page 22) - LC. 1583
- Mary (Mawrye), iii., 34.
- Bertins, Theodore, i., 277.
- Berton, William, i., 35.
- Bertram, Bartram, Higat, ii., 9.
- Saynt, ii., 9. August B-
Sept 29 Oct 1550
Page 21
- Bertroppe, John, i., 219.
- Berwyke, James, i., 32.
- Berys, Jacob, iii., 347.
- Besard, Bessarde, John, i., 61.
- William, i., 27.
- Besatto, Elaunso, ii., 272.
- Besawe. See Besue.
- Bescay, John, i., 465.
- Besdell, Charles, iii., 137.
- Besert, Joseph, iii., 293.
- Beseyn. See Beson.
- Beshott, Peter, iii., 21, 48, 93.
- Beske, Katherine, ii., 241.
- Besly, Henry, ii., 316.
- Besoe, Besow, Elizabeth, ii., 282.
- Hester, ii., 197.
- Jaques, iii., 273.
- John, ii., 197.
- Mary, ii., 197 (2).
- Peter, ii., 282. See also Besue.
- Beson, Bessone, Besen, Beseyn, Elizabeth,
 iii., 414.
- Leonard, ii., 404.
- Lyken, ii., 84.
- Margaret, iii., 42, 482.
- Mark, ii., 482.
- Nicholas, i., 459; iii., 414.
- Bessanye, Augustin, ii., 304. royal musician
- Bessarowe, Widow, iii., 385.
- Besse, Jacob, ii., 190.
- Bessener, Besener, Christopher, iii., 204, 283.
- Bestaken, Nicholas, ii., 340.
- Bestian, Jacob, i., 263. See also Bastian.
- Beston, John, iii., 356.
- William, iii., 367.
- Bestwick, Josephi, iii., 124.
- Best, Beste, Fontaine de, iii., 63 (2).
- Ghilein, Gelain, Gilleyn de, i., 369, 373;
 ii., 85, 155, 203, 204, 206, 208 (2), 209,
 210, 211, 340, 383, 410, 464; iii., 109 (2).
- Jacob, iii., 114, 118, 121, 290.
- James, Jaques de, iii., 153, 165, 207, 241,
 271.
- John de, ii., 223; iii., 68 (2).
- Katherine de, iii., 9, 63 (3).
- Lewes de, i., 357.
- Louisa, Lovis, Loyseken, i., 370; ii., 85,
 273.
- Nicholas, i., 185. dem'd 14 Jan 1522. dom. of K of Sp. (Page 22)
- Olyefe de, i., 357.
- Peter, iii., 32.
- Besue, Beswe, Besawe, Ellinor, ii., 148.
- James, ii., 148.
- Peter, ii., 315; iii., 76.
- Beswey, Peter, ii., 181. See also Besue.
- Besyer, Hans, i., 406.
- Susan, Susanna de, iii., 153, 241, 271,
 290.
- Valentine de, iii., 9, 153.
- William, Guillam de, ii., 190, 225, 226,
 273, 314, 414; iii., 68, 241.
- Betber, Tobias, ii., 462.
- Beteller, John, i., 267.
- Gelymus Best
f. - dom. of
King of Spain
Dem'd 13 Nov.
1566 (Page 22)
- De 1583

- Beterne, Andrew, iii, 397.
 Betmans, Lincken, i., 285.
 Betner, Balthasar, iii., 404.
 Betram, Robert, iii., 195.
 Betron, Betren, Gilmet, ii., 346.
 — Hugo, i., 289.
 — Robert, ii., 346.
 Bettany, Buttanie, Constant, ii., 147.
 — Jenninges, ii., 147.
 Bettes, Gabriel, ii., 423, 447.
 — Tannekin, ii., 289.
 — Widow, ii., 457.
 — William, i., 140.
 Bettinge, William, ii., 44.
 Beufkens, Jacob, ii., 210.
 Beule, Fraunces, ii., 324.
 Beun, Beuns, Mary, ii., 471; iii., 180.
 — Mathew, Matheus, i., 371n; ii., 412, 471;
 iii., 144, 158, 180.
 — Tobias, iii., 147, 161, 180.
 Beunett, John, i., 291.
 Beuren, Stephen, iii., 306.
 Beusheere, Frauncis, iii., 293.
 Beusse, John, ii., 422.
 Beuvens, Joyce, iii., 370.
 Bevall, John, i., 147, 189, 191.
 Bevan, Beven, Beyvyn, Garret, i., 259.
 Bever, Beyver, Frauncis, i., 31, 144, 223.
 — wife of, i., 263.
 Beverley, Beauverly, Bieuerley, Garrett, i., 8.
 — Jehan, iii., 190.
 — John, iii., 244.
 Bevieres, Bevrys, David, i., 322, 395.
 Bevin, Beyvyn, John, i., 9.
 Bevinge, Bevyngce, Barney, ii., 418.
 Bevis, Bevys, Isaac, 49.
 — John, i., 35.
 — Joyce, Jose, i., 349; ii., 110; iii., 372.
 Bevoose, Sara, iii., 138.
 Bevoys, Claude (Glod), ii., 252, 253.
 Bewarde, Richard, i., 66.
 Bewberrie, John de, ii., 244.
 — Loricke, ii., 244.
 Bewbyns, Augustine de, iii., 11.
 Bewchart, Harman, iii., 217.
 Bewell, John, iii., 351.
 — William, i., 317.
 Bewers, John, i., 47.
 Bewett, Bewatt, Nicholas, i., 136, 300; ii.,
 223, 303.
 Bewfatt, Symon de, ii., 37.
 Bewgle, Luke, ii., 180.
 Bewgram, Bewgrom, John, ii., 233, 234.
 Bewkilmnan, Olyff, i., 237.
 Bewley, Bewlie, Bewlewe, Bewlye, Augustine
 de, ii., 240, 440, 442; iii., 10, 63 (2), 85.
 — Jacob de, iii., 124, 125, 126, 128, 129,
 131, 235, 238, 253, 260.
 Bewliatte, Nicholas, i., 80.
 Bewman, John, ii., 48.
 Bewry, John, i., 53.
 Bewryngce, Dene, i., 231.
 Bewse, John de, iii., 24.
 Bewtar, Bewter, Aaron, i., 428.
 — Daniel, i., 428.
 — Dominick, i., 428; iii., 351.
 — Judith, i., 428.
 — Moyses, i., 428.
 Bewteet, Mary, iii., 285.
 Bewxer, Dominic, ii., 56.
 Bewyk, Bewyke, John, i., 189, 191.
 Bex, Bexe, Bexer, Elizabeth, ii., 184.
 — Leonard, i., 20; iii., 313.
 Beyart, Anna, iii., 152.
 — William, Guillam, iii., 152, 165.
 Beydaels, Gyles, ii., 411.
 — Laurens, ii., 210.
 Beyer, Francis, i., 239; iii., 326.
 Beyman, Anthony, ii., 152.
 Beymond, Henry, ii., 374.
 Beymje, James, ii., 194.
 Beyne, Beynes, Beyns, Anna, iii., 169.
 — Antomette, ii., 60.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 60.
 — Garrett, i., 220.
 — Jacob, iii., 169.
 — Marie, iii., 169.
 Beyrens, Bayrents, Cornelis, iii., 147.
 — Eleazar, iii., 147.
 — Henry, ii., 386.
 — Peter, ii., 211, 212.
 Beyrman, John, i., 100. See also Beareman.
 Beysecone, Nicholas, ii., 374.
 Beyser, Andreas de, i., 273, 278.
 Beyson, Elenor, iii., 407.
 — James, iii., 407.
 — Mary, iii., 407.
 — Peter, iii., 407.
 Beyts, Adolf, ii., 411.
 — Jesayas, i., 374.
 Bezar, Batthasar, iii., 48.
 Bezemer, Macæus, i., 289.
 Bezo, Peter, ii., 10.
 Bezute, John, ii., 323.
 Bias, Batemy, Barthelemy de, iii., 332.
 Biayer, John, i., 360.
 Bibby, Bybe, Roger, ii., 48.
 Bick, Bicke, Hans de, ii., 465.

From v. dom. of. Samp.
 bearing an Eng. l. wife
 who is a yo. Dom. D
 164. (Paq. 21)

Blr. Biscoopp, b. in Normandy aged 50 yrs. Now dwelling in Sopley in Southampton. Here 16 years. M'd to an English woman & has 3 children. Dend 1544 (Page 37)

Residing at ... in Dorset ... 1544 (Page 37)
(1) Thomas Biscoopp, carpenter, b. in Normandy, aged 40 years, here 22 Dend 1544
(2) Thomas Biscoopp, s. & dom. of King of Spain. Dend 14 Jan 1562 (Page 38)
(3) Thomas Biscoopp, Esq. Sec. to Mathew Earl of Devon. Dend 1544 - Page 38

tailor, b. in Aunthwaup
Here 20 yrs. Dend 1544
Page 23
Anthony Bynd, dicit
1544: (Page 29)

Paul Byshopp
+ dicit his
wife. Dend
10 Mar 1552
Page 37

from s. of - Dq. Clavon
Dend 24 Dec 1583
(Page 38)

St. M's
of m'd
of
St. M's
of m'd
of

Skot gives
in Towen

? = Mance Byamano. Non
born. Here 26 yrs. A niche
usaver. Dend 1544. Cf. also
Mouth Byamano of another p.
(Page 39)

For his likely cause
in Clavon and 23.
church and 23.
of

Thomas Blackknde, s. & dom.
of B. of Clavon. Dend 1562
Page 23

- Birche, Byrche, William i., 48, 98.
- Bircrofte, Andreas, ii., 247.
- Bird, Birde, Berd, Byrd, Byrde, Agnes, i., 477.
 - Angell, ii., 279.
 - Anne, Annys, ii., 88, 183.
- (Anthony) i., 95.
- Arnold, i., 477; ii., 88, 183.
- Giles, Gillis, ii., 88.
- Haunce, ii., 425.
- Jacob, i., 477; ii., 183, 339.
- John, ii., 10, 100, 357, 449; iii., 310, 365.
- Mathew, i., 77.
- Mr., iii., 349.
- Peter, i., 477.
- Randolph, i., 469.
- Robert, i., 74.
- Tobias, iii., 61 (3), 99, 132. See also Berd.

- Bire, Edmunde, iii., 376.
- Birte, Birtes, Byrte, Martin (Martinus) i., 198.
 - Widow, iii., 38.
- Bisam, Amon de, iii., 387.
 - Joan, iii., 387.
 - Rebecca, iii., 387.

Italian
perfumes of gloves making
1576 - 1595
(Page 1577 + 1579)

- Bisbinghof, John, ii., 339.
- (Bisco) Biscoe, William, Guillam, ii., 173, 285, 323, 475; iii., 22, 45. (Page 1577 + 1579)
- Bishett, Bissett, Peter, iii., 183, 248.
- Bishewey, Katherine, i., 442.
 - Nicholas, i., 442.

Thomas Bisco taken
prisoner to Marchal
sea in Aug. 1585
Capt. Rer. Soc. Y. 156

Thomas & Wm. whitton
related or not (with
allowance) known
as Biscoe.

- Bishop, Bischopp, Biscope, Biscopp, Buisshopp, Busshoppe, Byshopp, Byshope, etc., Anne, ii., 27, 65, 251, 261; iii., 348.
 - Bartilmew, i., 434.
 - Charles, ii., 315, 389; iii., 109.
 - Cornelis, iii., 348.
 - David, ii., 27, 428, 440, 442.
 - Francis, Francois, i., 395, 418; ii., 27, 173, 213, 251, 340, 389, 428, 440, 442; iii., 348, 442. Dend 29 Jan. 1551 (Page 39)
 - George, ii., 12.
 - Giles Gilles, ii., 316, 340; iii., 236, 283.
 - Hanse, i., 25.
 - Hester, ii., 27; iii., 348.
 - Hew, Hugo, Hughes, i., 398, 418; ii., 27; iii., 348.
 - Jane, ii., 281.
 - Jillian, i., 418.
 - Joan, Johan, i., 418; ii., 27; iii., 348.
 - (John) i., 294; ii., 27, 178, 251, 261, 428, 440, 442; iii., 311.
 - Katherine, iii., 348.
 - Leonard, iii., 115.

Joan Buisshop, Dend
29 Jan. 1551 (Page 37)

John Biscopp, Norman
born, an apprentice bus.
Dend 1544 (Page 23)

(1) John Byshopp, an
apprentice to Wm. Bant,
Barronsweaver. Dend 1544
(2) John Byshope, of Bysh
Rygio in Dorset, Smith,
aged 30 years. He is
an innocent. Here 4
years. Dend 1544
Page 39

- Bishop, Bischopp, Biscope, Biscopp, Buisshopp, Busshoppe, Byshopp, Byshope, etc., Lewis, i., 418; ii., 27, 178, 236, 251, 281, 315, 316, 340.

Lewis Biscopp s. & dom. of
v. K of Sp. Dend 4 Dec.
1572 (Page 23)

- Loys, i., 399.
- Lucretia, iii., 53.
- Nicholas, i., 443.
- (Paul) iii., 53, 109 (2).
- (Peter) i., 4; iii., 237.
- Philippe, i., 441; ii., 178, 251, 261, 273.
- Roger, iii., 351.
- Thomas, i., 337, 340, ii., 65, 173, 235, 272. See also Byse Mores.
- Widow, ii., 428, 439.

Bank's m
1572

- Bishops, Mr., iii., 471.
- Biskaye, Biskey, Byskaye, Jane, ii., 263.
 - Peter, ii., 192, 263.
- Biskyn, John a, i., 408.
- Bismer, Bisemore, Bysmer, Bysemore, Bysmere, Byssmore, George, i., 84.
 - Julyan, i., 309.
 - Mathew, ii., 174.
 - Massie (Mercy), i., 47, 173, 246, 358, 406; ii., 20.
 - Widow, iii., 357.

- Bisquett, Peter, ii., 306.
- Bissett. See Bishett.
- Bissicomb, Nicholas, iii., 41.

- Bisson, Bison, Bissen, Bissyon, Jacques, i., 396.
 - Margaret, iii., 25.
 - Nicholas, ii., 368.
 - Peeter, Pierre, i., 210, 397.
 - Tannekin, ii., 469.

- Bistowe, Nicholas, ii., 42.
- Bitter, Andrew, Andries, i., 202, 269, 335, 367, 383.
 - Gerit, i., 280.

For his likely cause
in Clavon and 23.
church and 23.
of

- Bizeau, Nicolas, i., 397 (2).
- Bla, John de, iii., 133.
 - Nicaise le, i., 397 (2).
- Black, Blacke, Agnes de, ii., 277; iii., 112.
 - Anne, iii., 73, 106 (4), 112.
 - Godfrey, ii., 319.
 - Gouvet de, ii., 277.
 - Katherine, iii., 73, 106 (2), 112.
 - Martin, iii., 31, 73, 106, 112.
 - Stephen, iii., 73, 106, 112.
 - William, iii., 73, 112. See also Blake.

- Blackberd, Bakbard, Anne, iii., 426.
 - Arnold, i., 457.
 - Felicia, ii., 396.
 - Henry, iii., 426.

- Hermon, (Harman) ii., 141, 343; iii., 426.



GEORGE BYSHOPPE, Englishman, stationer

-He was "servant" to Romoldus Mercator (qv) son of Gerard and like him cartographer, being associated in the function with two other Elizabethan publishers who were Englishmen, "Mr John Cawood" (qv) and "Mr (Richard) Jugge", in St Faith's Parish, St Paul's Churchyard, on 10 November 1571

- RETURN OF ALIENS II 12

-Examining his productions over a period of years. Pheobe Sheavyn (WRITERS AND THE PRINTING TRADE C. 1600, in LIBRARY for Oct 1906) describes him as interested in "serious books most likely to appeal to the public". This is borne out by the only 2 facsimiles which I have

1579, John Northbrooke's TREATISE AGAINST DICING AND DANCING etc, printed for him by Thomas Dawson.

1602: WORKS OF JOSEPHUS

Blackberd, Bakbeard, Laurence, iii., 426.
 Blackcoate, Marian, ii., 280.
 Blackeles, Baldwin, iii., 198.
 Blacket, Blacked, Henry, i., 249.
 Blackile, Anthony, ii., 327.
 Blackwell, Blackewell, John, ii, 75; iii., 322.
 — Mr., iii., 282.
 Blake, Andrew, i., 364.
 — Ann, iii., 74.
 — John, iii., 74.
 — Martyr, iii., 74.
 — Peter, i., 21, 44, 176.
 — Stephen, iii., 74. See also Blacke, Stephen.
 Blakell, Anthony, ii., 255.
 Blambert, Agnes, ii., 24.
 — Joyce, ii., 24.
 Blampe, Anthony, ii., 55.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 55.
 Blanbargayne, Widow, ii., 270.
 Blanchard, Blancher, Francis, ii., 304.
 — Lazarus, iii., 233, 279.
 — Michael, iii., 5.
 Blanchard, Blanchart, Blancher, Jasper, ii., 13. See also Blankarde.
 — Peter, Pierre, iii., 193, 245.
 — Stephen, i., 46, 325; iii., 360. See also Blanket, Stephen.
 Blanck, Blancke, Daniel le, iii., 154, 216.
 — Denys le, iii., 41. 277
 — Dionys le, ii., 188, 307.
 — Dornis, ii., 318.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 385.
 — Michael de, iii., 51.
 — Peter, i., 246.
 — Thomas, ii., 258.
 — Sir Thomas, ii., 215.
 — Valentine, iii., 82, 111. See also Blank.
 Blanckan, Henry, iii., 198.
 Blanckensteyn, Blanckestein, Jacob, i., 271, 275, 281.
 Blanckeseyn, Peter, ii., 387.
 Blanckord, Troe, ii., 161.
 Blanckpane, Anthony, i., 429.
 Blanckston, Blanckeston, Conrad, i., 346.
 — James, i., 315.
 Blanco, Peryn, i., 139.
 Blancques, John de, ii., 41.
 Blanquet, Blanckart, Jasper, ii., 224, 304.
 Blanckstede, Henry, i., 30.
 Bland, Blande, Blandy, Alard, i., 167; ii., 133.
 — Anthony, Anthoine, ii., 325; iii., 52.
 — Oliver, i., 120.
 — Peter, iii., 255.

Bland, Blande, Blandy, Richard, i., 21.
 Blandys, Abraham, ii., 227.
 Blanepane, Jeanette, ii., 262. *whitebread*
 Blangey, Blangie / Audrian du, ii., 391. *uchian de blangie (s. u.)*
 — Elizabeth, ii., 426. *2 dom. of. K of Jn.*
 — Mary du, ii., 391. *Jan 15 77 (Page. 64)*
 Blank, Blanke, Blanker, Denys, ii., 255.
 — Frances, iii., 330.
 — Jasper, iii., 344.
 — John (Johannes), i., 20, 155, 199, 252; ii., 41, 81; iii., 314.
 — Lewis, i., 20.
 — Michael, ii., 252, 355.
 — Peter, i., 66.
 — Thomas, i., 244.
 — William, ii., 185. See also Blanck.
 Blankarde, Barbara, ii., 276.
 — Jane, ii., 276, 366.
 — Jasper, i., 413.
 — John, ii., 276. See also Blanchard.
 Blankare, Widow, ii., 56.
 Blankeastene, James, iii., 435.
 Blankester, Jacob, ii., 186. See also Blenkester.
 — James, i., 438. See also Blanckesyn.
 Blanket, Stephen, ii., 130. See also Blanchard.
 Blankoids, Jasper, i., 359.
 Blanche, le. See Leblanche.
 Blantch, Mary, ii., 315.
 Blare, Joris de, i., 370, 374.
 Blase, de, i., 300.
 — Blays, Blayse, Godfrey, iii., 420.
 — Jaques de, i., 18, 325.
 — Peter, i., 252.
 Blauers, Mayken, i., 286.
 Blauwerwer, Jan de, i., 281.
 — Margrite, i., 286.
 Blawe, Blau, Blauwe, Andreas, i., 273, 278.
 — Nicholas, ii., 114; iii., 371.
 Blear, Bleare, James, iii., 55, 71 (2), 107 (2).
 — Jane, iii., 55.
 — Mary, iii., 55.
 Blecker, Bleckers, Blekere, John, Jan de, ii., 208, 211, 388.
 — Josynken, ii., 470.
 Bleke, Henry, i., 76, 241.
 Blember, Annys, i., 445.
 — Joys, i., 445.
 Blenkell, Francis, iii., 28.
 — James, iii., 28.
 — Mary, iii., 28.
 Blenkester, James, ii., 230. See also Blank-eastene.
 Blens, Elizabeth, ii., 382.
 Blenson, Jacob, iii., 372.

Blare le ...
4 p. ...
100 ...
Francis ...

(1) Stephen Blanckarde
2 dom. of. K of Jn.
Jan 4 de 1573
Page: 23
(2) Stephen Blanckarde
in Normandy etc
1170. Rem 1574
Page: 23

James Blanckestein
2 dom. of. K of Jn.
Jan 8 of Feb. 1578
Page: 23

Blancstede
1571
1574

- Bleroyt, Gillam, i., 100.
 Blesse, Godfrey, i., 460; ii., 153.
 Bleven, James, i., 322.
 Blewe, Cornelis, ii., 399.
 Blewman, Peter, i., 90.
 Bleynberyche, Joyce, i., 294.
 Blincorne, Blincon, Henry, iii., 50, 127.
 Bloare, Catherine, ii., 381.
 — Mary, ii., 381.
 Blobra, Adrian, ii., 286.
 — Barbara, ii., 286.
 — Martin, ii., 286.
 Block, Blocke, Blocq, Blocks, Bloke, Eliza-
 beth, ii., 420.
 — Ellen, ii., 176.
 — Jacob, Jaques, i., 275, 281.
 — John de, i., 98, 146; ii., 176.
 — Libens, i., 317.
 — Mary, i., 188; ii., 176.
 — Neelke, i., 272, 286.
 — Peter, iii., 224.
 — Simon, i., 283, 286.
 Blockell, Anthony, ii., 161.
 — Ellen, ii., 161.
 — Ferme, ii., 161.
 — Jaline, ii., 161.
 Blockey, Nowell, ii., 483.
 Blockland, Frances, ii., 320.
 Blode, Katerina, ii., 397.
 Bloet, Bloete, Jacob, i., 206; ii., 236. See
 also Blowitt and Blouett.
 Blomard, Blomart, Blommaert, Blomert,
 Blomote, Blommett, etc., Adrian, i.,
 474; iii., 379.
 — Clorekin, iii., 379.
 — Hans, ii., 210, 410, 463; iii., 160.
 — Janakyn, ii., 440, 442.
 — John, ii., 385; iii., 46, 84, 152, 379.
 — Joyce, i., 333.
 — Lodovic, Lodowick) i., 331, 366; ii.,
 155, 162; iii., 384. 1570-1571 (68 Same name)
vide infra
 — Peter, iii., 46, 84.
 — Widow, ii., 467.
 Blome, Blomer, Blomere, Blomers, Garret, i.,
 178.
 — Gertrude, i., 110.
 — Hans, ii., 337; iii., 113.
 — James, iii., 313.
 — John, ii., 181, 439; iii., 279, 296.
 — Katherine, ii., 138.
 — Lodowick, ii., 213, 440. vide supra
 — Nicholas, ii., 185, 390, 394; iii., 263.
 See also Blomard.
 Blomman, Jeffery, ii., 160, 161.
 Blon, John le, iii., 195.
 Blond, George le, i., 399.
 Blondeel, Catherine, ii., 471.
 — David, ii., 472.
 Blonden, Anthony, ii., 265.
 — Clement, iii., 8.
 — Hester, ii., 265.
 — Mary, iii., 8.
 Blondfreg, John, ii., 305.
 Blondy, Oliver, i., 124.
 Blone, Nicholas, i., 329. See also Blound,
 Nicholas. SR I 125 (no. 1159)
Oct 21 1622 de Blound
 Bloome, Nicholas, ii., 228.
 — Noe, iii., 218.
 Bloomer, John, iii., 185.
 Bloomorth, Hans, ii., 268.
 Bloor, Mary, ii., 469.
 — Mr., ii., 469.
 Blosset, Walter, iii., 7.
 Blott, Symon, i., 346.
 Blouett, Katherine, iii., 14.
 — Philip, iii., 14. See also Blowitt.
 Blound, Nicholas, ii., 348. See also Blone,
 Nicholas.
 Bloundell, Johan, ii., 480.
 Blounte, Humfrey, ii., 171. See also Blunt.
 Bloves —, iii., 72.
 Blowe, Nicholas, ii., 295.
 Blowen, Henrick, ii., 116.
 Blower, Katherin, 339.
 — (Mary) ii., 131.
 — William, ii., 258.
 Blowers, Mary, i., 474.
 Blowes, Francis, ii., 24.
 Blowitt, Blowyt, Gradnen, iii., 65 (2).
 — Philip, iii., 65 (2). See also Bloet.
 Blowman, Blowmen, Auvrandus, ii., 395.
 — Peter, i., 166.
 Blownier, Lodovic, ii., 133.
 Blownce, Lodowick, i., 455.
 Blowyer, John. See Bloyer, John.
 Bloye, Nicholas, i., 463.
 — Philip, iii., 90 (2).
 Bloyer, Bliort, Abraham, iii., 224, 255, 264,
 266, 275.
 — (John) ii., 423, 447, 457 (3); iii., 3, 38, 76.
 — Widow, iii., 265.
 Bloys, John de, i., 331.
 — Widow, ii., 223.
 Bluge, John le, i., 422.
 Blumer, Blumard, Blumardt, Blummer,
 Clarken, Clarkinge, i., 474; ii., 78.
 — Adrian, ii., 78.
 — Jan, John, i., 376, 474; ii., 78.

Is this Mary Blouwer,
 alias Blouet, wife of
 Wm. Blouwer, citizen &
 goldsmith of D. C. in
 Flanders. Died Jan.
 1572. by Purv Seal.
 Page: 35

ch. 26, l. 10 p. 114
 27/157 purv
 John Blouet

Executor will of
 Jone de Blouwer
 1570 Summary will
 p. 15

- Blumer, Blumard, Blummardt, Blummer,
Katherin, i., 449 (2).
- Blunbageran, Joyce van, ii., 167.
- Blundell, Barbara, ii., 482; iii., 26.
— Jane, ii., 482.
— Susan, ii., 482.
- Blunder, Mary, iii., 398.
- Blundie, Blundy, Allarde, i., 388; iii., 386.
— Elizabeth, iii., 386.
- Blundon, Clement, iii., 67 (3).
— Marie, iii., 67 (3).
- Blunt, Blunte, Bennett, i., 119, 145, 231, 244,
266.
*Wm. Bocher, alias Lum
celuy 50. Remon here
40 yrs. big wife & child
died 1544 (Page:44)*
- Blye, Jacob, ii., 330.
- Blymberdes, Joyce, iii., 358.
— Sara, iii., 358.
- Blyne, Cisley, iii., 443.
— Margaret, ii., 191.
— Valentyne, iii., 443.
- Bo, Raphael de la, iii., 153.
- Boare, Johan de, i., 328.
- Bobett, John, ii., 165.
- Boccar, Frances, ii., 266.
- Bocher, Boocher, George, i., 431; iii., 31.
— James, iii., 309.
— John, i., 59.
— Mr., i., 41.
*Peter Bocher, G. in Norm.
Aged 40, here 32. make
Sp. paraso. Dem'd 1544 (Page:25)
St. Katharine's has his w. (p. 27)*
- ~~(Peter)~~ i., 11. See also Boucher.
- ~~Trent~~, iii., 375.
- ~~William~~ Gyllam, i., 237.
- Bocholt, Bockholde, Bochout, Harnan,
Herman van, ii., 212, 354, 410, 462.
- Bochton, Thomas, i., 207.
- Bock, Bocke, Boke, Anne le, ii., 137.
— Lawrence de, ii., 414, 435.
— Lieven de, ii., 105.
— Lucy de, ii., 105.
— Mary de, ii., 469.
— Michael, iii., 416.
— Noe le, ii., 137.
- Bockelman, Bockleman, Oliver, i., 223, 263.
- Bockett, Bocket, Bokett, Boockett, Christine,
ii., 469.
— Hector, Ector, i., 74.
— James, i., 174, 246.
— Jane, Janneken, i., 463; ii., 158, 469.
— John, i., 246; ii., 374.
— Mighell, iii., 398.
- Bocker, Bockie, Bocka, Bokae, Bokpe, Jane,
ii., 452, 460, 478; iii., 105 (2), 112.
— Jannett, ii., 461.
— Lawrence, ii., 461, 478.
— Peter, iii., 42, 279.
- Bockowe, Bocowe, Leven de, i., 471.
- Bockowe, Bocowe, Leven de Simon, ii., 128.
- Bockx, Godfrey, ii., 402. See Box.
- Boclanece, Andrew, i., 462.
— Fraunces, i., 462.
- Boddens, Adam, iii., 166.
- Boddeshines, Teyes, iii., 361.
- Bode, Bodar, Bodeare, Boder, Daniel, ii., 52.
— Joan, ii., 52.
— John, ii., 52, 114.
— jr., ii., 52.
— Peter de, i., 38, 49, 84, 173.
- Boden, Bodan, Bodaen, Bodane, Andrias, i.,
407; ii., 29; iii., 337.
— Elizabeth, i., 408.
— Henrick, ii., 106.
— Jacob, ii., 273.
— Jasper, i., 408.
— John, i., 59.
— Matthias, ii., 340.
- Bodowe, Noah, ii., 56.
- Bodtons, Pasier, ii., 338.
- Bodwyn, Adam, ii., 449.
— Barnard, Barnett, ii., 253, 354; iii., 134.
— Michael, ii., 306.
- Boe, Helen de la, ii., 192.
— Hester, ii., 265. See also Bowe.
- Boeckbinder, Boeckbinders, Adrian, i., 278.
— Celiken, i., 284.
- Boeckmans, Jan, i., 370.
- Boel, Boele, Boell, Anthony, ii., 213.
— Bartholomeus, ii., 204.
— Jan, ii., 203.
— Jerome, ii., 387.
- Boen, Boenen, Matheus, i., 271, 272.
— Pieryne, i., 272. See also Bone.
- Boer, Boere, Adam, iii., 13.
— Kateryn, i., 210.
— Margriet, i., 210.
— Perrone, iii., 13.
— Peter de, ii., 382.
- Boerte, Guillaume, i., 376.
- Boes, Boess, Cornelis, i., 368, 373.
- Boesoen, Tanneken de, i., 287.
- Boethe, Fryskyn, i., 178.
- Boeve, Andrew, ii., 467.
- Boeve, Christian, ii., 205, 350. *died 1544*
- Bofferett, Michael, ii., 357.
- Boffey, Rowland, iii., 12.
- Bofford, James, i., 189.
- Bofkyn, John, i., 178; iii., 224.
- Bogard, Bogerd, Boggard, Bogaert, Bogaert,
etc., Abraham, ii., 438.
— Alexander, i., 372.
— Bawden, i., 431.

He was in prison 37 A 1600 5
when he appealed to Doh Ch
Martin Senars because in his promise him
500 li. My (Cajale) Comberlands' owe
him 80-95 li. He he had agreed to the
Wm Dorner (Jesse's son) 2, 1048.
He had been imprisoned for 66th men 1599
Cm. 17, 1036 + 1048

- Bogard, Bogerd, Boggard, Bogaert, Boghaert, etc., Cecilia, ii, 388.
 --- Cornelis, iii, 312.
 --- Haunce, ii, 199.
 --- Jonas, ii, 166; iii, 355.
 --- John, ii, 328, 379.
 --- Mary, ii, 388.
 --- Peter, Pieter, i, 371, 375, 456.
 --- Philip, ii, 166.
 --- Rowland, i, 43, 176, 178, 202, 208, 214.
 --- Saunders, ii, 379, 413, 474.
 --- Widow, iii, 2, 37.
 --- William, Guillaume, i, 376; ii, 166, 205, 388; iii, 355.
- Boge, Denyse, i, 74.
 --- Siten, iii, 357.
 --- Thomas, i, 64.
- Boger, Bogar, Hans, ii, 242.
 --- John, i, 443.
 --- Susan, ii, 69.
 --- William, i, 443; ii, 69.
- Bogers, Emma, i, 461.
- Boin, Marten, i, 371, 374.
- Bois, Boies, Jaquelin de, ii, 366.
 --- John, iii, 361.
 --- Peter, ii, 356. See also Boyes.
- Boissel, John, i, 289. 1562 - loguater
- Boisscher, Giles, ii, 301.
 --- Margaret, ii, 301.
- Bokarte, Gyles, iii, 392.
- Bokell, Garrett, ii, 64.
- Bokeman, Anthony, i, 22.
- Boken, Garret, ii, 293.
- Bokerell, — iii, 326.
- Bokin, John, iii, 266.
- Bol, Bolle, Bole, Boel, Bolles, Bolley, Anna, iii, 150.
 --- Anthony, ii, 411.
 --- Augustine, ii, 255.
 --- Catherine, Cataline, Katherine, ii, 18, 382, 466; iii, 150.
 --- Christyn, i, 284.
 --- Francis, Francois, i, 204, 207, 211, 212, 274, 279, 382 (2), 411, 428, 440, 442, 468, 476; iii, 399.
 --- Fritz, i, 468; iii, 365.
 --- George, ii, 412, 423, 466; iii, 124, 125, 128.
 --- Sir George, Lord Mayor, iii, 180.
 --- Harry, i, 294.
 --- Jacob, ii, 212, 466; iii, 150, 165, 185.
 --- Jaquemyn, i, 285.
 --- Jerome, ii, 403.
 --- John, ii, 176.
- Bol, Bolle, Bole, Boel, Bolles, Bolley, Joris, ii, 212; iii, 109 (2).
 --- Judith, iii, 150.
 --- Mawdlen, ii, 18, 403.
 --- Peter, ii, 167, 204, 207, 209, 211, 412, 466; iii, 148, 150, 162.
 --- Samuel, ii, 403.
 --- Widow, iii, 129, 130.
 --- William, i, 173.
- Boland, Haunce de, ii, 130.
- Bolanger. See Bollinger.
- Bolbanye, Arnold, i, 267.
- Bolce, Hance, iii, 227.
- Bold, Mathew, ii, 316.
- Bole. See Bol.
- Boleyn, Bollayn, Peter, ii, 74; iii, 310.
- Boleys, Abraham, i, 427.
 --- Elizabeth, i, 427.
 --- Isaac, i, 427.
 --- Katherine, ii, 57.
 --- Peter, i, 427; ii, 57.
 --- Sara, i, 427.
- Bollchester, Widow, iii, 52.
- Bolle. See Bol.
- Bollen, James, iii, 226.
 --- Jane, iii, 226.
- Bolles, Bolley. See Bol.
- Bollinger, Bolanger, Bollingey, Anne, iii, 43.
 See also Bullenger.
 --- Florence, Fluren, ii, 169; iii, 51.
 --- John, iii, 43.
 --- Nicholas, iii, 386.
- Bolman, Bollmer, Bollymer, Herry, i, 73; 243.
 --- Peter, i, 73, 243.
- Bolson, Anthony, i, 10.
- Bolonia, Bollone, Bollonia, Arnold de, i, 345, 350.
 --- Leonard, ii, 306; iii, 413.
 --- Viscant, iii, 183.
- Bolowle, Peter, ii, 161.
- Bolset, Peter, i, 277.
- Bolson, John, i, 477.
- Bolt, Bolte, ~~Fed~~ i, 264. = Fidus Bolte? fr. v
Sum. of De of
Clav. David 1562
Page: 25
 --- Jacob, iii, 109 (2).
 --- Mathew, ii, 239, 282, 309; iii, 41, 197, 251, 287. See also Boul.
- Bolteaw, Bowteawe, Peter, iii, 346.
- Boltell, Giles (Gilles), iii, 18.
- Boltmaker, Agnes, ii, 274.
 --- Giles, ii, 274.
- Bolton, Adam, ii, 447; iii, 256, 266.
 --- Gabriel, i, 36.
 --- Henry, ii, 439.

Ann Barnardine Bomfacio, per poll iiiij d iiiij d
Aff' appearing in the margin. This is the
Indenture 1 August 1582, of the second payment
of the subsidy granted 16 January 1581; and
Bomfacio, the Marquis of Oria though not so
specified is in St Katherine Colmanes Parish
Aldgate Ward

RETURN II 223



Bolton, John, ii, 339.
 — Lawrence de, i, 455.
 Bomale, Bomalle, Anthony, i, 394; ii, 51.
 — Pacan, ii, 51.
 Boman, Ales, iii, 421
Bomarche, Bomerchie, Bomeroy, Bomersey,
 Nicholas, ii, 227, 348, 390; iii, 117,
 120, 263. *From dom. K. of Fr. Jan's 1564 (Page: 25)*
 Bombesey, Jocomina, ii, 381.
 Bombinder, Thomas, iii, 144, 150, 177.
 Bomer, Cornelis, i, 62.
 — John, i, 230, 329.
 — Nicolas, i, 158.
 — Richard, i, 229; iii, 367.
 — Widow, i, 243, 461.
 Bomes, William, i, 1, 4.
Bomfacio, Bonifacio, John Barnardine, ii,
 223. *Manuscript of O.M.A. (19 Aug. 1551)
 St Kath. Vale*
 Bominge, Denis, i, 320.
 Bommero, Pieter, i, 208.
 Bomytt, Nychowll, iii, 431.
 Bonace, Widow, ii, 290.
 Bonaenor, Elizabeth, ii, 406.
 Bonallea, Monsier, iii, 361.
 Bonam, Bonams, Joest, i, 244.
 — John, iii, 435.
 — Martin, ii, 313, 423.
 Bonan, Boenen, Martin, ii, 287, 378.
 Bonange, Dennis de, iii, 352.
 — Jeremy, iii, 352.
 — Mary, iii, 352.
 — Rebecca, iii, 352.
 Bonanse, Joys, i, 146.
 Bonar, Boner, Derick, Dyrriek, i, 128, 157,
 199, 221.
 — Dethek, i, 108; iii, 320.
Dydie, i, 181. See also Bonner.
 Bonard, Abram, iii, 21.
 — John, i, 115, 117; iii, 9.
 — Terrink, iii, 21.
 Bonargh, Martyn, i, 219.
 Bonataye, Henry, ii, 331.
 Bonate, Nicholas, ii, 2.
 Bonaventura, i, 288.
 — Bonvennty, Camillo, iii, 197.
 — Cornelis, ii, 259.
 — John (Johannes), ii, 396.
 Bonbaylio, John, iii, 345.
 Bonch, Jane, ii, 452.
 — John, ii, 452.
 Bond, Bonde, Bondte, Bont, **Garret**, iii, 79.
 — George, ii, 281.
 — Joyse, iii, 420.
 — Juesse, ii, 3.
 — Michael, i, 47, 73.
 — Symon, i, 237; iii, 369.
 Bondaen, Bondaens, **Mathias**, ii, 383, 410.
 Bondaert, Levinus, ii, 389.
 Bonder, Philip, ii, 474.
 Bondery, John, ii, 384.
 Bondeson, Bondesson, Nicholas, ii, 336, 341.
 Bondius, Martin, ii, 147.
 Bondoynt, Thomas, ii, 154.
 Bone, Bonne, Bon, Abraham le, iii, 270.
 — Andreas, iii, 214.
 — Anthony, iii, 258.
 — Bartholomew, i, 325, 438; iii, 438.
 — Garret, ii, 162.
 — John de, i, 48, 266; ii, 411, 482.
 — Matheus, i, 282, 371.
 — Perin de, ii, 406.
 — Peter, ii, 142.
 — Philips, iii, 141, 155.
 Bonefromcrosse, Henry, ii, 147.
 — Thomasine, ii, 147.
 Boneherringe, Mary, iii, 289.
 Bonelwell, Peter, i, 303.
Bonemay, Boneaumue, Dyrky, i, 58.
 — **John**, i, 231. *= James Bonemayre, den'd 1544? (Page: 26)*
 Bonen, Alexander, ii, 456.
 Bonens, Jeane, ii, 379.
 Boneroy, Margaret, ii, 55.
 — Nicholas, ii, 55.
 Bones, Bõns, James, ii, 159.
 — Joyce, ii, 241.
 — Margaret, ii, 241.
 — Michell, iii, 352.
 — Pierone, i, 371.
 — Tanakyn, iii, 352.
 Bonesinia. See Bonseigneur.
 Boneval, Bonyvall, Bonevalt, Boonevall, etc.,
 (Peter) i, 290, 414; ii, 15, 253, 355;
 iii, 410.
 — Martin, ii, 211, 466.
 Bonfoy, Bonefoye, Bounfoye, Bastian, i, 360,
 414; ii, 16, 179, 181, 253, 353.
 — Julianne, i, 16, 359.
 — **Sebastian**, ii, 252.
 Bongare, Bonger, Bongore, Boungar, Far-
 rand, ii, 40.
 — Francis, ii, 40.
 — Melchar, i, 223, 226, 264.
 — Melsor, i, 241, 343.
 Bongaye, Twynnett, i, 78.

Garrett Bond fr. dom. 6
 v King of Sp. den'd 24
 Je 1579. (Page: 25)

From v dom. of K. B
 Spain den'd 6 July
 1683 (Page: 26)

The Onslow Bone
 of Natchez will
 (1603)? Survauille
 1603

John Bone fr. v dom. of v
 Emp. den'd 11 Jan. 1622
 Page: 26

John Bonamy 6
 in Normandy will
 dwelling in
 Smith. den'd 418
 year den'd 1544
 (Page: 25)

Didie Bonayre, painter.
 Furman, w. v Earl of Kent
 Ford. den'd 1544 + also
 called Dydie Bonayre.
 (Page: 25)

Bonaventur [sic] J. from
 v dom. of v Emp. den'd
 1551. Came over w.
 Valerianus Pellaudo
 + settled at Staaten
 burg (Page: 25)

24 Charles 2, den'd
 11 May 1553
 He was
 called
 1603

Didie Bonamy
 wife of ...
 died ...
 1544

den'd
 1603

See Cal. Pat. Roll of Edw VI (1924) pp. 203-4
 where Anthony Bonvix of Duca called Bonvix
 is permitted to grant the great tenement called
 Crabygo place formerly in tenure of Robertus Bon
 velli merchant of Duca to Rich Heywood &
 London to John Wrotles by deed in '6 The property

Execution of Sebastian Salvage (2d)
 1533-1538 Early Ch. Proc^o VII, 244
 (File of ob - 26/29 -
 - See suit of Francis Gabrell as his
 factor (Ch. Early Proc^o VII, 358 (1933-
 24) 1533-8

INDEX.

- Bongemere, Margaret, ii, 262.
 Bonglifinir, Philip, iii, 193.
 Bonham, Martyn, ii, 333.
 Bonharinck, Christiaen, iii, 148, 163, 175.
 — Marie, iii, 175.
 Bonima, Tierri de Fryse, i, 209.
 Boninck, Boninghe, Bonninck, Antonina, iii,
 170.
 — Denis de, i, 395.
 — Gerrard, ii, 471; iii, 149, 164, 170.
 — Jacques de, i, 396.
 Bonis, Bonys, Joan, ii, 422.
 — John, i, 438.
 Bonkerton, Brues, ii, 407.
 — Daniel, ii, 407.
 — Hester, ii, 407.
 — Susan, ii, 407.
 — Tobias, ii, 407.
 Bonmarche, Nicholas, i, 172; iii, 59 (3),
 107, (2).
 Bonnell, Boneel, Bonell, David, iii, 154, 165,
 195.
 — Philip, i, 82.
 Bonner, Bonere, Bonera, Bonero, Bonier,
 Boner, Alexander, ii, 238.
 — Andrewe, iii, 290.
 — Dethyke, i, 103.
 — Dyddy, iii, 397.
 — Fantin (Faumtyne), i, 415.
 — Francis, i, 305, 333.
 — Garret le, iii, 33.
 — Jane, ii, 449, 459.
 — John, i, 431; iii, 211.
 — Magdalen, ii, 213.
 — Peter, i, 226; iii, 386.
 — Richard, ii, 102.
 Bonnet, Bonnett, Bonetto, Bonnyt, etc., Agnes,
 iii, 81.
 — Anthonetta, iii, 34, 81.
 — Henry, Hendrick, ii, 378, 433, 471; iii,
 34, 81, 147, 163, 170.
 — John, ii, 433; iii, 81, 225.
 — Joyce, i, 141.
 — Margaret, iii, 81, 111.
 — Mary, iii, 225.
 — Michael, ii, 433; iii, 34.
 — Recco, Rocko, ii, 222, 232, 404.
 Bonny, Bony, Agnes, iii, 81, 111.
 — Bastian, i, 48, 62.
 — John, iii, 34, 81, 105, 111, 112.
 — Peter, ii, 375.
 — Robert, ii, 326.
 Bonnyers, Anne, ii, 234.
 Bonrode, Henrie, ii, 458.
- Bonseigneur, Bonesengour, Bounsemor, Boni-
 sinia, Bernardin de, i, 306; ii, 58;
 iii, 349.
 — Katherine, ii, 58; iii, 349.
 Bonsemeth, John, i, 59.
 Bonsin, Catherine, ii, 384.
 — Cornelius, ii, 384.
 Bonsoye, Bastian, iii, 410.
 — Julian, iii, 410.
 Bony, Cornelis de, ii, 204.
 Bontans, Bontens, (Adam) ii, 413.
 — (James) i, 267.
 Bontard, George, iii, 51.
 Bontarow, Symon, i, 351.
 Bontayns, Nicholl, i, 1.
 Bonte, John, ii, 404.
 Bonteflar, Bontyfler, etc., Blanche, i, 476; ii,
 41.
 — Jehan, i, 396.
 — John, i, 476; ii, 41; iii, 392.
 Bontemps, Jacob, i, 289.
 Bontenaken, Bontinake, Bountnagle,
 Bountenacle, Bountenaken, Bownten-
 aken, etc., Agnes, iii, 355.
 — Annis, i, 444; ii, 71.
 — Giles, i, 304, 332, 366, 444; ii, 71, 154,
 201, 213, 226, 314, 383, 389 (2), 411, 428,
 440, 442; iii, 355.
 — Mary, ii, 465.
 — Tanneken, ii, 465.
 Bonts, Bonters, Peter, ii, 378, 414.
 — Sara, ii, 386.
 Bonvallet, Bonvallet, John, i, 249.
 Bonvix, Bonvyce, Anthony, i, 39, 86.
 — Benedick, i, 129.
 Bonvois, Aubart, iii, 189.
 — Sara, iii, 189.
 Bonvonile, Peter, i, 325.
 Bonyfante, Bonyvant, Peter, ii, 180.
 — Thomas, i, 36.
 Bonytant, Jaques, i, 38, 120, 146.
 Bonzer, Richard, i, 93.
 Boo, John de, i, 15.
 — Mary de, iii, 11 (2).
 Boocher. See Bocher.
 Booke, Myssyn de, ii, 198.
 — Stephens de, iii, 368.
 — Toinette, ii, 198.
 Bookebynder, William, i, 83.
 Bookee, James, iii, 296.
 — Peter, iii, 233.
 Booker, Olive, iii, 103.
 — Peter, iii, 103.
 Bookett, Robert, ii, 401.

Named in will
 (draft) of Henry
 Clavell, 5 Feb. 1578
 Summ wills (L) 100
 Adam Bonten

James Bontenaken of
 Duca 1718 to an
 alien Henr 15 yrs
 Duns 14 Apr. 1541
 Page: 27

- 1569: he came to London about this time and tk a house in Warwick Lane(Feuillerat:Blackfriars Records in Malone Soc. Collections II,i,122)
- 1575,6 June the Privy Council took action in his behalf since his wife (widow of Richard St. John Esq) had died while he was in Italy & her gds were being withheld from him by one Vavasour & he himself molested(Dasent:PCReg. n.s. VIII,395)
- 1575, 1Nov:the Privy C'l again interferences for him. It appears th since June,Vavasour had comounded with Bonetti, but that Robert Burbage hd been allowed to postpone settlement. Now (Nov.)he is dead and # C'l rules th his son-in-law(Goringe of Sussex) who has Burbage's property,must make good(PC Reg. IX:41)
- 1578, 29 September:The C'l again bestirs itself for Rocho. He is to have # freedom of # City.The common fensers who annoy & threaten him are to be arrested & bonds taken for their gd behavior.(PC Reg. X: 333)
- 1579, 9 July:The C'l mentions one Francis and Isaac of Black and Whitefriars respectively who are to be proceeded against for disturbing this "poore man's quiet and saftie"(PCReg. XI:183)
- 1581,24 June he is reported fr St Martins in Ludgat as one of # aliens who does not attend Church (Return II:222)
- 1582 he is living in St Martin's parish as "Rocko Bonetto" taxed on 40 s(Return II:252)
- 1585,20 March he acquired lease on rooms in Blackfriars(Malone Soc? II,1,55-60) which was granted for 10 yrs though a strong following including Raleigh, John North & Peregrine Willoughby wrote in his be½ for a longer one (idem ,122).These lrs appear in Loseley MS 1581-1600 and letters undate.
- 1587 he is described sub Blackfriars as " dead in Thospitall" but is down to be taxed on vj li(Return-II 404). This entry is evidently unknown to Feuillerat who cites other material about him in extenso
- 1599 Silver's Paradoxes of Defence gives an interesting description of him and his fencing school(Feuillerat)



- Boole, John, ii., 470.
 Boomer, Lambert, ii., 292.
 Boone, Boonen, Herman, ii., 381.
 — John, ii., 240.
 — Peter, iii., 35.
 — Martin, ii., 209, 413.
 Boorce, James, ii., 247.
 Boorde, Agnes, iii., 443.
 — Martyn, iii., 443.
 Booreman, Robert, i., 28.
 Boos, Boosse, Barnarde, i., 16.
 — John du, ii., 467.
 — Lawrence, ii., 411, 468.
 Boosyne, Cornelis, ii., 132. *see Beys*
 Boot, James, iii., 309.
 Bootes, Henrick, ii., 246.
 Booteso, Frauncis, iii., 217.
 Bootet, Esay, iii., 273.
 — Madeline, iii., 273.
 Bopte, Francis, ii., 10.
 Bopyr? Beaupere, Dominic, i., 306.
 Borbeck, Lucas, iii., 55.
 Borcharde, James, i., 22.
 Borchgrane, Caerie, ii., 207, 209.
 Borch, Martyn, i., 341.
 Borde, William, iii., 403.
 Borden, John, iii., 367.
 Bordes, Bordez, Baldwyne de, iii., 29, 125, 126,
 128, 129, 131.
 Bordewe, Nicolas, i., 82.
 Bordiate, John, iii., 265.
 Bordyer, Petrus, i., 147.
 Bore, Jane, iii., 237.
 — John, i., 83.
 — Mawkyn, ii., 130.
 Borecot, i., 198.
 Boreham, Borham, Boram, ii., 328.
 — Christofer, i., 154, 156.
 Boremaster, Harman, ii., 253.
 Bores, Ellen, ii., 71.
 — George, ii., 71.
 — Peter, ii., 71.
 Borfoyne, Peter, i., 442.
 Borfraye, Charles, iii., 356.
 Borgame, Henry, i., 265.
 Borgen, Borgin, Henry, Henry, i., 241, 468;
 iii., 366.
 — Michael, iii., 203.
 Borges, George, iii., 35.
 Borgonye, Henry, ii., 98.
 Borgrave, John, iii., 54.
 — Peter le, ii., 389; iii., 54.
 Borke, Leven de. *See Bock, Lieven de.*
 Borley, William, Gillam, i., 148, 190, 192.
 Borman, Sebastian, ii., 296.
 Borne, Borner, Anthony, i., 335.
 — Baptiste, i., 164.
 — Cornelis, i., 170, 373; iii., 401.
 — John, i., 21.
 — Marie, iii., 392.
 — Peter, iii., 384.
 Bornis, Bornits, Joris, iii., 148, 161.
 Borono, John, Baptist, i., 48, 96.
 Borough, Titman, iii., 32.
 Borowe, Borrow, Baptista, i., 130.
 — John, i., 8; iii., 407.
 — Peter, iii., 8.
 Borre, Henry, iii., 366.
 — Olyffe, i., 236.
 Borseller, Abraham, iii., 252.
 Borsham, Michael, ii., 250.
 Borsin, Jaques de, ii., 318.
 Borstmans, Korst, i., 370.
 Bos, Bose, Boso, Annis, ii., 381.
 — Barnard, i., 469.
 — Marke, i., 353, 384. = *Mark Bosius, dond 1550 (Page 27)
 prob. name as Marke Boogaunt
 B. in melody in Brittain, dond 1544
 Page 27 Succed Bos*
 Bosch. *See Bush.*
 Boschman, Henry, ii., 412.
 Boswell, Anthony, ii., 181.
 Bosgroove, Nicholas, ii., 220.
 Boshawsen, Peter, ii., 191.
 Boshe, Jelles, i., 186.
 — John, i., 41.
 Boskan, Henry, iii., 28.
 Bosmaecker, Bosroermaker, Cornelys, i., 279,
 285.
 — Elizabeth, i., 285.
 Bosman, Henry, Hendrick, ii., 468; iii., 46,
 142, 156, 175.
 — James, Jaques, ii., 362; iii., 357.
 — Widow, iii., 19.
 Bosquiel, Peter, Pierre du, i., 397, 398, 399;
 ii., 213.
 Bossar, Robert, i., 98. *see above 211*
 Bosschaert, Mary, ii., 469.
 — Vincentia, ii., 387, 388.
 Bosschen, Catherine, ii., 383.
 Bosse, Firmin de, i., 15.
 — Rans (Hans), i., 74.
 — Jane, i., 311.
 — Job, i., 217.
 — John, i., 26.
 — Lucas, i., 418.
 — Marke, i., 310.
 — Octavian, 130.
 — Philip, ii., 290.
 — Thomas, ii., 257.
 — William, i., 194, 311.

- Bossey, David, ii., 145.
 — John, ii., 157.
 — Laura, ii., 145.
 — Nicholas, ii., 145.
 Bossier, Haunce, ii., 29.
 Bossome, Margery, iii., 103.
 Bossuyt, Bossuys, Bartholomew van, i., 270,
 278.
 Bossyns, John, ii., 464.
 Bostier, Richard, i., 290.
 Boston, John, ii., 157.
 Bostote, Mekyn, ii., 193.
 Bosy, Augustine, iii., 402.
 — Mary, iii., 402.
 Bosyn, Cornelis, ii., 410. *see card Besyne*
 Bote, Arnold, i., 85.
 Botekyn, Tyse, i., 324.
 Boteman, Botman, Corren, i., 54.
 — Harman, i., 45.
 — Michael, i., 177.
 — Muse, iii., 365.
 Bothe, Mathew, i., 21.
 — Symon, i., 421.
 — Thomas, i., 132.
 — William, iii., 350.
 Botleyn, Peter, i., 10.
 Botron, Noy, ii., 457.
 Botson, John, i., 226.
 Bott, — i., 32.
 Bottallye, Bottolie, Arthur, ii., 282.
 — Peter, ii., 283, 333.
 Botteler, Botler, Bottelar, Adrian, i., 288, 394.
 — Demytry, i., 88.
 — Janneken, ii., 464.
 — Jeane, ii., 384.
 Bottre, Thomas, iii., 417.
 Bouc, Boucq, Aymerz de, i., 394.
 — Noë le, i., 397.
 Boucher, Boucheur, Dominick, iii., 359.
 — Peter, ii., 305. See also Bocher.
 Bouchlion, Bouchliorn, Gelius, i., 274, 280.
 Boucket, Bouckhet, Jacob, i., 205.
 Bouclier, Hans, i., 274.
 Boudaen, Boudens, Matthias, ii., 205.
 — Victor, i., 283.
 Boudart, Boudaert, Lieven, ii., 462; iii., 165.
 — Sippora, iii., 174.
 — Synken, iii., 174.
 Boudry, Jaques de, iii., 189.
 Boufe, Alyce, iii., 336.
 — Reynold, iii., 336.
 Bougardes, Henry, ii., 89.
 Bougham, Conrad, ii., 111.
 Boughton, Adam, ii., 423.
 Boughton, Thomas, i., 46.
 Boukar, Bowker, Giles, ii., 137.
 Boulcester, John, ii., 77.
 Boules. See Boule.
 Boulin, Jacques, i., 396.
 Boulle, Boules, Pierre, i., 397, 398, 399. ⁶¹⁰²¹⁵⁷⁴ (784121212)
 — Francis, ii., 222. *see Bowle + Boules*
 Boulongne, Boulongne, Arnauld de, i., 290, 394.
 — Laurens de, i., 397.
 Boulte, Henry, iii., 25, 60 (3), 96.
 — Mathew, iii., 101. See also Bolt.
 Boultell, Boultells, Bowtell, Catherine,
 Katherine, iii., 57, 95.
 — Giles, ii., 390, 428, 440, 442; iii., 57 (2),
 95.
 — Haunce, Hans, iii., 18, 57 (3), 95.
 — Jacob, iii., 57 (3).
 — James, Jaques, iii., 18, 95, 137.
 — Jaue, ii., 168.
 — Martyn, ii., 168.
 — Peter, ii., 168, 390; iii., 137.
 — Widow, iii., 124, 125, 126, 128, 129,
 130, 137.
 Boultis, Bowltis, Katherine, ii., 262.
 — Peter, ii., 243, 262.
 — Sara, ii., 243, 262.
 — Sykin, ii., 243.
 Boulton, Boulteon, Bouten, Adam, iii., 261,
 276.
 — Charles, iii., 286.
 — Margaret, iii., 166.
 Boulty, Philip, ii., 435.
 Bounde, Symon, i., 345.
 Bounfof. See Bountfof.
 Boungar. See Bongar.
 Bounsemor. See Bonseigneur.
 Bount, Bounte, Annes, iii., 420.
 — Wicker, Vicar, ii., 375; iii., 420.
 Bountaies, John, iii., 371. (61021574)
 Bountie, John, i., 68.
 Bountmex, Veven, Vivian, iii., 360.
 Bountyfer. See Bonteflar.
 Bourchar, Thomas, i., 291.
 Bourde, Cornelius, iii., 72 (2).
 — Joan, iii., 72 (2).
 Bourden, M. de, ii., 400.
 Bourduville, Stephan, i., 289. ⁶¹⁰²¹⁵⁷⁴ 43,54
 Boureson, Nell, i., 19.
 Bourey, Boury, Elizabeth, iii., 196.
 — Toby, iii., 243. See also Bowrey.
 Bourg, Bourge, Andreas, ii., 119 (2).
 — Martin le, i., 288.
 Bourguinon, Bourghinomus, Laurence, i., 389,
 393; iii., 346.

One of v. 19 French manuscript
 exists in 1866 in household
 of Cardinal Chastillon
 f. 56 recto E. 148

- Bourne, Bowne, Borne, John, i., 404; ii., 17.
 Bourse, James, i., 406.
 Bouser. See Bowser.
 Bousey, Bousy, Cornelys de, ii., 206. *see Bousyne*
 — Nicholas, iii., 191.
 Boushe, Gyles, Jylles, i., 99.
 — James, iii., 134.
 — Jane, ii., 478.
 — John, ii., 478.
 Bousquill, Iva de, ii., 35.
 — Peter de., ii., 35.
 Boustee, Arnet i., 266.
 Bousyn, James, ii., 411.
 Bouten, Abraham, iii., 166. See also Boulton.
 Bouter, Bouters, Adam, iii., 146, 159.
 — Abraham, iii., 350.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 350.
 — Peter, i., 386; iii., 350.
 — Sara, iii., 350.
 Boutry, Tomas, i., 398.
 Bouts, Jasper, ii., 465.
 — Peter, ii., 465.
 Bouve, Boove, Boeue, Bouue, Andreas, iii., 109, 152.
 — Janneken, iii., 152.
 — John, ii., 319.
 — Lowys, iii., 153, 165, 179, 270.
 — Maria, Mary, iii., 153, 179, 270.
 Bove, Thyssse, Tyce, i., 13, 16. See also Bouve and Bover.
 — Widow de la, iii., 292.
 Boven, Alexander, ii., 422, 446.
 Bovenge, Adam, ii., 238.
 Bover, Bouer, Adam, iii., 193.
 — Francis, ii., 356.
 — John, iii., 10, 63 (3).
 — Lewes, iii., 216.
 — Mary, iii., 193. See also BOVE.
 Boverin, Samuel, iii., 18, 57 (3), 94.
 Boverly, Bouere, Andreas, iii., 251.
 — Daniel, ii., 306.
 Bovey, Bovy, Boye, Andrew, Andreas, ii., 302; iii., 70 (2), 290.
 — Francis, iii., 50.
 — John, ii., 302.
 — Lewes, iii., 237, 295.
 — Luce, iii., 50.
 Boviér, Boviére, Bouier, Boyer, Edward de, iii., 217.
 — Francis, iii., 204.
 — Lewes, iii., 134.
 — Lucy, iii., 293.
 Bovyn, Hans, i., 147.
 Bowber, Andreas, ii., 190.
- Bowcer, Bowcers, Francis, i., 416.
 — Isabel, i., 447.
 — Peter, ii., 164.
 Bowchye, Paul, ii., 192.
 Bowde, Bowder, Lieven, iii., 42.
 — Peter, i., 99 (2).
 — Reynold, i., 308.
 — Richard, iii., 352.
 — Simkyn, iii., 247.
 Bowdell, Mathias, iii., 442.
 Bowden, Adam, iii., 99.
 — Andrese, ii., 162.
 — John, ii., 401.
 — Mathias, ii., 297, 315.
 — Sara, iii., 32, 99.
 Bowdeson, Boudeson, Bowdesson, Bowdeson, Abraham, iii., 48.
 — Nicholas, ii., 389 (2), iii., 20, 48, 93, 109 (2). *d. 1601 Will 225*
 Bowdett, Jaques, ii., 256, 321.
 Bowding, Barnard, iii., 86.
 Bowdowe, Judith, iii., 333.
 — Mary, ii., 56; iii., 333.
 — Novell de, iii., 333.
 — Salomon, iii., 333.
 Bowdracke, Daniel, ii., 18.
 Bowdry, Elizabeth, iii., 187.
 — Johannes, iii., 187. See also Boudry.
 Bowdwen, Bowdwin, Bowdewyn, James, ii., 365.
 — Mistress, iii., 353, 354.
 — Peter, iii., 416. See also Baudouin.
 Bowe, Anne de, ii., 243.
 — Francis, i., 343.
 — Henrie, i., 262.
 — Hubberd de, ii., 243, 262.
 — James, ii., 243.
 — John, i., 128, 191, 462; ii., 310.
 — Katherine, ii., 197, 243.
 — Marten, iii., 306.
 — Mary de, ii., 197, 243.
 — Peter de, ii., 197.
 Bowell, Peter, i., 387.
 — William, ii., 79.
 Bowelles, Powell, i., 358.
 Bowemer, John, i., 261.
 — Peter, i., 261, 263.
 Bowemet, John, i., 262.
 Bowen, Adam, iii., 55, 101, 243, 286.
 — Christian, ii., 227, 351.
 — Peter, ii., 231, 441.
 Bowence, Bowens, Bouwens, Dominic, i., 279, 285; iii., 124, 126, 128, 129, 131, 150, 165, 235, 250, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273, 289.

Francis Boverin
 evdom. of De Savoy
 Jan 18 14 Cap 1587; 4
 Cecil MSS. 869 2049
 He was born Savoy
 was teacher of
 Ann Bove. Supp
 in 1585 when he had
 been two & 1/2 yrs.
 Done religion
 of St.
 church
 Reg 28
 Bishop

- Bowence, Lysken, i., 285.
 — Peter Paul, ii., 420.
 — Susan, iii., 150.
 Bowendes, Joyce, ii., 159.
 Bowenson, Dominico, iii., 69.
 Bowentayens, James, i., 231.
 Bower, Adam, ii., 366.
 — Edward, iii., 393.
 — John, i., 71, 123; iii., 318, 386.
 — Robert, iii., 205.
 Bowerbanckes, Barnet, iii., 75.
 Bowers, Dominick, iii., 209.
 — Martin, iii., 209.
 — Robert, ii., 358.
 Bowes, Barnard, i., 343.
 — Bastian, i., 349.
 — Derick, iii., 342.
 — Sir Jerome, ii., 8.
 — Joan, ii., 51.
 — John de i., 243.
 — Joyce, ii., 73, 241.
 — Peter, ii., 14.
 Bowfarnys, Arnold, ii., 260.
 Bowgar, Bowgard, Bowge, John, ii., 68.
 — Maynarde, i., 16.
 — Rowland, i., 23.
 Bowhosen, Hans, iii., 395.
 Bowiar, Bowier. See Bowyer.
 Bowit, Hester, i., 431.
 Bowke, James, iii., 279.
 Bowkland, Tomakyn, iii., 257.
 Bowkyn, Edward, iii., 325.
 Bowland, Bowlande, Jacob, iii., 264,
 275.
 — James, iii., 255, 257.
 — John, i., 416.
 Bowle, Anthony, ii. 177.
 — Augustin, ii., 187.
 — Fett, i., 343.
 — Francis, ii., 320.
 — Peter, ii., 176.
 Bowlen, Bowlyn, Adrian, iii., 357.
 — Haunce, i., 333; iii., 357.
 — Katherine, i., 355.
 — Peter, i., 333; iii., 357.
 Bowler, Bowlars, Hans, i., 96 (2).
 Bowles, Francis, ii., 302, 389 (2).
 — George, ii., 422.
 — Susan, ii., 302.
 Bowling, Bertrand, ii., 324.
 — Dominick, iii., 90.
 Bowly, George, iii., 6, 61 (3).
 — Jacob, iii., 6, 61 (3), 98.
 — Katherine, iii., 6.
 Bowltas, Lucy, ii., 194.
 — Peter, ii., 194.
 — Sara, ii., 194.
 Bowlter, Bowlters, Anthony, iii., 351.
 — Martyn, i., 417.
 — Peter, ii., 243.
 Bowlton, Gaberell, i., 230.
 Bowltrys, Bowltres, Sara, ii., 390, 394.
 Bowman, Bowman, Boman, Alice, i., 254;
 ii., 152.
 — Henry i., 187.
 — Jacob, ii., 184.
 — James, ii., 229, 261.
 — John i., 315, 325, 436, 438; ii., 186,
 230. from dom. de of Cleves Den'd
1562 (Page 28)
 — Lucas, i., 435; ii., 5.
 — Peter, i., 167, 326.
 — William, i., 70, 107, 112, 152, 195; iii.,
 317.
 Bowmarche, Bowmercy, John, iii., 438.
 — Nicholas, i., 435; ii., 184; iii., 438.
 Bowmar, —, iii., 329.
 Bowmer, Angell, ii., 360.
 — Anthony, i., 440.
 — Cornelis, i., 90.
 — Henry, i., 190.
 — John, i., 36.
 — Leonard, ii., 360.
 — Peron, i., 440.
 — Richard, i., 351, 465; ii., 117.
 Bowne, Catline de, ii., 265.
 Bowneson, Valyne, iii., 384.
 Bowney, Peter, iii., 88.
 Bownon, Peter, ii., 267.
 Bowntayne, James, i., 351.
 Bownten, John, i., 24.
 Bowntenaken. See Bontenaken.
 Bowpere, Dominic, i., 323.
 Bowre, Bowrey, Bowry, Bowrye, Bourey,
 Agnes, ii., 43.
 — Jane, ii., 398, 408.
 — John, i., 329, 435; ii., 43, 183, 185,
 200; iii., 437.
 — Mary, i., 20.
 — Robert, ii., 427.
 Bowrkayne, Laurens, iii., 407.
 Bowsen, Bowssen, Cornelius de, ii., 273.
 — Katherine de, ii., 273.
 — Peter, i., 318.
 Bowser, Bouser, Andrew, ii., 219, 305.
 — Thomas, iii., 413.
Bowshet, Dominick, i., 324, 325.
 Bowsinge, Bowsynge, Abraham, iii., 337.
 — Bastian, iii., 337.

John de Bowles, G. in
 Normandy, aged 22 yrs;
 How, 12. Den'd 1544
 (Page: 64)

from dom. of Emp. Nat. m'd.
 How 20 yrs. Den'd 1541
 Page: 28

Sarah, Bow
 Howland. Died
 1597 aged 43
 Howland

Dominic Bowscher
 & dom. of P. F. S. P.
 Den'd 19 Mar 1576
 Page: 28

? = John De Rouice alias Breer? from
 Monbelaud in diocese of Beaumont
 in Germany. Here denizen'd
 24 Dec. 1524. Page 78

INDEX

Brasham, Oliver, ii., 335. See Brasson.
 Brasier, Giles, iii., 416.
 Brasseur, Pierre, i., 399; ii., 213. cl. 1577 (25 Daught)
 Braswel, Peter, ii., 219.
 Brath, Peter, ii., 378.
 Braughte, Jacob, ii., 372.
 Braughton, James, iii., 278.
 Braund, Bartholomew, ii., 124.
 Braunge, Kachelne, iii., 244.
 Brauwer, John, ii., 465.
 Brawne, Margaret, ii., 37.
 Brawneing, Elias, iii., 14.
 — Katherine, iii., 14.
 Brawsell, Peter, ii., 305.
 Bray, Braye, Brayes, Bartell de, ii., 153.
 — Jacob de, ii., 327.
 — John de, ii., 116; iii., 400.
 — Morrell, ii., 284.
 — Thomas, iii., 328.
 — William, i., 121.
 Braybrooke, Jacob, ii., 221.
 Braykynfeild, John, i., 13.
 Braymaker, John de, ii., 388.
 Braymer, Daniell, iii., 182.
 Breackpotte. See Breckpott.
 Breame, Brene Bremer, John, i., 53, 82, 171.
 — Joice, i., 250.
 — Peter (Petrus), i., 34, 110, 198, 217.
 — Vincent, i., 169 (2).
 Brear, Breer (John) i., 105, 108; iii., 318.
 — Robert, i., 300; ii., 312.
 Brearde, Breart, Mary, ii., 65, 224.
 — Robert, ii., 65. (= Robert Brearlie, Jr. Dand
 13 April 1582. (Page 30))
 Breband, Nicholas, 75.
 Breckpott, Brekepott, Breakepotte, Brickpote,
 Brickpott, (Adrian) i., 322, 368, 372,
 441; ii., 38, 188; iii., 353. Dand 15 78 12 1840
 — Angell, ii., 263.
 — Barbara, i., 322; ii., 38; iii., 353.
 — Emanuel, iii., 353.
 — Francis, iii., 330.
 — John, i., 249.
 Breckstone, Francis, i., 308.
 Bredow, Adrian, iii., 308.
 Breer. See Brear.
 Breets, Mary, ii., 466 (2).
 Breeze, Dierick, ii., 316.
 Breffte, Joyce, i., 323.
 — Lewes, i., 323.
 Brefoe, John, iii., 234, 279.
 Bregman, Peter, i., 223, 227; iii., 326.
 Bregneaus, Aman, iii., 398.
 — Barbara, iii., 398.
 Brehaerd, Gregory (Gregorius), i., 204.

Offenses Braye of Weymouth
 parish, aged 63 yrs. Hec
 Eng. w. 4 children. Dand
 1544 (Page: 30)

? = Peter Brayne.
 hansen G. in Normandy
 Hec Eng. w. Hec 40
 yrs. Dand 1544
 Page: 30

Adrian Breckpott, d.
 term. of K of Sp.
 Dand 27 May 1566
 Page: 30

Breier, Adriaen de, i., 385.
 Breikston, Peter, ii., 313.
 Breke, Rowland, i., 356.
 Brekeman, Arnold, i., 93.
 — John, i., 93.
 Breman, Breaman, Bremen, Breimon,
 Cornelis, i., 270.
 — Harry, i., 119, 231, 244.
 — René le, ii., 401.
 — Vincent, i., 314, 327, 439; ii., 49.
 — Widow, ii., 183.
 — Wyncell, i., 104; iii., 353.
 Bremles, Johan, i., 340.
 Brene, Peter, ii., 53.
 Brence, John, i., 116, 226.
 Brenkhers, Arthur, ii., 232.
 — Sara, ii., 232.
 Brenman, Harry, i., 146.
 Brennias, —, iii., 259.
 Brent, James, ii., 426.
 Breskett, Anthony, i., 131.
 Breston, Cornelis, iii., 309.
 Bretayne, (John) (Johannes), i., 198, 218.
 Breton, Harve, i., 13.
 Brettall, Brettell, John, i., 109, 155, 156.
 Breull, Bryll, Theodore, iii., 223.
 Brevan, David, iii., 294.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 294.
 — Mary, iii., 294.
 — Salomon, iii., 294. See also Brewen.
 Brewe, James, ii., 33.
 — Margaret, ii., 33.
 — Mary de, iii., 104.
 — Peter de, iii., 104.
 — Warner, ii., 315.
 Brewen, Brewin, Brewyn, Adam, ii., 284.
 — Anne, ii., 161.
 — Ellis, ii., 182, 249, 300.
 — Jane, ii., 257.
 — Katherine, ii., 300.
 — Nicholas de, ii., 253.
 — Thomas, ii., 161, 257.
 Brewer, Brewar, Brewier, Bruer, Bruwer,
 Aryan, iii., 391.
 — Barnes, i., 296.
 — Bartholomew, i., 408; ii., 31.
 — Dirrick, ii., 215, 402.
 — Edward vndera, ii., 160.
 — Francis, i., 332.
 — Hans, i., 10.
 — Harmon, i., 252.
 — Henry (Henricus), Henrick, i., 147,
 189, 408; ii., 159.
 — Janekin, ii., 286.

Vincant Bruman, dand 1544. Dand
 ae Vincant Brumbruid? Dand
 dand of D. of Clawe. Dand 1570:
 (Page: 31)

Vanayell Bruman, a galdometh
 D. in dand of d Emp. Hec
 7 years. Dand 1544 (Page: 31)

Spencer + Strayer + friend's father
 John Breitayne Taylor G. in
 15 dand 40. In Sr. Hecale Com
 wall. Hec 8 yrs. Dand 1544
 Page: 32
 John Breitayne G. in
 Sr. Dand 1542 (Page: 31)

John Brettall, hatched
 G. in Normandy. aged
 28 yrs + hanc G. Dand
 1544 (Page: 31)

John Brewer, from
v. dom. of P. of
Colonia. Dom'd
28 Nov. 1568 Page: 21

Brewer, Brewer, Brewier, Bruer, Bruwer,
Job, ii., 286, 329, 381, 468; iii., 19, 46,
92, 149, 163, 182.

John i., 145, 167, 448; ii., 191, 231,
260, 323, 411; iii., 8, 44, 221, 376,
380.

Lambert, i., 305, 366.

Lenard, i., 90.

Martyn i., 293.

Parnell, ii., 405.

Peter, i., 352; ii., 226, 273; iii., 363.

Salomon de, ii., 334.

Stephen, ii., 253; iii., 67 (3).

Symon ii., 253, 355, 410, 426; iii., 399.

Thomas, ii., 229, 393.

Troyken, iii., 391.

William, ii., 287, 321, 405, 426. See
also Brewer.

Brewkheswon, Jasper, i., 54.

Brewse. See Bruce.

Brewsson, Lewis, i., 95.

Brey, Jane de, ii., 266.

— John de, ii., 266.

— Lambert, i., 207.

Breymonde, John, iii., 386.

Brian, Margaret, i., 360.

— Widow, ii., 485. See also Bryan.

Briart, Briat, Briert, Briett, Mary, ii., 298.
380. (See also under B.)

Peter, i., 46; iii., 360. (See also under B.)

— Robert, ii., 165, 224; iii., 361.

— Widow, ii., 298.

Brice, Bries, Bryce, John, i., 335, 416, 427;
ii., 270, 475; iii., 244, 368.

— Samuel, iii., 60 (3), 98.

— Vincent, i., 427. See also Brise.

Brick, Maudlen, iii., 352.

— Peiro, iii., 352.

Brickas, John, i., 466.

Brickawe, Mary, ii., 149.

— William, ii., 149.

Brickeld, Mary, i., 430.

— William, i., 430.

Bricket, Brycket, Claude iii., 334.

— John, iii., 334.

— Mary, iii., 334.

Brickill, Clothe, i., 306.

Brickleston, Brickleston, Peter ii., 219, 369.

Brickley, Bryckley, Francis, ii., 193.

Brickman, —, ii., 283.

— Brickman, Arnold, i., 303, 359, 411; ii.,

179, 252; iii., 343.

— Christofer, iii., 368.

John i., 68.

Brickman, Lewin, ii., 178.

Brickpott. See Breckpott.

Bricksey, Brixcey, Charlotte, ii., 422.

— Widow, ii., 445, 454.

Bricksted, Peter, ii., 94.

Bricksten, Peter, ii., 410.

Bricquen, Jane de, ii., 366.

Bridall, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 397.

Bride, Annes, iii., 389.

— Arnold, iii., 389.

— Jacob, iii., 389.

— Peter, iii., 389.

Bridges, Gyles, iii., 329.

— Isaac de, ii., 223, 302.

— Jane de, ii., 302; iii., 20, 119.

— Joan, ii., 270.

— John, i., 335, 416; ii., 270, 475; iii., 244,
368.

Bridgman, Brigheman, Brigman, Brigemans,

Ferman, Firmy, i., 345; iii., 375.

— Margaret, ii., 379.

— Mary, i., 345.

— Widow, ii., 290.

Brier, Agnes, ii., 166.

— Philip de, ii., 318.

— Widow, ii., 166.

Briers, Crimiera, i., 149.

Bries. See Brice.

Briger, John de, i., 466.

Briggs, Brygges, Frances, i., 299.

— John, i., 160.

Bright, Brighte, Bryght, Cornelius lez, ii.,
35.

— James, i., 238; ii., 368.

— John, i., 139.

Brightman, Arnold, i., 67.

— John, i., 24, 67.

Brigio, Getrardo, i., 339.

Brigmore, Nicholas, i., 357.

Brinkingworth, Hugh, ii., 34.

Brilemanse, Tise, i., 362.

Brill, Francis de, iii., 371.

— Theodore, iii., 255, 256, 264, 266, 275.

Brillman, Widow, iii., 2.

Brimigiam, Robert, iii., 405.

Brinchorst, Hugo, i., 281.

Brinck, Brinke, Brynke, John, i., 236, 261,
345, 349, 473; ii., 110; iii., 372.

— Saint, i., 443.

Brinckfelde, Shorly, ii., 328.

Brinckflow, Bryneklowe, Anthony, Antoine, i.,

477; ii., 76; iii., 391.

Bringbarn, Bringeborne, Gylles, i., 237.

Sainte, i., 297.

Martin Brewer
from city of Maastricht
in parts of Brabant
28th 11th mo. 1602
(Page 31)

Simon Brewer A. v. dom
of Def. Brabant. Dend
8 de 1562. By. Geal. Mas
864 He is recordd 40
Simon Brewer Gumpst
march 6. in Brabant.
the loge a. being
Baton Ch. in Black
Piano (Page: 31)

Glaudio Brickette
v. dom. of Kof
Sp 1562 (Page: 132)

Peter Brickstone.
from dom. of v. H.
of Sp. Dend 23 July
1584 (Page: 32)

John Brickman.
A. dom. of v. Smp.
having an English
wife. Hea 38 yrs.
dend 1541
Page: 32

Handwritten notes at the bottom of the page, including a date "1602" and some illegible text.

Handwritten note: "Marie B. (name) died within Mrs. Dubet's SD Southwark. Will proved 6 May 1601 (Sunday) will 1567"



- 1564, 10 January: he is evidently living in St Faith's parish in St Paul's Churchyard, being taxed v on 1 li as ARNOLD BRICKMAN (RETURN I 303)
- 1567, Easter: In Farringdon Infra (presumably St Faith's parish) as ARNOLDE BRICKEMAN (RETURN I 359)
- 1568: Andrew Frymorshem and Reynold Mercator, of Cuyne (Cologne) factors for ARNOLD BRICKMAN, go to the parishe church (which is St Faith's) (RETURN III 343)
- 1571, May: Reynolde Mercator his servant is down as such in this parish, "here 111j yeares" while Andreas Frenorren born in Colten has been here 10 yeares (RETURN I 411) . St Faith's parish
- 1571, 10 November: Romuldu Mercator (here 11j yeares) in St Faith's parish, is described as "sente by Agnes Byrkman his mistris" like Andreas Frenorren here, here 9 (RETURN II 12).
- 1576, 11 July: Andrew Fermishaa and Raynold Mercator are "seruauntes" with Arnold Brickman in St Faith's and pay their poll (RETURN II 179)
- 1582, 1 August: ARNOLD BRICKMAN is taxed xl s on xx li in same parish this date (RETURN II 252)
- 1579, ante 29 May. Certain bales of his bks wh^t had been delivered to carrier of Camb. seized, w. result 17 29 May C^l complained to dd Mayor. The bks had been seized not by Stationers' Coy but by "certain mean men of the Coy" for whom dd Mayor clearly had some sympathy.

Remembrance I: 14

- Bringmarshen, Andreas, i., 303.
 Brinkeleye, Brynkeleye, John, i., 264 (2).
 Brinkill, Brynkelles, John, i., 143, 242.
 Briscoe, Bryscoe, William, Guilliam, ii., 237 ;
 iii., 91. John Brynsall, den'd
29 Oct. 1536 (Page: 32)
 Brise, Jocelyn, iii., 19.
 Briseley, John, ii., 367.
 Brisken, Rowland, i., 239.
 Brisket, Briskett, Antony, i., 98, 311, 418 ; ii.,
 27.
 Brisselles, Bryssell, Jane, iii., 398.
 ———— Mitchell, i., 25.
 Brisset, Brysset, William, i., 239.
 Brissy, Sara van, ii., 272.
 Bristow, Bristowe, Brystow, Cornelys, i., 11,
 43, 99, 133, 176, 334. Cornelius Bristow
- wdm. of Emp.
m's to an Englw.
Here he was den'd
1541 (Page: 32)
 ———— John, i., 82, 171.
 ———— Lewis, i., 183.
 Britelen, Catellin, iii., 413.
 Britten, Britton, Brytten, Bryttn, etc., David,
 ii., 133, 335.
 ———— Francis, i., 33.
 ———— Nicholas, i., 63, 100.
 ———— Thomas, ii., 404.
 Brittain, Ambrose, ii., 121.
 ———— Katherine, ii., 121.
 ———— William, Guillam, ii., 121. William Brittain
"lynner" b. in Brittain
aged 60. Engw. +
7 children. Here he
was + name of Symt
Here he in Cornwall.
Den'd 1544.
Page: 23
 Broade, Bartholomew, ii., 274.
 Broadhead, Harman, iii., 121.
 Broather, Martha, ii., 268 (2).
 Brocart, Adrian de, ii., 273.
 Brocelmett, Elizabeth, iii., 61 (3).
 ———— Thomas, iii., 61 (3).
 Brochert, Peter, ii., 261.
 Brock, Brocke, Anthony, i., 169.
 ———— Barnard Dan, ii., 39.
 ———— Francis, i., 134.
 ———— Jacob, ii., 145.
 ———— James, iii., 419.
 ———— John, iii., 222, 361.
 ———— Margaret, ii., 145.
 ———— Peter, ii., 449, 459 ; iii., 222, 254, 258,
 259.
 Brockbank, Brokbank, Broockbanke, John,
 i., 409 ; ii., 34, 200.
 Brocker, Broecker, Broekere, Peter de, ii.,
 208.
 ———— Widow, ii., 469.
 ———— William, i., 222. See also Broker.
 Brockleman, Jonas, iii., 69 (2).
 Brockman, Brokman, Brookeman, Bartholo-
 mew, ii., 320, 387.
 ———— Harman, i., 238.
 ———— Henry, i., 24.

- Brockman, Brokman, Brookeman, Peter, i.,
 238 ; iii., 183.
 ———— Richard, ii., 135.
 Brocktuer, Hans, i., 280.
 Broddowe, Doctor, i., 40.
 Brode, Michael, ii., 327. = ? Michael Broderer G. dom.
of K of Sp; 2 May Anno
20 regni regine Elizabeth
1578 (Page: 33)
 Brodebank, Brokbank, John, ii., 200.
 Broderer, Harman, i., 71.
 ———— William, Gyllam, i., 60.
 Brodesonne, Peter, iii., 418.
 Brodley, Cornellys, i., 136, 185.
 Broeders. See Brothers.
 Brograve, Lewis, ii., 405.
 Brokehurst, Arthur, ii., 270.
 Brokell, Frances, ii., 132.
 Brokens, Widow, i., 344.
 Broker, Brooker, Balthasar, i., 53.
 ———— Simon, ii., 447, 457.
 ———— Stase, i., 20.
 ———— William, i., 142.
 Brokhoven, Jasper, i., 167.
 Brokman. See Brockman.
 Brokmill, Edward, ii., 370.
 Brole, Christian, ii., 269.
 Brolett, —, i., 73.
 Broll, William, Guyllam, i., 186.
 Broman. See Brooman.
 Brombell, Casar, iii., 19.
 Brome, Andrew, ii., 219 (2).
 ———— Nicholas de, ii., 354.
 ———— Peter, i., 238.
 Bromehall, Margaret, ii., 259.
 Bromemaker, John de, ii., 336.
 Bromeman, Jane, ii., 161.
 Bromens, Broemens, John (Joannes), Jan, i.,
 275, 281.
 Bromer, Barnard, iii., 33.
 Bromesnerthe, Nicholas, ii., 257.
 Bromet, John, ii., 323.
 Bromfat, Abraham, ii., 316.
 Bromhead, Harman, iii., 114.
 Bromley, Henry, i., 23.
 ———— John, i., 256.
 Bromlyn, Derick, ii., 106.
 Bromswicke, Leonard, iii., 398.
 Bromsword, Beatrice, iii., 1.
 Bromwell, Mrs. ii., 161.
 Bronde, Rouland de, i., 307.
 Brone, Adam, ii., 237.
 ———— Barbara, i., 461.
 ———— Hamon, i., 461.
 Bronnell, John, i., 115.
 Bronkere, Adrian de, ii., 226.
 Bronn, Bronne, Bronny, Elias, iii., 135. Eliquis Bronne [Brome ?]
- wdm. of K of Sp
Died 13 May 1577
Page: 32

- Bronn, Bronne, Bronny, John, ii., 466.
 — Rowland, i., 21.
 Bronoer, Zachary, iii., 22.
 Bronté, Dirick, i., 467.
 Brook, Brooke, Broke, Brouck, Broucq,
 Browke, Broecke, Abraham van den,
 iii., 141.
 — Antonina, i., 57.
 — Arnold, iii., 404.
 — Derrick, ii., 95, 290, 330, 416, 422, 446,
 456; iii., 2, 37, 75.
 — Dominic, i., 240.
 — Edward, iii., 404.
 — Francis, i., 169; iii., 329.
 — Fyrmy de, i., 5.
 — Gabriel, iii., 11.
 — Henam, i., 94.
 — Henry, iii., 51.
 — James, Jacques le, i., 396, 459.
 — John, Jan, i., 41, 219, 374.
 — Magdalen, ii., 103.
 — Marten, Martyn, i., 295, 455; ii., 134,
 161, 257, 281, 313; iii., 385.
 — Mathew, ii., 153.
 — Michael de, ii., 301.
 — Nicholas, ii., 176, 264; iii., 383.
 — Pierre, i., 397, 398; ii., 103; iii.,
 351.
 — Rowland (Rowlandus) de, ii., 188, 237,
 285, 330, 433.
 — William, i., 468.
 Brookam, iii., 240.
 Broom, Broome, Ambrose de, iii., 134.
 — Deborah, ii., 470.
 — Isaie, ii., 257.
 — Jasper, ii., 326.
 — William, ii., 470.
 Brooman, Broman, Godfrey, Jeffrey, ii., 257,
 280, 325.
 Brose, Haunce, ii., 321.
 Brosens, Broesens, Joos, i., 281.
 — Jostus, i., 276.
 Brosseley, Francis, iii., 14.
 — John, iii., 14.
 Brothe, William, i., 262. See Brothers.
 Brothers, Broeders, Abednego, iii., 427.
 — Catherine, i., 212, 285.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 200.
 — Giles (Egidius), Gyles, Gilles, i., 116, 177,
 178, 204, 212, 218, 274, 280, 300, 325,
 456; ii., 142, 345, 396, 413, 473; iii.,
 427.
 — Mysa, iii., 427.
 — Rebecca, iii., 427.
 Brothers, Broeders, Susan, iii., 427.
 — Sydra, iii., 427.
 — Tobias, Toby, ii., 345, 396; iii., 427.
 Brough, Broughe, Browghe, Browen, iii., 338.
 — Cornelis, iii., 338.
 — John, i., 312.
 — Peter, iii., 332; iii., 5, 40, 78.
 Broughton, Tilman, iii., 80, 113.
 Brover, Marke, iii., 296.
 — Martie, iii., 277.
 — Mary, iii., 232.
 Brow, Browe, Edith, ii., 257.
 — Herry, i., 346.
 — Perina, ii., 380.
 — Salamon de, ii., 219, 301.
 Browaye, Charles de, ii., 176, 213.
 — Clare, ii., 176.
 Browell, Pasquell, ii., 236, 285.
 Brown, Jane, ii., 367.
 — Lawrance, i., 7.
 Brower, Brouwer, Brouwers, Daniel, iii., 149,
 164.
 — Godfrey, i., 103.
 — Lambert, i., 333.
 — Martin, iii., 265.
 — Sara, ii., 469. See also Brewer.
 Browes, William, i., 243.
 Browhelere, John a, iii., 306.
 Browinge, Broinge, Anne, iii., 61.
 — William, iii., 61. See also Browninge.
 Browloe, Meus, iii., 335.
 Browne, —, i., 28.
 Brown, Browne, Brroune, Anne, ii., 194.
 — Anthony, ii., 147.
 — Arthur, ii., 183.
 — Balthazar, iii., 128, 132.
 — Baptiste, i., 164.
 — Benedict, ii., 222; iii., 321, 323.
 — Catline, iii., 83.
 — Christian, ii., 6, 269.
 — Deryke, i., 7.
 — Edwarde, i., 315; ii., 317 (2), 452.
 — Eliza, ii., 418.
 — Ellen, i., 402.
 — Gillian, ii., 148.
 — Godfrey Peter, ii., 315.
 — Hans, ii., 38, 154, 439.
 — Harman, i., 21, 22, 45, 108, 126, 153,
 220, 247, 258; iii., 319.
 — Helen, ii., 176.
 — Henry, i., 249, 467; iii., 336, 362.
 — James, i., 6; ii., 151; iii., 96, 381.
 — Jane, Jaynne de, iii., 395.
 — Jerome, Geronimus, i., 54, 74.

Page: 32 - Benedict Brune
 alias Bryme sergeant of arm
 Trumpeter G. in Flavia under
 reign of Emp. Dand 1543. (M.H.
 Pat. 3a H8, p. 7. m 37

Page: 29 - Benedict Brune, sergeant
 of King's Trumpeters, G. in Flavia
 under dominion of Emperor.
 Dand 11 de 1542. (Signet Billie
 for June 1542, No. 4.)

Giles Brothers
 Jan's 29 Oct.
 1550 (Page 35)



-1574: he died prosperous. His will (PREROGATIVE CT CANTERBURY, 31 Martyn) makes his wife Eliza beth sole executrix and his friends Vincent Guicciardine (qv) and Benedict Spinola (qv) overseers. He left his wife "all my gt houws and all those londes and tenements whiche I nowe haue in St Sythes Lane" and "my now mancion or dwelling house in the parish of St Gabriel Fenchurch, in wh church his body is to be buried. He left his d Mary (m'd Edward Atkinson) 9 tenements in St Gabriel Fenchurch, all in short of his property ther but the mansion house. Lucrece & Joan his other 2 daughters not mentioned.

-1579: Elizabeth his wife died

-1568-5^r Mary Fanchurche:
 Anthonye Brusket, merchaunt of Seane.
 a demyson, dwellinge in a house of his
 owne; + he hath three merchantes
 lyinge within him, viz. Baptist Forture
 and Thomas Forture, merchaunts
 of Mentynes + they go to Englethe
 church, and one Mathew Come,
 merchaunt of Naples, who goeth
 to no church. [Return III, 347]

-1533-38 Early Chancery Proceedings v. 11, 119 (File 831)
 nos. 71-2. Shows him def. w. the sheriffs of London vs
 Wm Jonys of London, mercer. Verdict in complainants
 absence in an action for debt supposed due to John Bar-
 tist de Monte Nigro, merchant stranger, a debtor to
 said Bristkett (Subpoena and certiorari)



ANTONIO BRUSCHETTO (ANTONY BRISKETT) of GENOA

- 1523-in London, (RETURN OF ALIENS II 27). Jones in (Sisson LODGE 269) thinks he was unlikely to have been m'd at this time; Plomer-Cross (LOD. BRISKETT 1 are not sure) At all events his wife was an Italian, and though she does not appear in RETURN, he had her in 1574 when he died
- 1536-He was denizenized as "Antony Bruschetto of the City of Genoa (Page DENIZATIONS 34)
- 1545, May: he is a receiver of lrs on the be $\frac{1}{2}$ of the government (Lrs & P.H 8, XX part 1, 747 ff)
- 1544-In St Gabriel Fanchurch paying xxiiij li xviij 80 as Antony Briskett (RETURNS I 98)
- 1546: holding lrs of attorney for Martin de Mirand to whom payments were made for "prize & wine" (PC'l Records cited Plomer-Cross OP CIT. 2)
- 1549: In St Gabriel Fanchurch, assessed 5 li on 50 (Plomer-Cross, OP. CIT. 2)
- 1560, 10 Dec: Wrote Cecil th he owed 451 li to Gresam & proposing compounding with his creditor at 6/8 d $\frac{1}{2}$ on the li (SPFOREIGN, 1560-1 #491; printed Plomer-Cross, 85)
- 1563, 12 October: Wrote from Hackney to Cecil in re his son Sebastian then studying philosophy in Italy and one Guron Bertano, a gent living in Rome, and sapendo molti secreti who wanted to serve Queen (SPFOREIGN 1563 # 1143 in Plomer-Cross, 86)
- 1564, 10 Jan: In St Mary Fanchurch taxed xxs on x (RETURN I 311)
- 1564, 1 Feb: Wrote Cecil again (lr in Plomer-Cr. 87)
- 1566, 19 June: Wrote Cecil again (IDEM 89)
- PTD-1568 Jones (OP. CIT. 260 says many others in SP)
- 1571, May: In St Marie Fenchurch as "Anthonye Brisk denyson, broker, borne in Janua, xxv yeares in this ward; i ledger in his howse, Thos Fortune marchant, x yr in this ward. Douch(!) 2 (RETURN I 418)
- 1571, 10 November: in St Gabriel Fanchurch as "Anthonye Brisket, marchant, borne in Genevia, came in this realme about xlviiij yeres past. Parish church" (RETURN II 27)
- 1574, must be before (tho dated 1585?) Michael Ange of the Italian Church Preacher writes Cecil of some Italians "yt were offended with him for preaching ag the Pope and Popish doctri D Antonius Bruschetto of Genoa (RET II 395)

(4) John Browne, ~~born in~~ ~~London~~, ~~age~~ ~~25~~ yrs. Dend 1544
 (2) John Browne, weaver, b. in Normandy. Had English wife. She 16 yrs. Dend 1544
 (3) John Browne, ~~dom. of De of Cleves~~. Dend 15. Ja. 1570 - (all Page: 33)

INDEX.

- Brown, Browne, Broune, John (Johannes), i., 28, 71, 152, 199, 221, 402; ii., 20, 121, 176, 194, 270, 412, 434; iii., 302.
- Katherine, ii., 121; iii., 395.
- Laurence, i., 15, 70, 107, 152, 195; iii., 317.
- Lewen de, iii., 395.
- Margaret, i., 416; iii., 381.
- Maryn, i., 346.
- Mary, ii., 20, 231.
- Mr., i., 140.
- Nicholas, iii., 220.
- Noah, iii., 254.
- Peter, i., 150, 193, 447; ii., 140, 148, 366; iii., 35, 82, 123, 317.
- Reynold, i., 7.
- Richard, i., 15, 70, 107, 112, 152, 195; iii., 317.
- Robert, i., 3.
- Rowland, i., 27, 152, 193.
- Thomas, iii., 349, 391, 400.
- Widow, iii., 6.
- William, i., 351; ii., 322.
- Brownesall, John, n., 421.
- Browneshe, Andrew, ii., 351.
- Brownesword, —, ii., 421.
- Browney, Elias, iii., 83.
- Browning, Browninge, Anne, ii., 177, 241; iii., 7, 99.
- Mistress, ii., 280.
- Quintyn, ii., 241.
- William, ii., 177 (2), 241 (2), 299; iii., 7, 61 (2), 99.
- Jr., iii., 99.
- Brownsman, Jeffrey, ii., 256.
- Browthen, James, ii. 153.
- Peter, ii., 153.
- Browyer, Jane, ii., 243.
- Job, ii., 243.
- Broyle, Francis le, ii., 172.
- Broylman, Elizabeth, iii., 397.
- Broyn, Broyne, Jane le, iii., 389.
- John de, i., 336.
- Bruce, Brewse, Bruce, Anthony, i., 39.
- Katherine, ii., 395.
- Patrick, ii., 352.
- William, i., 119, 231; iii., 326.
- Bruchart, Herman, iii., 152.
- Brucilla, Claude, iii., 294.
- Brocket, Henry, ii., 133.
- Bruke, John, ii., 379. See also Brooke.
- Bruelar, Gabriel, i., 21.
- Bruges, John (Brugge, Joannes), i., 207; ii., 232, 233.

- Bruges, Symon de, i., 56.
- Brugh, Brughe, Brugge, Bartel, i., 206.
- Martyn, i., 156.
- Maryon, i., 156.
- Brugman, Brukman, Bruggeman, Bruygheman, etc., Durle, iii., 206.
- Elcken, i., 285.
- Elizabeth, iii., 167.
- Fernyn, i., 280.
- Hermens, Hermyne, i., 205, 208, 213, 271.
- John, Jan, i., 35, 124, 206.
- Lodowyck, i., 282.
- Philips, iii., 148, 163, 167.
- Peter, Pieter, i., 205, 208, 213, 271, 272, 276, 283.
- Bruiton, Mark, iii., 240.
- Brukers, Martin, iii., 278.
- Brul, Brule, Francois, i., 395.
- Jane de, i., 321.
- Michael le, ii., 275.
- Pierre de, i., 397.
- Brullen, Hester, ii., 303.
- Brulman, Nicholas, i., 194. dend 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 34)
- Bruman, Jeffrey, ii., 436.
- Brumy, Anne, iii., 11.
- Robert, iii., 11.
- Brun, Brune, Jehan le, i., 396, alias Dincq (see also 1600)
- Levino de, i., 388. See also Lebrun.
- Bruncey, Katherine, ii., 222.
- Bruneau, Amand, i., 394.
- William (Gulielmus), i., 290.
- Brunell, Jacob, ii., 91.
- Brunet, John, i., 96.
- Bruninck, Bruyninck, Bruininck, Brunynck, Anna, iii., 152.
- Willem, ii., 203, 204, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 212, 379, 412, 466.
- Brunnam, Denys, ii., 41.
- William, ii., 41.
- Bruno, Brunno, Gillam, i., 403.
- Brunten, Davy, iii., 338.
- Bruntinge, Davide, i., 353; ii., 163.
- Bruntkhurst, Arthur, ii., 336.
- Bruschetti, Antonius, ii., 395.
- Bruise. See Bruce.
- Bruselez, John, i., 34.
- Brusel, Michael, i., 15.
- Bruse, Peter, i., 42.
- Brusket, Brusquett, Antony, i., 48, 352, 389.
- iii., 347.
- Bruslowe, John, iii., 90.
- Brusquett. See Brusket.
- Brustum, Nicholas, iii., 357.
- Bryun, Bruyne, Abigail de, ii., 465, 466.

Laurence Browne of St Clement Daries. "In Comynth & Duchy of Juliers & Germany (Dend 1528) (Page: 33)

Peter B. son of Thos. B. Al-ten + in remonster of d. occupy 1my + part of "merchandise at Comynth + Schuchde d. of Cor-nelis Vanderduet 1562-3 (Page: 33)

Retard & dem of K of Sp Dend 1562 (Page: 33)

G. in d. issue in parts of Normandy at temalan. M.D. haachidam. Jhu. maachidam. Jhu. aynno. Dend 1544 (Page: 33)

James Brunell, dend 1541. near aynno. Jhu. (Page: 33)

Finnius Brugman, dom of K of Sp. Dend 9 Mch 1562 (Page: 34)

James Brunell, from D of Brabant. Dend 22 Mch 1553 (Page: 34)

from dom of K of Sp. Dend 19 Dec. 1567 (Page: 34)

Anthony Brusca Kato, & City of Jeroa (Janua) Dend 4 Dec. 1536 (Page: 34) See Brusket & Brusquet. He was an Italian merchant in St Gabriel Funckh with Peter a house at Hachmy, business relations w. Jrosham. Epistola was his friend. at 7 June (1560) he owed Jrosham £451. but prob. clear & debt. He had 5 sons = Sebastian Henry, Lodowicia, Michael & Thomas; and 3 d. of whom Lucasta m'd Vincent Gualandini - See Plomer + these: list cov. of Lodowicia Brusket 1527

1553 Langborn Ward Survey Bunter = Nicholas Hilliards Dren partner in Scottish gold prospecting. Cf also Cornelis de Ro

eter Bryart appears in SPDE ADD 1547-1565
sub 16 July 1564. At this time the Privy
Council ordered Sir John White Ld Mayor
of London to investigate Bryart's com-
plaint against Dunstone Anes, the Queen's
Grocer. Anes, by virtue of his exalted
office was insisting that Bryart vacate
his lodgings in the house of one Pye
(Queen's joiner) in St Katherine Col-
man's Ward. Bryart describes himself
as a broker with a wife, nine children
and no chance to earn his living any
where else since he had left Rouen, a
ruine man because of religion. In
their recommendation, the P C'l told
White to see justice done and that
"with no colour of Elizabeth's service"
Anes was a Portugese(qv)



Bucket, Buckett, Laurence, iii., 105 (2), 112.

See also Buckner, Laurence.

— Michael, ii., 375.

— Stephanett, iii., 105 (2).

Buckey, Adriano, ii., 53.

— Jane, ii., 53.

Buckhold, Harmon, ii., 253.

Buckhurst, Arnold, ii., 294.

Buckland, Agnes, ii., 152.

— Mawdlin, iii., 67 (3).

Bucklar, Buckler, Buckeleere, Bucheler,
Buchlaers, Caterine, i., 284.

— Hubert, ii., 402.

— James, iii., 303.

— Mighell, i., 401.

— Pieter, i., 208.

Buckley, Bukley, Buckley, Hubert, ii., 189.

— John, iii., 407.

— Peter, iii., 407.

Buckminster, Widow, iii., 220.

Buckner, Laurence, iii., 72 (2).

— Steevenet, iii., 72 (2).

Bucksin, Bvckeskyn, Doryck, i., 13.

Buckway, Maynard, ii., 375; iii., 415.

Bucle, Alderman, ii., 216.

Buco, James de, iii., 330.

— Peter de, iii., 278.

Bucops, Catelyn, i., 284.

Bucoq, Peter de, iii., 41.

Buddins, Jasper, ii., 123.

Buding, Guillaume, i., 399.

Budram, Robert, ii., 419.

Budsarts, Peter, ii., 209.

Budt. See Butt.

Bue, Jacqueline, ii., 265.

Buen, Buens, Bujins, Giles, ii., 387.

— Mathew, ii., 372; iii., 218.

— Perron, ii., 372.

Bueninick, Matheus, i., 387.

Buer, Buere, Mathew, ii., 381.

— William, Willem, i., 207.

Buerton, Cattrne, ii., 407.

— Thomas, ii., 407.

Buester, Robert, iii., 351.

— Robins, iii., 351.

Buett, Robert, i., 435.

Buff, Buffe, Buffur, Job, i., 196.

— Lyon, ii., 21.

— Randall, ii., 198.

— Reynold, i., 354, 355, 408; ii., 31, 252,
253, 353.

Buffen, John, iii., 276.

Buffett, Buffit, John, i., 19, 38; iii., 307.

Buffin, Katherine, ii., 197.

Buffo, Richard, ii., 252.

Buften, Bufkens, Bufkin, Buffkyn, Hans, ii.,
468.

— Jacob, ii., 208. } died 1593 Will =
36 Maxwell-20 Card

— James, ii., 142.

— John, Jan, ii., 474; iii., 149, 164, 166.

— Lyon, ii., 474.

— Marie, iii., 166.

Bugard, Bugars, Buggard, Alexander, ii., 193,
241, 266.

— John, ii., 267.

Buhot, Nicolas, i., 289.

Buissiere, Dominic, i., 388.

Buisson, Jacques du, i., 396.

Buisstue, Peter, ii., 207.

Bukere, James, i., 56.

Bukes, John, ii., 104.

Bukey, Jacob, ii., 102.

— Jane, ii., 102.

Bukstall, Bukstale, John, i., 138.

Bulfrancke, Bulfrank, Bulfranke, Peter, i.,
143, 225, 243.

Bulk, Bulke, Bulker, Henry, iii., 120.

— Jacob, iii., 117, 120.

— James, Jaques, iii., 24, 58 (3), 59 (3),
120.

— Jane, iii., 58 (3).

Bull, Bulle, Antonette, ii., 465.

— Augustine, ii., 278.

— Austen, ii., 72.

— John, i., 6; ii., 34.

— Katherine, ii., 270.

— Lawrence, i., 64.

— Peter, ii., 270; iii., 136, 185, 292.

— Randall, ii., 300.

— Thomas, ii., 465.

Bullatus, Baltasar, i., 133.

Bullen, Bulen, Bullens, Adriaentge, Ariaentge,
i., 270, 284.

— Anthony, ii., 381.

— Awdrian, i., 446.

— Christofer, i., 252.

— Cornelis, Cornelius, i., 386; ii., 378.

— Jacob, iii., 372.

— James, ii., 107.

— Job, i., 471.

— John, i., 446.

— Katherine, ii., 373.

— Leonard, ii., 373.

— Peter, i., 270, 284, 366, 446.

— Symon, ii., 474.

Bullenger, Bullinger, Anthony, i., 171.

— Elizabeth, iii., 445.

— Giles, Gilles, ii., 253, 356; iii., 445.

From Som. of Kof Sp
Den'd 23 Feb. 1576
Cecil memo 569
quite as a gift
of Smith of Buren Ch.
in Blackfriars 1588
(Page 35) of Resident

Mathew de Buan?
A Som. of Kof Sp
den 1562 (Page 65)

Bullenger, Bullinger, Jacob, ii., 48, 294, 333,
450, 459; iii., 5, 105 (2).
— Jane, ii., 48; iii., 333.
— Jaques, iii., 333.
— Joan, ii., 294; iii., 333.
— John, ii., 319, 320.
— Josuan, iii., 105 (2).
— Joyce, iii., 333.
— Judith, iii., 333.
— Margaret, ii., 48; iii., 333.
— Michael, iii., 333.
— Peter, ii., 319.
Bulles, Buls, John, iii., 368.
— Tanneken, ii., 465.
Bulley, Magdalen, i., 405.
Bulleyn, Albert, ii., 394.
Bulleyns, Cornelis, i., 385.
Bullis, Bullys, Garrett, i., 400.
— John, i., 344.
Bullmer, Cornelys, i., 180.
Bullock, Humfrey, iii., 392.
— Thomas, iii., 381.
Bullonia, Arnold de, iii., 370.
Bullose, Samuel, iii., 234.
Bullsell, Peter, iii., 367.
Bulluff, Gilluam, iii., 131.
Bullwyn, Bulwyn, Josias, iii., 232, 277, 296.
— Lamberd, i., 245.
Bulman, Bylman, Garrett, i., 101.
— Peter, i., 53, 101.
Bulstone, John, iii., 391.
Bulstrate, Jaques van, i., 281.
Bultayle, Boltayle, Francis, i., 417.
— Lawrence, ii., 26.
— Martin, ii., 25.
— Mary, i., 417; ii., 26.
— Paul, ii., 25.
— Peter, ii., 25.
— Phillippe, ii., 26.
Bulteau, Bultewe, Bulltowe, Gyles, ii., 326,
341.
— Peter, Pierre, i., 334, 397.
— Widow, ii., 159.
Bulteel, Bultel, Bultell, Bultiell, Bowtell,
Carel, iii., 151, 270.
— Charles, iii., 165.
— Giles, Gille, i., 395; ii., 256, 389; iii.,
57, 109 (2). *See also: died 1632 (32. Balem)*
— Jehan, i., 396.
— Peter, ii., 155, 167, 261, 340, 389, 416;
iii., 197.
Bulter, John de, i., 59.
Bultowe. See Bulteau.
Bulvyn, Peter, ii., 306 (2).

Bumery, Robert, iii., 189.
Bumeryns, Mr., i., 363.
Bunlasse, John, ii., 300.
Bunckenson, Baldwin, i., 203.
— Rober, i., 203.
Bune, Bunes, Cornelys, i., 464.
— Lyven, i., 464.
— Orakyn, i., 464.
— Peter, iii., 376.
Bungle, Jasper, ii., 225.
— Katherine, ii., 225.
— Nellykine, ii., 225.
Bunnarsy, Nicholas, ii., 46.
Bunnee, Buny, Ann, ii., 478.
— John, ii., 478.
— Peter, ii., 421.
Bunninge, Buninge, Garret, iii., 34, 81.
Bunslaye, Jack, ii., 419.
Bunt, Bunte, Agnes, iii., 71 (2).
— Henry, i., 254.
— Jacob, i., 254.
— Vicars, i., 253, 254.
— Wicker, ii., 421.
Buntinck, Egbert, i., 386.
Buntinge, Manuel, ii., 182.
Burbage, James, i., 321.
Burbancks, Barnard, iii., 2.
Burbidge, Thomas, iii., 193. See also Bur-
bishe and Burbage.
Burbishe, John, iii., 359.
Burbusshe, Deryk, i., 65, 92.
Burche, Abraham, iii., 252.
Burchgrave, Adrian de, ii., 467.
— Caerle de, ii., 211. *} died 1590
19 Sam. 1616
all card*
— Charles de, ii., 204, 206, 410. *} wife to Chas.*
— Claerken de, ii., 211.
— Francynken, ii., 462.
— Lewis de, ii., 412.
— Peter, ii., 380, 389, 412, 467. See also
Burchgrave. *died 1603 (61 Balem) all card*
Burchier, Giles, iii., 44.
— Mary, iii., 44.
Burchley, Francis, ii., 145.
— Isaac, ii., 145.
— Simon, ii., 145.
Burckes, Widow, ii., 152.
Burcock, David, iii., 116, 120.
Burcott, Doctor, iii., 416.
Burd, Burde, Burdt, Joan (Jone), iii., 105.
— John, Jan, ii., 208, 388.
— Michael, ii., 358.
— Peter, iii., 192.
— Tobias, ii., 321. See also Bird.
Burdell, Adrian, ii., 455; iii., 1.

John Bullenger, from
France in Engl 18 years,
Dan's 1541 (Page:36)

From Jom of v
De of Gelderland
[Honderd] Dand
24 April 1575.
Page:34

Dr. Burcott: physician, recusant, dealer in magic
and the "Dr. Tocrub" of W. Bulleine's DIALOGUE
AGAINST THE FEVER-PESTILENCE (1564 or earlier)*

- (1) 1568 he was living in the "Dowchie of Lancaster
without Temple Barre"-where he is listed
as "Doctor Burcott, Dowchman, physicion, of
the Englishe church" (RETURN III 416)
- (2) 1578 he was in a list of Papists (Moore-Smith
GABRIEL HARVEY'S MARGINALIA 274)
- (3) 1584 he appears in Reginald Scot's DISCOVERIE
OF WITCHCRAFT, reprint of 1886, 116) where
one Feats (by which name he was known in
his capacity as juggler) called also
Hilles (when acting as witch and conjurer)
sold him a familiar (Moore-Smith OP CIT 271)
- (4) In his marginal note in G. Meier's IN IUDAEORUM
MEDICASTROUM CALUMNIAS of 1570, Harvey
says that "Doctor Burcot was in a manner
such an other: who so bold, as blinde Bayard?
the person of whom he has been speaking is-
Dr Lopus "who maketh as gt account of him-
self as the best" though he was "none of the
learndest" (Moore-Smith ed 158) -
- (5) For further material on him see
 - Moore-Smith's note to his edition of the
Latin play HYMNAEUS II, 2, 93 which he says
is derived from McKerrow
 - I am sure there is material on him in
Styve which I passed over looking for
other things
 - Pub. Catholic Record Society

* 101 ed surviving is supposed to be newly corrected



Burden, Walter, i., 36.
 Burdenfyld, Burdruffeld, Burdingfelde,
 Burdingfield, Stephen, i., 70, 128, 150,
 193; iii., 320.
 Burdew, Collyn, i., 246.
 Burdey, Johane, iii., 412.
 — Julyane, iii., 412.
 — Marten, iii., 412.
 Burdon, Raphe, ii., 339.
 Burdux, Nicholas, i., 171.
 Burdynham, John, i., 305.
 Bureman, —, i., 38.
 Burer, Jacob, i., 275.
 Burfrawde, John, ii., 368.
 Burfrete, Michael, ii., 426.
 Burgandyn, John, i., 346.
 Burgeaux, Burgeaw, Jaques, iii., 87.
 — Phillip, iii., 233.
 Burgen, Burgin, Burgyn, Garret, iii., 326.
 — Harry, i., 343.
 — Henry, ii., 292, 331.
 — John, ii., 64.
 — Peter, ii., 188.
 Burgeon, John, ii., 324.
 Burges, Burgis, Andrew, ii., 145.
 — Baldwin de, iii., 45, 98.
 — George, ii., 75, 365; iii., 82.
 — Harman, iii., 426.
 — Henry, ii., 448.
 — Isaac de, i., 289, 325; ii., 165; iii., 329,
 359 (2).
 — Jane, iii., 359.
 — John, ii., 316, 374; iii., 401, 403.
 — Mary, ii., 145.
 — Phillipot, ii., 75.
 — Renold, ii., 366.
 Burgett, Vocey, ii., 429.
 Burglewe, Carl de, ii., 85.
 Burgo, Peter de, iii., 327.
 Burgon, Lawrence, i., 47.
 Burgot, Anna, i., 284.
 Burgots, Aels, i., 284.
 Burgoye, George, iii., 123.
 Burgoyne, Andro, i., 430.
 — Daniel, i., 429.
 — George (Georgius), ii., 222.
 — Jane, i., 430.
 — Jessiall, i., 428.
 — Katherina, ii., 220.
 — Margaret, i., 429.
 — Michael, i., 428.
 — Nicholas, i., 429 (2).
 — Rachell, i., 428.
 — Thomas, ii., 220.

Burgrace, John, ii., 184.
 Burgrane, Peter, iii., 20.
 Burgrave, Burgaven, Burgraven, Andrew, ii.,
 259, 262 (2).
 — Anne, ii., 262.
 — Charles de, ii., 273, 314, 339, 341, 383, 503.
 — Clare de, ii., 273.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 262.
 — Hester, ii., 259, 262.
 — John, ii., 241; iii., 124, 125.
 — Judith, ii., 262.
 — Julyan, iii., 126, 128.
 — Katherine, ii., 262.
 — Lewis de, Lodovick, ii., 388, 426.
 — Martyn, ii., 436.
 — Peter, iii., 53, 109 (2).
 — Susanna, ii., 262.
 — Widow, iii., 128, 129. See also Burch-

Lived in St Martin's
 in fields in 1590 taxed
 for xx s Killings. He
 was brother to Daniel
 who used to be in
 fauour in LC. See
 quisition Court p 364
 27 July 1586.

II, 412

1663 (W.P. 6)

See also Burch-ward-Burgrave

Burgunion, Peter, ii., 41.
 Burgurasi, Heleanor, ii., 220.
 — Julio, ii., 220. A 1580 (Darcy)
 Buries, John de, iii., 143, 130.
 Burihard, Abraham, ii., 145.
 — Annis, ii., 145.
 — Barbara, ii., 145.
 — Joan, ii., 145.
 — Katherine, ii., 145.
 — Peter, ii., 145 (2).

The son was Dr. Julio Sebastian's
 physician and "poisoner". He
 attended many Tulliet Peter dees
 of Shrewsbury on G. 7 her daughter
 His name was Burgurasi. He was a
 friend of alencia Burtilis. See Julio

Execution of Casaubon's will, on another
 occasion in Thomas and in 30 Je 1628
 the City was ordered to raise £2000
 to be turned over to him for relief of
 Rochelle Remembrance VI 153. See
 his and 1580 at the foot of Chertsey
 so said 1580 - 1619

Buriroy, John, ii., 145.
 Burkatt, John, ii., 302.
 Burke, John, ii., 337.
 Burlemachi, Burlemach, Elizabeth, iii., 237.
 — Philip, iii., 187.
 Burlet, Marten, i., 71.
 Burlian, Peter, ii., 317.
 Burlinge, Jane, ii., 258.
 — John, ii., 258.
 — Peter, ii., 258.
 Burly, Beter (? Peter), ii., 243.
 — Jane, ii., 243.

John Burrell's den'd
 29 Oct. 1550. This
 man? Page 137

Burman, Nicholas, ii., 143.
 Burmawe, William, iii., 414.
 Burmocus, Annis, i., 430.
 — Margaret, i., 430.
 — Sara, i., 430.
 Burneck, Reynold, i., 59.
 Burnell, John, i., 232, 246; ii., 90.
 — Mrs., ii., 17.
 Burnerye, Cateline, ii., 365.
 — Daniel, ii., 365. See Cand! Hung
 — Margaret, ii., 366.
 — Moyses, ii., 366.
 Burnet, Burnett, John, i., 183, 401.

Page (37) has 2 entries for
 (1) John Burrell, of Donmouth
 in France. Hee 40 years
 in the Army with 3
 children. Den'd 1594
 (2) John Burrell, tailor &
 d. 1594. 11 of St. Paul's
 18 May 1581

(1) Photo not of
 John Burgeon
 of Donmouth
 father was
 36 June 23;
 4 children
 Burd 1594
 (Page 236)
 (2) John d'ns
 1550 (Page 37)
 (3) John Burgeon
 sheema 16th
 G. in Rome
 Remembrance
 Here 23/10
 Den'd 1594
 (Page 37)

Burnet, Burnett, Leonard, iii., 341.
 — Rudolph, ii., 101.
 Burnis, George, iii., 202.
 Burobur, John de, ii., 263.
 — Lawrence, ii., 263.
 Burr, Burre, Olyver, i., 229 (2), 347.
 Burrage, Sondaye, ii., 334.
 Burrassey, Stance, iii., 382.
 Burrett, John, i., 55.
 Burrone, Batista, ii., 395.
 Bury. See Bury.
 Burse, Bursse, James, i., 307; ii., 19; iii., 332.
 Burshawe, Henry, i., 170.
 Bursman, Hendrick, iii., 288.
 Bursnett, Michael, ii., 312.
 Bursn, Gabriel, iii., 408.
 Bursye, —, iii., 348.
 Bursyer, John, i., 112.
 Burt, John, Jan, ii., 211, 411.
 — Peter, iii., 424.
 Burtes, Widow, iii., 76.
 Burthoock, Simon, iii., 96.
 Burton, Burtoen, Anthuenis, i., 386.
 — Garrett, i., 328.
 — John (Johannes) i., 200.
 Bury, Burry, John, i., 171, 358.
 — Toby, iii., 284.
 — William, Guillam, ii., 236.
 Buryng, Buryng, Bartholomew, iii., 306.
 — Dene, iii., 326.
 Bus, Buns (Hermyne) iii., 166.
 — Jan, i., 204.
 — Job, Joopp, i., 19, 127; iii., 312.
 — Lenard, ii., 462.
 — Peter, iii., 419.
 — William, iii., 166. See also Buss and Buz.
 Busan, John, iii., 108 (2).
 — Katherine, iii., 108 (2).
 Busarto, Gyles Alonson de, iii., 53.
 Buschger, Peter de, ii., 466.
 Busdonck, Willem, i., 386.
 Buse, Deryk, i., 51.
 — Henry, ii., 467.
 — James, iii., 429.
 — John de, ii., 284.
 — Lyven de, iii., 368.
 Buseni, Busenye, Julye, ii., 133.
 Buser, Peter, ii., 145.
 Busharte, Buserd, Busherte, Busshort, Giles, i., 351; ii., 183, 250, 334; iii., 23.
 — Margaret, ii., 183.
 — Mary, iii., 23.

Bushe, Busshe, Bussh, Adrian, iii., 241.
 — Arnold, ii., 182, 294.
 — Barnard, i., 66, 67, 169, 216.
 — Captain, ii., 315.
 — Catelaine, iii., 13.
 — Christofer, iii., 220.
 — Cornelys, iii., 368.
 — Derrick, ii., 446, 456.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 241.
 — Francis, ii., 5.
 — Gerard, ii., 149.
 — Giles, i., 66; iii., 371.
 — Harmon, i., 98, 360, 363.
 — James, iii., 308, 432.
 — Job, i., 108, 251.
 — John, i., 296; iii., 13.
 — Lucas, i., 334, 335.
 — Master, iii., 332, 333.
 — Matthias, iii., 241.
 — Nicholas, ii., 179.
 — Paul, ii., 149.
 — Peter, ii., 444.
 — Philip, ii., 330.
 — Rowland, i., 89.
 — William, Gillam, i., 252; iii., 207, 223.
 Bushell, Busshell, Abraham, iii., 206.
 — John, i., 181; iii., 206.
 — Stephen, iii., 429.
 Bushen, Supplie, iii., 42, 102.
 Buser, Buscher, Busscher, Busschere, Andrew, ii., 225.
 — Barbara, iii., 443.
 — Catharina, iii., 270.
 — Debora, iii., 151.
 — Dominick, i., 438; ii., 63, 165, 223, 303, 312, 319, 340, 414. See Card. Busch 117. 6-1575/10 Scott.
 — Egon, ii., 438.
 — Francis, ii., 450.
 — Hannikine, ii., 224.
 — Jane, i., 434.
 — John, i., 29, 30.
 — Lynckine, ii., 225.
 — Martyn, iii., 443.
 — Nicolas, ii., 181.
 — Peter, ii., 224, 322, 380; iii., 151, 165, 270.
 — Seymour, ii., 139.
 Bushey, Bushie, Jacobyn, iii., 256.
 — Peter, iii., 82, 111.
 Bushion, Nicholas, ii., 444.
 Bushman, Arnold, i., 69.
 Bushons, Annekin, i., 284.
 Bushoppe. See Bishop.
 Bushowe, Jane, ii., 419.

Giles Busche of London
 "Crosier" a. 5 om. of v
 Empress. Dene's 1535
 (Page: 37)

John Bursan from
 Scotland. Dene's 15
 Dec. 1572 (Page 37)

= Dionisius Buryng?
 Dene's 8 Apr. 1551
 (Page 37)

= some of Bursenye?
 Bursenye Busch a Dom.
 of D. of Cleve. Dene's
 9 Nov. 1573 (Page 37)

John Bussas a
 born. of v. Group.
 Dene's 9 Apr. 1552
 (Page: 37)

- Bushowe, John, ii., 419; iii., 71 (2), 107 (2).
 Buskell, Busquell, Peter, ii., 189, 190, 235, 259,
 341, 414.
 — Rachel de, iii., 19.
 Buskernary, Henry, i., 195.
 Busken, Buskyn, James, i., 459; ii., 412.
 — John, iii., 256.
 — Lionel, Lyon, ii., 446, 456; iii., 1.
 Busker, Bustere, Peter de, iii., 132, 215, 237,
 253, 260, 268, 272, 273, 295.
 Buskey, Peter, iii., 334.
 Buskwell, Peter de, ii., 335.
 Buskott, Marie, iii., 19.
 Busque, Peter, ii., 407.
 Buss, Busse, Hans de, ii., 440.
 — James, i., 174, 355.
 — Job, i., 154.
 — Lieven de, i., 374.
 — Raynold, ii., 339.
 — Ussell, i., 293.
 Bussard, Nicholas, i., 5.
 Bussawe, George, iii., 138.
 Busschen, Margaret, ii., 381.
 Busscope, Marie, ii., 101.
 — Saluye, ii., 101.
 Bussein, Bussyn, Busyn, Busyne, Cornelius,
 i., 385; ii., 315; iii., 445. *see card*
 Peter, ii., 408. *Bussyne*
 Bussen, Pauline (Pollen), ii., 269.
 — Peter, ii., 269, 317.
 Busser, Guido de, ii., 272.
 — Paule, iii., 443.
 — Peter, i., 470.
 Bussett, John, i., 109.
 Busshebury, Nicholas, i., 142.
 Bussshewe, John de, i., 255.
 Bussiers, Mary, ii., 26.
 Bussm . . . , Mathew, iii., 327.
 Bussynghe, John, iii., 23.
 Bust, Buste, Guido, ii., 234.
 — Lucas, i., 305.
 Bustard, Bustarde, Robert, i., 186.
 — Winkyn, i., 313.
 Bustein, — i., 392.
 Buster. See Busker.
 Busto, Joyce, i., 157.
 Bustort, Robert, ii., 150.
 Bustyan, Benedick, i., 129 (2).
 Busye, Bussyge, Cloyse, iii., 342.
 — Cornelius de, ii., 226.
 Butcher, Anthony, ii., 149.
 — Constance, iii., 46.
 — George, ii., 59.
 — Jacob, iii., 352.
 Butcher, John, i., 105.
 — Margaret, ii., 192.
 — Mary, ii., 149.
 — Pastenkin, iii., 352.
 — Peter, i., 20, 109; iii., 314.
 Butlan, Anthony, ii., 299.
 Butler, Adrian, i., 171, 313; ii., 43; iii., 434
 (2). *den'd 24 Oct. 1550 (Page: 38)*
 — Agnes, iii., 34.
 — Giles, ii., 132.
 — Henry, i., 348.
 — John, iii., 375, 427, 428.
 — Mary, ii., 132.
 — William, ii., 329.
 Butlinge, John, i., 437.
 Butt, — du, iii., 295.
 Butt, Butte, Budt, Elizabeth, ii., 301.
 — Giles de, iii., 124, 125, 126, 128, 129,
 131, 185, 238.
 — Godfrey, i., 254.
 — John de, ii., 323.
 — Peter de, i., 371.
 — Richard, i., 254.
 Buttell, Buttel, Charles, iii., 195.
 — Giles, ii., 278.
 — Peter, ii., 323.
 Butter, Anne, iii., 309.
 Butterflie, Clement, ii., 115.
 Buttermore, William, iii., 359.
 Butterseller, (Hans) i., 98.
 Buttersley, Clement, iii., 373.
 Buttes, Butts, George, iii., 20.
 — James, i., 64.
 Buttessey, Barnardine, i., 41.
 Butterflower, Buttifloore, Philip, iii., 3, 38, 76.
 Buttock, Jaques, ii., 44.
 Button, Nicholas, iii., 2.
 — Tyce, ii., 202. *see card out Tyce.*
 Buttsonne, Peter, i., 348.
 Butyns, Domy, i., 168.
 Buyghen, Hans, ii., 463.
 — Tanneken, ii., 463.
 Buyk, William (Guiliam) de, ii., 433.
 Buyl, Christian, i., 368, 373.
 Buylards, Neeltgen, i., 371.
 Buysson, Margaret, ii., 471.
 — Maximilian, ii., 471.
 Buz, Buze, Antoinette, ii., 373.
 — John de, ii., 373; iii., 121. See also
 Bus and Buss.
 Buzie, Nicholas de, iii., 284.
 Byamound, Ascanio, iii., 386.
 Byane, John, iii., 14.
 Byard, Byart, William, iii., 21, 52.

John Butting, 6. in Herne, under
 v "Francis King's Holy Alliance"
 aged 36 years. Here 23. Has
 Eng. Wife. den'd 1554 (Page: 38)

Hans van Buttelor Marchin's Selscomp
 is mayor de schepen and Gilliam
 Polleyn Solasmiten are action of Res-
 pass for having wrong compliment using
 Jewellier with Wessel 20 Artois at once
 Early Chumany P. 2, p. 312 (915:28)
 1533-35

Lucy Busti.
 den'd 24 Oct.
 1550. Page: 38

One of v 19
 extra Jm. m.
 m d m 1568
 apud curia de
 Raastene m
 III. 438
 Schickler
 I. 149

Richard Bye, son of Robert Bye, late of city of London, merchant adventurer, deceased, and Eliza, wife his wife born in v island or city of Seio in Inssa. Den'd 1604/5

Richard Bye, from v Island of Seio, under v dominion of "Suaile Bynke". Den'd 15 Dec. 1578. Of his v a suit re- lating to him in S.P.D.E. vol. 283, p. 76

54 Page: 35

Casovar Adelmaro, dr of Porto + med + dom. Dr of Venice Den'd. In July 1558. He was physician to G. Mary + Eliz. + F. of St. Julius Casava. Father Master of Rolls + friend of Bacon the had an annuity granted to him 22 Oct. 1558 (by Mary) (Page 1 and 2) See also de Naves + Redresco 88

In 2 Eliz. Casovar had license to design message in St. Helen's Bishopsgate (Orig 2 Fl. nr. part) and c. 14th Eliz. he rec'd £50 per annum + - Given p. 11. Off. hansu Rollo - n. d. 1569 w. some Albanus

INDEX

- Bycalor, John, ii, 399.
- Bydall, Bydalles, Bydaels, Gillis, ii., 207.
- Joys, ii., 381.
- Mary, ii., 388.
- Oliver, i., 364.
- Bye, Catharine de, iii., 150.
- Jacob, ii., 177.
- Jacques de, iii., 110 (2), 150, 161.
- John, ii., 213.
- (Richard) i., 341.
- Tobias de, i., 385.
- Byen, Byens, Byons, Cornelius, ii., 126.
- Jacob, ii., 54.
- Lavinia, ii., 126.
- (Phillip) ii., 14.
- Byer, Byers, Jacob du, ii., 325.
- John, ii., 15.
- Byerman, Hawage, ii., 60.
- Byet, Byott, Bywhot, Nicholas, i., 53 (2), 74.
- Bygardes, Raoul, i., 13.
- Bygerton, Walter, i., 25.
- Bygrome, John, ii., 272.
- Byholt, Byoulte, Francis, ii., 389.
- (Nicholas) ii., 165.
- Byjar, Nicholas, ii., 397.
- Byland, Mihell, i., 103.
- Byle, Byler, John, i., 15.
- Orban, iii., 123.
- Bylius, Margaret, ii., 473.
- Byll, Bylle (John) i., 265; iii., 307.
- Peter, ii., 152.
- Byllet, James, ii., 352.
- Mocher, i., 354.
- Bylman. See Bulman.
- Bylmondes, Arnold, i., 11.
- Bylony, Wolfaerd van, ii., 341.
- Bynckes. See Binckes.
- Byndyng, Martyn, ii., 199.
- Bynham, Mistress, iii., 334.
- Byrkman, Agnes, ii., 12.
- Bysers, Susanna, ii., 465.
- Byshowe, Bysowe, Bysso, Bysue, Katherine, ii., 42.
- Marse, i., 98.
- Nicholas, i., 322; ii., 42.
- Peter, i., 182.
- Bysmar. See Bismar.
- Byssam, John, iii., 343.
- Bysse, Froen, iii., 338.
- Job, i., 122.
- John (Johannes), ii., 426.
- Byssey, Elizabeth, ii., 238.
- Peter, ii., 238.
- Bysshen, Adryan, i., 34.

- Bysshop. See Bishop.
- Bystres, Margaret, iii., 393.
- Byttayne, Byttern, Byttin, Peter, i., 105, 148, 189, 192.

- CABAS, Margaret, i., 350.
- Cabb, Lewin, i., 477; ii., 87.
- Cabbott, Cabothe, John, i., 88.
- Katherine, ii., 158.
- Cabelewe, Cabilleau, Cabellar, Cabbilio, Cabelliau, Cabelewe, Anne, iii., 133.
- Bartholomew, ii., 388.
- Elizabeth, iii., 133.
- Giacomo, i., 388.
- Jacob, iii., 379.
- John, iii., 210, 287.
- Margaret, iii., 169, 210, 249.
- Cabwalle, John, i., 69.
- Cacome, Cacum, Deryk, Dyreck, i., 35, 124.
- Cadgena, Jarys? Gervase, ii., 134.
- Cadore, Cadalour, John, i., 46, 73.
- Cadronis, Catherine, ii., 381.
- Cadwell, James, iii., 353.
- Caen, Nicholas de, ii., 219.
- Caert, Jacob, i., 271.
- Caesar Doctor, i., 306, 390.

- Caff, Henry, ii., 471.
- Caffanes, Pero, i., 401.
- Caffes, Mary, ii., 239.
- (Cafymon), Peter, i., 106.
- Cagmon, Godfrey, ii., 18.
- Mary, ii., 18.

3= Peter Cuffy met an old man a stangen" b'd St. Margarets' Church. 25 Dec. 1568 (Bunke) (Reg. 417)

- Cagnoncle, Godeffroy de, i., 395. (1563) 20 Review
- Caile, John, i., 432.
- Katherine, i., 432.
- Marion, ii., 434.
- Caillaw, Jacques, i., 395.
- Caillou, Peter, i., 216.
- Caine, John de, iii., 216.
- Caistkyns, —, iii., 443.
- Caistrotte, William, 216.
- Cakee, Peter, iii., 279, 296
- Calacanta, Sciata, i., 304.
- Calandts, Debora, iii., 270.
- Calbott, John (Johannes) i., 156, 198. See also Cabbot.
- Calceary? Chalk, Anna, i., 209.
- Caldock, Francis, i., 411.
- Caldron, Aaron, ii., 242.
- Abraham, iii., 91.
- Caldwaye, William, i., 93.
- Cale, Callys, ii., 130.
- Cale, Caler, Calley, Calle, Callie, Cally, Calye, John, i., 317; ii., 130, 152; iii., 41.

Octob. II 1565 - 5 - pp. 87. 71-5. 70. 75. 21. 22. 1. had this list. uncut. returned 30th

Nicholas Bythott, fabreux b. in Normandy Here 23 years. Den'd 1544 (Page: 38)

? John Byllon den'd 25 Jan. 1553. John Byllon fled to Denmark on occasion of 9. Mary in 1553 Page: 38

- (1) of ancient Italian family of Dalmarri
- (2) Physician to Queen Mary (1553-
- (2) At his house called "Mattyson's" in Muswell Hill near Tottenham, his son Julius-Cesar, later Master of Rolls and host to Id Bacon in his last days was born in 1557.
Queen Mary herself was his sponsor, with Lady Montacute as her proxy; Paulet, Marquis of Winchester and Henry Fitzalan E of Arundel were his godparents (Pinks HISTORY CLERKENWELL, 2d ed 21)
- (4) On 22 October 1558, the physician was naturalized: "Caesar Adelmario, doctor of arts and sciences from the dominion of the Duke of Venice"
Page DENIZATIONS 1-2
- (5) He succeeded as physician to Elizabeth
- (6) In 2 Eliz. he had licence to assign a message in St Helen's ORIG. 2 ELIZ 1st part
- (7) On 10 Jan 1564, he was living in "Saynte Ellens Paroche" in "Bysshoppsgate Warde" being described as "Doctor Cesar phicytyon" and taxed viij li on lxxx li RETURN OF ALIENS I 306
- (8) In 9 Elizabeth he received 50 li per year to continue during his life
- (9) In 1568 his name appears in "St Olaves and All-hallows stayning" as "Dr Caesar, Physician set downe under strangers-inhabiting the paroche of st Helens (RETURN I 390)
- (10) Also in 1568, he appears in St Helens as "Dr Cesar, Phisicon" (RETURN III 349)
- (11) He died in 1569, possessed of some crown leases; *and 20 Sept. (Eng Index Ing. II 191) Wife Margery mentio^{ed} 11 yrs + 2 days
Ing. = 10 Feb 1575*
- (12) His arms appear in Le Neve's KNIGHTS as "gules 3 roses argent on a chief of the 1st part; so many roses of the 2d part"
- (13) His son in the yr of his death went to Magdalene College Oxon (1569)
- (14) He took his BA, 1575; Ma in 1578
- (15) He was admitted to Inner Temple 1580, and tk 2 degrees in laws at Paris and also at Oxford in 1583.
- (16) He made the mansion at Muswell Hill his country seat; it was on the sthwest side of Tottenham Wood. Living here in 1626 when he was summoned to his dying friend Bacon who had been taken to the E of Arundel's ffing his chill; and it was in his arms th Bacon died 9 April 1626 (Easter)
- 17) Entries in Registers of St Helen's Bishopsgate which relate to the family are
 - (a) Died: Paulina Adylmar on 9 December 1575 (252)
 - (b) Died: Charles son of Doctor Caesar (255)



"Sir Julius Caesar who sits at stirne of Commonwealth

Who sits at sterne of Commonwealth, and state
Of's chardge and office heere may take a view
And see what daunger howerly must amate
His ATLAS-burden, and what cares accrew
At once, so that he had enough to beare
Though HERCULES' or BRIAREUS, he were

He must be strongly arm'd against his foes
Without, within, with hidden Patience:
Be seru'd with eies, and listening eares of those
Who from all partes can giue intelligence
To gall his foe, or timely to prevent
At home his malice, and intendement

The wand is signe of rich Authoritie,
The Poppie heads, that wisdome would betime
Cut of ranke weedes, by might, or pollicie,
As nought molest, or over-proudly cline:
The Lion warnes, no thought to harbor base
The Book, how lawes must giue his pro-
iectes place"

(The accompanying illustration shows a female figure--Pallas?--clad in helmet, cuirass, and a skirt adorned with eyes and ears; she wears no choose, presumeably so that she may go softly. She is lopping the poppy-heads off with a stick. A drowsy lion muses at her left. There is, however, no book).

Cale, Caler, Caley, Calle, Callie, Cally, Calye,
 Margaret, iii., 307.
 — Michael de la, iii., 251.
 — Peter le, iii., 123, 302.
 Calkyn, Katherine, iii., 443.
 — Lewis, iii., 443.
 Calendryn, Anthoine, iii., 237.
 Calendryna, John, iii., 258.
 Calf, Calfe, Henry, ii., 286.
 — Joos, Joyse, ii., 307; iii., 6, 109 (2), 151,
 165, 271, 194.
 — Josynken, iii., 271.
 — Marie, ii., 286.
 — Synken, iii., 151.
 Caliander, Henry, ii., 34.
 Calinges, James, i., 328.
 Callam, Barbara, ii., 162.
 — John, ii., 162.
 Callan, Calland, Callandt, Callans, Callant,
 Adrian, Audriant, ii., 479; iii., 144, 160.
 — Barbara, ii., 246.
 — James, ii., 381.
 — John, Jan, i., 335; ii., 246; iii., 152,
 165.
 — Mary, iii., 152.
 — Tanneken, ii., 470.
 Callaway, Calloway, Cornechyn, iii., 8.
 — Peter de, ii., 448.
 Callett, Callit, Calliett, James, Jaques les, le,
 iii., 191, 193.
 — Margaret, iii., 193.
 — Nicholas le, iii., 124.
 Callewe, Caluwe, Calloe, Callowe, Calliou,
 Anthony, ii., 462.
 — Elizabeth de, ii., 389.
 — Gabriell, ii., 474.
 — Joise, ii., 307.
 — Joseph, iii., 135.
 — Mary de, ii., 471.
 Callburne, Maclyn, iii., 421.
 Callin, Calin, Calen, Barbara, ii., 275.
 — George, a, i., 50. John Callin, ex dem. of "comp-
 mid to and alien. In Engl. 12
 years. Dated 1241 (Page: 40)
 — John, ii., 274, 275.
 Callis, Calis, Calles, Callisse, John a, i., 48,
 98.
 — William, i., 65, 186, 297, 355, 409.
 Callon, Caloone, Francis de, i., 402.
 — Gyles de, i., 402.
 — Jacqueline, i., 402.
 — Leves de, i., 402; iii., 216.
 — Marie de, i., 402.
 — Mark, Markes de, i., 402; iii., 216, 237.
 — Sonette de? Toinette, i., 402.
 Calt, —, iii., 36.

Calthropp, Philip, ii., 268.
 Caltron, Henry, iii., 117.
 Caltrop, Alderman, ii., 216.
 Calvano, Gabriel, iii., 35.
 Calve, Mr. i., 434.
 Calvecante, Calvelcaunt, Baptyste, 160.
 — Guidet, i., 167.
 Calverett, Anne, iii., 349.
 Calverley, John, i., 28. See also Cawverley.
 Calvertenne, Guido, ii., 63. married Tower
 1588
 Calvett, Calvitt, John (Johannes), ii., 280, 432. 1571 St. Katharine & by
 the South. omgo 48 }
 — Judith, ii., 432.
 — Richard (Ricardus), ii., 432 (2) (See Katharine & by. June 1591, also iii) & }
 wife Margarete & children
 1571 St. Katharine & by }
 1571 1572 noon - 1581 1582 }
 Calvetto, Calveta, John, ii., 213/ 219, 257. See 1572 noon - 1581 1582 }
 Calvyn, Calvinus, Eliano, iii., 35, 114. "Eliano Calvi"
 Calwey, Johan de, ii., 436. Defendant on CP of Rowlett (see also
 & 5 August Bunnors) in suit about
 house in Strandich Buidle xxvii # 163
 Calwood, John, i., 67.
 Camben, Michael, ii., 475.
 Camber, Cambers, Cambre, Christian, ii., 105.
 — John le, iii., 245.
 — Jehan le, iii., 245.
 — Marten de, ii., 237.
 — Mathew de, ii., 127, 313; iii., 13, 89, 368.
 Camberlin, Joan, ii., 153. See Chamberlen.
 Cambier, Cambyer, Hermine, i., 202, 213.
 — Jaspard, i., 202 (2), 213, 225, 229; iii.,
 326. Dated 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 40)
 — Robert, i., 398; ii., 180, 181. Robert de Cambier & 5
 som. of K. & 8 paun.
 Dem: 14 Feb. 1572
 Page: 149
 Cambire, Gilmot, ii., 433.
 — Jerome (Jeronimus), ii., 433.
 Camble, Walter, i., 64.
 Camborne, Cambo, Peter, ii., 158, 166.
 Cambreen, Michael, iii., 212.
 Cambrowe, John, iii., 37.
 Camby, George, ii., 237.
 Camel, Davye, i., 91.
 — Margaret, ii., 121.
 Camengys, Henry de, i., 388.
 Cameor, Vincent, iii., 430.
 Camer, Mathew de, ii., 192.
 Camerat, Peter, i., 329.
 Camerman, Henrick, ii., 86.
 Camew, Collyn, i., 78.
 Camiora, Camecora, Camyora, Cornelis, ii., 260,
 280, 340.
 — Vincent, ii., 238, 260.
 Cammilla, Camella, Ellen, iii., 19, 47.
 Cammincle, Gennynoges, i., 43.
 Cammion, Cornelius, iii., 214.
 Camon, Edmond, i., 478.
 Camoots, Margareta, i., 286.
 Camorde, Simon, ii., 152.
 Campaigne, Campane, Campaygne, Bartholo-
 mew, i., 40, 72, 73, 132. S-20

Campaigne, Campane, Campayne, Nicholas, ii, 268; iii, 53.

Campanyon, John, iii, 437.

Campe (Anthony), ii, 183, 350, 393.
 — Barbara, ii, 479.
 — Denys, i, 31, 56, 95, 182.
 — Garrad, Garrett, i, 156, 200, 215, 330, (2).
 — George ii., 173.
 — John, ii, 287; iii, 251, 287.
 — Leonard, i, 27.
 — Peter, i, 343, 469; ii, 99; iii, 19, 47, 189, 294.

Campen, Jan, i, 281.

Camphin, John (Joannes), i, 275, 416.

Campier, Cornelys, iii, 383.

Campina, Campyna, Campyneire, Henry de, i, 440; ii, 51.
 — Jane, i, 440.
 — Joan de, ii, 51.
 — Margaret, i, 440.

Campion, Campeon, Campyon, Campyons, Abraham, ii, 242; iii, 104, 442.
 — Angel, ii, 261.
 — Anthony, i, 171, 312; iii, 435.
 — Daniel, iii, 245.
 — Engelbert, i, 447, 448.
 — Greeky, iii, 352.
 — (Henry) Hendrick de, i, 179, 296, 409; ii, 173, 242; iii, 336, 352.
 — Jane, Janakin, iii, 352 (2).
 — Mathew, Mattris, i, 414; iii, 352.
 — Mr., ii, 242; iii, 404.
 — Richard, i, 296.

Campner, Campener, Joyce, ii, 213.
 — Mark de, ii, 228.

Campoche, —, iii, 300.

Campoche, Campose, John, i, 19.
 — Leonard, iii, 312.

Camprei, Cornelys, iii, 383.

Camwell, Michael, i, 198.

Camyas, Cams, Cameas, Cammes, Cammyes, Camas, Camis, Ellen, ii, 9; iii, 341.
 — Isabel, Ysabeele, i, 285.
 — John, ii, 312.
 — Lewis, i, 299, 363; ii, 9; iii, 341.
 — Peter, iii, 81.
 — Stephen, ii, 9.
 — Thomas, ii, 9.

Can, —, Mistress, i, 10.

Cancel, Canceller, John (Joannes), i, 250, 288.

Candelev, Lewes le, iii, 217.

Candeler, Jaques, iii, 191.

Cander, Peter de, ii, 367.

Candora, Cornelis, ii, 255.

Candy, Lewes, iii, 360.

Cane, Canes, Canis, Canys, Austen, i, 460.
 — Barbara de, iii, 31.
 — Dorothy, i, 460.
 — Maliarde, ii, 34.
 — Peter, iii, 33.
 — Tirrell, iii, 351.

Caneron, Diament, i, 210.

Canfield, Peter, ii, 81.

Canna, Stephen, iii, 135.

Cannbie, Jasper, ii, 277.

Cannell, Cannells, Cannel, Canyell, Benedict, i, 39, 86.
 — Francis, i, 364; iii, 339.
 — John, i, 1.

Cannerley, Robert, i, 58.

Cannev, Michael, i, 77.

Cannion, Canon, Canynan, Daniell, ii, 243.
 — Godfrey, i, 405; ii, 243.
 — Mary, ii, 194, 243.

Cannon, Canon, Barbara, i, 450; iii, 376.
 — Beatrice, Betterus, ii, 432.
 — John, i, 450; ii, 49; iii, 376.
 — Margaret, ii, 36.
 — Marsietta, ii, 115.
 — Perce, iii, 364.
 — Peter, ii, 115, 188, 260; iii, 35, 82, 123.

Cannowe, Alen, i, 28.

Canonkell, Canonlece, Canenocle, Canucle, Bennett, ii, 306.
 — Evan, i, 1.
 — Godfrey, ii, 194, 243, 262.

Canowne, Kanowne, Joseph, ii, 242.
 — Marshott, i, 463.
 — Peter, i, 463.

Canssen, Michiel, iii, 281.

Cant, Canat, Cannot, Charles de, ii, 265.
 — Hans, ii, 336.
 — Margaret de, ii, 265.
 — Peter, iii, 361.
 — Thomas, i, 325.

Cantales, Luport, i, 427.

Cantavanton, Margaret, ii, 454.

Cantelios, Segar, ii, 356.

Cantell, Thomas, ii, 340.

Canteres, Giovanne de, i, 388.

Cantillion, Cantileon, Mary, ii, 247, 322.
 — William, Guillaume, ii, 246, 247, 297.

Cantley, William, ii, 185.

Canton, Frank, i, 326.

Cantsens, Michael, ii, 388.

Canvell, Michael, i, 156.

Canwey, William, i, 252, 425.

Item dem. of. K8F8
Den'd 8 Feb. 1572
(Page: 46)

with the name of Campes
in Roan. Here 10 years
Den'd 1544 (Page: 40)

Denard Campes
from denard of
Empenar. Jan. 14
1562 (Page: 40)

Henry Campier, b.
in Normandy, aged
36 years since 23.
English woman
Den'd 1544 (Page: 40)

Transit, 1540
cho. 24 1515 18
(P. 16) 270, 24 91
341 (30)
So 41. 1610
v. 48. 49

Relat. Canon. bought the woman
of den. of K8F8 p. 1571
(Page 40)

See
201 Paving
Cantell (18) 6/153
Cantell 1515-1538
6425/1 - 4884/0 -
6467/1 - 7557/0 -
757/27 - 762/11 -
767/6

158 2 (55) Baudenel
see Cant. Cantillion

Anthony's son, Aaron (b. 1660) son of
 Scule's minister of Fr. ch. as his godf.
 was educated at Geneva 1583-1584 by
 v. ch. with Samuel de Chevalier's son. Both
 returned & after 2 yrs. of service were ac-
 cepted as assistant pastors - so Castor
 de Fontaine - 25 May 1591. (Schickler 1/277)

with Henry Lafite, fr. - born 16
 v. K. of Spain - born 6
 1562 (Page 41)

INDEX.

- Canypell, Christian, ii., 109.
 Canwucke, Daniel, ii., 327.
 Canwyk, Paul, i., 154.
 Cap, Cape, Capp, Cappe, Capper, John, i., 459 ;
 ii., 358 ; iii., 33, 80, 110 (2), 415.
 Richard, i., 175.
 Symeon, iii., 245.
 Thomas, ii., 41.
 (Capell) Cappell, Anthony, i., 260 / 284 / 292 ;
 iii., 417. (Silk weaver) (Bangurdian - arcant) fr. ch.
 --- Arnold, iii., 183.
 --- Barbara, iii., 417. (Anthony's wife)
 --- Jacklyn, Jackyn, ii., 407 ; iii., 417. (James
 --- James, ii., 407.
 --- Jane, iii., 417.
 (John) iii., 417. (oilk weaver)
 --- Joyce, iii., 415.
 --- Lewis, iii., 19, 46, 92, 182, 247, 366. (Silk
 --- Mahie, i., 292.
 --- Marten, i., 16.
 --- Maryan, iii., 300.
 Caperoe, Ellen, i., 402.
 --- Michael, i., 402.
 Capers, Haunce, ii., 15.
 Capians, Capyan, Daniel, ii., 457.
 --- Hans, ii., 327.
 Capon, Capone, Cappen, Cappon, Capons,
 Barbery, iii., 10.
 --- Daniele, ii., 112.
 --- John (Johannes), i., 109, 127, 155, 198,
 218, 250, 288 ; iii., 299, 309, 313.
 --- Lawrens, i., 87.
 --- Margaret, i., 311.
 --- Marriott, ii., 147.
 --- Mary, ii., 386.
 --- Peter, ii., 220.
 Cappas, Lowys, ii., 339.
 Capreau, Caprio, David, iii., 124, 125, 126,
 128, 389, 428, 440, 442. See also Car-
 preau.
 Caprene, Caprian, Caprien, Caprion, Capryon,
 Barbara, iii., 85.
 --- Frances, ii., 262, 327.
 --- John, ii., 262, 266, 420.
 --- Marie, Mary, ii., 266 ; iii., 15.
 Capricornus, Godefridus, i., 212.
 Caprowne, Capren, Capron, Barbery, iii., 64
 (2).
 --- Giles, Jelys, i., 464 ; ii., 150.
 --- Jane, i., 464 ; ii., 150.
 --- John, i., 464 ; ii., 306, 326.
 --- Mary, ii., 150.
 --- Maude, i., 464.
 --- Widow, iii., 11, 86.

= Paul Canaway ?
 Dumb 1544 Page 40

Had Dutch
 without
 In Jan.
 1559 from
 Folsom's
 Balth
 1581
 ch. 1582

from son of Kate
 Sp. Dumb 1542
 1567 (Page 41)

John Capon, nutcracker, fr
 mtd to a Frenchman
 fr Engl. 33 years. Dumb
 1544 - Page 41

John de Capone a shaly D.B
 1542. Accused on London
 Saturday - Page 65

Buried S Olave
 Hart St. 17 Oct. 1582
 Peter Capony gent.
 Died of plague. His
 life was a tabernacle
 image of Pevch
 Annals St. O. p. 92

- Captayne, John, iii., 323.
 Caradise, Mr., iii., 294.
 Carboneel, Jan, iii., 152, 165.
 Carcano, Carlano, Baptist, i., 97.
 --- Christofer, i., 18, 46, 72, 73, 97, 130, 131,
 164, 310. See also Carnano.
 Carcate, Davyl, i., 299.
 Carde, Henry, ii., 1.
 Cardies, Mr., iii., 375.
 Cardinat, Cardynat, Nicholas, i., 27.
 Cardon, Carden, Jannekin, ii., 101.
 --- Matthieu, i., 397 ; ii., 350.
 --- Philip, i., 470 ; ii., 101.
 Cardoner, Francis, iii., 243.
 Cares, John, iii., 315.
 Caret, James, iii., 395.
 Carew, Carewe, Charles, ii., 257.
 --- Thomas, ii., 352.
 Carey, Carie, Cary, Agnes, i., 441.
 --- Antony John, i., 172.
 --- Furning, Furmyne, iii., 234, 280.
 --- Jelian, i., 441.
 --- John, Jan, i., 162, 441 (2) ; ii., 263.
 --- Lewis, i., 53.
 --- Peron, ii., 264.
 --- (Raoul) i., 289.
 Carine, Nicolas, i., 284.
 Carinens, Nicolas, i., 282.
 Carke, Peter de, ii., 380.
 Carkoners, Boys, ii., 40.
 Carlarden, Nicholas, i., 99.
 Carle, Carley, Carlye, Agnes, iii., 336.
 --- Davye, i., 364.
 --- Jasper, i., 51.
 --- Philip, ii., 54 ; iii., 397.
 Carlelleun, Materne, iii., 245.
 Carlen, Carlyn, Page, ii., 132.
 --- Powell, ii., 425.
 Carlett, Thomas, iii., 204.
 Carlier, Carlire, Carlell, Anthonie, ii., 296,
 322, 340, 389 (2), 428, 440.
 --- Gysbrecht, ii., 414.
 Carlishewe, John, ii., 365.
 Carlyve, John, i., 402.
 Carmanell, Ellys, i., 16 ; iii., 300.
 Carman, Careman, Carmans, Abraham, i.,
 442 ; ii., 42.
 --- Balthasar, i., 442 ; ii., 42, 255, 277, 384.
 --- Barbara, i., 442 ; ii., 42, 470.
 --- Byrde, i., 42.
 --- Cornelia, ii., 379.
 --- Heiklen, ii., 473.
 --- John, i., 11.
 --- Lancelot, i., 400, 471 ; ii., 107 ; iii., 372.

(1) John Carboneel & John of
 King of Sp. Dumb 9 Aug. 1581
 (2) John Carboneel, fr. w. William
 wife. Here 23 years Dumb 1541
 (3) John Carboneel, fr. w. William
 mtd to English w. 6 children. Here
 30 yrs. Dumb 1544
 (4) John Carboneel
 Dumb 1544
 Page 41

John Carey, fr. Hoo
 Engl. wife. Here 30 yrs
 w. Engl. Dumb 1544
 Page 41

John Carey
 Dumb 11 July 1544
 (Page 41)

Nicholas Carion, maged 19 years
 b. in Dieppe. Here 5 years.
 A cooper Dumb 1544 (Page 41)

? Regal de Carie, hollen
 Frenchman Here 14
 yrs. Dumb 1544
 Page 65

uncle of Paul de la
 Host to whom Paul
 left his gdo as man-
 agent of Antwerp, 11
 Aug. 1582 (second)
 a new: Post. Exile
 France I. 57

(1) Peter, farmer + tailor. Born in Normandy. Here 18 yrs. Died 1544 (Page: 42)

(2) Peter, a smolth from dom of Emp. Has Engl. wife + lives in Southwark. Died 1544 (Ibid.)

INDEX.

(1) William, 6 in Normandy, aged 20 - dwelling in Somersetshire - Here 4 years. Died 1544 (Page: 42)

(2) William, 5 in dom. of Emperor. Died Oct. 1558 (Ibid.)

Carman, Careman, Carmans, Tobias, i., 442.
 Carme, Elizabeth, iii., 370.
 Carnano, Christofer, i., 164. See Carcano.
 Carner, Peter, i., 21.
 Carnoud, Garret, i., 84.
 Caron, Carion, Carron, Carrowne, Carren, Carryon, Abraham, iii., 209.
 — Anselvne, iii., 87.
 — Anthony, i., 336, 394, 463; ii., 114; iii., 376.
 — Daniel, iii., 333.
 — Garrett, i., 134.
 — George, ii., 317, 408, 434; iii., 82, 123, 243.
 — Hans, iii., 29.
 — Hubberd, ii., 178.
 — John, Johan, i., 44; ii., 434; iii., 333.
 — Katherine, ii., 114; iii., 376.
 — Lopos de, i., 180.
 — Margaret, i., 410.
 — Noel, Nowell de, ambassador, iii., 164.
 — Sir Noel, iii., 231.
 — Samuel, iii., 333.
 — William, i., 142.
 Carp, Carper, Carpier, Carppe, Carpre, Fraunces, ii., 243.
 — Hans, ii., 243.
 — John, i., 21 (2).
 — Martyn, ii., 337.
 — Peter, ii., 24.
 Carpen, Adam, ii., 281.
 Carpenter, Carpinter, i., 49.
 — Carpentier, Carpynter, Abraham, iii., 123, 129.
 — Anthony, ii., 38.
 — Barbary, ii., 245.
 — Baudwyn, iii., 352.
 — Catherine, Katherine, i., 284; ii., 25.
 — Gilbert, i., 335.
 — Gregory, i., 82, 187 (2).
 — Isaack, i., 440; ii., 50.
 — Jacob, ii., 245.
 — James, Jacques, i., 314, 396, 442; ii., 41, 196, 442; iii., 352.
 — Jane, i., 440; ii., 41, 196, 198, 233, 452, 460, 478; iii., 30, 105 (2).
 — Jaqueline, Jacklyn, i., 442; ii., 41.
 — Jeff, i., 245.
 — Jenneke, i., 370.
 — Jillieta, iii., 352.
 — Joan, ii., 50.
 — John, i., 174, 242, 289; ii., 219, 269, 317, 424; iii., 22, 266, 352, 412.
 — Marie, ii., 269.

Carpenter, Peter, i., 34, 116, 142, 226, 261, 282, 371, 374, 377, 440; ii., 50, 295; iii., 134, 406.
 — Jr., i., 440.
 — Robert, ii., 25.
 — Roel, Raoul, i., 283.
 — Susanna, iii., 352.
 — Tanakin, ii., 295.
 — William, i., 140, 284, 404; ii., 148, 163, iii., 135.
 Carpintaria, Jacomine, ii., 198; iii., 352.
 Carpreau, Carperian, Carpreo, Carprio, An-thoine, i., 394; iii., 331.
 — David, Davye, ii., 321, 389, 402; iii., 53, 109 (2), 213, 331.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 331.
 — Francis, ii., 214.
 — Jane, iii., 331.
 — John, ii., 214, 402, died 1586 (5 Wmden) (see Card)
 — Rachel, iii., 331. See also Capreau.
 Carr, Carre, Care, Carry, Carrey, Abraham, iii., 75.
 — Edward, i., 184.
 — Jane, Jehan, i., 396; ii., 39, 42, 145.
 — John, ii., 39, 145, 326.
 — Lucas, ii., 165.
 — Perron, ii., 245.
 — Richard, i., 48.
 Carramon, Balthasar, ii., 188.
 Carrane, Jane, ii., 243.
 — Simon, ii., 243.
 Carret, Carat, Carret, Carets, Carrettes, Cay, i., 284.
 — Cornelius, iii., 181.
 — Jakes, i., 418.
 — Jane, iii., 356.
 — Jerome, i., 392.
 Carroll, Taydye, ii., 221.
 Carrowe, Carow, Carreo, Garret, i., 162.
 — Jasper, iii., 20, 47 (2), 92.
 — John, i., 81, 335; ii., 283; iii., 373.
 — Robert, i., 150, 195.
 Carte, Carter, Anthony, i., 428.
 — Jane, i., 428.
 — John, i., 428, died 11 July 1544 (Page: 43) - John Cardie
 — Leonard de, iii., 373.
 — Mary, i., 428.
 — Nicholas, iii., 254, 335.
 — Richard, iii., 329.
 — Tonekyn, i., 428.
 Carteign, Jane de, i., 405, 6, 1576 (20 Carrowe)
 Cartelow, Carteleau, Katherine, iii., 191.
 — Materu, Muterne, iii., 191, 285.
 Cartine, Lewes, i., 427.

is must be Henry
 4's menapilla make
 to Page 211 - John
 & Carver

ohn Caron, from Ja
 m's to an alien
 woman. Here 12 yrs
 Died 1541 (Page: 41)

ce Cal. S. P. D. Eliz
 olland Am Casosa doh
 Queen (Cite) 26/116

Died 11 July 1549
 Stroveler 6 at
 Bripple (Cape) aged
 26, here 16. Died
 24 (Page: 42)

From a joner
 here 24 yrs. then a
 chition. Here 1544
 4. Damp 1544

om Spain. Mid. Here
 8 yrs. Died 1541
 age: 42

in Normandy. Here
 10 years. Engl. wife +
 children. Died 1544
 age 42

John, coppensmith. Ja
 here 12 yrs. Died 1544

John, glouer, Norman
 here 45 yrs. Engl. wife +
 4 children. Died 1519

John, died 1544
 Page: 42

ration aged 23 Dec. 1507 (Page 45)
 John says he is "20 yrs on South
 to change in 1510"; see 20 to

to in France. Here 24 years
 Has w. + 4 children. Died
 1544 (Page: 42)

(1) Bernard Carrowe, Picard, now to
 King. Here 16 yrs. Engl. wife Died
 1544

(2) Bernard Carrowe, Picard, when
 5 or 10+ K's cooke Here 40 yrs
 Died 1544 Page: 42

Nicholas Carter, a dom.
 of Emp. Died 1651. Came
 over w. Xalmandus Pell-
 anus to 3 bastonbury
 (Page: 43)

attributed for Bellot
 in 1613. See his card

Casanova: Peter de

He is probably the " Jone Peter alias Decasanova" who was buried from St Margaret's Westminster on 13 August 1574 (Registers, edited Burke, 427). In this same parish there was a Grace (m'd 1574), a Richard Peter (x'd 1565), a Thomas (x'd. 1565) and m'd (1574) and a Wm (x'ed 1576) who may be of the same family.

Cf. Page (246) Poticlone Xergel alias Castellon, clerk, died 6 1510. Archdeacon of Wells Sub-collector of Apostolic Chamber & Rectorian

St George's Row R1551;

INDEX.

- Carton, Jehan, i., 396.
- Cartwright, Laurence, ii., 234.
- Carvaly, —, ii., 61.
- Carvell, Carvello, Carvelare, Carveley, George i., 432; ii., 163, 254, 276. *ms. 884, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000*
- Maren, i., 219.
- Carver, John, iii., 350.
- Carwyn, John, i., 44.
- Casanova, Peter de, iii., 308.
- Casborowe, Gillam, ii., 439.
- Casbyke, Agnes, i., 410.
 - John, i., 410.
 - Rumbold, i., 410.
- Casenbrote, Casenbrodio, Leonard, Leonards, i., 387; iii., 404.
- Casett, Elizabeth, ii., 238.
- Caske, William, i., 401 (2).
- Casken, Cornelius, ii., 289, 313.
- Caspele, Geryn, ii., 30.
 - Johane, ii., 130.
 - John, ii., 130.
 - Nicholas, ii., 130.
- Cassand, Cassydone, Cassadonny, Antony, i., 54.
 - Fraunces, i., 165; iii., 323.
- Casse, Case, Cassie, Casie, Abraham, iii., 74.
 - Annis, iii., 83, 111.
 - Giles, ii., 276.
 - James, iii., 34.
 - John, iii., 83, 268.
 - Mary, iii., 34.
- Casseler, Cassilari, Dominic, ii., 39, 221, 224.
- Cassell, Cassals, Kassals, Kassole, Kraft, Craft, Croft, iii., 4, 219. See also Castle.
 - Henry, i., 168.
- Casshey, Cashey, Casshewe, Agnes, ii., 263.
 - Hester, ii., 263.
 - John, ii., 447, 457; iii., 224.
 - Marie, ii., 263.
 - Michael, ii., 263.
- Cassier, Cassier, Janneken, ii., 468.
 - Walter, Wouter, ii., 211.
 - William, ii., 92.
- Castaneel, James, ii., 244.
 - Mirchet, ii., 244.
- Castekers, Catherine, ii., 388.
- Castel, Castle, Castela, Casteel, Castile, Castell, Castill, Castoll, Agnes, iii., 66 (3).
 - Able, iii., 245.
 - Albert, iii., 189, 280.
 - Anne, iii., 14.
 - Croste (sic), Croft, iii., 39, 219, 253, 266 274. See also Cassell and Kessall.
 - Harmond, i., 249.

Martin Castell, here keeper of the chest w. St Richard Burygo 20 yrs aged 30. Dend 1544 Page: 43

- Castel, Castle, Castela, Casteel, Castile, Castell, Castill, Castoll, Harry, i., 71, 104, 107, 128.
 - Henry, i., 27, 151; iii., 317, 320.
 - Jasper, iii., 66 (3), 88, 135.
 - John, i., 231; iii., 60, 182, 295, 326.
 - Martin, i., 290.
 - Mathew, iii., 357.
 - Michael, iii., 242.
 - Peter, iii., 29, 212, 234.
 - Richard, i., 105, 192.
 - Steven, ii., 145.
 - Thomas, iii., 400.
 - William, i., 24.
- Castell, —, i., 66, 189; iii., 157.
- Castellam, Castelay, Casteleins, Castelyn, Castyllynanne, Donaes, i., 279.
 - Jehan, i., 396.
 - John, i., 243, 314. *Castellam; dend 28 Jan 1553 (Page: 143)*
 - Maeyken, i., 371.
 - Michael, Migghell, iii., 307.
 - Peter, i., 290.
- Caster, Cicelle, iii., 394.
 - Elizabeth, iii., 394.
 - Gregorie, iii., 394.
 - Hester, iii., 394.
 - Judythe, iii., 394. See also Castor and Kaster.
- Castes, Caasters, Costes, ii., 441.
 - Frans, i., 280. See also Caster.
- Castiken, John, ii., 367.
- Castilion, Cardinal, i., 393.
- Castleton, Edward, ii., 353. *22 Edward Castelyn, son of Wm. Castelyn of London, mercer, & Angelica, d. of Michael Villach of City of Chio in Banca Power in - city of Chio, 1542 Page: 43*
- Castletot, Jan, iii., 176.
- Castline, Castlyn, Peter, i., 314.
 - Thomas, i., 336.
- Castmolee, James, ii., 265.
 - Margaret, ii., 265.
- Caston, Gregory, i., 309.
 - John, ii., 301.
- Castor, Caster, Elizabeth, i., 475; ii., 83.
 - Garrett, i., 172.
 - Gregory, i., 475; ii., 83.
 - Mathew, i., 307. See also Caster.
- Castrowe, Richard, i., 6.
- Cat, Cate, Catt, Catte, Cattie, Charlotte (Sharlock), ii., 265.
 - Daniel, iii., 332.
 - Garrat de, iii., 356 (2).
 - Jane, Jehan de, i., 396; ii., 244; iii., 332.
 - Jasper, ii., 238, 340.
 - Joan, ii., 264.
 - John de, ii., 245, 265.
 - Magdalen le, ii., 367.
 - Mary, iii., 356.

Blackians 1599, wallbooks 1625 With possible exception of Blackians entry: these Johns cannot be Jean Castel, Senesim, who was app[ro]ved 2nd pastor at the said needle St. Church and wrote letters to B[ishop] dated 26 Aug 1584 + 22 July 1590 w[ith] one reputed Schickler. III 138-145.

Page has only John Castell, 6 at Burygo under obit. 7 v. St. King. There is yeared 1540 w. children. Dend 1544 (Page: 43)

In 23 Jan 174 occupied man of abchurch here in year, St. Mary, belonging to St Martin Burygo. Fay these [unclear] p. 118

JOHN CAWOOD, Englishman, stationer and servant
to Ranold Mercator

- 1577, 10 November: he is down as servant to
Romoldus Mercator, together with
Richard Jugge(qv) & Geo Bysshoppe(qv)
in premises in Saint Faythes Parishes in
Pawles Church Yarde (RETURN II 12)
- 1597, May: his servant Edward Hendrick "MR CAWOOD
MAN" paid a 4 d poll in St Botolph's Parishes
and (the Minorities) Portsoken Ward (RETURN
II 482)
- In 1570 he had printed the 1st complete trans-
lation (Alex Barclay's) to Brandt's SHIP OF FOOLS
with woodcuts adapted from the edition of 1549.
There are several specimens in my typographical
collection
- Query: what relation was he to GABRIEL CAWOOD
who issued Gascoigne's Droome of Doomesday in
1576 and described himself as holding out in
St Paul's Churchyard "at the Signs of the Holy
Ghost" . . .

Dr. Peter Chamberlain (Chamberlain)

572: his father flees from Bartholomew and comes to London, being a Huguenot physician.

Haggard: DEVILS DRUGS & DRG, 44

583: this son, Peter is established as a surgeon, living in the "Precincte of the late Blackefryers" along with Vautrollier, James Le Moyne, Le Macon, minister of the French Church, and "Wm Velanne" whose name appears just above his own in the entry. This Velanne was associate minister in the French church, and in this same yr. published his epitome (2d ed 1584) of Calvin's INSTITUTIONES... (vide sub Lawne, William) The entry regarding Dr Peter runs:

Peter Chamberleyn, surgeon, borne in Fraunce, hath bene here x yeares and is of the Fr'e chutche.

His mother and sisters strangers dwell with him, No denison (RETURN II 365)

He would appear, then to have been unmarried. But this was not for long, for he espoused one of the daughters of De Laune who had a physician & an apothecary son (Schickler EGLISES: I 240)

587, 14 July: he was taxed on xx s, still in Blackfr. (RETURN OF ALIENS II 404)

588: he was devoting himself to obstetrical cases, having with his brother Peter (sic) invented the forceps which caused such a stir. (Haggard, 44)

599: he--or his brother--on 1 October paid tax on xx s in Tower Ward (in Allhallows, St Olaves or St Dunstan's) RETURN OF ALIENS III 54

The yger bro Peter has a son Peter who inherited the family secret. He wrote A VOICE OF RAMAH OR THE CRY OF WOMEN AND CHILDREN AS ECHOED FORTH IN THE COM-PASSION OF PETER CHAMBERLEN, justifying his methods of his rights to handle such cases, against the contention of midwives who had monopolized them before his father and uncle began to practise.

This yger (and 3d) Peter had a son Hugh (1630-1706) who practised obstetrics exclusively, using the family invention, & tried to sell it in Paris for \$7500 (Haggard: OP. CIT 49) being censured for unethical conduct even in his own time. Unable to sell it, he returned to England in 1699, and later sold it in Holland. This is the grandson, or the grandnephew of the Dr. Peter of the RETURN and his wife----De Laune

- Celie, Celye, Phillip, iii., 387. John Celio, dom. of - Emp. Here 10 yrs. Dem'd 1544 (Page 45)
- Celis, Celys, John, ii., 391, 462; iii., 362.
- Celcoll, Vincent, ii., 224.
- Celos, Jacob, ii., 403. See also Selos.
- Celot, John (Joannes), i., 275.
- Celots. See Sullots.
- Ceman, Henry, iii., 350.
— Shuatt, iii., 350.
- Cendecelye, Katheryn, i., 352.
- Cenerde, Robert, i., 53.
- Censis, Mathew, iii., 337.
- Centurys, Leonard, i., 86.
- Cere, John de, iii., 364.
- Cerf, Cerfe, Abraham, de, iii., 148, 162, 171.
— John le, iii., 117, 120. (Fn. Dem: 23 de 1564 - Page 149)
- Cerma, Vincenta, iii., 51.
- Cernes, Peter, ii., 475.
- Cervicornus, Apollonia, i., 204, 212.
— Godfrey, Godefridus, i., 204.
- Cesar, Cesare, Dr., iii., 349.
— Robert, i., 140. See also Kesar and Keysar.
- Ceslev, Anthony, iii., 361.
- Cesse, Frederick, iii., 370.
- Cester, Widow, iii., 20.
- Cettell, Paschina, ii., 388.
— William, ii., 388.
- Ceulener, Hans, ii., 212.
— Jacco, iii., 174.
- Ceuninck, Anthoni de, iii., 171.
- Cevalar, Joane, i., 455.
- Cewett, James, i., 320.
- Chabot, Luc, i., 398.
- Chade, Humphrey, Umfray, i., 80.
- Chadwickes, John, ii., 307.
- Chaffe, Henrick, iii., 42, 102.
— John, iii., 397.
- Chaldron, Abraham, iii., 245. A-29 2 to 1577
- Chaleux, Robert le, i., 292. n^o 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 149)
- Challenger, Thomas, i., 36.
- Challs, Agnes, i., 408.
- Chambauld, John de, ii., 332.
- Chambe, Arnold del, iii., 136.
- Chambeau, Daniel, iii., 286.
- Chamber, Chambre, Antonette, ii., 245.
— John, i., 303.
— John del, iii., 189.
— Judith, iii., 189.
— Luke, ii., 245.
- Chamberlayn, —, i., 47.
- Chamberle, Philip, ii., 292.
- Chamberlein, Chamberline, Chamberleyne, Chamberlyn, Abraham, i., 432.
- Chamberlein, Chamberline, Chamberleyne, Chamberlyn, David, i., 432. (cc)
- Giles, iii., 189. 1412 S
- Jane ii., 172.
- Jehan, iii., 190.
- John, i., 165, 432; ii., 62.
- Katherine, iii., 190. (cc)
- Magdalen, i., 432.
- Margaret, iii., 189.
- Peter, ii., 356, 404; iii., 51. from dom. of Kof-Jn Dem'd 17 Dec. 1583. Fn. merchant of Rouen (Page: 45)
- Richard, iii., 425.
- Thomas, iii., 350. from dom. of v K of Sp Dem'd 28 Oct. 1572. (Page: 45)
- Veell, ii., 350.
- Widow, ii., 223, 302; iii., 27, 55.
- William, ii., 172. E 7 B
- Chambers, Jane, iii., 278.
— Laurence, iii., 201.
— William, i., 431.
- Chambert, John, iii., 286.
- Chamboye, Daniel, iii., 134.
- Chambrowe, John, iii., 3.
- Champaine, John, i., 29.
- Champante, Champaunte, Peter, i., 14, 88, William 1560 307
- 132, 163. Thomas de Champa v dom. of v K of Spain 1562 (Page: 65)
- Champes, Jane de, i., 364.
— Thomas, i., 364.
- Champina, Anthony, ii., 44.
- Champion, Champyon, Shampion, Champeon, Claret, ii., 42.
— Engelbart, ii., 323.
— John, i., 28, 72, 194.
— Katherine, ii., 42. Lewis Champion aged 80. Here 56 yrs. "Is kept of almshouse St. Barnet's parish London" Dem'd 1544 (Page: 45)
- Lewes, i., 90.
- Mather, Mathieu, i., 397; ii., 42.
- Peter, i., 39, 40; iii., 299, 342.
- Champoise, Champece, Shampoysse, Jane de, ii., 2, 172. See also Shampes.
— Thomas de, ii., 2, 172.
- Chan, John de, ii., 54.
- Chance, Barlem, iii., 52.
- Chanceye, Robert, iii., 392.
- Chant, Mathew, iii., 89.
- Chantiere, Jaques de la, i., 374.
- Chaplyn, Chapelain, Robert, i., 257, 289.
- Chapman, John, i., 20; iii., 33, 81.
— Robert, iii., 359 (2).
- Chapone, Cheappoone, John, iii., 285.
- Chappel, Atoine, i., 394.
- Chappell, Lewes, ii., 305. - silk trader
- Margaret, ii., 305.
- Thomas, i., 298, 335, 362, 433; ii., 63, butcher
300, 370.
- Charitye Charitree, William, iii., 32 (2). See also Cheritree.

Looks like another translation name (cf Sancto Vinculo - Sarrilien - Holly band). For cf. Berea Carylton, fr Condem in Gaucery, now in Bristol. Dem'd 1524 (Page: 43) and Peter Charitree from Som. of D. of Cloves Dem'd 1582 (Page 46). I suspect both names were once identical.

- Charles, Sharles, Adrian, ii, 473.
 — Agnes, ii., 420.
 — Andrew, iii., 191.
 — Anne, ii., 386.
 — Catherine, ii., 473.
 — Charles, iii., 265, 276.
 — Cornelys, i., 24, 69, 105, 112, 126, 148, 188, 191; iii., 317.
 — Dominick, Dominicus, ii., 469; iii., 20, 47, 92.
 — Hans, ii., 420.
 — Katherine, iii., 191.
 — Mary, ii., 420.
 — Richard, i., 260.
 — Symon, iii., 250.
 — Thomas, iii., 340.
- Charley, John, i., 85.
- Charnois, James, ii., 355.
- Charpburte, Daniel, ii., 213.
- Charpentier, Nicolas, i., 397. See Carpenter.
- Charrell, Andrew, ii., 457.
- Chartes, Charles, ii., 46.
- Charyn, William, i., 154.
- Chassignett, John, ii., 334.
- Chastellain, Daniel, 395.
 — Michel, i., 398.
 — Pierre, i., 397 (2), 398, 399.
- Chatelaine, Chatlyne, Shatelyn, Daniel, ii., 126.
 — Esau, Esaye, i., 451; ii., 125.
 — John, ii., 144.
 — Peter, i., 451; ii., 126.
- Chattanie, Lyon, iii., 193.
- Chatwyrn, Humfrey, i., 253.
- Chaudron, Chawdren, Chawdron, Abraham, iii., 188.
 — Alison, ii., 132.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 132.
 — Massy, ii., 92.
 — Michael, i., 397, 398, 399.
- Chaunter, Peter, i., 159.
- Chaunterell, Victor, iii., 217.
- Chawner, Henry, ii., 451.
- Chaysson, Anthony, iii., 308.
- Cheburns, Widow, i., 163.
- Check, Philip, i., 41.
- Chedins, Jeremias, ii., 187.
- Chefe, Anne, iii., 432.
 — Gartright, iii., 432.
 — Katterin, iii., 432.
 — Richard, iii., 432.
 — Robert, iii., 432.
 — Roger, iii., 432.
- Cheifodostell, Nicholas, ii., 238.
- Chekyn, Mary, i., 117.
- Chellet, Helcan, ii., 20.
 — John, ii., 20.
- Chelopus, Saunt de, i., 92.
- Chelos, John (Joannes), i., 288.
- Chemye, Robert, ii., 125.
- Cheney, Cheyne, Peter, ii., 451.
 — Vincent, ii., 440, 442.
- Chennett, John, iii., 438.
- Chepard, Cheparde, Anthonetta, iii., 56, 102.
 — Noah, Noye, iii., 56.
- Cherch, Cherche, Garott, i., 9, 247.
 — John le, iii., 194.
- Chercheve. See Sherchewe.
- Chere, Katheryne, ii., 27.
- Cheritree, Cherretre, Chiretree, Cherytree, Barbara, iii., 80, 110 (2).
 — George, iii., 259.
 — John, iii., 60 (3), 98.
 — Peter, ii., 142, 249, 300, 335.
 — William, iii., 80, 110 (2), 113. See also Charitye.
- Chermoyse, James, 360.
 — Nicholas, i., 360.
- Cherouvrier, Dionysius, 288.
 — Maturin, i., 290.
 — Tanneken, i., 372.
- Cherown, Collett, iii., 219.
 — James, iii., 219.
- Cherry, Cherrye, Mary, ii., 243.
- Chervell, John, i., 155.
- Cheryhoke, Henry, i., 140.
- Chesdottell, Nicholas, iii., 115.
- Cheses, John, i., 256.
- Chesher, Thomas, i., 152.
- Chesse, Roger, i., 251.
- Chesseltell, Nicholas, ii., 260.
- Cheste, Chester, Arnold, i., 9, 10, 102, 110, 156, 200, 215, 247.
 — John, i., 45.
- Chester, Lady, i., 339.
- Chevalier, Shevaller, Shavaleyer, Shevalere, etc. John, ii., 148.
 — Nicholas, ii., 300.
 — Simon, (Symond), i., 182, 235, 303, 363, 420; ii., 2, 170, 239 (2), 249.
 — Thomasys, i., 364.
- Cheven, William, i., 66.
- Chevine, Abraham le, i., 263.
 — Gabriell le, i., 236.
- Chien, Jacques le, i., 396.
- Child, George, i., 78.
- Childer, Adam (Addamus) de, ii., 397.
- Chipper, Joies de, iii., 359.
- Chiretree. See Cherytree.

to Charmoise
 v. d. m. of v.
 Fr. Dem'd
 v. m. 1586
 (145) - See Oct.
 1584, 1587

Peter Cherise, v. d. m. of v.
 De of Claveo. Dem'd 9 April
 1582 (Page: 46)

Chattellayne
 v. d. m. of. K
 p. Dem'd 20 Feb
 (Page: 45)

v. d. m. of v. Kof Sp. Dem'd
 23 Jan 1577 (Page: 46)

= Sumon Shavaleyer
 n° 29 Oct. 1550
 Page: 219

201. 212. 11111 Oct 1577
 10

- Chlosse, Jaspar, i., 206.
 Chockarte, Hans, ii., 269.
 Chorche. See Cherch.
 Chotcott, Adrian, i., 168.
 Choutier, Jakes de la, i., 370.
 Choyse, Nicholas, ii., 34.
 Chremer, Father, iii., 436.
 Chrimson, John, iii., 363.
 Chrispin, Philip, ii., 311.
 Christes, Derick, ii., 375.
 Christiaensson, Laurence, ii., 412.
 Christian, Christen, Christiaen, Cristian, Cris-
 tyane, Xptian, Anthony, i., 331.
 — Brysebon, iii., 333.
 — Daniell, iii., 350.
 — Drippel, ii., 397.
 — Gisbert, i., 202, 212.
 — Joan, iii., 333.
 — Henry, i., 97, 168, 328; iii., 256.
 — John, i., 104, 108, 199; iii., 81, 376.
 — Laurence, Laurentius, Lauwereys, i.,
 271, 276, 466; ii., 429.
 — Mr. i., 268.
 — Mighell, iii., 379.
 — Moses, i., 466.
 — Nelle, i., 272.
 — Peter, i., 426.
 — Philip, ii., 477.
 — Ridsardt, i., 376.
 — Rowland, i., 302. 1536-61 Belg. Tijds. III 217
 — Widow, ii., 290; iii., 263, 395.
 Christians, Jeronimus, ii., 211, 470.
 Christison, Crystessonne, William, i., 141.
 Christman, Xpman, Aliatt, ii., 160.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 160.
 — George, ii., 160.
 — James, i., 346.
 Christmas (Xp'mas), John, i., 253, 460; ii.,
 151, 362; iii., 421. (cooper - Zaer Smith's)
 — Margaret, iii., 421.
 — Mathew, i., 347.
 Christoffel, Frances, ii., 321.
 Christopher, Christofer, Arnold, ii., 95.
 — Harman, ii., 299.
 — Hauns, i., 255.
 — Henry, iii., 367.
 — James, Jaques, i., 5, 329.
 — Robert, iii., 429.
 — Tilman, iii., 362.
 Churchman, —, i., 64.
 Churcheman, Peter, i., 71.
 — William, i., 20, 248.
 Ciampante, Peter (Petrus), ii., 395.
 Ciemar, Haunce, ii., 32.

153-6 He and
 Gregory Ciampante
 = christon with last
 by John Cottomer
 Name changed
 1700-21 S. II 46

- Cine, Derick, i., 344.
 Cinstre, Martyn de, ii., 126.
 Cionemi, Ipolito, i., 384.
 Cipies, John, ii., 18.
 Cisseley, Widow, ii., 163.
 Clabar, Andrew, ii., 198.
 — Thomasin, ii., 191.
 Clach, Clache, Mathew, 236.
 — Nicholas, i., 238.
 Claes, Anna, i., 284.
 Claessens, Claissen, Claessoen, Claison, Clae-
 zoen, Christian, ii., 413.
 — Conraerd, i., 203.
 — Cornelis, i., 279; iii., 365. 16 Jan. 1551 (Biq. 47)
 — Henry, Henrick, i., 369, 373; ii., 383.
 — Jacob, i., 211, 275.
 — Jerome, i., 281.
 — John, Jan, ii., 211, 212, 464.
 — Katherin, i., 203.
 — Magdalen, ii., 473. -See also Clayson.
 Claessohyssens, Peternellken, i., 371.
 Claix, Jehan, i., 395. See also Clays.
 Clamboey, Gellam (Guillaume), ii., 406.
 Clanson, Clouse, 461.
 — John, i., 461.
 — Wynerd, i., 461; ii., 152.
 Clant, Abel, iii., 7.
 — John, declaration, iii., 184.
 Clappartes, William, i., 227.
 Clapper, Clapre, Derrick, ii., 436.
 — Harmon, Herman, i., 113, 141, 222,
 235 (2).
 — Margaret, i., 266.
 — Martyr, ii., 436.
 Clarence, John, iii., 308.
 Claraxe, Francis, ii., 188.
 Clarbocke, Claerbout, Clarebot, Haunce, iii.,
 362.
 — Marcken, i., 286.
 — Paeschier, i., 283.
 — Peter, i., 276, 283.
 Clardos, Rossell, i., 55.
 Clare, Claer, Francis, i., 367.
 — William, iii., 96, 117, 120.
 Claremboc, Mede, ii., 57.
 Clarency, Baptist, ii., 124.
 Clares, Clarice, Clarie, Claris, Clarys, Clarres,
 — Clarey, Abigail, i., 357.
 Clarge, Garet, iii., 437.
 — Claude, Glade, iii., 390.
 — Eliza, i., 357.
 — Farram, ii., 407.
 — Jacob, i., 395.
 — James, i., 357, 479; ii., 81; iii., 390.

see as Christon
 second

- Clarge, Jane, i., 357, 479.
 — John, i., 479; ii., 69, 407; iii., 72 (2), 74, 105 (2), 113.
 — Katheryne, i., 357, 479; ii., 81.
 — Nicholas, i., 52.
 — Perron, i., 407.
 Clargy, Clarger, Clergie, Clergé, Garrard, Garrat, Gerard, i., 82, 171, 288, 312, 329, 435; ii., 43; iii., 50.
 Clark, Clarke, Clearck, Clerck, Clerke, Clerck, Clerkes, Abigail, ii., 468.
 — Abraham, i., 350, 464; ii., 116, 378, 474; iii., 4, 39, 77, 270.
 — Adrian, ii., 447.
 — Allen, i., 49.
 — Anne, Anna, Annes, i., 463; ii., 122; iii., 170.
 — Anthony, ii., 120, 423, 447.
 — Arnold (Arnoldus), i., 197, 217, 249, 457; ii., 144, 347; iii., 428, 430.
 — Balthazar, iii., 387.
 — Barbara, ii., 149.
 — Beatrice, ii., 152; iii., 357.
 — Benney, i., 345, 351.
 — Catharine, Katherine, i., 464; ii., 116, 218, 294; iii., 179, 335, 417.
 — Daniel le, iii., 201.
 — David de, iii., 154, 165, 243.
 — Elias, ii., 122.
 — Elizabeth, i., 457; ii., 144, 265; iii., 427, 428.
 — Ellen, iii., 427.
 — Francis i., 34, 127, 154, 156, 197, 217, 249, 350, 457, 464; ii., 116, 142; iii., 427, 430.
 — Garrett, i., 67.
 — George, i., 433.
 — Gossyn, i., 252.
 — Hans, i., 275, 280 (3).
 — Harmon, i., 32, 249.
 — Henry i., 43, 259, 348, 349, 458; ii., 294, 332, 346, 396; iii., 32, 113, 367, 430.
 — Jacob, Jacobin, i., 417; ii., 149.
 — James i., 254, 460; ii., 461; iii., 370, 421.
 — Jan de, i., 208, 210.
 — Jane, i., 450; ii., 122; iii., 65, 191.
 — Jasper i., 224, 238, 265, 342, 467; ii., 139; iii., 362.
 — Joan, Joanna, ii., 125; iii., 270.
 — John i., 13, 31, 36, 113, 115, 141, 142, 145, 222, 225, 233, 235 (2), 239, 264, 340, 345, 351 (2), 400, 460, 464, 470; ii., 102, 116, 152 (2), 218, 292, 298, 311, 322, 361, 369, 379 (2), 440; iii., 10, 63 (2), 85, 124, 125, 128, 129, 131, 133, 323, 324, 326, 328, 367, 373, 375, 417, 420, 427, 444.
 Clark, Clarke, Clerck, Clerke, Clerck, Clearck, Clerkes, Joice, Joyce, i., 446; ii., 177. } 2 Enkon 1578
 — Judith, ii., 122.
 — Lambert, Lambertus, i., 155, 199.
 — Leviage, iii., 43.
 — Levin, ii., 18, 224.
 — Lewis, iii., 400.
 — Lucretia, i., 322.
 — Margaret, ii., 265, 461.
 — Marten, i., 458; ii., 142; iii., 430.
 — Mary, Marie, i., 350, 464; ii., 116, 122; iii., 15, 65, 387, 444.
 — Mathew, i., 156, 345; iii., 71 (3), 107, 115, 369.
 — Mother, i., 109.
 — Nelkin, ii., 219.
 — Peter, (Petrus), i., 349; ii., 147, 174, 248, 268, 288, 321, 396, 450, 451; iii., 44, 111, 160 (2), 179, 181, 236, 288, 369.
 — Philip le, iii., 191, 284.
 — Redegon, iii., 427.
 — (Clericus), Remere, Remyn, Remy, i., 291, 463; ii., 313, 448; iii., 39, 373.
 — Robert, i., 417; ii., 387; iii., 346 (2).
 — Roger, iii., 392.
 — Samuel de, ii., 466; iii., 264.
 — Sara, Saray, iii., 427.
 — Simon Symon, ii., 116, 219, 224, 305, 414, 465; iii., 15, 65 (2), 89.
 — Susan, ii., 292.
 — Susanna, iii., 271.
 — Tenkin, iii., 70 (2).
 — Thomas i., 326; ii., 122.
 — Tilman, ii., 149.
 — Widow, i., 344; ii., 106; iii., 369.
 — William, iii., 33; 80, 123, 149, 164, 218.
 Clarcken, John, ii., 297. See also Clerken.
 Clarkson, Isaac de, iii., 91.
 — Wenkin de, iii., 91.
 Classe, John, i., 402.
 — John, Jr., i., 402.
 — Mary, i., 402.
 — Mysaell, i., 402.
 — Nicholas, ii., 154.
 — Rachell, i., 402.
 — Reynolde, ii., 154.
 — Sara, i., 402.
 Classon, Hawnce, iii., 138.
 — Peter, ii., 64.
 Claus, Clause, Clors, Clawse, Barbara, i., 208, 213.

dand 1574
 dom. of
 9 weeks
 (Page 47)

dom. emp
 dand 1583
 (Page 47)

(1) James Clarke, d'd 29 Oct. 1550
 (2) - Clerke, dom. of - 13th of
 Page: 48

Sheema Kas. Norman, aged 30
 June 14, 1578; dand 1584 (Page 47)

unco Clarke, hat
 in. b. in Brage
 dand in Southwark
 6 years. Dand
 (Page 48)

20 March 1573 - modem.
 of 13 of 1578 (Page 48)
 1, 29 Oct 1580 (Page 48)

(1) from Scotland -
 English wife - here
 6 years. Dand
 341
 dom. of emp. Dand
 10 Jan. 1570
 dom. of - Kaf Sp.
 in 6 July 1586
 age: 47
 dom. Clarke - d'd 1544
 - Clarke in dom. of
 emp. 2m Sngl. 7 yro
 dand 1544
 in 29 Jan. 1551
 in Kaf. Sp. dand 1562
 in. Bof. King. Dand 1566

Peter Clarke, dand
 29 Oct. 1550
 (Page 48)

John D. Clarke
 dom. dom. of - 15th
 of Spain. Dand
 1582 (Page: 65)

- Claus, Clause, Clors, Clawse, Charles, ii., 388.
 — Christian, i., 466.
 — Cornelius, ii., 93.
 — Garret, iii., 201, 372.
 — Gertrude, i., 466.
 — Jeane, ii., 388.
 — Phillips, i., 208, 213, 277.
 — Nice, ii., 168.
 — Nicholas, ii., 47.
 Clauson, Claussen, Clawson, John, iii., 426.
 — Peter, iii., 421.
 — Roland, ii., 473.
 — Walter, iii., 303.
 Clay, Cla, Cley, Katheryn, i., 353.
 — Peter, i., 106.
 Claydon, Claidon, John, ii., 307.
 — Mathew, ii., 306.
 — Paul, ii., 307.
 Clayer, Francis, i., 353.
 Clayme, Oliver, ii., 313. See also Cleve and
 Cleyne, Oliver.
 Claynard, Peter, i., 323.
 Clayse, —, i., 11.
 Clays, Clayse, Claysse, Claies, Claise, Clase,
 Clases, Claes, Achtken, i., 284.
 — Black, iii., 386.
 — Catherine, ii., 471.
 — Christian, ii., 120.
 — Derrick, i., 349.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 143; iii., 429.
 — Garrett, i., 232.
 — Gertrude, ii., 120.
 — Godfrey, i., 52.
 — Harry, iii., 386.
 — Helen, iii., 384.
 — Henrick, iii., 384.
 — Jacob, Jacop, i., 281, 335.
 — James, ii., 411.
 — Jaspas, i., 276, 281.
 — Jeronimus, i., 276.
 — John, i., 50, 389; ii., 339; iii., 330.
 — Lusia, i., 285.
 — Margriete, i., 286.
 — Martyn, i., 220.
 — Mary, iii., 330.
 — Mother, i., 203.
 — Mychael, iii., 330.
 — Nicholas, i., 63, 90, 130; iii., 316.
 — Peter, ii., 100, 467.
 — Philips, i., 283.
 — Robert, ii., 437.
 — Rowland, iii., 33.
 — Sara, iii., 330.
 — Thomas, i., 13.
 Clays, Clayse, Claysse, Claies, Claise, Clase,
 Clases, Claes, William, iii., 386.
 Clayson, Anthony, i., 10.
 — Bovdyn, i., 139.
 — Catharine, iii., 179.
 — Charles, iii., 80.
 — Claves, iii., 436.
 — Edward, iii., 179.
 — Everard, ii., 385.
 — Gerrard, iii., 307.
 — Godfrey, i., 348.
 — Harman, i., 19.
 — John, i., 19; iii., 309.
 — Lawrence, i., 30.
 — Peter, iii., 309, 312.
 — Waynarde? Maynard, ii., 328.
 Claysscorff, —, i., 22.
 Clayster, Herman, ii., 100.
 Claystone, James, i., 347.
 Clayton, Cleyton, John, ii., 448, 454.
 — Leonard, ii., 331.
 — Magdalen, ii., 456.
 — Mathew, iii., 2, 75.
 — Paul, ii., 446, 456; iii., 2, 75.
 — Widow, ii., 422 (2).
 Cleffe. See Clyff.
 Clem, Mayken, i., 286.
 Clemee, Lewis, iii., 52.
 Clemme, Hans, i., 280.
 Clemment, Clement, Clementes, Clemens,
 Clemence, Clemency, Alexander, iii.,
 226.
 — Daniel, iii., 264.
 — Gretchen, ii., 116.
 — Henry, i., 10.
 — James, ii., 16; iii., 7, 16.
 — John, i., 343; ii., 334, 335, 379, 401;
 iii., 55, 186, 264, 274.
 — Katherine, ii., 298.
 — Mary, ii., 233.
 — Peter, i., 189; ii., 116, 240, 241, 298,
 311, 322, 379; iii., 7 (2), 61 (3), 99,
 321.
 — Seygar, Zegar, i., 462; ii., 115.
 Clengron, John, ii., 455.
 Clennen, Thomas, ii., 147.
 Cleno, Francis, ii., 77.
 Clenon, Clement, iii., 138.
 Cleopis, Christian, ii., 394.
 — Cornelis, ii., 394.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 394.
 — Ruby, ii., 394.
 — Susan, ii., 394.
 — Tanykin, ii., 394.

- Clere, Cleere, Katheryn, i., 342.
 — Roland, ii., 219, 365.
 Cleremount, Barliam, iii., 395.
 Clergie. See Clargy.
 Clerk, Clerke. See Clark.
 Clerken, Susan, ii., 152. See also Clarcken.
 Cleroke, John, i., 69.
 Clesse, —, wife of, i., 265.
 Clesse, Cles, Cleser, John, ii., 21.
 — Lawrens, i., 189.
 — Peter, i., 25.
 Clesyam, Mattis, i., 128.
 Cletus, Tryne, iii., 366.
 Cleve, Cleave, Clever, Clene, Garret, Gerret,
 i., 266, 346; iii., 370.
 — Harry, Herry, Henry, i., 116, 118, 124,
 143, 225, 240; iii., 311.
 — John, i., 9, 255.
 — Laurence, iii., 321. See also Cleser,
 Laurens.
 — Marie, ii., 288.
 — Oliver, ii., 288, 448, 456; iii., 363.
 — Peter (Petrus), i., 148, 190, 192; iii.,
 322.
 — Susan, iii., 400.
 Cleveing, Paul, i., 48.
 Cleveland, Bartells, ii., 152.
 Cleven, Cleuen, Bartholomew, i., 460.
 — Leonard, ii., 292.
 — Gheeraerd, i., 206.
 — Henry, i., 304.
 — Oliver, ii., 422; iii., 2, 75.
 — Powell, i., 166.
 Clevener, Bartell, ii., 359.
 Cleverman, Arnold, iii., 365.
 — Westyll, i., 235.
 Clevson, Derick, iii., 55.
 Clewesse, John de la. See also Delaclewesse.
 — Jan, iii., 144, 156.
 Cleyman, Cleymans, Cleeyman, Janneken,
 iii., 180.
 — John, iii., 180.
 — Peter, i., 386, 471; ii., 207, 209, 412,
 464.
 Cleynboom, William, ii., 411.
 Cleyne, Cleane, Cleene, Clene, Cleenen, Allyne,
 ii., 325.
 — Garret, Gheeraerd, i., 204, 231, 244.
 — Mayken, iii., 169.
 — Oliver, ii., 328, 378, 414, 474.
 Cleysie, Lawrence, iii., 70. See also Claes.
 Clicket, Mathew, iii., 363.
 Cliever, Cliver, Francis de, ii., 388, 410.
 Clikerd, John, ii., 255.
 Clinck, Clynck, Abraham, iii., 170.
 — Anna, iii., 170.
 — John, i., 24.
 Clinckant, Clinquant, Clinckunt, Katherine,
 iii., 88, 413.
 — Lewis, Lowis, ii., 325; iii., 413.
 — Marie, iii., 168.
 Clinckarde, Clynckard, Clinquant, Clyckhhaert,
 Abraham, iii., 114, 119.
 — Baltasar, i., 177, 203, 212, 259.
 — Jehan, i., 306.
 — John, ii., 306; iii., 392.
 — Magdalena, i., 203, 212.
 Clinckboony, William, ii., 382.
 Clinckenborough, Clinckenbergh, Clinken-
 berch, Clinkenbrook, Clinckoborough,
 Clincanbart, Clenchbrothe, Clincan-
 bare, David, ii., 212, 449, 458, 466;
 iii., 20, 47, 93, 150, 161, 248, 283, 295.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 150.
 — Marie, iii., 20.
 Clincket, Clinckets, Perinkin, iii., 81.
 — Tanneken, i., 287. See also Klinknets.
 Clinker, Clynkar, Adrienne, ii., 276.
 — John, ii., 276, 318, 424; iii., 52.
 — William, i., 337; iii., 382.
 Clinkin, Katherine, ii., 444.
 — Lewis, ii., 444.
 Clippens, Clyppyn, Cornelis, iii., 356.
 — James, i., 401.
 Clipson, Derick, ii., 435, 453, 461.
 Cliston, Christian, iii., 61 (3).
 — Christofer, iii., 61 (3).
 — Ellen, iii., 61.
 Clith . . . son, Garret, iii., 232.
 Clock, Maria de, ii., 224.
 Cloiepis, Cornelis, iii., 263.
 Cloker, Henry, i., 171.
 — John, i., 238.
 Clonne, Agnes, i., 390.
 Clopprise, Derrick, iii., 33, 114.
 Clore, Katherin, ii., 152.
 Clores, Peter, ii., 375.
 Close, Alice, i., 338.
 — Arnold, iii., 266.
 — Barbara de, ii., 470.
 — Derick, i., 185.
 — Eve, i., 249.
 — Francis, i., 256.
 — Giles, i., 43; iii., 265.
 — Godfrey, ii., 289, 333, 422 (2); iii.,
 255.
 — Jesper, i., 455.
 — John, ii., 266; iii., 426.

Balthazarus Clynckarde,
 Jan 29 Oct. 1550
 (page 48)

Henry Clocker, B. v. dom. of
 Emp. Unmarried.
 died 15 years. Dend.
 1541. (page 48)

greater with in
 603 (S. unmy. 1110)
 751

- Close, Joyce, i., 338.
 — Margaret, iii., 333.
 — Martin, ii., 224.
 — Nicholas, i., 62; ii., 290.
 — Peter, iii., 411.
 — Sara, iii., 333.
 — William, i., 460; iii., 333. See also Clowes.
- Closse, Agnes, ii., 153.
 — John, ii., 242.
 — Nicholas, i., 68.
- Clossey, Elizabeth, ii., 245.
- Closson, Cluson, Clossones, Close, iii., 419.
 See also Claesson and Clayson.
 — Harry, ii., 267.
 — John, ii., 403.
 — Nicholas, iii., 227.
- Cloth, Clauthe, Cloeck, Cloet, Cloeth, Clote, Clothe, Beusett, i., 73.
 — Conrad, iii., 17.
 — Inghelbert, i., 206.
 — Margaret, iii., 17.
 — Quentin, i., 398.
 — Richard, i., 93.
 — Vincent, i., 46.
- Clouet, Jhonakyn, iii., 418.
 — John, iii., 418.
 — Quintin, iii., 418.
- Clove, Garret. See Cleve.
- Cloves, Giles, i., 478; ii., 87; iii., 389.
- Clowbery, Oliver, iii., 293.
 — William, iii., 293.
- Clowcarte, Mathias, ii., 240.
- Clowes, Clouse, Clowse, Clowyse, John, i., 22.
 — Nicholas, ii., 397.
 — Phyllip, i., 244.
 — Wolf, iii., 372. See also Close and Cloyse.
- Clowghborough, Andrew, ii., 449.
- Clowht, Anthony. See Anthony, Anthony.
- Clownes, Cloens, Katherine, iii., 50.
 — Peter, ii., 212; iii., 50.
- Clowte, Herman, i., 139. ? Richard Clowte. Fr.
com. of - K of Sp.
Dund 1277 (Page: 49)
 — Richard, i., 66, 160.
- Clowtier, Cluter, Cluytter, Denys, i., 446.
 — Derick, i., 332.
 — Jackalyn, Jacqueline, i., 446; ii., 75.
 — Jaques, i., 339, 446; ii., 75; iii., 356.
 — John, i., 332, 366.
- Cloyde, Cloyed, Francis, i., 462.
 — John, i., 462.
 — Widow, i., 462.
- Cloyse, Cloyss, Clos, Cloyze, Cloice, Cloyce, Cloise, Adrian, ii., 71.
- Cloyse, Cloyss, Clos, Cloyze, Cloice, Cloyce, Cloise, Amy, iii., 99.
 — Amyans, iii., 61 (2).
 — Christian, ii., 447.
 — Christopher, ii., 289, 328, 423, 457; iii., 76.
 — Gerrard, ii., 289.
 — Godfrey, ii., 329, 447, 457; iii., 3, 37, 76, 224.
 — Gyles, iii., 8.
 — John, ii., 415.
 — Jo, i., 346.
 — Joyce, ii., 328.
 — Nicholas (Nicholaus), ii., 432.
 — Peter (Petrus), i., 199; iii., 61 (3) 99.
 — Wynkin, ii., 422. See also Clowes.
- Cloysken, Gertrude, ii., 153.
 — Peter, ii., 153.
- Cloysnam, Arnold, ii., 100.
- Cloyson, Christian, ii., 106.
 — George, iii., 308. See also Clauson, etc.
- Clube, —, Widow, ii., 135.
- Cluebowes, William, iii., 359.
- Clues, Aret, iii., 223.
- Clutt, William, i., 51.
- Cluyten, Paulus van, iii., 142.
- Cluytter. See Clowtier.
- Clyek, Lambert, iii., 256.
- Clyerne, Jane, iii., 400.
- Clyff, Cleffe, Clefs, Garret, i., 39.
 — Henry, i., 33, 121.
 — John of, i., 29.
 — Reyner, i., 116.
 — Willem, i., 209.
- Clynck. See Clinck.
- Clynton, Daniel, iii., 87.
- Clyve, Clyvy, John, iii., 401.
 — Steven, i., 358.
- Cneil, Henry, ii., 242.
 — Susan, ii., 242.
- Cnockaert, Jan, i., 281.
- Coale, Jacob, ii., 168.
 — Peter, painter, iii., 128, 132, 444, 445.
 See also Cole.
- Coape, Henrick, iii., 25, 42, 43, 102.
 — Margaret, iii., 25, 43.
- Coat, Garret de, i., 312.
- Cobart, Peter de, ii., 403.
- Cobbet, William, i., 151.
- Cobbleman, Garret, i., 151.
- Coble, Gilbert, ii., 454.
- Cobler, Cobeler, Cobiler, Brian, i., 139.
 — Clark, ii., 279.
 — Cristofer, i., 149, 194.

Cobler, Cobeler, Cobiler, Garrett, i., 223; iii., 326.

— Harry, Henry, i., 146; ii., 299.

— James, i., 59.

— Lucas, i., 137.

— Marten, i., 146.

— Michiel de, i., 212.

— Peter, i., 41, 194.

— Richard (Ricardus), i., 138.

Coblyn, Gilbert, ii., 449.

Cobman, Henry, i., 87.

Cobrugh, Cowbrowe, Adam, i., 278.

— Agnes, ii., 109.

— John, ii., 109, 329.

Cobyng, Henry, ii., 319.

Cocan, Anthony, preacher, iii., 330.

— James, iii., 331.

— John, iii., 331.

— Mary, iii., 331.

Cochebray, Gillam, ii., 251.

— Mary, ii., 251.

Cock, Cocq, Cocke, Cockes, Agnes, i., 178, 356,

403; ii., 21; iii., 331.

— Andries, i., 202.

— Arnold, i., 356; ii., 174, 268 (2), 317,

433.

— Barbara, ii., 433; ii., 14.

— Francis le, iii., 90, 135. See also Le-

cock.

— Garrett, i., 66.

— George, ii., 483.

— Henry, i., 58.

— James, i., 403; ii., 414, 474.

— Jane, ii., 225.

— Joan, ii., 305.

— John, i., 40, 59, 60, 67; iii., 14, 402.

— Joyce, iii., 249.

— Lucas, ii., 147.

— Nicolas, iii., 245.

— Paul, (Paulus) de, ii., 473; iii., 142, 156.

— Peryna, ii., 433.

— Peter, i., 224, 227.

— Rainold, Reynolde, i., 403; ii., 21.

— Reginald, iii., 331.

— Cok, Robenette, i., 78.

— Symond de, ii., 352.

— William, i., 377, 386, 387, 388, 399.

Cockell, David, ii., 39.

— Jaques, ii., 39.

— Noell, ii., 366.

Cokerell, John, iii., 341.

— Peter, iii., 360.

Cockett, Barnard, i., 427. (iii. (1570) 400 dangly)

— John, ii., 196.

Cockett, Katherine, i., 427.

— Sampson, i., 427.

Cockey, James, ii., 54.

— Mary, ii., 54.

— Susan, ii., 54.

Cockhouse, Elizabeth, ii., 118.

— Jane, ii., 118.

— John, ii., 118 (2).

— Margaret, ii., 118.

— Mary, ii., 118.

Cockhuytes, Sina, ii., 387.

Cockuytsaet, (Philip), i., 277.

Cocourte, Hans, ii., 248.

Cocquiel, Anthony, i., 394.

Coddock, Cornelius, iii., 2, 37, 75.

Coddy, Daniel, iii., 205.

Coddyor, John, i., 125.

Coder, Claud, Glawde, i., 74.

Codes, Garret, ii., 7.

Codtsen, William, ii., 412.

Cody, (Peter), iii., 100.

Coe, James de, ii., 317.

CoeHORTS, James, ii., 410.

Coel. See Cole.

Coelenar, Coelenaers, Elizabeth, i., 270, 285.

Coen, Coene, Coens, Alexander de, ii., 214,

340, 402.

— Anthonette, ii., 475.

— Gillis, iii., 148, 162, 170.

— John, Jan, i., 385; iii., 355. See Vander Elck

— Margaret, iii., 355.

— Mynken, ii., 471.

— Naelken, iii., 170.

— Nicholas de, ii., 475.

Coenen, Jan, i., 385.

Coerte, Coerten, Gillam, William, ii., 322,

380.

Coerts, Joest, i., 206.

Coffanie, John, ii., 405.

Coffen, Daniel, i., 464.

Cogge, Coge, Cogghe, Elizabeth, i., 453.

— Hester, i., 453.

— Frances, Franchoyts, ii., 412, 467; iii.,

28, 149, 164, 180.

— Jane, i., 453.

— Neesken, iii., 180.

— Peter, iii., 218, 219.

Coggybys, John, i., 89.

Coite, John, i., 15.

Coke, Cokes, Cokkes, Barbara, i., 461.

— Derick, i., 458.

— Eleker, i., 461.

— Garret, i., 24, 160.

— Godfrey, i., 217. (iii. of 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 49))

Philip Cocke widow
B. v. dom. of K. of Sp
den'd 3 de 1562
(Page: 49)

2 Plano Code of Pucel
Cremeth in 1508. 1620
160. Has Engl. w. r. y
chil. name. there 40 yor
Den'd 1544 (Page: 49)

A person called
Jaques le Cocke
in Surrey 1511
II 20 (1575)

Gerard Cocke, v. dom
of K. of Eng. w. an Engl.
wife. In Engl. 34
years. Den'd 1541
(Page: 49)

(1) John Cocke alias Hone
of K. of Conny. B. in
dom. of De of Cleve
den'd 26 Feb. 1555
(Page: 49)

(2) John Cocke, den'd 1544
(Page: 49)

(3) John Cocke, den'd
29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 49)

Francis de Cocke
v. dom. of K. of
Spain. Den'd 23
Jan. 1589 (Page: 66)

JACOB COLE, merchant, kin to DEMETRIUS & ORTELIUS
and the inti ate of the younger Hakluyt

- 1568:Byllingesgate warde, St Botolphes parishe:
Jacob Cole, merchant, denyzen, Elizabeth his
wif, of the Englishe church; Garrett Johnson
and Elyn Bennardes, his seruautes, of the
Dowch church (RETURN OF ALIENS III 355)
- 1571: Aldrichigate warde, Saint Martyns le Graunde,
Lambert Powyll, if of the Englishe church, and
Jacobbe Colle, who hath byn here half a yere;
of no church; they are both seruautes unto
the saide Hubbert Johnson. And he is down as
"dennyzein" with a wife here "1 tie yeares and
are of the Englishe church" though labelled
"Douche" (RETURN II 48)
Query: same as above?
- 1581: Among the "Strangers of Noe Church" in Lang-
bourne Warde in this year is "8 Jacob Coel",
what the number refers to I don't know, prob-
ably no of his servants (RETURN II 214)
- 1590, 23 June--either he (as of the stock of Ortelius)
or a namesake in that family wrote in the
LIBER AMICORUM of Emanuel Van Meteren this
day signing himself "Iacobus Colius Ortelli-
anus ix Kal. Ivn. CIO IO XC" and drawing a
pious picture, not of a piece with church
ducking, in which the City of God is repres-
ented on a Mountain with a Keep labelled
IAVEH in Hebrew characters and a motto
Refugium Iustorum (see DOUCE MS 68 in Bodl.)
- 1594, 31 October: he would appear to have been ab-
sent from London (but not dead) when the Cat-
alogue of the Dutche Church in London lists
"Marye the wyfe of Jacob Cole and Eva Anya"
as living in Lymstreete, where also were
the Emanuel Demetrius's (RETURN II 469)

Taylor TUDOR GEOGRAPHY (88) says that he was intim-
ate with the younger Hakluyt. This would prob-
ably have come about through the map-mount-
er and cosmographer of the family, Abraham
Ortelius (1527-1598)

- (1) young parts of Holland under v B of Utrecht.
 den'd 1535
 (2) servant to Master Pringge, Fr. Gov. In Engl.
 arriv'd 4 yrs. Den'd 1544
 Page: 50 -
 (3) journey, Norman, 30; at dunes w. Mr. Gage
 controller of Kb House hold 12 yrs. Den'd 1544
 (4) den'd 29 Oct. 1550

INDEX.

- Coke, Cokes, Cokkes, Henry, i., 36, 161.
 — Herman, i., 50.
 — John, i., 5, 99.
 — Paul, Palle, i., 336.
 — Peter, i., 23, 44, 114, 117, 145, 241, 264;
 iii., 366.
 — Richard, i., 38; ii., 102; iii., 366, 420.
 — Robert, i., 87.
 — Symon, iii., 77.
 — Wyman, i., 161.
 Cokey, Allard, iii., 352.
 Cokley, Nowell, iii., 233.
 Cokmans, Francis, ii., 372.
 — Jane, ii., 372.
 Coksal, William, i., 139.
 Cokyn, Gertrude, ii., 143.
 Coland, Anthony, ii., 151.
 Colarden, —, wife of, i., 166.
 Colas, Martyn, i., 160.
 Colbeck, John, i., 344.
 Colbert, Colbier, Colby, Colbyne, Elizabeth,
 i., 337; iii., 386.
 — Henry, i., 293, 337; iii., 386.
 — Katherine, ii., 429.
 — Peter, ii., 429.
 — Tyse, ii., 149.
 Colbourne, Colbron, Annis, iii., 41, 101.
 — William, iii., 41, 101.
 Colbruck, John, ii., 477.
 Coldbawgh, Mathew, i., 21. See Colbert.
 Coldbeere. See Colbert.
 Colclough, Mathew, i., 322.
 Coldren, Abraham, iii., 27.
 Coldwell, James, ii., 50.
 Coldworth, Benedick, iii., 116.
 Cole, Coel, Coll, Colle, Coles, Colles, Elizabeth,
 i., 444; ii., 71, 168, 233, 271; iii., 355.
 — Garrett, i., 57, 96.
 — Godfrey, i., 10.
 — Henry, i., 19, 326 (2); iii., 312.
 — Jacob, ii., 48, 214, 469; iii., 355.
 — James, i., 52, 83, 173, 444; ii., 71, 168,
 233, 271, 275; iii., 48, 69 (4), 84, 207,
 241, 290.
 — John, i., 39, 87, 146; ii., 178, 221; iii.,
 121, 313, 387.
 — Katherine, ii., 275.
 — Mary, ii., 469.
 — Mercell, iii., 333.
 — Peter, i., 32, 90; iii., 74, 148, 162.
 — Ralfe, i., 421.
 — Raphael, ii., 3.
 — Richard, i., 58.
 — Roger, iii., 228. See also Coale.

John (1) of Somaxton (Somaxton)
 Fr - 48 years Eng. w. + 8 child
 here 54 yrs. Den'd 1544
 (2) den'd 1557

- Colege, Henry (Henricus), ii., 433.
 Colemakers, Gelys de, i., 284.
 — Aaghken, i., 284.
 Coleman, Colman, Collman, Christopher, i., 90.
 — Frances, i., 469; ii., 99.
 — Fratrick, Frederic, Fredereck, i., 114,
 125, 144, 224, 228, 241, 264, 343, 469;
 ii., 99; iii., 364.
 — Harman, i., 185, 241, 265.
 — Henry, i., 60 (2).
 — Jacob, ii., 50.
 — James, i., 326.
 — John, i., 187, 229, 239.
 — Lewis, i., 258.
 — Peter, i., 60, 87, 175; ii., 98.
 Coleway, Collway, Gyles, iii., 5, 40, 78.
 — Peter de, iii., 258. See also Kelway.
 Coleworte, Collwort, Elizabeth, i., 339.
 — Gabriel, ii., 449, 459.
 — Haunce, i., 339.
 — Jerome (Jeromeus), i., 339.
 Colhem, Philip, ii., 382.
 Colinglas, Mr., iii., 387.
 Colkar, Nicholas, i., 103.
 Collard, Collarre, John, iii., 329.
 — Thomas, iii., 327.
 — Towsent, i., 16, 28.
 Collars, Henry, iii., 345.
 Collener, Collyner, Collymer, Colemer,
 Elizabeth, i., 299.
 — Henry, Harry, i., 120, 262.
 — Jerome, i., 197.
 — John, i., 183.
 — Mary, ii., 325.
 Coller, Harmon, iii., 183.
 Colles, Jacobe, iii., 442.
 Collett, Colliett, i., 93.
 — Arnold, i., 63, 100, 179.
 — John, Johannes, i., 457; ii., 432.
 — Lorrell, iii., 431.
 — Rowland, i., 457.
 — Wm., iii., 273.
 Collie, Collye, Coley, Anne, i., 477.
 — Bartham, i., 267.
 — Ezechias, ii., 481.
 — Henry, i., 130.
 — Hester, ii., 196.
 — Jane, ii., 481.
 — Jerome, iii., 332.
 — John, i., 317, 477; ii., 77, 196.
 — Judith, i., 477.
 — Margaret, i., 477; ii., 196.
 — Nicholas de, iii., 52, 125, 126, 128, 129,
 131.

Collie, Collye, Coley, Peter, i., 427.
 — Plone, iii., 332.
 — William, ii., 196.
 Collier, Colliar, Collyer, Abigall, i., 356; iii., 330.
 — James, iii., 233, 279.
 — John, iii., 330.
 — John jr., i., 356; iii., 330.
 — Mary, i., 356; iii., 330.
 — Miles, iii., 279.
 — Peter, i., 356; iii., 330.
 — Thawson, i., 7.
 Collinges, John (Johannes), ii., 432.
 Collins, Collynce, Collyn, Colynn, Collens, Collen, Abraham, iii., 256.
 — Arnold, i., 125.
 — Balthasar, i., 359.
 — Francis, i., 140.
 — George, i., 9 (2) 81, 139.
 — Hale a, ii., 229.
 — Harry, i., 231.
 — Henry, Henryk, i., 302; ii., 471.
 — Jacoba, i., 8.
 — Joes, Joyse, ii., 5, 323.
 — John, Jan, i., 41, 45, 52, 80, 83, 89, 103, 108, 112, 121, 123, 126, 128, 135, 146, 149, 150, 195, 281, 297; iii., 317.
 — Lewes de, ii., 418.
 — Margaret, ii., 55, 261.
 — Mary, ii., 388.
 — Michaell, i., 357; iii., 428.
 — Peter, i., 17, 120, 146.
 — Thomas, i., 168; iii., 382.
 — Umber, i., 429.
 — Victor, i., 323; ii., 55, 372, 397; iii., 351.
 — Widow, iii., 399.
 Collombe, Collonbe, Vincent, i., 228.
 Colloway, Peter de, iii., 106 (2).
 Colmester, Elger, i., 347.
 Colms, John, i., 388.
 Colne, Lamberd, i., 348.
 Colon, Towson, i., 72.
 Colonye, Jane, iii., 59 (2), 97, 116, 120.
 — Marcus, iii., 23, 59 (3), 97, 116, 120.
 Colpate, Godfrey, ii., 434.
 Colrowe, John, iii., 372.
 Colshill, Mr., iii., 350.
 Colsse, Colssy, Agnes, ii., 195.
 — Hester, ii., 195.
 — Mary, ii., 195.
 — Michael, ii., 195.
 Colt, Colte, Colter, Charles, iii., 121.
 — John, i., 56; ii., 477; iii., 127, 207.

Colt, Colte, Colter, Maximilian, ii., 477; iii., 207.
 — Oliver, iii., 393. *scwpt*
 Coltry, Widow, ii., 477.
 Columbabb, Peter, iii., 416.
 Columbine, Columbyne, Colambine, Margaret, i., 104.
 — Remun, i., 27.
 — Simond, i., 27, 70.
 Colve, Comer, iii., 7.
 Colvile, Jane, iii., 128.
 Colvine, John, iii., 138.
 Colwed, John, ii., 401.
 — Judith, ii., 401.
 — Marie, ii., 401.
 Colwell, William, i., 303.
 Colyard, Towson, i., 105.
 Colyke, John, i., 266.
 Colys, John, iii., 121.
 Combell, Angell, i., 302.
 Comber, Combre, Hans, i., 46, 73.
 — Jasper, i., 239.
 — John, i., 101, 296, 316, 394.
 Combergher, Charles, i., 46.
 Combersony, Cumber, iii., 399.
 Combroke, Bartholomew, iii., 32.
 — Francis, iii., 32.
 Combron, John, ii., 447, 457.
 Combrowe, Combrew, Jacob, ii., 447, 457.
 — John, iii., 76.
 Combrowne, James, ii., 423.
 Come, Comes, Comer, Comme, Comy, Coemes, Combe, Commy, Commys, Ellen, ii., 251, 302.
 — Innocent, i., 340; ii., 132, 159, 224, 304, 427; iii., 20, 48, 93, 444. *+I:457*
 — Isaack, iii., 266.
 — Jane, ii., 188.
 — James, i., 225, 229.
 — John, John van, i., 157; iii., 133, 407, 436.
 — Joyse, iii., 407.
 — Lewis, i., 172; ii., 173.
 — Mathew, i., 384; iii., 347.
 — Michael, Myghell, i., 127.
 — Peter, ii., 399.
 Comen, Coman, Peter, ii., 330, 333.
 Comersine, Rewberke, ii., 34.
 Comfette, Peter (Petrus), i., 139.
 Comfort, Comforthe, Herrye, i., 66.
 — Johanne, iii., 310.
 Comirte, James, i., 156.
 Commaker, James, i., 36.
 Commerey, Phillipp (a), iii., 14.

John Colman, Jr.
 a. Wm. P. Colman?
 Dec 40 yrs Eng. l.
 wife - Dec'd 1546
 (Page: 51)

Commerey, William, iii., 14.
 Conner, Guillaume, ii., 480.
 — Phillis, ii., 480.
 Comograunt, Mankyn, ii., 132.
 Compayne, Compaine, Compane, Bartolomew,
 i., 14, 32, 88, 102, 163. BARTHOLOMEW
Compagnie, Ofd's
marchant de France.
Den' 0 1535 (Page 51)
502 (117)
 — Nicholas, iii., 125.
 Comperis, Hans, i., 444.
 Compost, Henry, i., 78.
 Compton, Mistress, iii., 221.
 Comshull, Lambert, ii., 24.
 Comte, François le, i., 398.
 Comyer, Nicholas, ii., 324.
 Comyn, Comyng, Commynges, Comyo,
 Andrew, i., 349; ii., 329, 422, 447.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 153.
 — Ellen, ii., 153.
 — John (Johannes), i., 136.
 — Sara, ii., 153.
 — Tannekin, ii., 153.
 — Walter, i., 67, 137.
 Conable, Margaret, ii., 475.
 Conacke, Peter, ii., 325.
 Conam, John, i., 170; ii., 185.
 Conbereye, Conbrey, Nicholas, ii., 337, 405.
 Concionator, Samson, i., 209.
 Concordes, William, ii., 129.
 Condale, Condall, George, ii., 222.
 — Thomas, i., 383.
 Condathye, Elizabeth, i., 352.
 Condescheur, Boudewyn, i., 278.
 Condo, Gerard de, ii., 40.
 Condron, Aaron, iii., 147, 161.
 — Arnold ii., 473.
 Condrote, Condroyte, Anthony (Antonius), i.,
 148, 190, 192; iii., 321.
 Conducte, Conducke, Antony, i., 24, 69. See
 also Condrote, Anthony.
 Condy, Allor, iii., 103.
 — Mary, iii., 103.
 Cone, Coner, Coneye, Conew, Conne, Conny,
 Conneys, Cony, Andrew, i., 226.
 — Alexander de, ii., 238; iii., 442.
 — Dennis, i., 336.
 — Garret de, ii., 244; iii., 131.
 — Innocent, i., 391, 394; iii., 385.
 — Jacomyn, iii., 34.
 — James, i., 34, 124, 143, 240, 265.
 — John, i., 297.
 — Lambert, i., 297.
 — Margaret de, ii., 244, 397.
 — Marteyn, i., 84.
 — Mary, i., 92.
 — Mighell, i., 20, 109; iii., 35.

Coneestrange, —, i., 362.
 Conell, Garret, ii., 48.
 Cones, Elizabeth, iii., 294.
 Confesse, John, iii., 235.
 Confookes, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 397.
 Conham, Alice, i., 327.
 — John, ii., 394.
 Conieback, Mathew, i., 345.
 Conige, Barbara de, ii., 29.
 — Clays de, ii., 29.
 — Jane de, ii., 29.
 — Perine, ii., 29.
 — Sara de, ii., 29.
 Coninck, Conynckes, Adrian, iii., 178.
 — Andrew, Andries de, ii., 463; iii., 169.
 — Anthoni de, iii., 144, 156.
 — Elizabeth, i., 377.
 — Henry, ii., 410.
 — Jacomyne, ii., 464.
 — Jaques de, iii., 147, 160, 180.
 — Jan de, i., 377.
 — Jons de, iii., 144, 156, 178.
 — Klaess de, i., 376.
 — Nicholas de, ii., 411, 465.
 — Passchier de, iii., 144, 155, 178.
 — Sara, ii., 465.
 — Susan, iii., 178.
 — John de, ii., 381.
 — Laurence, ii., 147. See also Convnges,
 Koninck and Kulyninck.
 Coninges, Andrew, ii., 457; iii., 373. Genev. Com. of. K of Sp
Den' 0 1562 (Page: 52)
 — Michaell, iii., 364. See also Conynges.
 Coningham, Coningam, Conningham,
 Conyngham, Connyngham.
 David, Davy, i., 142, 236, 261, 351, 400,
 473; ii., 111.
 — George, i., 261.
 — John, i., 69, 261.
 — Mr., ii., 463.
 — Robert, i., 351, 353; ii., 111, 185, 194;
 iii., 24, 59 (3), 95.
 Conkell, Hans, ii., 184.
 Connam, Mr., ii., 229.
 Connett, Conote, Barbarye, ii., 300.
 — Guillam, William, ii., 147, 300, 439, 441.
 Connick, Jan de, ii., 203.
 — Vincent de, ii., 205.
 Connigrave, Conygrave, Andrew, i., 241.
 — Davy, i., 226.
 — Harmon, i., 116, 241, 265, 342, 346,
 467; ii., 290, 313, 421, 445, 455.
 — John, i., 115, 117, 144, 224, 227, 265,
 342, 467; ii., 95, 330, 442, 445 (2);
 iii., 363 (2).

Manuscript Archiv III. 11. 149-150

Genev. Com. of. K of Sp
Den' 0 1562

- Connigrave, Conygrave, William, ii, 289.
 Connocke, Gilliam, ii, 335.
 Connor, Conner, Peter, ii, 153.
 — Vincent, ii, 124.
 Connybacke, Bawdry, i, 69.
 Connyger, Conyger, Davy, i, 116.
 — Vyncent, i, 243.
 Connygose, Fraunces, iii, 385.
 — Henricke, iii, 385.
 — Katherine, iii, 385.
 — Sara, iii, 385.
 — Tannykin, iii, 385.
 Connyu, John, i, 31.
 Cononcle, John, iii, 299. Sergeaunt of the Pastry-Court.
 Conrad, Conradus, Conradts, Conraert, Conraerdt, Agnes, i, 204, 212, 270.
 — Albert, ii, 152.
 — Frederick, i, 154, 155, 196, 204, 211, 212, 216, 253, 270, 272, 274, 279; ii, 152; iii, 419.
 — Henry, iii, 310.
 — Jacob, ii, 424.
 — John (Johannes), ii, 432; iii, 32.
 — Maria, i, 272.
 — Mary, ii, 152; iii, 419.
 — William, iii, 254.
 Conrewe, Lewis, ii, 442.
 Conrontes, William, iii, 372.
 Conryck, Conryke, Antony, i, 105, 112.
 — Ellen, i, 460.
 — Frederick, i, 460.
 Consawes, Charles, ii, 165.
 Conselaer, Peter, ii, 474.
 Constantine, Constitute, Angell, ii, 161.
 — Evangelist, ii, 219, 258, 280, 325.
 Constdue, John, i, 439.
 Conti, Countye, Antonio, ii, 26.
 Conversus, Oswald, i, 139.
 Conway, Conwey, Connawey, Christopher, i, 191, 199, 218.
 — Martine, iii, 429.
 — Michael, iii, 313, 430.
 — Thomisin, iii, 430.
 — William, iii, 429.
 Conyer, Coniare, Connyers, John, ii, 419; iii, 183.
 — Lawrence, i, 354.
 Conyhut, Lewis, i, 25.
 Conynges, Connynge, Conynck, Conyncx, Andrew, ii, 106.
 — Boutchier, iii, 409.
 — Catherine, ii, 473.
 — Hester, ii, 473.
 Conynges, Connynge, Conynck, Conyncx, Jacob (Jacobus), ii, 396.
 — William de, ii, 468. See also Coninck, Coninges and Connynghe.
 Coodelin, Peter, iii, 294.
 Cooe, Coe, Margaret, i, 186.
 — Michael, iii, 265, 276.
 Coof, Willem, i, 284.
 Cook, Cooke, Cookes, Couke, Kook, Adam, ii, 418.
 — Agnes, iii, 345.
 — Arnold, ii, 247.
 — Barbara, ii, 152.
 — Clement le Roy, iii, 214.
 — Elizabeth, i, 369; iii, 345.
 — Garret, i, 306, 323 (2); iii, 349.
 — George, ii, 237, 287; iii, 42, 102.
 — Guillam, ii, 306.
 — Hester, iii, 345.
 — Hilliger, ii, 152.
 — Jacob, ii, 418, 446, 456.
 — James, ii, 255; iii, 14, 353.
 — Jane, ii, 418; iii, 14.
 — Jaqueline, iii, 134.
 — John, i, 446; ii, 74, 188, 371; iii, 31, 203, 345, 371, 411.
 — Laurence, iii, 349.
 — Magdaleu, iii, 103.
 — Margaret de, ii, 482; iii, 20, 226.
 — Nicolas, i, 80; ii, 447, 458.
 — Paul (Paulus), ii, 432, 482; iii, 20. See Cook, Paul de.
 — Peter, i, 343, 347.
 — Richard, i, 469; ii, 291, 331, 422 (2), 446, 456; iii, 2, 75.
 — Wilhelmine (Gillamyne), i, 446; ii, 74.
 — William, ii, 227, 267; iii, 226, 265, 275.
 Cookeley, Noye, iii, 278.
 Cookey, Peter, iii, 268.
 Coolber, Lisken, ii, 360 (2).
 — Peter, ii, 360.
 Coole, Cooll, Cools, Arent, i, 278.
 — Barnard, i, 89.
 — Godfrey, iii, 308.
 — Hans, iii, 109 (2).
 — James, Jacques, i, 199; ii, 323, 336, 341; iii, 109.
 — John, i, 161; ii, 61.
 — Marshall, i, 475. See also Kool.
 Cooler, Abraham de, iii, 282.
 Coolez, Joys, ii, 388.
 Cooman, Coomans, Joannes, i, 282.
 — Margaret, ii, 470.
 Coome, the under brewer, iii, 22.

Dom. of Emp. David
1548 (Page: 52)

Hallegar, idem. Def. Claves. David 1571 (Page: 1)

From dom. of Kof Spain
David 1519 (Page: 52)

John Cook, also Clamyer. Present
single servant to Thomas
Tuyay ligo. David 1544
(Page: 21)

Dom. of Emp. David
1544 (Page: 52)

Shotmaker, G. in dom. of Emp.
David 1544 (Page: 12)

- Coon, Coone, John, i., 20; iii., 405.
 — Mary, ii., 388.
- Coope, Coop, Garret, iii., 336.
 — Henry, Hendric, ii., 472; iii., 103, 148, 172.
 — Isaac, iii., 152.
 — Margaret, iii., 103, 172.
 — John, iii., 336. See also Koup.
- Coopen, Guillam, iii., 13.
- Cooper, Couper, Cuper, Arnold, iii., 81, 111,
 — Catherine, Katherine, ii., 385; iii., 81, 111.
 — Francis, i., 26, 70, 103.
 — Godfrey, i., 27, 71.
 — Harman, iii., 33.
 — Loye, i., 75.
 — Martin, ii., 151.
 — Mathias, Mathys, ii., 387, 410.
 — Nicholas de, i., 219; ii., 428, 440; iii., 26, 46, 85.
 — Paul de, iii., 128, 129, 131.
 — Peter de, i., 88; ii., 160.
 — Phillipe, i., 193.
 — Reynold, i., 71.
 — William (Willelmus), i., 149; ii., 362; iii., 136. See also Cowper.
 — Yenken, iii., 305.
- Coopmans, Petronelle, iii., 150.
- Coorse, Barnard, i., 158.
- Coort, Coorte, James, i., 20, 109; ii., 252, 313.
- Coosen, Coossens, Garrett, iii., 69 (2).
 — Michael, iii., 11, 64 (2).
- Cootells, Cooteeles, Coteels, Coteeles,
 Thomas, ii., 442; iii., 124, 125, 126, 128, 129.
 — Sir Thomas, knight, iii., 131, 195, 235, 252, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273, 286. See also Cottell.
- Coovey, Jane, iii., 64.
- Cope, Coper, Copar, Arnold, ii., 327.
 — Barnard, i., 66.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 12.
 — Francis, i., 127, 150.
 — Godfrey, i., 163.
 — Harman, i., 44.
 — Harry, Henry, i., 44; iii., 281, 419.
 — John, iii., 302.
 — Martyn, i., 44.
 — Mondye, i., 65.
 — Nicholas, iii., 12.
 — Peter, i., 8, 92.
- Copeland, Coperland, Isaac, ii., 480.
 — Joachim, iii., 52.
- Copeland, Coperland, Tanykin, ii., 480.
- Copell, Peter van de, iii., 17.
- Copelman, Copelman, Garret, i., 17, 49. From dom. of Emp. Here 40 yrs. Rem'd 1541 (Page: 53)
- Harman, ii., 181, 182, 253, 354; iii., 50.
 — Jane, iii., 50.
- Copler, John, ii., 334.
- Coploe, Coplow, Kenta, ii., 264.
 — Quintence, ii., 227.
- Copman, Coppemen, Alberd, i., 430; ii., 53.
 — Andrew, ii., 184.
 — Margaret, ii., 184.
 — Mary, ii., 184.
- Coppenzans, Daniel, i., 270.
- Copperman, Garrat, i., 82.
- Coppernal, Coppenolle, Elizabeth, ii., 466.
 — Peter, ii., 422, 456. From dom. of Emp. Unmarried In England 14 years. Rem'd 1541 (Page: 53)
- Copperpot, Marten, i., 22.
- Coppers, Henry, iii., 313.
- Coppersmyth, Copersmith, Marcus, ii., 333.
 — William, i., 35.
- Coppin, Coppine, Coppins, Coppens, Copyns, Copys, Copens, Abraham, iii., 81, 111.
 — Adrian, i., 442.
 — Andrew, ii., 46, 319, 412, 471.
 — Christian, i., 446.
 — Cornelys, ii., 317.
 — Dierick, i., 206.
 — Fernando, ii., 223.
 — Hans, ii., 320; iii., 356.
 — Jacob, iii., 347.
 — James, Jemys, i., 90, 142, 158.
 — John (Joannes), i., 289. Rem'd 29 oct 1550 (Page: 53)
 — Jubana, ii., 471; iii., 170.
 — Martin, iii., 42, 103.
 — Mary, iii., 345.
 — Peter, iii., 193.
 — William, Guillaume, i., 442; ii., 39.
- Coppinger, Elizabeth, ii., 283. Walter + Susan, children of Walter Coppinger, mercer, + Elizabeth d. ? Counselor Van Bright of Antwerp. 1550-1 (Page: 53)
- Walter, ii., 385.
- Widow, ii., 315.
- Copumet, Bastyan, i., 243.
- Copwold, Raft, i., 3, 77. Second Will of ... Schickler 1595 (Will = 10 ...)
- Copyance, Copiens, Copians, Coprence, Daniel, ii., 290, 330, 447; iii., 3, 38, 76.
 See also Coppins.
- Coquell, Peter, iii., 233. 1566 Coppingale Borough to S. Suffolke
- Coran, Coranus, Corsaaus, Anthony, i., 389,
 390; ii., 21. (Coppingale Ward 1571)
 — James, i., 389, 390. } his son
 — John, i., 389, 390. }
 — Mary, i., 389, 390; ii., 58 (3), 95, 116. - His wife 119.
- Corayne, ii., 127.
- Corbeche, Virgil, iii., 10.

10

friend of Casiodorus Spanish Prot. refused admission to Fr. Ch. as member in 1568 when sought to be colleague. He was G. in Seville in 1527, + served as Prot. minister at Nîmes, Loudun + Amers. Was forced out of LC 1567; suspected of heresy by Fr. ch. + had prolonged quarrel w. Jean Cousin + his ministrie. When Coranus appealed to Baga + des Gallus in Geneva, they refused decision to Grindel whose commission provided ag him in 1569. Schickler I. 167 Steel had Rem'd place at Antwerp.

Corbewe, Jerome, i., 177.
 Corborowe, John, i., 473.
 Corcheor, Levin, i., 260.
 Corcodoneere, Francois, iii., 273.
 Cord, Corde, Corder, Cordere, Cordier, Cordes,
 Alice, i., 48.
 — Allard de, ii., 75.
 — Anne, iii., 387.
 — Arnould de, i., 394.
 — Claud, iii., 198. *diamond cutter - 1618; also*
174
 — Jacob, i., 288.
 — Jane, iii., 345.
 — Jose, i., 241.
 — John, John de, i., 166; iii., 387.
 — Tannekyn de, ii., 75.
 Cordall, Cordel, Cordell, Cornelius, ii., 481.
 — John, i., 247.
 — Philip, i., 338.
 — Susan, ii., 481.
 Cordelvers, Lawrence, ii., 35.
 Cordewaner, Hans, i., 138.
 Cordoner, Corderon, Cordinour, Cordonnier,
 Cordyner, Frauncis, iii., 188.
 — John, i., 72, 252.
 — Lambert, i., 397; ii., 53; iii., 403.
 — Richard, i., 137.
 Cordviches, Willham, i., 236.
 Cordwell, Oliver, iii., 371.
 Cordyn, Widow, ii., 186.
 — Magdalen, ii., 186.
 Corence, Corens, Jasper, ii., 468.
 — Jeane, ii., 380.
 — Joan, ii., 199.
 — Mary, ii., 380.
 Corffe, Edward, iii., 308.
 Corinson, Christian, ii., 164.
 Corke, Corque, Barbame, iii., 66 (2).
 — Jane, iii., 193.
 — John, iii., 66 (2).
 — Nicholas, iii., 193.
 Corking, Gerrard, i., 2, 3.
 Corles, John, iii., 398.
 Corly, Catelina, iii., 124.
 Cormal, Walrane, ii., 470.
 Corme, Philip, i., 304.
 Cormue, Marie, ii., 407.
 Cormynall, Ellys, i., 85.
 Cornard, Corned, Giles (Gillius), i., 290.
 — Peter, i., 11.
 Cornaw, Robert, i., 80. See also Cornew.
 Corne, Cornes, Adrian, ii., 200.
 — Cornells, i., 409; ii., 33, 200, 226, 259,
 338, 384, 410; iii., 379, 391.

Corne, Cornes, Cornelius, jr., ii., 384; iii., 379.
 — Genoveva, ii., 33.
 — Gertrude, i., 460.
 — Isaacke, iii., 379.
 — James, ii., 33, 200.
 — Jasper, ii., 200, 307.
 — Johan, ii., 218; iii., 379.
 — Marie, Mary, ii., 33, 200 (2), 259; iii.,
 379.
 — Peyper, i., 177.
 — Rebecca, ii., 200. *Simon Corn' & wdm. of Dd
 of Clewco. Den'd 1568
 (Page: 53)*
 — Simon, i., 460; ii., 151, 362; iii., 33,
 420.
 — Susan, ii., 33, 200.
 Cornebake, Matthew, i., 265.
 Corneborough, Corningbrigh, Cornyngbryge,
 Mathew, i., 113, 141, 142, 222, 235.
 Cornehowse, Joan, ii., 285.
 Cornelish, John (Johannes), ii., 227, 396.
 Cornelis, Cornelis, Cornellys, Cornellysse,
 — Adrian Aryan, i., 21, 62, 86, 170, 351;
 iii., 375. *& wdm. of Kof Sp Den'd
 1 Ja 1622 (Page: 53)*
 — Agnes, ii., 271.
 — Albree [cht], i., 338.
 — Andrew, iii., 322.
 — Anna, i., 284 (2).
 — Arnold, ii., 292, 328, 422 (2), 445 (2), 474.
 — Awhert, iii., 418.
 — Barnard, i., 420.
 — Bartholomew, iii., 381.
 — Bastian, ii., 159; iii., 386.
 — Clare, ii., 173.
 — Claryken, iii., 407.
 — Close, iii., 107 (2). *See Card "Clau C"*
 — Daniel, i., 38.
 — Derrick, i., 466; ii., 110 (2), 119; iii.,
 369, 381. *Com. of v'emp. Den'd 1570 (Page: 53)*
 — Edbert, i., 162.
 — Edward (Edwardus), i., 196.
 — Elis, i., 61.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 119.
 — Frederick, i., 62, 86.
 — Garrett, i., 52, 174, 178 (2), 266. *Den'd 29 Oct. 1550*
 — Gertrude, i., 338.
 — Gilbert, Gylbert, i., 224, 242 (2), 264;
 iii., 39, 77, 327. *Den'd 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 53)*
 — Gillam, ii., 165.
 — Gyles, ii., 225.
 — Gysbe, ii., 441.
 — Hans, i., 369, 373; iii., 263.
 — Harmon, i., 265.
 — Helen, ii., 235.
 — Henry, i., 98. *Den'd 1541; "Carnucom" to 48 (Cal. S. P. 316, 17,
 from dom. of v'emp; 44. (Page: 54)*
 — Hugh, ii., 229.

*for Dd Corde;
 in the dominion
 of K of Spain. Den'd
 Mich 1562 (Page: 65)*

*Com. Com. of v' Kof
 paun Den'd 26
 Feb 1573 (Page: 53)*

*Den'd 21 May 1572
 Rom. dom. Dd of Clewco
 (Page: 53)*

*Adrian Perna Dm'r of v'c
 ag. Cornelius Cornu, 17
 Ct of Regency's written
 Philip to Mary 1561
 E 1569*

(1) James Cornelis, from vdom. of Emp Not married - lived in England 40 years Den'd 1541

(2) James de Matre Cornelij, bookseller (Bibliothec) & vdom. of Emp. w. Emanuel Rus sen. Den'd 1552 Page: 54

INDEX.

75

Cornelis, Cornelis, Cornellys, Cornellysse,
Isabella, i., 208, 214.
— Jacob, ii., 104, 219, 330; iii., 365.
— James, ii., 165.
— Jan, i., 205, 374.
— Jane, ii., 297.
— Job, Jobbe, i., 240, 264, 400.
— John (Johannes), i., 62, 90, 92, 110, 179, 253, 294, 295, 337, 349, 356, 400, 406, 422, 470; ii., 6, 72, 101, 151, 165, 219, 269, 349, 360, 391, 396; iii., 33, 327, 329, 355, 358, 364, 365, 385, 386, 422.
— Joyce, ii., 290; iii., 115, 413.
— Katherine, ii., 360.
— Laurence, i., 264.
— Lodovic (Lodowicus), ii., 396.
— Lysbeth, i., 285.
— Margaret, ii., 383.
— Martin, Matina, Martyn, i., 343, 469; ii., 99, 363, 386, 466; iii., 70 (3), 122, 366, 406 (from Zealand, Den'd 1525 (Page 54) from West Kp Sp. Den'd 1534 (Page 54))
— Mary, i., 340; ii., 240, 360, 386, 468; iii., 110, 122.
— Michael, Michell, Myghell, i., 108, 127; ii., 339; iii., 312, 318.
— Nicholas, ii., 360, 375; iii., 122.
— Oliver, i., 110, 154; iii., 311.
— Peter, i., 47, 97, 98, 165, 208, 214, 300, 349, 401, 432; ii., 100, 149, 150 (2), 151, 173, 362, 396; iii., 33, 80, 123, 407, 419.
— Philip, iii., 399.
— Reginald (Regenoldus), ii., 396.
— Roland, i., 333.
— Sebastian, ii., 279.
— Stephyn, Styn, i., 162, 287.
— Thomas, iii., 360.
— Tunica, ii., 265.
— Walter, Water, i., 10, 466; ii., 119.
— Willemken, i., 287.
Cornelison, Cornelissen, Cornelysson, Adryan,
i., 12, 271, 273, 278.
— Andriaen, i., 278.
— Arnold, ii., 379, 413.
— Bartholomeus, i., 368, 373.
— Clays, i., 10; iii., 307.
— Cornelis, i., 79, 174; ii., 344; iii., 433, 425.
— Dierick, i., 373, 386; iii., 426.
— Frederick, iii., 426.
— Eyecken, i., 369.
— George, i., 37.
— Ghalyn, i., 280.
— Jan Kuypers, i., 370, 374.
— John, Jan, i., 22, 348, 370; iii., 426.

Cornelison, Cornelissen, Cornelysson, Lenardt,
i., 370, 374.
— Maeyken, i., 371.
— Margaret, i., 154, 155; ii., 273.
— Marten, iii., 145, 152, 159.
— Mary, iii., 150.
— Michael, Myghell, i., 10, 19; iii., 308.
— Nicholas, ii., 28; iii., 348.
— Pieter, i., 208, 371.
— Quiryne, i., 120, 146.
— Raynold, i., 65; iii., 33.
— Raymond, iii., 308.
— Richard, iii., 303.
— Thomas, i., 372, 375; iii., 433.
— Walter, iii., 426.
— Willem, i., 284.
Cornelius, Adrian, ii., 233, 323. *cf also Cornelis* ←
— Close, Claes, iii., 71 (2), 429.
— Derrick, iii., 32.
— Francis, ii., 184; iii., 198.
— Gilbert, iii., 4.
— Henrick, iii., 67.
— Isabel, iii., 360.
— Jacob, iii., 181.
— James, ii., 229 (2).
— John, ii., 380; iii., 191, 244, 285.
— Mr., ii., 181.
— Martin, iii., 208, 271.
— Nicholas, i., 346; iii., 113.
— Peter, i., 324 (2); ii., 181; iii., 360.
— Stephen, i., 439.
— Thomas, ii., 271; iii., 426, 432.
— Widow, ii., 439, 455.
— William, iii., 432.
Cornell, Cornelle, Cornel, Cornels, George, ii., 254.
— Guillam, ii., 240.
— James, i., 391; iii., 387.
Cornelye, Cornelyn, Anthony, ii., 64.
— Garrett, i., 113.
— Marie, ii., 254, 275.
Corner, Cornor, Gales, Giles, Gillis, i., 340, 341; iii., 62 (3).
— Jane, i., 341.
— John, ii., 248.
— Mathew, iii., 33.
— Robert, i., 238.
Cornerd, Abdias, iii., 332.
— Giles, iii., 332.
— Jane, iii., 332.
— Judith, iii., 332.
Cornet, Cornett, Anne, iii., 136.
— Cornelius, ii., 421; iii., 8, 136, 142, 156, 174, 199, 239.

Den'd 1553
Page: 54

dom. K Sp. Den'd
152
dom K Sp. Den'd
156 (Page: 54)

Silas Cornett, vdom. of
K of France. Den'd 1562
(Page: 54)

- Cornet, Cornett, Giles, iii., 16.
 — Hans Lis, ii., 287.
 — Jacob, iii., 136.
 — James, Jaques, iii., 142, 156, 174, 199, 239.
 — John, iii., 88.
 — Marie, iii., 174.
 — Susan, iii., 174.
- Cornew, Cornoe, Cornu, Hans, ii., 265.
 — Jehan, i., 395.
 — John, i., 435; ii., 327.
 — Robynnet, i., 1, 41, 185. See also Cornaw.
- Corneway, John, ii., 422.
- Cornewell, Giles, i., 404.
 — Jane, i., 404.
 — John, ii., 449.
 — Mary, i., 404.
 — Junior, i., 404.
 — Peter, i., 404.
- Corney, Anthony, iii., 12.
 — John, ii., 246.
 — Perron, ii., 195.
- Cornhill, Katherine, iii., 250, 258.
- Cornis, Cornishe, Cornelia, ii., 388.
 — John (Johannes), ii., 396.
- Cornishawe, John, ii., 306.
- Cornott, Cornewt, Barbara, ii., 158.
 — Cornelius, iii., 67 (3).
 — Daniel, ii., 158.
- Cornykin, Francis, i., 142, 222, 235.
 — Garrat, i., 15, 141, 142.
- Cornyp, Guylham, i., 47.
- Coronble, Launcelot, iii., 301.
- Corone, Monsieur, iii., 22.
- Coronott, Guillam, ii., 310.
- Coronus, Andrew, ii., 379.
- Coros, Antonie, ii., 288. (Clinker 1582-1583 without)
- Corperey, Abny, i., 358.
 — Agnes, i., 358.
 — Anthony, i., 358.
 — Esaye, i., 358.
 — Johan, i., 358.
 — Mary, i., 358.
- Corporew, Corporew, Anne, ii., 26.
 — David, ii., 296.
- Corrant, Corraunt, Corint, Corrawnt, John, i., 22, 43.
 — Lewis, i., 38.
 — Simon, ii., 413.
- Correll, Antony, i., 169.
- Corres, Coras, Cores, Coris, Anthony i., 409; ii., 416. (St Olave's Southwark, x. 22 1589)
- Corres, Coras, Cores, Coris, John, ii., 157.
- Corrie, Thomas, i., 25.
- Corry, Corey, Cory, Corye, Perron, iii., 12, 87.
 — Victor, i., 39.
- Corse, George, iii., 443.
- Corsell, Glowthe, iii., 414.
 — Jane, iii., 19.
- Corsellis, Corseehis, iii., 109.
 — Corselis, Corcellis, Corseilles, Anthony, ii., 243.
 — Jacobmynken, iii., 153.
 — Josyn, ii., 30; iii., 152.
 — Joyce, iii., 132.
 — Lucas, iii., 153, 165, 207.
 — Mr., iii., 271, 290.
 — Mary, ii., 469.
 — Michael i., 407; ii., 30, 201, 203, 204, 206, 209, 210, 212, 242, 266, 341, 383, 411, 414, 469; iii., 69 (2), 109.
 — Rachel, ii., 469.
 — Seager, Seger, Segher, ii., 208, 211 (2), 242, 267, 411, 466; iii., 6, 60 (3), 98, 109, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 152, 165, 238, 269, 292; declaration of birth-place, iii., 184.
 — Griffioen Machiel, i., 376.
 — Susan, i., 407.
- Corseneck, John, ii., 361 (2).
- Corsett, John, iii., 417.
- Corsey, Jaqueline, ii., 303.
 — Katherine, ii., 303.
- Corsine, Corsynny, Corsny, Cursynny, Philip, ii., 154 (2), 201, 341; iii., 10, 63 (4), 99, 340. See also Cursell and Cursen.
- Corson, iii., 66.
 — Gyles, iii., 7.
 — James, iii., 193.
- Corst, Ghysbrecht, i., 206.
- Cortall, Agnes, ii., 8.
 — Gyllam, ii., 8.
 — Isabel, ii., 8.
 — Mawdlyn, ii., 8.
- Corte, Cort, Benula, i., 414. ^{hot for Amaltes}
 — Jacob, i., 386; ii., 464. ^{Blackfriars 1571}
 — James, ii., 338. ^{tailor 1583}
 — Marie, ii., 120. ^{Shaw k; widow competitor 157}
 — Paul, iii., 110 (2). ^{Eastman field 160}
- Cortels, Parnell, ii., 468.
- Corten, Cortin, Cortyn, Cortins, Jacqueline, ii., 265.
 — Lewis de, ii., 265. ^{2e devinuo de Corte, p. v. dom. of K of Sp. Den 6 1562 (Page 165)}
 — Tannekin, ii., 208.
 — William, Guillaume, ii., 322; iii., 109 (4).

brother of Corraunt
 in 1571 Cornhill

PHILIP CORSIN, merchant 8.1601(17 ~~undone~~)

- 1567 Easter-ward of Bridge within "Phillipp Cursynd" here 4 yrs with 4 servants and bracketed with Robert Ridolph merchant as Italions, Not denisens (RETURN OF ALIENS I 334)
- 1568-not findable in Bridge Within or Grace Ch Parish
- 1571-Bridge Within "Phillip Cursena, borne in Florence Italye and Jerome Benala borne in Venys, in Italie, merchantes; they haue to there seruantes Jerome Jereno & Bernard Jereno both borne in Florencia in Italy aforesaid (RETURN I 449)
- 1571-St Benet Grace Church Bridge Within-as "Phillipp Cursell, merchant, borne in Florence, hath bynne in England theis tenne yeres, and came over for mercha-dize: Jerome Jerrine his seruant borne in F-came in to England one yr past to seure his master (RETURN II 138) Also Barnard Gerryne his servant (II 159)
- 1572, January: He is on list of Merchaunt Strangers as "Phillippo Corsini" (RETURN II 154) and he hath by "coniecture receued in iiiij years paste to the value of xv or xvj M li a yeare" (LOC CIT) sub 1571
- 1576, November-He is taxed on C li as "Phillipp Cursyne" (RETURN II 201) Bridge Within
- 1582, St Benet Grace Church "Phillip and Bartholomewe Cursynye" taxed on C li (RETURN II 238)
- 1583 in Bridge Within where Sir Wm Allen Knt & aldermar reports that "Phillipp Cursinie Merchauntstraunger" neither "he nor any of his (6) seruautes (including Bartholomews ^{supra}) vae to go to any Church" (RETURN II 260)
- 1583-Bridge within "Phillipp Corsini" is down as "Duch" (!) and "Marchaunt" (RETURN II 340)
- 1588-He gave 200 li in the Armada yr (RETURN II 414) only Palavicino & de Gozzi giving 300
- 1598--still same parish taxed on lxxx li (RETURN III 10)
- 1599-- " C li (RETURN III 63) wit servants including Nero, Octavian, both "Cursyne" 's (LOC CIT)
- 1600--he would seem to be "Philip Cushen, Florentine, a famous merchant" buried in St Bennett "Called Grasse church" according to Stowe SURVAY 191 (Every man edition)

See also on page in Vol 3 P. Temp Eliz 49/11, 12
dist Ricc's Reg I (1406) 200
= concern to Ottavio Ferrucini the poet. Annals (1406) 191
52

- 1527: b Seville (Schickler EGLISES I 168 N1)
Like Cassiodore de Reina, a Monk of St Ildore
who turned Prot. Served Dchess of Ferrara as Chap
lain for some time
- 1559: went to Geneva; thence to Nerac (Schickler LOC. CIT)
- 1564: minister at Loudun when a lr of his (wr. 1563) gets
into hds of Fr Ch in London which had just eject
ed Cass. de R- for heresy, & now felt that Corr.
in his lr repeated dangerous doctrines (IDEM I 167)
- 1567: minister in Anvers whence he wrote that the Fr
Consistory in London was slandering him. Is dri-
ven fr Antwerp by Cath. Prosecutions & comes to
London eager to organize Spanish preaching as
the Dch and Fr had preaching for their gps.
Is blocked by Fr Congregation, and discovers that
despite all his protests there is a rumour in
Lombard St th he had been condemned in France
for the Heresie servetienne"
- 1568: living in Cripplegate Wd: "Anthonie Coran preach-
er in the Italian Church, born in Spain, tenant to
the Dchess of Suffolk; Mary his wife; John &
James his children.. They go to the Italian
Church" (RETURN OF ALIENS I 389)
- 1569, 17 Mch: Grindal pronounces against him: Corranus
having appealed to Beza against the treatment of
the French Church visited upon him, & Beza hav-
ing appealed to Grindal to settle all. Since Gri-
dal hd consulted 6 ministers including Pierre
Loiseleur de Villiers (later secretary & apolo-
gist to Wm of Orange) minister of the French Con-
gregation, this was natural. Corranus is now for-
bidden to preach in Engl & condemned to silence
in church (Schickler OP. CIT I 174)
- 1569, 20 Sept: Cecil having interfered in Corranus' be-
Grindal promises to lk into case
- 1569, 7 Nov: Grindal tries to make peace between Corr
& Fr Church, saying that Corranus had submitted
to him (Schickler OP. CIT I 174)
- 1569: At Norwich Corranus publishes his TABLEAU DES
OEUVRES DE DIEU which not having been 1st ap-
proved by the Italian Church is banned by that
Consistory on 4 September (SCHICKLER OP CIT I 174)
- 1571, 26 May: Corranus naturalized as "Coranus, Profes-
sor of Theology fr the dominion of the Kg of
Spain" (Page DENIZATIONS & NATURALIZATIONS 53)

Corranus(2)

- 1571,4 November:Inner Temple Parliament taxes its benchers & readers 12 d & all others 6 d "twds the wages of Mr Corauns divinity reader"(Inderwicke CALENDAR I 288)He owed the apptment to Cecil who hd steadily been his friend
- 1571,10 Nov:he was still in Cripplegate ward"Anthonye Corranus preicher borne in Spayne,came into this realme for religion about iiii yeares past"
(Return II 21)
- 1576,5 April:Leicester as Chano of Oxf seeks fr the University the degree of DD for him without preliminaries(Schickler OP.CIT.I 177 N)
- 1576,13 June:Acadameic C'l(Oxon)debate the possibilit of granting a degree to one whom those learned in theology considered a heretic.However Corr. secured at this or later time rt to teach in 3 colleges but not the coveted title(IDEM I 177)
- 1576;Corranus and his wife Mary are living in the "Olde Bayly"(RETURN II 172)
- 1577,17 November:Another reader having been appted to the Temple,the "ancients of the Middle House" conf fer concerning "Querann's pension"(Inderwicke: OP.CIT. I 289)
- 1578,20 April:Temple cotes that "Coranns" is to get as much as " by former order" & a pension is to be discussed later(Inderwick-OP.CIT.I 293)
- 1577:Coranus again petitions Oxford for DD(Schickler OP.CIT.I 177N)
- 1581~~he~~ becomes Theological Censor at X's Church Oxon continuing till 1585(Schickler:OP.CIT I 177)
- 1582,7 May:Leicester wrote on his behalf to the Principal of X's Church saying that he had h'd there were criticisms and asking to be told what they were
- 1582 May:Principal answers that so far there have bee none
- 1591,30 March:he dies



John, Cosyn of Padeltown in Dorset,
Labourer. Aged 7 yrs. + a boye. Has Eng. w.
+ 3 children. He 25 yrs. His broken in
his belly, He stayed for his wife -
"Ten eye" Rem'd 1544 (Page 55)

INDEX.

77

- 15 Cortesonne, Michaeli, i., 166.
Cortian, Barba, iii., 412.
— Debora, iii., 412.
Cortier, John, i., 260.
15 Cortoyd, Peter, ii., 227.
1 Coruse, Anthonie, ii., 200.
Corvites, Dries, iii., 886.
Corwali, Guilham, i., 48.
Corwall, John, i., 98.
Corwen, Henry, i., 401. (From Scotland.)
Corwood, Humfrey, ii., 1851. (Rem'd 1586 (Page 54))
- 15 Cory. See Corry.
Coryback, John, ii., 124.
Coryn, Conrad, iii., 137.
— Symon, ii., 473; iii., 281.
— William, ii., 182. (Woman copetarmith. Tied to w.
Rem'd Studentencomen Kynhill 1568)
- 15 Corys, Anthonie, iii., 335. (Woman copetarmith. Tied to w.
Rem'd Studentencomen Kynhill 1568)
- 15 Cosans, Cosen, Cossen, Cossens, Cossyn,
Cossyne, Coosen, Cossyon, i., 189, 191.
— Anthony, ii., 11.
— Bryngone, Brengen, i., 330, 392; iii., 408.
— Elie, iii., 349.
— Garratt, ii., 259; iii., 208, 241.
— Geerard, iii., 159.
— Gyles, iii., 201.
— Jane, ii., 476; iii., 11.
— John (Johannes), i., 360, 413; ii., 397;
iii., 285.
— Mr., i., 392; ii., 155; iii., 408.
— Mrs., ii., 180.
— Richard, i., 325; iii., 359, 369.
— Samuel, iii., 201, 286.
- 15 Cosarte, Hans, iii., 384.
Cosentson, Henry (Henricus), i., 149.
Coseret, —, i., 288.
15 Coseter, Henry, iii., 236. See also Scussetres
and Squisiter.
- 15 Coshett, Cossett, Jeremy, i., 322.
— John, i., 90.
Cosier, Jacob, ii., 107.
— Reymor, iii., 277.
Cossanus, —, iii., 302.
Cossenare, Jam - de, ii., 385.
Cossett, Pmelien, iii., 262.
Cosshey, Coshee, Cossey, Agnes, ii., 245.
— John, iii., 266.
— Anthony, iii., 86.
— Mary, ii., 245.
Cossifer, Agnes, ii., 41.
— Philip, ii., 41.
— Vincent, ii., 41.
Cossyll, Garrett, iii., 395.
Cost, Coste, Costa, Coster, Costere, Anna,
Anne de, ii., 232, 270, 464.
- Cost, Coste, Costa, Coster, Costere, Anthony
de, iii., 182.
— Barbara de, ii., 286.
— Catherine de, ii., 468; iii., 174. (Def. in Cras Riquizo Bate 90 #54
Ag. Francis Gomepando about
Bonds and Robbery cloth Sept 1560)
- Cirletes de, ii., 464.
— Dyrcke, Dyrreke, i., 83, 171. (from v. dom. of v. Comp.
Here 20 yrs. Rem'd
1541 (Page 50) St. Andrew's
School
Rem'd
1541)
- Edward, i., 54.
— Fraunces de, i., 354.
— Gilbert, i., 97, 165.
— Gielis, Gillis, Gyles, ii., 212, 411, 469.
— James de, ii., 474.
— John, Jan de, ii., 388, 412, 473; iii.,
136, 141, 155, 166, 199, 224.
— Lambert, Lambrecht de, i., 60; ii.,
466; iii., 6, 60 (2), 98.
— Margaret de, iii., 60 (3).
— Maria, Mary de, ii., 176, 270, 464; iii.,
166, 224.
— Marten de, i., 374; ii., 286, 381, 412,
471. (Peter de Coster.
from v. dom. of. D. of
Brabant. Rem'd 1583
(17 Apr.) - Page: 65)
- Michiel de, iii., 163, 171.
— Peter de, ii., 176, 213, 232, 270, 336,
341, 384, 414, 464; iii., 68 (2), 109.
— Susan, iii., 6.
- Costan, Costen, Bennet, i., 108.
— Burgonienna, ii., 113.
— John, ii., 13.
- Costard, Costerd, Costarde, Costart, Deryk,
i., 52, 313, 327.
— Henry, i., 166.
— John, i., 176, 348.
- Costars, Pouwels, iii., 305.
Costeame, Gillam de, ii., 118.
Costeker, John, ii., 419.
Costerman, Catharine, iii., 174.
— Leonard, ii., 470; iii., 145, 158, 174,
182.
- Cot, Cott, James, i., 13.
— Widow, iii., 28.
- Cotage, Jane, ii., 3.
— Maryan, ii., 3.
- Coteler, Cotteller, Ellys, i., 239.
— John, i., 6.
— Peter, i., 6.
- Cotercote, Lewes, i., 165.
Coteref, Joannes, i., 288.
Cotewe, Izaac, iii., 123.
Cotier, Hector, ii., 223.
Cotlet, Nicholas, iii., 400.
Cotman, Cotteman, Daniel, iii., 412.
— Francis, ii., 308.
— Henry, i., 162.
— Johane, iii., 412.
— Michell, iii., 412.

Cotman, Cotteaman, Piat, Pya, i., 397; iii., 412.
 Cotron, Anthony, Anthoine, ii., 413; iii., 96.
 — Stephen, iii., 375.
 Cottanses, Edward, iii., 401.
 Cottell, Cottle, Cotells, Coteels, Cottesles, John (Johannes), i., 156, 198; ii., 142, 396; iii., 427.
 — Rowlyn (Rawlinus), ii., 142, 396; iii., 427.
 — Thomas, ii., 273, 389 (2), 402, 414, 440; iii., 29, 45, 109 (3), 97. See also Cootells.
 Cotter, Robert, i., 6.
 Cotters, Francis, iii., 11, 65 (2).
 Cottes, John, iii., 416.
 Cottey, Cote, Cotta, Coty, Arnold, i., 307.
 — Cardyn, ii., 188.
 — Jean, ii., 160.
 — John, i., 5.
 — Lieninus, i., 290.
 — Magdalen, ii., 188.
 — Marryan, ii., 325.
 — Martin, ii., 160.
 — Peter, i., 322; ii., 39.
 — Thomas, i., 5.
 — Widow, iii., 54.
 Cottit, Peter, iii., 352.
 Cotton, Cotten, Cottens, Annes, iii., 418.
 — Garrett, iii., 69 (2).
 — Elias, iii., 418.
 — Henry, iii., 120.
 — John, ii., 25, 169; iii., 418.
 — Richard, i., 355.
 — Widow, ii., 234.
 Cottrell, Mary, iii., 331.
 Coturdino, Domingo, i., 334.
 Couch, Stephen le, iii., 240, 260, 268, 273.
 See also Gouse, Stephen le.
 Coucke, Jan, i., 386.
 Coudeschure, Minken, i., 286.
 Coudron, Margaret, iii., 176.
 Couen, Couene, Alexander de, ii., 341.
 — John, iii., 422.
 — Mary, iii., 422.
 Cough, Nicholas, ii., 435.
 Couies, Cornelius, iii., 251.
 Couldock, Francis, iii., 343.
 Couldray, Hubert, i., 291.
 — Peter, i., 288, 289.
 — James, i., 439.
 Coule, John (Johannes), ii., 346, 396.
 — Katherine, ii., 346, 396.
 Coultryse, John, iii., 263.
 Couly, Josse, ii., 410.

Coumburse, Edmond, ii., 153.
 Coune, Peter, ii., 242. See also Cowne.
 Counger, John, i., 30.
 Count, Counte, Countes, Countt, Anthony, i., of Cont
 417. + I. 374 and II. 26
 — Gerret, ii., 147.
 — Gillam, ii., 250.
 — Jacob le, iii., 186.
 — John, iii., 204.
 — Marie le, iii., 135.
 — Nowell, ii., 148.
 — Peter, ii., 147.
 Counter, Joan, ii., 61.
 Countier, Jane, ii., 303.
 Counties, Anthony, i., 341.
 — Lucas, i., 341.
 — Reginald, i., 341.
 Couper. See Cooper and Cowper.
 Couragus, John, ii., 342.
 Coure, Joan, ii., 55.
 — John, ii., 55.
 Course, Anthony, i., 354.
 — Harmon, i., 113, 141, 222, 234.
 Coursen, Courson, Claude, ii., 374.
 — Yonghen, iii., 79.
 Court, ii., 124.
 — Courte, Cowrte, Adrian, i., 431 child to Roger
 — Derick, i., 347. servant of - in Bridge 1567
 — Henry (Henricus), Hendrick, ii., 396; Engl. Em.
 iii., 33, 80, 110 (2). 1566
 — Isabell, i., 431. wife of Roger
 — James, i., (218) 359; ii., 283; 417, iii.,
 318.
 — John a, i., 89. 1544 - Cook's man - had 3 on 200 -
 — Lydia, i., 431. child of Roger
 — Margaret, ii., 124, 417. wife to James; 1559
 — Mathew le, iii., 137. Douquet 1611
 — Nicholas de, i., 232, 245. 1551 and '52 and 53
 — Roger, i., 431. Anthon - St. Ethelburga's 1571
 — Suzan, le, iii., 137. Douquet 1611
 — William, Guiliam, ii., 212, 340. 24 f. r. } Billings
 — Ysbraund, iii., 303, 324. Okham, St. Ethelburga's 1583
 Courtbekkes, Martyn, i., 155.
 Courteman, Henry, i., 305.
 Courten, Ester, iii., 154.
 — Jannakyn, iii., 395.
 — Margaret, iii., 395.
 — William, Guillaume, ii., 203, 204, 206, 207,
 209, 210, 412, 466; iii., 154, 165, 395.
 Courteyn, John, i., 56.
 Courtnell, Jule, iii., 443.
 Courtois, Francis, i., 292. Cont. II. 3
 Cousarte, John, ii., 145.
 Cousemer, James, ii., 282.

Anthony Chontio, "muycion" from vson of Philip
 King of Spain. Den'd 27 April 1571

Sucreta Chondio, wife of Anthony Chondio, f. vson.
 of Philip K of Sp. Den'd 27 April 1571
 Page: 46

1) John Counte, Frenchman
 m'd to an Englishwoman.
 Den'd 1544 (Page: 55)
 2) J-C Frenchman. 6 children
 m'd to Englishwoman + had
 3 children. + was 16 years
 Den'd 1544 (Page: 56)

Peter Collye, f. m
 of Housy in vson of v
 of France. Den'd
 1567 (Page: 55)

John Cotton, alias
 Caddon. Den'd 1550
 (Page: 55)

1551 -
 1552 -
 Isabell, i., 431. wife of Roger
 (Page: 1571). Engl. Em.
 1551 -
 1552 -
 1553 -
 1554 -
 1555 -
 1556 -
 1557 -
 1558 -
 1559 -
 1560 -
 1561 -
 1562 -
 1563 -
 1564 -
 1565 -
 1566 -
 1567 -
 1568 -
 1569 -
 1570 -
 1571 -
 1572 -
 1573 -
 1574 -
 1575 -
 1576 -
 1577 -
 1578 -
 1579 -
 1580 -
 1581 -
 1582 -
 1583 -
 1584 -
 1585 -
 1586 -
 1587 -
 1588 -
 1589 -
 1590 -
 1591 -
 1592 -
 1593 -
 1594 -
 1595 -
 1596 -
 1597 -
 1598 -
 1599 -
 1600 -

Den'd 1557 (Page: 55)

John Cotton, alias
 Caddon. Den'd 1550
 (Page: 55)

- Cowper, John, i., 20, 313, 319, 466, 469; ii.,
 180, 181; iii., 309.
 — Katherin, ii., 275.
 — Lambart, i., 178.
 — Marten, i., 460.
 — Mary, ii., 360.
 — Nicholas, ii., 247, 275, 389, 390; iii.,
 249.
 — Rangkyn, i., 12.
 — Sara, ii., 275.
 — Sibyl, Zibell, ii., 98.
 — Slays, i., 168.
 — Strase, i., 99.
 — Tyse, i., 23, 297; iii., 403.
 Cowlpleman, Harman, iii., 437.
 Cowsarte, Hubbert, ii., 145.
 Cowsbrasse, Guillam, ii., 301.
 Cowsey, Cowshey, Cowsche, James, i., 461.
 — John, ii., 44; iii., 88.
 Cowssell, Gyllam, i., 58.
 Cowston, William, iii., 438.
 Cowth, Katherine, iii., 196.
 Cowtman, Jacob, iii., 375.
 — James, i., 464; ii., 117.
 — Joan, ii., 117.
 — Mary, ii., 294.
 Cowtree, Cowtrethe, Cowtrye, Cowtries,
 John, i., 314, 329, 435; ii., 47.
 — Louise, ii., 47.
 Cowyn, Ellen, iii., 397.
 — Nevill, i., 131.
 Cox, Coxé, Abraham, iii., 366.
 — Amarusken, iii., 395.
 — Derrick, ii., 141.
 — Henry, i., 69.
 — John, i., 93, 186.
 — Joris, ii., 471.
 — Mary, i., 350.
 — Sara, iii., 395.
 — Susan, iii., 395.
 — William, iii., 395.
 Coy, Francis de, ii., 296.
 Coyame, Widow, iii., 13.
 Coyart, Adrian, i., 394.
 Coyer, Simon, ii., 335.
 Coygen, Coyeghem, Jacob, iii., 143, 157.
 Coyle, Elizabeth, i., 475; ii., 83.
 — Hendrick, i., 475; ii., 83.
 Coyne, Coyn, Bartholomew, iii., 442.
 — John, i., 149.
 Coynnynghe, Barbara de, i., 406.
 — Nicholas du, i., 406.
 — Peryn de, 406.
 — Sarah de, i., 406. See also Conynges.
- Coyse, Tomazine, iii., 443.
 Coyser, Coyster, Markyn de, Martyn de, ii.,
 192, 330.
 Coytoones, Bartholomew, iii., 280.
 Coywell, Richard, i., 97.
 Cozen, Abraham, iii., 205.
 — Johan, iii., 205.
 Cozens, Garret, iii., 290.
 — Samuel, iii., 239. See also Cosens.
 Craarkes, Akymyne, i., 340.
 Crabb, Christian, ii., 39, 58; iii., 352. From dom. of
Emp. Den'd
1566 (Page 57)
 Crabden, Blase, iii., 383.
 Cracknutt, Crackens, John, iii., 229, 255, 266,
 276.
 Cradell (Philippe) Philippa, i., 412; ii., 11.
 Cradwidge, Cranwidge, Thomas, i., 468; ii.,
 96; iii., 363.
 Craft, Crafte, (Pete) i., 324; ii., 358.
 Cragon, Joachim, ii., 432. From dom. of K of Sp
Den'd 1577 (Page 137)
 Crahane, Margaret, ii., 15.
 Craijers, Jan, i., 206.
 Cram, Crambe, Christian, i., 368.
 — Widow, ii., 190.
 — —, i., 264.
 Cramer, Crammer, Craymer, Abraham, ii.,
 182.
 — Geeraerd, i., 204.
 — Thomas, i., 340. See also Cremar.
 Cramon, Jehan, iii., 193.
 Crampon, Crampone, Crampo, Crampowe,
 James, Jaques, iii., 12, 65 (2), 86, 407.
 — Mary, iii., 12, 65 (2).
 — Susan, iii., 48.
 Cramyer, Cramyner, Garret, iii., 363.
 — Nicholas, i., 342.
 Crane, Craen, Craine, Crawne, Crayne,
 Craynes, Crayne, Cranner, Anne, i.,
 388; ii., 403. (1) Bennett Crane dom K. Sp
Den'd 1566 (Page 57)
(2) Bennett Crayne & born. D
of Claves 1573 (152)
 — Anthony, i., 144, 239.
 — Fylkyn, iii., 403.
 — Garret, i., 337, 338, 353, 455; ii., 80,
 242, 267, 340, 362, 403, 432; iii., 370.
 — Hubbard, i., 201, 219, 246.
 — John, i., 253; ii., 94.
 — Joyez, iii., 307. D. m. dom. of Emp. Henr. 20 yrs.
Den'd 1544 (Page 37)
 — Laurence, i., 63.
 — Levyna, iii., 409.
 — Mr., i., 32.
 — Mary, iii., 347.
 — Morryll, iii., 318.
 — Morrys, i., 19, 127; iii., 311.
 — Norrys, i., 108.
 — Robert, i., 111.
 — Roger, ii., 130; iii., 348.

Crane, Craen, Craine, Crawne, Crayne, Craynes, Cranne, Cranner, Singlyld, ii., 130.
 — Symkyn, Synkin, iii., 348.
 — Thomas, iii., 347.
 — Widow, i., 414.
 — William, Gillam, iii., 403, 409.
 Craneborow, John, i., 317.
 Cranwell, Jesper, i., 394.
 Craplase, —, Goldsmith, iii., 333.
 Crascroft, William, iii., 318.
 Crasey, Nicholas, i., 180.
 Craste, Crast, Dirrick, i., 464.
 — Edmonde, iii., 354.
 Cratch, Oudenall, iii., 258, 259.
 Crater, Peter, ii., 21.
 Crathorne, Mistress, iii., 338.
 Craven, Sir William, Lord Mayor of London, iii., 137 n.
 Crawe, Henry, i., 331.
 Crawley, Craveley, Craler, Ambrose, i., 102, 157, 200, 215, 257; iii., 317.
 Crayes, John de la, ii., 459.
 Crayfield, Nicholas, ii., 327.
 Craylles, William, iii., 306.
 Creamer. See Cremer.
 Craynes. See Crary.
 Crecher, Nicholas, i., 62.
 Creckmar, John, i., 330.
 Crede, Credar, Henrie, ii., 221.
 — John, i., 89, 91.
 Creet. See Crete.
 Creke, Paul Poll, i., 2, 38, 146; iii., 304.
 Crekham, Crekkan, Crekyn, James, i., 105, 111.
 — Widow, ii., 446, 454.
 Crell, Peter, i., 456.
 Creman, Cremon, Harmon, i., 98.
 — Jacomaine, iii., 193.
 — John, iii., 193.
 — Peter, i., 413.
 Cremar, Cremer, Creamer, Cremers, Barnard, i., 352.
 Barthasar, iii., 201.
 Dies, iii., 437.
 Engel, iii., 145, 158, 171.
 Hauns, i., 252; ii., 199.
Henry i., 326; ii., 47.
Herman i., 51, 70, 131.
 James, i., 51, 82, 170, 174.
 — Jeane, ii., 382.
 — John, i., 22, 44, 63, 116, 145, 225, 240, 328, 337, 354, 417; iii., 336.
 — Nicholas, ii., 284.

Cremer, Cremer, Creamer, Cremers, Paul de, i., 277; ii., 267.
 — Peter, i., 53; ii., 142; iii., 432.
 — Poulse, ii., 242.
 — William, ii., 110.
 Creme, Creame, Cremes, Creamys, Agnes, iii., 385.
 — Bartholomew, i., 458.
 — Garret, iii., 385.
 — George, ii., 195.
 — Katherine, iii., 385.
 — Janykin, ii., 195.
 — Mary, ii., 399.
 Cremew, John, iii., 279.
 Cremnors, John, ii., 149.
 Crempyn, John i., 235.
 Crene, Creene, Crenne, John, ii., 312.
 — Michael, ii., 339; iii., 8, 137.
 — Mores, i., 10.
 — Nicholas, ii., 229. See also Crane.
 Crenettes, John, i., 93.
 Crepeninge, Haunce, i., 455.
 Crepull, i., 199.
 Creses, John, i., 237.
 Cresin, Cresine, Luke, iii., 193, 284.
 Cresse, Lucas, i., 300.
 — William, i., 65.
 Cressent, John (Johannes), i., 150.
 — Phillip, i., 27, 71, 104.
 — William, i., 26, 103. *from Normandy, born 1512 (Page 58)*
 Cressett, William i., 151.
 Cressett, alias Pounce, iii., 414.
 Cresweke, Nicholas, i., 163.
 Creswell, George, iii., 231.
 Crete, Creat, Creet, Cretes, Crits, Crittes, John de ii., 40; iii., 264, 354
 — Magdalen de, ii., 235, 259; iii., 354.
 — Mary de, i., 439.
 — Merill de, i., 439.
 — Oliver de, i., 445; iii., 354.
 — Sara de, i., 439; ii., 235, 259, 335; iii., 354.
 — Susan, i., 439; iii., 354.
 — Triolais, Proilus de, i., 439, 440; ii., 235; iii., 354.
 Creton, Creaton, Elizabeth, iii., 190.
 — Harman, iii., 369.
 — Lewis Lewis de, i., 422; ii., 306. *son K of Sp, born 1585 (Page 57)*
 — Loys, i., 397; iii., 190, 211.
 — Perrod, i., 422. *Plen Creaton silk weaver? son of D. of Hugo. Born 1571 (Page 57)*
 Cretsa, Domingo, i., 54.
 Crevan, Gilmett, iii., 51.
 — Tussen (Toussaint), iii., 51.
 Creve, Creves, Dues, ii., 312.

Paul Cressett - 1511 Aug. Dom's 1533 (Page 57)

*Sanjeon
born 1512
1533
1534
1535
1536
1537*

Troilus deonals and Sara suo wife, born 10 March 1552 (Page 66)

*Heu 23 Apr. Dom's 1541
Harman Creton - born of Emp having an alien wife (Page 157)*

son K of Sp, born 1585 (Page 57)

Plen Creaton silk weaver? son of D. of Hugo. Born 1571 (Page 57)

Adrian de Crook had 7 looms in
1589 & was 1 of the "offenders"
of Mr. Coy complained. See
Commit: London Weavers Coy 312

- Creve, Creves, Harman, i., 177.
— Lucas, ii., 446.
— Simon, ii., 312.
Crewe, Crue, Christian, iii., 46.
— James, i., 255.
— Marie, iii., 65 (2).
— Michaell, iii., 122.
— Peter, iii., 65, 76.
— Severaigne le, iii., 188. See also Crewes.
Crewell, i., 198.
— Balber, i., 169.
— Florence, iii., 331.
— Francis, ii., 367; iii., 87.
— Jane, iii., 331.
— John, iii., 331.
— Trewe, iii., 331.
Crewes, Creus, Crews, Crewsie, Barbara, i.,
462; ii., 295.
— Christian, iii., 85.
— Egbert, iii., 83.
— Elias, ii., 450.
— Garret, ii., 243.
— Jerom, ii., 450.
— John, i., 55, 87.
— Lucas, ii., 454.
— Nell, ii., 469.
— Peter, i., 462; ii., 295.
— Wassel, i., 55.
Crewood, Humfrey, ii., 228.
Crewsie, —, iii., 83.
Crewsman, George, ii., 257; iii., 19, 46, 92.
— Isabell, iii., 19, 46.
Creyckes, Barbara, ii., 400.
Creynes, Godfrey, ii., 370.
— Mary, ii., 370.
Creynsen, Lucas, iii., 148.
Criansey, Cryause, Annys, i., 470.
— Mary, ii., 102.
— Percival, ii., 102.
Cribelere, Claude, ii., 450. ^{Frenchman Kom nach in}
Crickes, Godfrey, i., 184. ₁₅₈₇
Cricknell, Widow, iii., 245.
Crickwell, Crikwell, John, i., 41.
Crikilian, Adrian, i., 476.
Crime, Cryme, Bartholomew, ii., 141.
— Garrett, ii., 95.
— Mary, iii., 7.
Crimson, Crymson, Crynson, Arnold, ii., 140.
— John, i., 264, 468; ii., 95.
— Joyce, i., 153.
Cringe, Cringes, Godfrey, ii., 163.
— Harry, i., 24.
Crinsyn, Jo, i., 346.
Cripps, Crips, Henrick, iii., 33, 80.
Crise, Peter, iii., 364.
Crispe, Paule, i., 176.
Crispell, Crispel, Cloys, i., 455. (ray bn-Droh June 1569-71)
— Johanne, i., 455.
— John, i., 455.
— Philip, ii., 386.
Crispian, Annis, i., 418.
Crispine, Crispyn, Barbel, i., 284.
— Paule, iii., 273.
Cristepis, John, iii., 420.
— Katherine, iii., 420.
— Monday, iii., 420.
Cristofer, John, i., 247. See also Christopher.
Criton, John, ii., 143.
Crocke, Crocq, Croke, Croock, Crooke, etc.,
— Adam de, ii., 381.
— Adrian de, ii., 306, 412, 471; iii., 143,
158, 172.
— Daniel de, iii., 145, 161, 175, 248 (2), 283.
— Ester de, iii., 172.
— Jacob de, ii., 158.
— James de, ii., 306.
— John, iii., 123.
— Lenora, iii., 175.
— Michel du, i., 399; ii., 158.
— Sinkin, iii., 283.
Crookenburye, Crookenborough, Croking-
borough, Elizabeth, iii., 98.
— Ellett, iii., 61 (3), 99.
— George, iii., 249.
— Joan, iii., 98.
— Joyce, iii., 98. ^{Crookenbury}
— Nicholas, iii., 61, 99.
— Widow, iii., 283. See also Croppenbury.
Crocket, Ezechias, iii., 169.
— John, Jan, iii., 123, 149, 163, 164, 168.
— Lenora, iii., 168.
Crockham, Crokeham, Crockkham, James, i.,
125, 189, 192.
— Jacob, i., 148.
Crocusan, Francis, ii., 41.
— Mary, ii., 41.
Croen, Croven, Crouen, Nicholas, iii., 235, 253,
260, 268, 272, 273.
— Jan, iii., 163.
Croes, Crowes, Arnolt, i., 202.
— Jaram, iii., 78.
— John, Jan, ii., 387; iii., 149.
Crofer, Harry, 342.
Crofte, Edmund, iii., 374.
— John, iii., 329.
— Peter, i., 433; ii., 165.
Croidon, John a, i., 255.
Croinback, Peter, i., 346.

Silkweaver, from v dem
of v Hof Franca. Demd
1571 (Page:58)

- Croisié, Jehan, i., 396.
 Croix, Crox, Jacob de, iii., 257.
 — Mawdelyn, i., 459. See also Croye.
 Croizart, Crozart, Croziart, Crosay, Peter, ii.,
 375, 402, 421; iii., 71 (2), 128, 132.
 — Margaret, iii., 71.
 Crokelyon, John, i., 255.
 Croker, Groker, Bastian, i., 260.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 399.
 — James, iii., 399.
 Crokyn, James, iii., 321.
 Croles, Balthasar, i., 321.
 Crom, Crome, Cromer, Croom, Anthony, i.,
 224.
 — Arnold (Arnoldus), i., 111, 153, 196.
 — Doctor, i., 64. (See *Albans 140 St. 1541-160 11*)
 — Hance, i., 216.
 — Isaack, iii., 276.
 — Jacob, i., 338.
 — James, iii., 316.
 — Jan, iii., 143, 158, 170.
 — Leonard, i., 91.
 — Peter, i., 456; iii., 330.
 — Walter, i., 91; iii., 316. } *See cov. royal*
 — wife of, i., 165. } *physician*
 Cromborough, Crombrugge, Crobrocke, etc.,
 Agabell, iii., 80.
 — Bartholomew, iii., 113, 144, 156.
 — Lambrecht, ii., 472.
 Cromeling, Cromelincq, Jacob, Jaques, i.,
 385; iii., 382.
 Cromeny, Gherart de, i., 395.
 Cromour, Hans, i., 155.
 Crompton, Mrs., iii., 385.
 — Susan, iii., 21.
 Cromus, Widow, ii., 159.
 Cronebacke, Cromebake, Judith, ii., 116.
 — Marie, i., 464; ii., 116.
 — Mathew, i., 350, 464; ii., 116; iii., 375
 Cronerabere, Brone, i., 24.
 Cronke, Magdalen de, ii., 105.
 Cronnell, John, iii., 212.
 — Katherine, iii., 212.
 Croke, Sinkin, iii., 295.
 Crokeam, James, i., 68.
 Crockenborough. See Crockenbury.
 Croepe, Hilbra[n]d, iii., 262.
 Crootz, Magdalene, i., 371.
 Croper, Reignold, ii., 298.
 Croperson, John, i., 236.
 Cropp, John de, iii., 365.
 — Solomon, iii., 35.
 Croppenbury, Croppenbergh, Croppenborrow,
 Catherine, iii., 152.
 Croppenbury, Croppenbergh, Croppenborrow,
 Elizabeth, iii., 60 (2).
 — Joas, sen., iii., 238.
 — Joos, Joyce, ii., 211, 315, 466; iii., 6,
 60 (3), 132, 152, 165, 185.
 — Levesten, iii., 6. See also Crockenburae.
 Cropwell, Solomon, iii., 82.
 Crosby, Jane, ii., 481.
 Crosse, Crose, Abraham, ii., 179
 — Antony, i., 46, 49, 97. Frenchman Hero 16 yrs Serv
to Roger Depuats Den 8 1544
(Page: 58)
 — Arnold, i., 36.
 — Derrike, i., 350.
 — Elizabeth, i., 36.
 — Gwyssher, ii., 406.
 — Hauns, i., 242.
 — James, Jamys, i., 238, 262, 457; ii.,
 142; iii., 427.
 — John, ii., 116, 179, 417; iii., 35, 443. Norman, servant to
of Thomas Jywell,
gent. being his
housekeeper Den 8
1544 (Page: 58)
 — Kateryn, iii., 427.
 See Con Laurence, i., 182, 360, 422; ii., 5.
 — Magdalen, ii., 406.
 — Mathew, i., 259.
 — Peter, ii., 63, 266, 332; iii., 370.
 — Reynolde, iii., 386.
 — Robert, iii., 338.
 — William, iii., 186. See *Cov. 226 Sent 1617-1561 - Van der O...*
 Croste, Dericke, ii., 112.
 Croupe, Croupe, Francis, ii., 151.
 — William, ii., 151.
 Crouse, Wiker, ii., 142.
 Croutel. See Crowtell.
 Croven, Nowell, i., 165.
 Croves, Jaram, iii., 5, 40.
 Crowder, Peter, ii., 359.
 Crowe, Cro, Croe, Adrian de la, i., 449.
 — Arnold, i., 462.
 — Christian, ii., 102.
 — Goodwife, ii., 241.
 — Henry, i., 305; iii., 356. *Form. term. of Emp. Den 6 1562 (Page: 58)*
 — Jacolyn de la, i., 449.
 — James, Jaques de, ii., 452, 460, 478;
 iii., 30, 72 (2), 105 (2), 229, 356.
 — Joane de la, i., 449.
 — John de, ii., 479.
 — Margaret de, ii., 452, 460, 478; iii., 30,
 72 (2).
 — Margery de, iii., 105 (2).
 — Marie de la, i., 449.
 — Mathew (Matheus), i., 197, 218, 249.
 — Michael de, ii., 451, 460, 477; iii., 30,
 71 (2), 105 (2).
 — Nicholas de, ii., 213.
 — Peter, i., 347; ii., 102; iii., 364.
 — Sainte de la, i., 449.

- Crowe, Cro, Croe, Widow, i., 446; ii., 75.
 — William, iii., 62 (3), 84.
 Crowell, Cornelys, i., 54, 74.
 Crowem, Nicholas, iii., 187.
 Crowen, Crown, Crowne, Crowyn, Arnold,
 ii., 364.
 — Nicholas, iii., 292.
 — Nowell, i., 48, 99.
 Crowley, Crowle, Crowley, Ambrose, iii., 404.
 — Garrett, i., 200; ii., 335.
 Crowson, Balthasar, i., 46.
 Crowtell, Daniel, ii., 192.
 Crowtell, Crontel, Ezekiel, ii., 192.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 192.
 — Jane, ii., 191.
 — Sara, ii., 192.
 — William, Gillam, i., 399; ii., 191.
 Croyde, Clare, i., 338.
 Croye, Croyen, Anthony, i., 46.
 — Jackin, ii., 264.
 — John de le, i., 46; ii., 264; iii., 42, 103.
 — Mary, i., 42.
 Croyes, Fredericke, iii., 435.
 Cryner, Mary, iii., 26.
 Crudner, James, i., 93.
 Cruel, Cruell, Crull, Frances, François, i., 395;
 ii., 407; iii., 12.
 — Garrett, i., 50, 81, 110.
 — Jane, iii., 12.
 — John, ii., 284, 338, 417.
 Cruilman, Hans Peter, ii., 184.
 Crumbrogan, Joyce, ii., 234.
 Crummey, Jared, ii., 145.
 Crunsyn, John, i., 342.
 Cruse, Cruce, Cruyce, Cruze, Arnold, i., 174.
 — Christian, ii., 25, 481.
 — Elias, Elye, ii., 25, 310, 459, 481.
 — Helias, ii., 25.
 — Hierome, ii., 310, 459.
 — Jacob, vanden, i., 281.
 — Jeremias, ii., 25.
 — John a, i., 291.
 — Marie, ii., 225.
 — Peter, i., 194.
 Crussell, Crusel, Balthasar, i., 312, 327; iii.,
 436.
 Cruseman, George, ii., 281.
 Cruset, Jan, iii., 171.
 Cruso, Crusowe, Mathew, i., 85.
 — Timothe, iii., 166.
 Crusyn, Liskyn, ii., 444.
 Crutall, Crutale, Adryan, iii., 348.
 — Anne, i., 425.
 — Elizabeth, i., 425.

- Crutall, Crutale, Mawdelen, i., 425.
 — William, i., 425.
 Cryandes, Mrs., i., 60.
 Cryant, William, iii., 300.
 Cryman, Jacob, i., 346.
 Crymar, Crymer, Harman, i., 26.
 — Michael, i., 61.
 Crymbye, Henry, i., 193.
 Cryn, Harman, iii., 420. *S. 1575 (1687) can*
 — Katherine, iii., 420.
 Crynche, Henry, i., 148, 190.
 Cryne, Cryner, Agnes, i., 254.
 — Christopher, ii., 289.
 — Harman, i., 253, 254.
 — Margaret, ii., 289.
 — Mary, i., 254.
 — Peter, i., 82.
 Cryns, Symon, ii., 345.
 Crynsell, Rachel, ii., 468.
 — Sara, ii., 468.
 Cryppyn, Katherine, ii., 408.
 Cryrye, John, i., 365.
 Crysten, John, i., 195.
 Crystesson, William, i., 222.
 Cryt, Crytes, Madeline, ii., 383.
 — Sara, ii., 383.
 — Susanna de, ii., 469. See also Cretes.
 Cubar, Cubard, Cubbere, Adrian, de, ii., 388.
 — Gerard de, ii., 272, 337, 382, 412.
 — Margaret de, ii., 272.
 Cubray, William, ii., 441.
 Cubye, Christopher, ii., 60.
 Cubys, John, ii., 60.
 Cuchebray, Gillam, ii., 173.
 Cuckells, Cuckques, Andrew, iii., 254, 267, 274
 Cudd, Robert, iii., 399.
 Cule, Henry, i., 318; ii., 261, 382; iii., 81.
 — Jane, ii., 261.
 Culeck, Haunce, iii., 363.
 Culfe, William, iii., 71.
 Culgartes, Marie, ii., 271.
 — Remere, ii., 271.
 Cull, Culle, David, ii., 194.
 — Henry, ii., 193, 341.
 — Joan, ii., 193.
 — Mistress, i., 433.
 Cullen, Cullinn, Cullyn, Haunce de, iii., 8.
 — Henrye, Herry, i., 245; iii., 67 (2).
 — John a, i., 106, 326, 346; iii., 391, 411
 — Margaret, iii., 391.
 — Richard, iii., 269.
 — Simon, ii., 358.
 — Widow, ii., 185.
 — William, i., 317.

James Cuckener.
 2. form of + Imp.
 from Eng. w. date
 25 years. Date
 1541 (Page: 58)

2. form of Impaction
 with date 29 yrs.
 Date 1544 (Page: 58)

Balthasar Crusanbe.
 2. form of + Imp.
 Date 1549 (Page: 58)



BARTHOLOMEW CORSINO

(1) In 1580 he formed a partnership with Thomas Holmes for "merchandize to be sent into Spain" (see Eccles: MARLOWE IN LONDON, 79 for facts abstracted fr Chancery suits). Corsino's bill contends that Holmes got his nephew Nicholas, Holmes also, a minor, to take out lrs of administration & to defraud the creditors further (Corsino being one) that "he hathe or dothe intend to Conveye the sd Nicolas into some foren Country"

(2) Ante 1585 one "Ennegro de Balderabo Straunger" perjures himself, in behalf of Corsino, but at the instance of "Alonso de Basurto" (qv) & "Dr Hector" (qv) who promise to give him a piece of money to tell their tale. In this B Corsino does not clearly appear. Inigo is conscience-stricken and gets a pardon or bulia from the Pope for ther absolucion & remission of their perjury" (Eccles, OP CIT., 78), which being close to Padstow in Cornwall (at which place Inigo regularly lived) in a boat is captured by the Earl of Bedford. At this Inigo flees to London

(3) Richard Kitchen of Clifford's Inn, Gent and surety for Kofer Marlowe's appearance at Court, becomes attorney for Thomas Holmes, and on 31 Jan. 1590 deposes that Inigo had confessed to him (K) that he had been persuaded to the perjury by Basurto and Nonez; and that following the confession, Kitchen took Holmes & Inigo to the King's Bench Prison where Basurto was lying for debt and charged B with subornation of perjury which B denied (see citation from proceedings in Chancery quoted Eccles, OP. CIT., 78)

(4) In the RETURN I find 2 entries concerning Corsino who is represented as having fled the country in 1589 at the time of the case's coming up with Kitchen as attorney (see Eccles, 79). They are

1582, 1 August: St Benettes Parishes at Gracechurch, in the Warde of Bridge Within: Phillip & Bartholmewe Cursynye" are joint'y taxed on CL li (RETURN 11:238)

1582-3: Bracketted with 5 others as "servantes" to Phillipp Cursinie, merchauntstraunger is "Bartholomeue Cursinne". None of the group attend any church whatever

1579-87 (207/80) = Ris suit ag Tho Holmes for debt (Ch. Proc. 2d S
II 14)

- Cullerde, John, i., 34.
 Culles, William, iii., 336.
 Cullymer, Cullymore, Doctor, iii., 11, 64 (2).
 Cullyner, Nicholas, i., 348.
 Culman, —, i., 32.
 — Christopher, i., 31.
 Culpa, Zacharie, ii., 408.
 Culper, William (Quillam), ii., 51.
 Culrye, Christian de la, 402.
 — Mary de la, i., 402.
 — Phebe de la, i., 402.
 Cultells, Thomas, ii., 428.
 Cultrye, John, ii., 228.
 Culyans, Peter, i., 120.
 Cumbe, Cumber, George, iii., 337.
 — John, iii., 22.
 Cuminge, Cumminge, John, John de, ii., 201 ;
 iii., 232, 277.
 Cumpe, Jacet, ii., 145.
 Cumporte, Nicholas, i., 92.
 Cunan, Cunnan, Christopher, ii., 344.
 — Katherine, ii., 344.
 — Melchior, ii., 226.
 — Peter, ii., 226.
 Cunart, Anthony, i., 11.
 Cune, Derick, i., 348.
 Cunell, Joan, Jone, iii., 428.
 — Martin, iii., 428.
 — Mychaell, iii., 428.
 Cunnings, Cuning, Cunynge, Kunynge,
 Andrew, ii., 289.
 — John de, ii., 167, 232 ; iii., 296.
 — Josse, ii., 267.
 Cunnygrave. See Conygrave.
 Cunttynge, Anna, ii., 396.
 Cunyngham, Haunce van, iii., 278.
 Cupdenane, Henry, ii., 326.
 Cupen, Markin, ii., 40.
 Cuper, Cupere, Cupper, Anna, i., 203, 212.
 — Bernaerd, i., 203, 212.
 — Gheeraerd de, i., 208.
 — Hanse, iii., 409.
 — Jacob, i., 204.
 — Michiel, i., 208.
 — Nicolais de, i., 208 ; ii., 324.
 — Peter de, i., 12, 208.
 Cupp, Peter, ii., 239.
 Cuppans, Julian, iii., 88.
 Cuppes, Adres, ii., 268.
 — Katherine, ii., 268.
 Coppye, Judith (Ju Deke), iii., 326.
 Cupvander, Joyce, ii., 297.
 Curbe, Julian, i., 72.
 Cure, Cuer, Adrian, i., 176.
- Cure, Cuer, Derick, i., 176, 262 ; ii., 107.
 — Dirickson, iii., 372.
 — Ellen, ii., 107.
 — Harman, i., 176, 263.
 — John, John de la, ii., 435 ; iii., 32.
 — Mr., iii., 254.
 — Widow, ii., 289.
 — William, i., 176, 266, 345, 463 ; ii., 114 ;
 iii., 370.
 Curle, Garrat, i., 215.
 — John, i., 140 ; ii., 229.
 Curnano, Christofer, iii., 322.
 Currance, Currans, Anthony, i., 403 ; ii., 172.
 — John, i., 403.
 — Mary, i., 403 ; ii., 172.
 — Melchior, ii., 243.
 — Susan, i., 403.
 Currant, Jane, ii., 262.
 — Mighell, ii., 262.
 — Simon, ii., 262.
 Curriar, Elizabeth, i., 417.
 Curro, Peter, ii., 25.
 Curry, Obell, i., 428.
 — Thomas, i., 428.
 Curse, Curse, Henry, i., 36.
 — James, ii., 420.
 Cursell, Cursyne, Philip, ii., 138, 139.
 Cursen, Cursena, Cursyne, Cursini, Cursinie,
 Cursyns, Bartholomewe, ii., 238, 260.
 — Camille, iii., 10.
 — Mary, iii., 117.
 — Nero, iii., 10, 63 (3), 99.
 — Octavian, iii., 63 (3), 99.
 — Philip, i., 334, 449 ; ii., 238, 260, 414.
 — Valentine, ii., 248. See also Cursell
 and Corsine.
 Curson, Cursoone, James, iii., 243.
 — Peter, iii., 284.
 Curtanbargan, Christian, iii., 382.
 Curtawte, Stephen, ii., 374.
 Curteball, Curtvall, Baltasar, i., 218, 367.
 Curten, Curtain, Curteene, Curtein, Curtine,
 Curteyne, Curtyne, Adrian, ii., 72.
 — Barbara, ii., 27.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 72 ; iii., 66 (2).
 — Jacqueline, ii., 245.
 — Jaques, ii., 27.
 — Joan, ii., 69, 239.
 — Johan, i., 181, 443.
 — John, i., 95 ; iii., 244.
 — Lewis, ii., 245 ; iii., 66.
 — Margaret, i., 443 (2) ; ii., 69, 175, 239.
 — Mary, iii., 6, 244.
 — Roger, ii., 72.

Christopher Cunan
 (Curran) A. Dom. of
 1333 Colopne. Denb
 1676. Page: 59

- Charles Curleio
2. Som. of K of
Sp. Den'd 1572
(Page: 66)
- Francis Curleo
2. Som. of K of
Sp. Den'd 1562
(Page: 60)
- Martin de Custer
alias Clarke. Den'd
28 Nov. 1572 (Page: 66)
- John Cuttall Den'd
1550 (Page: 60)
- In Bookbinder
SR I 100 (1558-9)
Journeyman w.
Jhos Pursfoot;
in Blackfriars
Thru 1576; in
country since
1551. Den'tzen
- Curten, Curtain, Curteene, Curtein, Curtine,
Curteyne, Curtyne, William, i., 443;
ii., 69, 175, 239 (2), 296; iii., 6, 61 (3),
98.
- Curteous, Mr., ii., 405. St Andrew's Huntington Exha
1587. XL. based on Samt.
- Curtis, Curteis, Curtes, (Charles) i., 312.
— Edward, iii., 414.
— Francis, ii., 327. (1) John 6. in Newmamy
aged 40 + maro 30.
Den'd 1544
— John, ii., 327; iii., 123. (2) John 6. in Newmamy
dephard. Aged 80.
New 60. His ingl
wife. (Page: 60)
— Marshall, i., 356.
- Curtman, Henry, iii., 333.
- Curtois, Incola de, ii., 356.
- Curtsch, Herman, i., 202, 212.
- Cusar, James, ii., 150.
— Mary, ii., 150.
- Cuscott, Joyce, iii., 282, 295.
- Cushey, Hubbard, iii., 56.
— James, iii., 56.
— Katherine, iii., 56.
- Cussen, Cuson, Cusson, Cussyn, Anthony, i.,
328, 330; ii., 314.
— Anthony Maria, ii., 127.
— Gilbert, i., 47.
— Henry, i., 94.
- Cusshett, Mathew, ii., 407.
- Custen, Agnes, ii., 359.
- Custer, Custar, Barbara de, iii., 103.
— Frances, ii., 467.
— John, i., 45.
— Lambert de, ii., 164.
— Martin de le, ii., 236; iii., 42, 103. 1574
sent in glo. house SR 100
- Custodels, Jacob, ii., 166.
- Custyans, Mr., i., 29.
- Cute, Paul, iii., 81.
- Cuthbert, Thomas, iii., 306.
- Cutler, Cuttler, Allies, i., 226.
— John, i., 157.
— Joris, i., 386.
— Otte, i., 217.
— Peter, i., 23, 72.
- Cutt, John, iii., 86.
- Cuttall, Cuttel, Cutle, Cuttle, (John) i., 250;
ii., 345.
— Stephan, ii., 315.
— Thomas, ii., 314.
- Cutter, Cuttier, Cuter, Jarrett, iii., 4.
— Philip, i., 360, 413; ii., 14, 180, 181; iii.,
408.
- Cuttes, Garrett, ii., 458.
- Cutton, Henry, i., 52.
- Cuttoys, Peter, ii., 392.
- Cutty, Thomas, i., 106.
- Cuyl, Henry, iii., 109 (2).
- Cuyper, Cuyperre, Cuypers, Adrian de, i., 278.
- Cuyper, Cuyperre, Cuypers, Christian de, iii.,
150, 165.
— Lynken, i., 285.
— Jacob, i., 271.
- Cuytman, John (Joannes), Jan, i., 271., 275.
- Cuytmans, Mayken, i., 271.
- Cye, Abraham, ii., 117.
— Anne, ii., 117.
— Fermyn, ii., 117.
— Hester, ii., 117.
— Isaac, ii., 117.
— Judith, ii., 117.
- Cypriano, John Francisco, iii., 53.
- DABALDE, Levyn, i., 222.
- Dac, Oliver, i., 181.
- Da Costa, Decoster, Frances, iii., 20. See
also Costa.
- Dacye, Benjamin, ii., 190.
— Jacob, ii., 190.
— Sylvester, ii., 190. See also d'Ase.
- Dafe, Robert, i., 120.
- Dagartigne, Jane, ii., 18.
- Dagueny, Peter, ii., 323.
- Dahack, Joan, iii., 407.
— John, iii., 407.
- Daides, John, iii., 438.
- Daison, Olliver, iii., 414.
- Dalagards, Arkellus? Archilaus, i., 164.
- Dalahay. See Delahay.
- Dalaver, Roger, i., 95.
- Dalbeck, Johan, i., 474.
- Dalbman, Mrs., ii., 424.
- Dalbott, Helen, ii., 408.
- Dale, Dionisius, i., 274.
— Dr., iii., 384. (Valentine? with prop. St Dunstons in East)
- George, i., 233; iii., 324.
— Giles del, ii., 306.
— Henry, i., 75, 158; iii., 315.
— James van, ii., 413.
— John, i., 75, 234; iii., 315, 324, 325.
— Jozian, ii., 457.
- Marten, i., 282. Martin Dalen 2. Som.
of B. of Colopra. Den'd
1565 (Page: 61)
— Peter van, iii., 68.
- Dalimi, Harman, iii., 198.
- Dall, Dalla, Dalle, Dallye, Damian, i., 355.
— Daniel de le, i., 395.
— Gyles, ii., 174.
— Michel de le, i., 397.
— Mr., i., 233.
— Peter, iii., 117.
- Dallek, George, iii., 323.
- Dallin, Dalen, Dallyn, Audrey, ii., 119.
— (Marty) i., 271; ii., 119.

Damian Dela Tailor-steward to Guarras

Rt. of Aliens, I: 355 Dowgate Ward, 1567:

	(Anthony Guarras	30	
) Baneum Layr, servaunte	16	
panyard	(Damian Dalla, "	10	(No
es) John Delerande "	6) denizens
) Isabell, the wife		
) of the said Damian	24	

BUT in 1564, Antonio's servants are named as Bodwyn Laye and Andrew Delasara (Return I: 297) and in 1571 his only named servant is John a Biskin (Return, I: 408) However, in the Index to the Returns one DAMIAN DELERANDE appears supposedly on 355, but no such person is on the page.

It was this man who in November 1577 was arrested at the same time with his master. He was lodged in Newgate where he was ex'd by Recorder Fleetwood in a confession which revealed Guarras poverty (Hume: 2 Qs, 348) This Dela was the confidential servant who led the various spies who wked for Guarras up to him after they ha sat or walked in the lower room which was kept dark at the house in Thames Street which occupied a site now covered by the Cannon St. Station & was bo't by the Drapers' Company on his conviction. (loc. cit. note) This Dela was used as a courier also, for in January 1577, Sir Amyas Paulet reported that he had passed through Paris with some highly suspicious lrs fr Guarras to King Philip. Paulet was so exercised that he advised Ld B to put Guarras to the torture to get further details from him.



- Dalte, James, i., 41.
 Dalterett, Martha, ii., 481.
 Dalvene, Pocket, ii., 148.
 ——— Thomas, ii., 148.
 Dalwas, Thomas, iii., 351.
 Dam, Dame, Dames, Dammes, Dammus,
 Damyse, Cornelis, ii., 33.
 ——— Henry, i., 254; ii., 152, 363.
 ——— Jared, ii., 147.
 ——— John, i., 120.
 Daman, Damen, Damon, Damond, Anthony,
 i., 23.
 ——— Elias, ii., 437.
 ——— Lambard, Lambert, i., 24.
 ——— William, ii., 188; 276; 318; 370. See
 also Damian. *T. 357 + 442 + II. 39
 Damanes, Damenie, Haunce, ii., 15.
 — William, ii., 463.
 Damaney, Robert, i., 56.
 Damar, Damard, Damer, Damere, Abigail, iii.,
 173.
 ——— Peter, iii., 211, 287.
 ——— Samuel, iii., 141, 155, 173.
 ——— William, Guillam, ii., 471; iii., 142, 156,
 169. 1594 without name
1617 had name
33 page
(1417)
 Damarie, Richard, ii., 307.
 Damark, Peter, iii., 209.
 Damart, Damarte, Agnes, iii., 25.
 ——— Hubbright, ii., 58, 84.
 ——— Janakin, ii., 58, 84.
 ——— William, Gilliam, iii., 25.
 ——— d' Ambesy, Dambesy, John, i., 289.
 Dambrell, Mr., ii., 401. = See Dam Danyne, dani's
1562 (Page 160) ?
 Dambrian, John, i., 414.
 Dambron, Dambrowne, Dambrune, Barbara,
 iii., 54.
 ——— Jane, ii., 16.
 ——— Jaqueline, ii., 16.
 ——— John, ii., 16, 404; iii., 54.
 ——— Laurencia, ii., 16.
 ——— Symon, iii., 54.
 — William, ii., 138. See also Danebrune.
 Damian, Dameon, Damyán, Damynyon,
 Maudline, iii., 88.
 ——— Peter, i., 61, 64, 91.
 ——— Treffane, i., 89.
 ——— Tryson, i., 66. See also Daman.
 Damonti, Christoffel, ii., 155.
 Damport, Damporte, Dampfort, Robert, ii.,
 462; iii., 25, 60 (3), 96.
 ——— Sara, Sarah, ii., 462; iii., 25, 60 (3), 96.
 Damwaye, Gillam, iii., 340.
 Damynger, John, i., 104.
 Damyson, Peter, iii., 316.
 Dan, Dann, Danne, Henry, i., 460; ii., 371.
 ——— Lawrence, i., 140.
 ——— Lewis, ii., 261.
 Danberon, Monsieur de, ii., 316.
 Dance, Daunce, John, ii., 264.
 ——— William (Willimus), i., 137.
 Dancke, John (Johannes), ii., 397, 433.
 ——— Narella, ii., 433.
 Dandenyne, John, i., 407.
 ——— Mary, i., 407.
 ——— Pauline, i., 407.
 Dandery, John, ii., 164.
 Dane, Danes, Evans, i., 256.
 ——— John, i., 137. dan's 10 mch 1552 (Page 61)
 ——— Lawrence, i., 46.
 Danebrune, Jehan, i., 396. See also Dam-
 brone.
 Danelu, Engele, i., 369.
 — Jan, i., 373.
 Danger, Dangey, Dangye, Abraham, iii., 191.
 ——— John, ii., 306, 449, 454; iii., 11, 86.
 ——— Mawdline, iii., 11, 86.
 Dangerill, Widow, iii., 247.
 Dangowe, Frances, ii., 449.
 ——— John, ii., 459.
 Dangree, —, iii., 28.
 Dangronyeon, Baptist, ii., 371.
 — Yolande, ii., 371.
 Dan Hay, John, ii., 276.
 Daniell, Daneels, Daniele, Dannell, Danyell,
 Daniels, Daniells, Danyells, Danielli,
 Danvell, Adrian, Audrian, i., 470; ii.,
 100.
 ——— Arnold, iii., 424.
 ——— Arthur, Artois (Artus), i., 91, 394; ii.,
 140; iii., 412.
 ——— Baptist, i., 167, 176; ii., 359, iii., 350.
 ——— Bartholomew, iii., 211.
 ——— Cornellys, i., 185.
 ——— Dennis, ii., 372 (2).
 ——— Dionis, ii., 306.
 ——— Dr., ii., 239, 296, 319, 382; iii., 20, 47, 93.
 ——— Ellen, iii., 250, 253.
 ——— Gosan, iii., 72.
 ——— Hans, ii., 462; iii., 156.
 ——— Helen, iii., 190.
 ——— Jane, ii., 295; iii., 138.
 ——— Jenneken, i., 370.
 ——— Joan, ii., 108.
 ——— John Jan, i., 370, 374; ii., 24, 108, 289,
 328, 379, 413, 423, 484; iii., 24, 30, 59,
 (3), 72 (2), 105 (2), 144, 170, 190.
 ——— Josine, iii., 30.
 ——— Josuan, iii., 105.

From Scotland - in
 England 18 years.
 David 1541 (Page 61)

Daniell, Daneels, Daniele, Dannell, Danyell,
Daniels, Daniells, Danyells, Daniell,
Danvell, Katherine, ii., 66, 372.

— Lucas, iii., 379.

— Mawdlyn, i., 352.

— Michael, ii., 397.

— Neelken, iii., 170.

— Peter, i., 42, 186.

— Reignold, iii., 79.

— Slowe, ii., 66.

— Valentine, Follantyne, i., 142, 464; ii.,
112.

Daniel'son, Danelson, Danielston, Danylson,
Alexander, iii., 24, 59 (3), 96, 107 (3),
117, 120 (3).

— Ardt, i., 368.

— Cornelis, i., 5.

— George, iii., 432.

Dankard, Dankerd, Bastian, i., 161, 268.

Danken, Peter, i., 185.

Danker, Dankers, Cornelis, i., 161.

— Robert, i., 64.

Danksonne, William, i., 350.

Danneue, Danoo, Baptist, ii., 33.

— Philip, iii., 312.

Danois, William (Gillelmus), i., 289.

Danoquin, Peter, i., 290.

Dan Sanvell, Agnes, iii., 105.

— Farnell, iii., 105.

Daukers, Lyinking, ii., 420.

— Lyskyn, iii., 420.

Dantser, Danser, Abraham, iii., 135.

— Hugh, i., 340.

Danvillier, Danuÿller, d'Anvillier, Hulbert, i.,
290, 363. See also Anvillier.

Danway, William, Gyllam, i., 299, 363; ii., 8.

Danyera, Symon, iii., 88.

Daperhaunce, Nicholas, iii., 101 (2).

Dapers, Mr., iii., 425.

Dapno, William, Guyllam, iii., 407.

Dapon, Margaret, ii., 162.

Dara. See Darra.

Darando, Phillip, i., 88. See also Darrandell.

Darban, Darbin, Thomas, ii., 277.

— Mr., iii., 403.

Darby, Darbee, Balthazar, iii., 246.

— William, i., 83.

Darbyken, John, i., 173.

Darcey, Darcy, T., iii., 325.

— Lady, iii., 294.

Dardayne, Dardein, Haus, i., 369.

— John, i., 352.

Dardell, Robert, iii., 204.

Dardise, John, i., 412.

Dare, Walter, Gautier, i., 290, 291.

Darey, Dary, Bartholomew, i., 399; iii., 361

— Claudius, iii., 249.

Darkinler, Darkendar, Darkyndar, Darkynd

Abraham, iii., 27, 69 (2), 421.

— Adam, i., 225, 227; iii., 326.

Darkney, John, ii., 171.

Darland, Thomas, i., 48.

Darlingcourt, Darlyngscort, Darlyngcourt

Jaques, i., 8; iii., 306.

Darnold, Byllgryme, i., 128.

Darnylions, Agnes, iii., 350.

— Charles, iii., 350.

Daron, Margaret, ii., 264.

Darowe, Agnes, ii., 57.

— William, ii., 57.

Darra, Dara, Darras, d' Arras, Charles, (Car-

lus), i., 291, *Oct 2 = 32*

— James, Jacques, i., 398; ii., 148, iii.,
351, 425.

— Jane, iii., 351.

— Jean, ii., 148.

— Philip, ii., 148.

Darrandall, Philip, i., 163. See also Darand

Darsneye, Christofer, iii., 190.

Darson, Thomas, iii., 28.

Dartman, Darteman, Roger, i., 244, 245.

— Richard, i., 345, 350, 463.

Dartor, John, ii., 320.

Dartoyes, Dartus, James, i., 294, 342.

Darumder, Jarvas, iii., 206.

Darvel, Darwell, Frannces, iii., 356.

Darver, Elizabeth, ii., 366.

Darwaine, iii., 429.

Darwall, Gisbright, i., 332.

Darwin, Darwyne, Mark, ii., 292.

d' Ase, Margaret, ii., 471.

— John, ii., 471. See also Dacye.

Dasson, Raphe, iii., 247.

Dasumwill, Adrian, iii., 370.

Dattonye, Clonde, ii., 305. *Shaw, 1810, 1811, 1812*

— Joan, ii., 305.

Dauber, Michell, i., 137.

Daublyne, John Baptist, ii., 319.

Dauffary, Philip, iii., 187.

— Sara, iii., 187.

Daullyn, Anthony, ii., 125.

Dauna, William, i., 56.

Daunt, John, ii., 54.

Dauntney, Daunton, Lawrence, ii., 181, iii.,
397.

Dausonville, Frederick, iii., 273.

Davelew, Adrian, ii., 255.

— Angell, ii., 93.

Peter Danyell, G. in
Normandy, servant
to Sir Anthonges
Kyngeston. Knight
A tailor. In Engl
10 years. Den's 1544
(Page: 61)

Reynald Danyelles
L. Son of Kof Sp.
Den's 8 Je, 1583
(Page: 61)

see cat

JOHN DAY,printer employed a number of strangers,viz:

- 1541, 28 September:he had an unnamed servant living in Tower Ward(RETURN OF ALIENS I 54)
- 1549,21 April:His servant GYSBERD GEYSON,who worked "with John Dey" (Margin:John Daye Englisheman) was living in the parish of St Anne and St Agnes in Aldrichgate Ward(RETURN I 173)
- 1564, 10 Jan: he had a servant John Scot,in the same parish and ward(RETURN I 315)
- 1568:Same parish,same warde:"Fraunces Guyott,a Frenchman, Gabriell,John,Cristofer and Anne his children;and James and John his servantes, Dowchemen;they are all printemakers of the Dowshe church,dwellinge in the howse of John Daye,printer,Frenche persons,v;Dowche persons, 1j(RETURN III 354)
- 1571,10 November:St Brides,Farringdon Extra:"Romayne Maynmore,servant to Mr Daye,printer and Fraunces his wiffe,borne in Roan in Normandie;he came into this realme about x yeares past and she about vij yeares past for religion.French church" (RETURN II 2)
- 1576, 26 October:In St Anne and St Agnes Parish, Aldrichgate ward there was one "Gabriell Guyett,Frenchman in Mr Dayes hous" (RETURN II 255)

(1) Lawrence Daine, b. in Jacoigne. Here 33 yrs.
Has Eng. wife + 8 children + half dem. + Jungel
grace serves for 2 years in his Grace's wars
at warring of Morles, Jersey + Jersey.
Daid 1548

(2) Lawrence Daine, of Steney in Middlesex
Palmer, 6. at Bourdeaux Here 33 years INDEX.
and more Daid 1544 (Page: 63)

89

Davelew, John, ii., 93.
Daverys, Jasper, i., 329.
Davester, John, i., 150.
Davey, Davie, Davy, Davye, Ann, iii., 30.
— James, ii., 274.
— John, ii., 63; iii., 345.
— Laurence i., 246, 258.
— Rise, i., 61.
David, Davides, Davids, Davyd, Adrian,
Audrian, ii., 387; iii., 94.
— John, iii., 407.
— Jorys i., 282. George Davyd from Scotland
Here 13 years. Daid
1541 (Page: 62)
— Mary, ii., 381, 412.
— Ronald, ii., 351.
— Ryse, i., 61.
Davies, Daves, Davis, Davys, Davyes,
Andrew, iii., 18, 57 (3).
— Ellen, iii., 14, 90.
— Jacob, Jacobi (Jacobey), iii., 18 (2),
57 (4).
— John, ii., 258, 279. From dom. of Emp. Daid
1579 (Page: 62)
— Richard, iii., 227.
— Robert, ii., 421.
— Thomas, i., 164.
Daviga, Ares, ii., 258.
Davila, Gomes, iii., 134. *St Helena*
Davis. See Davies.
Daviserie, Davisarie, Dirvisarie, Annette, ii.,
79.
— Barbara, ii., 79.
Davison, —, i., 400.
Davison, Davysone, Joane, ii., 483.
— John, ii., 158.
Davouster, John, iii., 320.
Davyln, John, i., 52.
Dawdree, Widow, iii., 428.
Dawe, Dawes, d'Auwe, Dauwe, Dawse,
Dawsey, Cantell, i., 218.
— Hans, ii., 468.
— Jaques, Jakes, i., 98, 162.
— Josias, i., 202, 207.
— Marten, i., 114, 143, 224, 351.
Dawger, Dawgre, Awdlyn, ii., 263.
— Fleepott, ii., 263.
— Lewis, ii., 263.
— Mathew, ii., 325.
— Orne, ii., 315.
Dawkett, Katherine, iii., 329.
— Lewis, iii., 329.
— Marten, iii., 329.
— Peter, i., 287; iii., 329.
— Robenet, iii., 328, 329.
Dawson, Garrat, i., 336.
— John, iii., 198, 239.

Dawson, Katherine, iii., 210, 276, 296.
— Lyskyne, ii., 251.
— Martin, i., 242, 264.
— Robert, iii., 304.
— William, i., 181.
Dawton, Derycke, i., 116.
— John, i., 116; iii., 112.
— Laurens, i., 397.
— Marten, i., 116.
Day, Daye, Dayes, Dayse (Dies), Caspar, ii.,
400.
— Edward, ii., 186.
— George, ii., 147.
— John, i., 54, 173, 315; ii., 186, 255; iii.,
354.
— Martyn, iii., 34.
— Mr., ii., 2.
Dayfellowe, Angell, i., 447.
— John, i., 447.
Dayn, Henry, iii., 420.
Deacomb, John, iii., 287.
— Mary, iii., 287.
Deacon, Decon, Decone, Alexander, ii., 182
260.
— Catherine, Katheline, ii., 247; iii., 35
— John, i., 53; ii., 75.
— Margaret, ii., 75.
— Nicholas, iii., 35. See also Deagon.
Deagon, Nicholas, iii., 3.
Deakin, Deacken, Deken, Antony, ii., 484.
— Cornelis, ii., 11.
— Nicholas, ii., 484.
Deall, Francis, ii., 70.
Deamer, Harry, i., 306.
— Loberris, i., 306.
Deamon, John, i., 251.
— Nicholas, ii., 181.
Deane, Deene, Cornelius, i., 198; ii., 143; iii.
429.
— Ellen, ii., 143.
— Giles, iii., 265.
— Henry, Harry, i., 24, 69, 148, 189, 192
459; ii., 153; iii., 225.
— Jane, i., 428.
— John, i., 428; ii., 444.
— Peter (Petrus), i., 197.
— Rowland, i., 5.
— William, Guylam la, iii., 309.
Dearden, Boven, ii., 72. See also Durden.
Deasidock, Petio, i., 341.
de Astedelo. See Astedelo.
de Bace. See Bace.
Debaha, Debalieur, Christian, iii., 7.
— Philip, ii., 416.

of Steppend, in Berast.
Ogde 24 years, 100 people +
impotent person? Daid 1544
Page: 63

= Francis de Boveil, alias Bonecamp, servant to Henry 8 of Arundel, minister, 6. in Rouen, Crost into England by this David Nicholas de Boveil servant to King - David 1544 (Page 64)

Debalion, Collet, Colyn, ii., 80; iii., 425.
 — John, ii., 80; iii., 425.
 — Lawrence, ii., 80; iii., 425.
 Debar, Debarr, Debarre, John, iii., 34.
 — Nicholas, ii., 312.
 — Tonetta, Toneth, ii., 397; iii., 34. See also Barre.
 de Barro. See Barrow.
 Debavie, Debavoy, Jane, ii., 285.
 — John, ii., 237, 285.
 — Elling, ii., 237.
 — Helen, ii., 285.
 — Susan, ii., 237, 285.
 Debawke, Slowren, ii., 312.
 Debayhonde, Francis, ii., 76.
 Debear, Stephen, ii., 247.
 Debeas, Bartholomew, ii., 22.
 Debeaulen, Cornelis, i., 407.
 Debeauquesne, Jehan, iii., 245.
 Debeck, Debecke, Daniel, ii., 68.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 6.
 — John, ii., 66; iii., 6, 61 (3).
 — Joussine, ii., 66.
 — Judith, iii., 61 (3).
 — Linimus, ii., 68.
 — Marie, iii., 61 (3).
 — Sara, iii., 6.
 Debee, de Bee, Debe, James, Jaques (Jacus), ii., 178, 213; iii., 34, 282.
 — Tobias, i., 450. See also Debye and Bee.
 de Behante. See Behante.
 Debenanger, James, iii., 351.
 Debenger, Phillip, iii., 375.
 Debere, Jaques, ii., 162.
 Debert, de Berdt, Elizabeth, iii., 192.
 — John, iii., 192. See also Berdt.
 Debeshen, Debesone, Christine, ii., 181.
 — Jaqueline, ii., 181.
 — Jaques, iii., 245.
 Debeste, de Best, Anne, iii., 380.
 — Awdrian, iii., 380.
 — Holland, iii., 380. See also Best.
 Debever, Arthur, iii., 75.
 Debewayn, John, i., 73.
 Debicke, Davy, iii., 401.
 Debilly, Debylled, John, i., 336, 383.
 Debinger, Albert, i., 302.
 Debins, John, ii., 237.
 Deblangett, Abraham, ii., 184.
 — Nicholas, ii., 184.
 Deblangve, Audryan, iii., 263. (1622)
 de Blayse. See Blayse.
 Deblew, Daniel, ii., 434.

Deblow, Nicholas, i., 350.
 Debloys, John, i., 304.
 Debo, Deboe, Debowe, Debowes, de Bo, de Boo, Frances, ii., 446, 456.
 — James, iii., 417.
 — Jane, iii., 417.
 — John, i., 80; iii., 213.
 — Mary, iii., 64 (2).
 — Widow, ii., 145. See also Boo, Dubo.
 Deboce. See Deboys.
 Debock, Debocke, Florence, ii., 250.
 — John, i., 185.
 de Bode. See Bode.
 Debold, John, i., 145.
 Debolm, Deboly, Lawrence, i., 339; iii., 383.
 Debonet, William, ii., 281.
 Deboning, Denys, ii., 67.
 — Mary, ii., 67.
 Debonnes, John, i., 111.
 Deboo. See Debo.
 Debore, —, iii., 248.
 — John, iii., 75.
 — Katherine, iii., 26, 85.
 — Michael, iii., 26, 85.
 Debosquell, Debusquell, Peter, ii., 235.
 — Rachael, iii., 47.
 Debosse, Debossa, de Bosse, Bawdwy, ii., 306.
 — Peter, ii., 144. See also Bosse.
 Debow, Nicholas, iii., 438.
 Deboy, Deboye, De Boy, Francys, iii., 38, 76.
 — Giles, ii., 310; iii., 445.
 — John, i., 231. See card Bosp.
 Deboys, Deboyse, Debois, Deboyes, de Boyce, Catherine, Katherine, ii., 406; iii., 46.
 — Joan, ii., 20. French. Here 16 years, has married his apprenticeship David 1544 (Page 64)
 — John, i., 406; ii., 20, 247, 268 (2).
 — Lewes, i., 360.
 — Loys, iii., 183. French. Here 13 years. David 1544 (Page 64)
 — Michael, iii., 46.
 — Peter, iii., 197, 250.
 — Widow, iii., 46, 92, 284. See also Boyce.
 Debragge, Abraham, ii., 397.
 Debray, Debraie, de Bray, Else, iii., 444.
 — James (Jacques), painter, ii., 310; iii., 15.
 — John, iii., 444. See also De Bruy.
 Debrayne, Arnold, ii., 111.
 Debrewe, John, ii., 148.
 Debrian, Brice, i., 459.
 Debridgens, Isacke, i., 309.
 Debridges, Jane, iii., 47, 93.
 de Broke. See Broke.
 Debrowne, Jaqueline, i., 417.

do this "Michel also Bodee ancon" wife with v Minister Foreman attended v Collogue held in London 14-23 May 1603, representing v French Church in France made 5741 Feb. Hug. Soc. 1. 43

Adrian Deblanghe. Son of Som. of K of Fr. Paris 1577 Page 64, David 1544

- Debrowne, Jarride, i., 417.
 — Lewen, i., 417. (Will 1573 (26 Palms) also Cor)
- De Bruy, Jacques, iii., 444. See Debray.
 de Bryne. See Bryne.
- de Buck, de Bucke. See Buck, Debuck.
 — Florence, ii., 404. See also Buck.
- Debuke, Debuicke, Katherine, iii., 34, 81.
 — Gillam, Gullam, Guillam, iii., 34, 81,
 123, 131.
- Deburghes, Deburbes, Isaac, ii., 61.
 Deburgrave, Charles, ii., 225.
 Deburke, Paul, iii., 83.
- Debuse, Debbus, Debusie, Debusher, Eliza-
 beth, ii., 418.
 — Mr., iii., 294. 1825 - *Inventory within*
 — Nicholas, iii., 243. *R. Nicholas Du Buis
 & Enome came over
 w. Galvanus
 & Hanus & settled
 in Gloucester
 Dec'd 1551 (Page: 83)*
 — William, i., 217.
- Debusquell. See Debosquell.
- Debut, Gillim, iii., 438.
- de Butter. See Butter.
- Debye, Arnold, iii., 355.
 — Joryn, iii., 355.
 — Tobias, iii., 355.
- Decamber, Rowland, iii., 234.
 de Camer. See Camer.
- Decampe, John, iii., 196.
 — Michael, i., 256.
- Decampner, Mark, ii., 352.
- Decane. See Ducane.
- Decanis, Gillam, iii., 123.
- Decantiller, Giles, iii., 94.
- Decarte, De Carte, Michael de, ii., 428, 440.
- Decaryn, John, i., 88. *(R. R. de Carie, Jr. tailor.
 had 14 yrs & den'd 1574
 Page: 65)*
- Decaser. See Decaysor.
- Decaster, Cornelius, iii., 82, 114.
 — John (Johannes), ii., 433.
- Decate, Decatt, Garrett, i., 446; ii., 75.
 — Mary, i., 446; ii., 75.
- Decator, John, iii., 81, 123.
- Decatty, Claudia, ii., 260. *- See Decatt*
 — Jasper, ii., 260. *- Milk Dyer 83*
- Magdalen, Mawlin, ii., 260.
- Decaw, Decawe, John, ii., 461; iii., 31.
 — Nicholas, iii., 82.
- Decay, Loye, i., 229.
 — William, ii., 100.
- Decaysor, Decaser, Clare, ii., 433.
 — Gyles, iii., 430.
 — Magdalen, ii., 433. See also Keyser de.
- Decco, John, i., 136. See Decowe.
- Decendall, Abraham, ii., 397.
- Decester, John, iii., 3.
- Dechavyn, Peter, ii., 422 (2).
- Dechee, John, ii., 182.
- Dechell, Elizabeth, ii., 403.
 — Isaac, ii., 403.
 — Michael, ii., 403.
- Dechert, Peter, i., 20.
- Dechoot, Michel, ii., 337.
- Decker, Deke, Deker, Henrie, i., 264.
 — Jan, iii., 165.
 — Michael, ii., 321.
- Deckweller, Cristmas, iii., 277.
- Declamare, Peter, i., 420.
- Declaramersh, Roger, i., 348.
- Declare, Katherine, Katline, ii., 149 (2).
- Declarewe, Abydas, i., 474.
 — Arnold, i., 474; ii., 79.
 — Colet, i., 474; ii., 79.
 — Esther, i., 474.
 — Johan, i., 474.
 — Theophil, i., 474.
 — Tobias, i., 474.
- Declawdis, Anne, i., 406.
 — Belsor, i., 406.
 — Jasper, i., 406.
 — John, i., 406.
 — Paule, i., 406.
- Declendes, Domyntycke, i., 224.
- Declyne, Martyn, iii., 374.
- Decock, Decoocke, Decoke, Decooke, Jacob, iii.,
 1, 75.
 — James, ii., 148, 422 (2).
 — Margaret, ii., 148.
 — Paul, Powell, iii., 48, 93, 183.
- Decodus, Paul, ii., 46.
- Decoge, Francis, iii., 54 (3). *Francis de Cogge, Sr. - dom. of
 Kof Sp. Den'd 1585 (Page: 65)*
- Decollawaie, Peter, iii., 73.
 — Sara, iii., 73.
- Decollett, Judith, iii., 114.
 — Mary, iii., 114.
- Decolor, Giles (Gilinius), ii., 432.
- Decontewe, John, iii., 114.
- Decord (John), ii., 20. *John de Conde, & dom.
 of Kof Sp; den'd 1562.
 Page: 65*
 — Tannekin, ii., 20.
- Decordesy, John, ii., 168.
- Decordis, Arnold, iii., 384.
 — Barbet, iii., 384.
 — John, iii., 384.
 — Hester, iii., 384.
 — Mawdelyn, iii., 384.
- Decorne, John, iii., 123.
- Decorron, Frauncis, iii., 381.
- Decortaine, Elisabeth, iii., 12.
 — Lewis, iii., 12.
- Decoster, iii., 38.
- Decostre, Decostrey, Francis, iii., 48, 93.

NICHOLAS DEGOTES: Italian Merchant

- 1564, 10 Jan: Alhallows Staynynges: NYCHOLAS DE GOTCH and his Companye C li (RETURN OF ALIENS I 295)
- 1567: Tower Warde: "NICHOLAS DEGOTES merchaunt here xliij yeres" (RETURN I 341)
- 1568, 24 July: one of those who voted for Godfrey Marischal as Post in Ridolphi's house "Per me, NICCOLO DE GOZZE, RAGUZZO" (RETURN I 384)
- 1568: In St Claves and Alhallows Staynings" NICHOLAS DEGOTES, Merchaunt, an Italion" (RETURN III 386)
- 1571: Tower Warde, NICHOLAS DEGOATE, merchant, Duchman(!) born in Derogosa, he haith a seruant named Martyr a Duchman (RETURN I 453)
- 1572, Jan: List of Merchants Strangers contains NICCOLO DE GOZZI (RETURN II 154)
- 1576, 26 October: Tower Warde, St Dunstan's in the East, NICHOLAS DE GOTZA C li (RETURN II 202)
- 1581, 24 June: In All Sts Barking, among the Strangers "hat goe not to churchs" is NICHOLAUS DE GOCHE (RETURN II 219)
- 1582, 1 August: Tower Warde NICHOLAS DE GOTTZE C li (RETURN II 256)
- 1582/3: Tower Ward: NICHOLAS DEGOICHE, merchaunt; with Joseph Samuel (Simonelli?) Alexander Tere, Marion DEGOICHE (his son; of Jones BRISKETT 317 N) and Adrian Till, his seruauntes, of no churchs (RETURN II 280)
- 1583: Tower Ward: NICHOLAS DEGOICHE, Italien, Marchaunt (RETURN II 325)
- 1588: In the Armada year, NYCOLAS DE GOZZI, loaned the government 300 li, the only other person to equal that sum being Horatio Pallavicini (RETURN II 415)
- 1590, 10 June: one Paule de Gandelis taxed on x li & described as servaunt to NICHOLAS DE GOZE
- 1600 Feb: In Wrightington suit, Lucrezia (Brisket) Guicciardini-Wrightington was asked by her spouse whether fr her missing 1000 inheritance fr Guicciardini she had not herself paid to "MR NICHOLAS DEGOZZI ffower hundreded pounds by vertue of a bill of exchange sente vnto you". She answered that she had never heard of the payment to Nicholas De Gozzi (Jones BRISKET 317)
- 1598: Chancery Reports (II) has a Cedule of De G's accounts which shows he had debtors and creditors in "Hamborrowe" "Middleborrowe", "Bressa" & "Lyle", Venice, Antwerp, Naples, Verona, Genoa etc. His sons Marian and Nicholas hd lg Chancery suit with his executor, Nicholas di Menzi (Jones LOC CIT)

- Defranck, Mary, iii., 381.
 — Tobyas, iii., 381.
- Defrankevila, Bonaventure, ii., 151.
- de Franodes. See Franodes.
- Defraunce, Margaret, ii., 403.
- Defrier, Perigrine, ii., 409.
- Defries, Defryes, Defryse, de Fryse, Defres,
 de Frees, Defreze, Defreese, Defre,
 Defry, Henry, ii., 417.
 — James, ii., 311; iii., 207, 241.
 — John, iii., 41, 228, 254, 287.
 — Mary, Mare, ii., 280.
 — Michael, i., 29, 30.
 — Peter, ii., 476; iii., 33.
 — Rowland, iii., 314. See also Frees and
 Fryse.
- de Furnariis. See Furnariis.
- Defuse, Barbara, ii., 461.
- Defyfe, Cornelis, ii., 423.
- Degall, John, iii., 420.
- Degam, Ego, iii., 418.
- Degard, Degarde, Anthony, ii., 407.
 — Paul, i., 404.
- Degardaunt, Peter, ii., 20.
- Degardayne, Anthony, ii., 20.
 — Ellen, ii., 20.
- Degase, Degaser, Degeyser, Degaysare, John,
 i., 115, 224, 227, 237.
 — Peter, ii., 194. See also Keyser, de.
- Degaskyn, John, i., 120.
- Degaston, John, i., 245.
- Degater, John, iii., 22. See also Decator.
- Degatt, Claudia, ii., 124. ^{see p. 283, 114}
 — Jasper ii., 124. ^{Viricentia nat. d. 13 Jan. 1567}
 Page 67
- Degaunt, Arnold, i., 336.
- Degease, Peter, ii., 375.
- Deger, Anness, iii., 225.
- Degerden, Daniel, iii., 41 (2), 100.
 — Mary, iii., 41.
- Degergo, William, ii., 99.
- Degeste, John, iii., 72 (2).
 — Katherine, iii., 72.
- Degey, Degye, Degwyte, John, i., 114, 144,
 224, 228; ii., 372.
- Deglasse, Nicagius, ii., 277.
- Degley, Degyllar, Degyle, Dominie, i., 241.
 — John, i., 34 (2), 77, 125.
- Deگو, John, i., 456.
- Degoate, Nicholas, i., 453.
- Degoche, Marian, ii., 280.
 — Nicholas, ii., 280, 325.
- Degon, Degone, Nicasines, ii., 447, 457.
 — Nicholas, iii., 38, 77.
- Degor, Peter, ii., 98.
- Degorgon, William, iii., 423.
- Degorner, Collett, iii., 21.
 — John, iii., 21, 48, 93.
- Degory, John, ii., 338.
- Degotes, Nicholas, i., 341; ii., 161; iii., 386.
- Degrace, Stephen, ii., 160. See also Grace.
- de Gradwe. See Gradwe.
- Degransyr, Arnold, ii., 174.
 — John, ii., 174.
- Degrastes, James, iii., 75.
- Degrate, John, i., 239.
- Degrave, Degraves, Gilbert, ii., 68.
 — Gyles, i., 238.
 — Haunce, iii., 191.
 — Heriskin, iii., 378.
 — Katherine, ii., 104.
 — John i., 37, 113, 145, 223, 240, 344, 348,
 471; ii., 68, 104, 192, 286; iii., 183, 378.
 — Robert, ii., 68.
- de Gravia. See Gravia.
- Degravyn, John, i., 412.
 — Mary, i., 412.
- Degraye, Arnold, iii., 55. See also Gray.
- Degrew, John, i., 22.
- Degronne, Deground, Michael, i., 162; iii.,
 312.
- Degrove, —, iii., 81.
 — Gertrude, iii., 80.
 — Giles, iii., 32, 80.
 — John, iii., 34, 81.
- de Guard. See Guard.
- de Guarras. See Guarras.
- Degundela, John, i., 453.
- de Gwerro. See Guerro.
- Dehall, Hendricke, i., 417.
 — Peter, i., 417.
- Dehambarke, Anne, ii., 19.
 — Sara, ii., 19.
- de Hamys. See Hammas.
- Dehance, Cornelis, i., 418.
 — Mary, i., 418.
- Dehase, John, i., 37.
- Dehay, John, ii., 192.
 — Margaret, ii., 192.
- de Hayes. See Hayes.
- Deheighe, John, iii., 12.
 — Margaret, iii., 12.
- Dehere, Lewes, iii., 20, 93.
 — Nicholas, i., 320.
- Deheris, Christofer, iii., 31.
- Dehill, Peter, iii., 32 (2), 79, 80.
- Dehinde, Widow, iii., 38.
- Deho, John, iii., 19, 47, 92.
- de Hollender. See Hollender.

John de Grave,
 in Duchy of Cleve
 having an alien
 wife here 20 yrs.
 Died 1541. Expenses to
 bury same to him as
 he wether, 1532 (Page 67)

- Dehoma, Hester, iii., 96.
 — Mary, iii., 96.
 — Nicholas, iii., 95, 96. } = Nicholas Dehomet
 (ex) & Peter d. 1607
 Will = H3 Have See
 card
- Dehone, Abram, i., 477.
 — Agnes, i., 477.
 — Ellen, i., 477.
 — Gideon, i., 477. [Dehomet?]
 — Hans, i., 477.
 — Katherine, i., 477.
 — Lyvan, ii., 266.
 — Peter, i., 477.
- de Honsie. See Honsee.
 de Honson. See Honson.
- Dehort, James, ii., 414.
 Dehore, Widow, ii., 28.
 Dehorne, Duhorne, Margaret, ii., 366. See
 also Dehone and Horne.
- Dehors, Dehorse, John (Joannes) de, i., 250,
 288, 290; ii., 143, 396; iii., 32, 79,
 429, 431.
 — Judith, iii., 431.
- Dehorssey, Peter, i., 166.
 Dehorst, John, ii., 179.
 — Rowland, i., 172.
- Dehorter, Widow, iii., 273.
 Dehover, Dehouer, Dehouena, Elizabeth, ii.,
 266.
 — Esau, iii., 68 (2).
 Dehowell, Agnes, ii., 397.
 — Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 397.
 — John (Johannes), ii., 397.
 — Margaret, ii., 397.
- de Hownaet. See Hownaet.
 Dehoy, Dehoie, Francis, i., 469.
 Dehurste, Jacob, iii., 77.
 Dehuma, Nicholas, ii., 184.
 Deico, John, i., 80.
 Deise, Anthony, i., 412.
 Dekeif, Collet, i., 429.
 — John, i., 429.
 Dekendre, Levant, i., 431.
 — Mary, i., 431.
- Deker. See Decker.
 Dekerrnoy, Peter, iii., 255.
 Dekeye, Jane, ii., 150.
 — John, ii., 150.
 Dekeyser. See Keyser de.
 Dekoe, Dekooe, Jan, ii., 434; iii., 279.
 Dekoone, John, i., 446.
 — Margaret, i., 446.
- Delabar, Dellabarre, Michael, ii., 162.
 — Vincent, ii., 341, 415.
 Delabarke, John, iii., 361.
 Delabarr. See Barr.
- Delabeck, John, ii., 447.
 Delabello, Hugons, iii., 335.
 Delabo, de la Bo, Raphael, iii., 165, 217. See
 also Boe.
 Delabord, John, i., 48.
 Delache, Francis, iii., 232.
 Delack, Delake, Garrett, i., 172.
 — Leonard, ii., 192.
 Delaclewesse, Amyse, iii., 436.
 — John, iii., 436. See also Clewse.
 Delacombe, Thomas, iii., 215.
 Delacour, Delacourt, de la Court, Delacorte,
 Anne, ii., 15. See Card i.
 — Anthony, i., 394; ii., 213.
 — Bennett, Benoit, Benuto, i., 360, 394; ii.,
 15. See Card. d. 1570; domine 506
 — Daniel, iii., 287.
 — Henry, ii., 59.
 — Jane, i., 360.
 — Katherine, ii., 59.
 — Laurence, i., 69.
 — Mary, i., 402; ii., 137.
 — Thierry, Terre, Terry, i., 333, 366, 399,
 444; ii., 71. Will (see Debo) 573
- Delacroix, de la Croye, Delacroes, Delacroys,
 Cristian, iii., 352
 — Denis, i., 395.
 — John, iii., 352.
 — Julian, iii., 350.
 — Noë, i., 399.
 — Peter, Pierre, i., 397 (2); iii., 352.
- Delafalia, Dalaffali, Delafayllo, Jaques, ii., 71. See also
 — John, i., 387. manoir 1268. in delat, w a Factor /
 (also de la Falye - St. Martin Orques - 1576 - C
- Delafavour, Nicholas, ii., 432.
 de la Fontaine, Delafontaine, Elizabeth, iii.,
 287. See many cuts See Card
 — Erasmus, iii., 109. + II: 440
- Delaforest, Dullaforrest, James, ii., 8.
 — Philippe, ii., 8. See also Forrest.
- Delagard, Delargard, Hector, iii., 329.
 — Raynan, i., 239.
- Delager, James, ii., 416.
 Delahay, Delahaly, i., 350.
 Delahey, Delaheye, Dellahaye, Delahaye,
 Abraham, ii., 115.
 — Agnes, ii., 132, 240.
 — Antonetta, ii., 114.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 115.
 — Florence, ii., 132.
 — Henry, i., 340, 395; ii., 132, 162; iii.,
 332, 387.
 — Israel, ii., 132.
 — Jane, iii., 332.

Thomas de la Bo
 in a manoir near Fontaine
 de la Bo
 1570
 Dehors, d. 1607
 Will = H3 Have See
 card
 Dehors, d. 1607
 Will = H3 Have See
 card

cf. Page: 68
 Nat d. 29 Oct. 1550
 attended by churchw.
 lived in Blackwars
 1585 (Will Mco 869)
 being then clerken
 for 32 yrs

based on IV. 559
 Franchman (1562)
 Petaserrus
 appears in Dudley Mo
 (ed) Simulrat pp
 106 - II E. 611
 200 II + III P. 111
 See supplied facts

manoir
 1571
 w a Factor
 1576 - C

hey
aq
11
ii
46
32 (November, 1944)

CHRISWICK BOOK SHOP 2 East 46th St. New York 17, N.Y.

CLARK (Margaret). The True Confession of Margaret Clark, Who Con-
sented to the Burning of Her Masters Peter Delaney's House
in Southwark, Delivered in Prison ... a little before Her
Death ... Published for General Satisfaction. 4to, 1 leaf,

Delaund, John, iii., 309.
 Delaunders, Charles, ii., 176. *3 also in 67*
 — Margaret, ii., 176.
 — Samuel, ii., 176. See also Launderb.
 Delaune, Delawne, Delowne, Marian, ii., 10
 (2); iii., 62, 84. *(= balance make last index 206)*
 — Mary, ii., 10.
 — Roger, i., 58. See also Delane and Lawne.
 Delavais, Delavvas, John, iii., 341.
 — Margaret, ii., 10.
 — Mary, iii., 341.
 Delaval, Delavalle, Delavaulde, Delawalke,
 Dyllavall, Andreas, ii., 69.
 — Claude, Glandus, ii., 407, 433.
 — Fermi, ii., 407.
 — Hans, i., 479. *John de Lavall fr. form of
Kor Spain. born 1562
(Age: 70)*
 — John, i., 290.
 Delavate, John, i., 146.
 de Laven. See Laven.
 de la Viquiere. See Vicquiere.
 Delaye, i., 295.
 — Anthony, i., 250.
 Delayle, Oliver, iii., 384.
 Delaynoy. See Delanoy.
 Delayer, Antony, i., 351.
 Delbect, Henry, ii., 458.
 Delbell, Thomas, i., 88.
 Delbocall, Francis, ii., 231.
 Delbone, Jehan, iii., 188, 245.
 — Julet, iii., 188, 245.
 Delbue, Honore, iii., 307.
 Delcroyes? Delacroix, Denis, ii., 144.
 Deldems, Guiliam, iii., 134.
 Delden, Abraham van, ii., 382.
 Deldure, Mathew, ii., 144.
 Deleen, Deleene, Deleane, Delen, Delene, De-
 lena, Delenus, Charles (Carolus), i.,
 279.
 — Christine, i., 368.
 — Hendrick, i., 280.
 — Jacob, iii., 219.
 — Maria, i., 286.
 — Martin, i., 282, 371.
 — Perina, ii., 378.
 — Peter, Petrus, i., 210.
 — Walter (Gualterus), i., 40, 280.
 Delegard, Arkeles, i., 97.
 Delege, Joan, i., 341.
 Delekes, Katheryne, i., 433.
 Delena, i., 287.
 Delensall, Ellard, ii., 422 (2).
 Delerande, Damian, i., 355.
 — John, i., 355.
 Delestre, Lodovie, i., 291. *Hatmaker. In ch. 1562*

Deleuce, Jan, iii., 351.
 Delew, Delewes, Ambrose, i., 368.
 — Jacob, ii., 145.
 Delfelde, Mathew, iii., 309.
 Delfonce, Jane, i., 431.
 — John, i., 431.
 — Katherine, i., 431.
 Delfosse, Delfos, John, ii., 20.
 Dellhey, Peter, ii., 21. See also Delahay.
 Delice. See Dellis.
 Delicore. See Delacour.
 Delix, Marie, ii., 303.
 Delist, Catherine, ii., 63.
 Dellabarre. See Delabar.
 Dellafounteyne. See Fontaine.
 Dellamaria, Guillam, iii., 361.
 Dellis, Delis, Delice, Barbara, iii., 347.
 — Dorothee, i., 410.
 — John, i., 340, 410 (2); iii., 363.
 Dellmott, Dellmote, Charles, ii., 458; iii., 75.
 Dello, Giles, ii., 329.
 Dellone, Harvy, iii., 361.
 Dellvango, Hugh, ii., 423.
 Dellyon, Rowland, i., 363.
 Delman, Gyles, ii., 332.
 Delmiere, Robert, ii., 279.
 Delmott, John, ii., 458.
 Delnewell, Francis, ii., 150.
 Delnie, Michael, iii., 285.
 Delobel, Delobell, Anne, iii., 69 (2).
 — Doctor, iii., 69 (2).
 — Faldoe, iii., 69 (2).
 — Garrat, iii., 406.
 — Hughes, i., 395.
 — James, iii., 254.
 — John, iii., 406.
 — Katherine, iii., 69 (2).
 — Lucy, iii., 69 (2).
 Deloben, John, i., 410.
 Deloenus, Delaeno, Peter, Petro, i., 211, 278,
 281.
 Delograunge, Thomas, ii., 19.
 Deloguta, John, ii., 19.
 Deloine, Deloinus, Nicholas, i., 417.
 — Peter (Petrus), i., 201. *(1550)*
 — Walter (Gualterus), i., 201, 212. *(1550-155)*
 Delonces, Thomas, ii., 312.
 Delone, Delonne, Delony, Delonye, Jamie, i.,
 20.
 — Jeremy, iii., 86.
 — John, Johan, i., 20, 153, 249, 263; iii.,
 314.
 Delonge, Delonges, Abraham, iii., 429.
 — Francis, iii., 13.

1571. servant
here 3 wks.
to see the
country

St Bot. Bishopsg. 87

Delobell
Delobell
1551 also

Andrea de Loo--agent in the peace with Parma
negociation

1567, Tower Ward "Andreas Delo merchaunt", here
---- yeres, no denisen (RETURN I 339)

1568, 17 April: Denized (Page NATURALIZATIONS &
DENIZATIONS, 168)

1576, 26 October: Tower Ward where there is poll
taken of 5 of his servants who are
Mychell Mynnett
Hunce Portner
Danall Hofnall (Hofnagel)
Wm Rickworth
Angell Constitine"
and of one "Pole Justinian" in his
house (RETURN II 161)

1576, November, St Dunstones in the East, Tower
"Andreas de Lowe 1 li (RETURN II 20

1581, 24 June: in List of Strangers who "goe nt
to church" is "Andreas de Lowe" of
St Dunstan's in the East (RETURN-I
219)

1583, Tower Ward: Andrew Delo, merchaunte) of no
Haunse Portener \ his (church
Clark Cobler (servts) RETURN
Pawle Justiniano, merchaunte (II, 479

1583, Tower Ward: Andrew Delows, Duches, Marchaunt
Pawle Justiniaen, Italien, Marchaunt
(RETURN II 325)

See *Archaeologia* XLIV, 436

1590 - 58 Drury is his will

- Delonge, Delonges, Isaack, iii., 429.
 — James, ii., 249.
 — John, iii., 429, 443. *61593 (50 Newell)*
 — Meryone, iii., 429.
 — Marie, ii., 265.
 — Martyn, iii., 429.
 — Thomas, ii., 265, 397; iii., 104. See also Longe.
- Delonoie. See Delanoy.
- Deloore, Peter, iii., 138.
- Delopacia, a Spaniard, iii., 345.
- de Loram. See Loram.
- Delorne, John, i., 111.
- Delory, Arnolde, i., 317.
 — Collet, i., 317.
- Deloves, Anthonie, iii., 79.
 — James, iii., 5, 78.
- Delowe, Delo, Deloo, Andrew, i., 339; ii., 279, 325. See also Lowe.
 — Giles (Jyllis), ii., 208. *Registro El. 40/78*
 — John, ii., 145.
- Deloye, Deloyes, Andrew, ii., 161.
 — John, ii., 106; iii., 65 (2).
 — Sara, ii., 106.
- Delporte, Anny, ii., 407.
- Delray, James, ii., 310.
- Delson, John, i., 146.
- Delteu, Thomas, ii., 434.
- Deltor, Delter, Deltour, Deltowre, Catlyn, ii., 264.
 — James, Jaques, i., 428; ii., 196, 264.
 — Jane, i., 428.
 — Katherine, ii., 196.
 — Marten, i., 59, 89.
- de Lucro. See Lucro.
- Delues, James, iii., 40. *(Valutell!)*
- Deluteto, Aserbo, i., 389.
- Delvalte, Henry, iii., 335.
- Dely, John, ii., 274.
- Delye, Thomas, i., 171.
- Delyne, Delyon, Abel, i., 178.
 — John, iii., 264, 288, 385.
 — Mathew, i., 347.
 — Nicholas, i., 143, 225, 237.
 — Walter, Galter (Galtherus), i., 176, 179.
- Delysseley, Anthony, iii., 263.
- Delzera, Lopis, ii., 28.
- Demale, Peter, i., 417 (2).
- Demales, Jarman, iii., 75.
- Demalyne, Demalynes, Garret, iii., 86.
 — Sherratt, iii., 11. *see (p. 7) Per 1501-7. see 6*
- Deman, Demane, Demaine, Demayne, Charles, iii., 86, 255, 267, 274.
 — Jane, iii., 86.
- Deman, Demane, Demaine, Demayne, John, i., 80, 135, 185, 300. See also Mayne.
- Demanell, Demanuel, Dominico, ii., 166.
 — Jerrard, iii., 50.
 — Lewis, iii., 50.
- Demano, William, ii., 427 (= Deman Eng. musician)
- Demanova, Laza, ii., 166.
- Demar, Demare, Demaire, Demary, Demarrey, Demarrie, Demaer, Bartholomew, ii., 31.
 — Ellen, i., 466.
 — Forest, i., 466.
 — Garman, i., 359.
 — Gertrude, i., 466; ii., 56.
 — Gorus, ii., 56.
 — Jacomyne, i., 428.
 — John, i., 359, 418; ii., 27; iii., 348.
 — Katherine, ii., 457.
 — Lewes, i., 359, 466.
 — Mary, ii., 382.
 — Peter, ii., 442.
 — Terrent, i., 466.
 — Warran, i., 428.
- de Marinis. See Marinis.
- Demark, Widow, i., 314.
- Demarris, Rowland, i., 78.
- Demarshan, Jocase, iii., 51.
- Demaster, Dennis, Denys, ii., 20, 174, 247, 268 (2).
 — Dionis, ii., 317.
 — Jacqueline, ii., 268 (2).
 — Jaques, iii., 290.
 — Margaret, iii., 290.
- Demattes, Deborah, i., 431.
- Demaunde, Demawnde, i., 442.
- Demavour, John, i., 71.
- Demaye, Jakin, i., 477.
- Demayse, John, i., 246.
- Demeane, Demene, John, iii., 80, 110 (2).
 — Leonard, i., 242.
 — Martin, iii., 275.
- Demere, Demer, Demere, Demeres, Demerey, Demery, Adryan, iii., 402.
 — Doctor, iii., 290 (2).
 — Helen, ii., 144.
 — Jacqueline, iii., 15.
 — John, Johan, i., 68; iii., 123, 402.
 — Nicholas, iii., 290.
 — Reynolde, iii., 384.
 — Richard, ii., 144.
 — Saint, iii., 402.
 — Sara, iii., 290.
- Demedler, Ellen, iii., 267.
- de Melayn. See Melan.

Lewis Be Maria from v. 600.
 of Philip of Sp. in purpose
 that he shall not live in
 Newark + Portsmouth alien's
 1584 (Page: 72)

= Peter Deman? He had 7 looms in
 1589 he was one of "offenders"
 of cotton (weavers complained
 to commit v. 600. (Weavers' Coy. p. 312)

Demele, Francis, ii., 28.
 Demence, Francis, Francisco, iii., 81, 111.
 Demender, Jeneker, ii., 36.
 — Judith, ii., 36.
 — Katherine, ii., 36.
 De Meray. See Meray.
 Demere. See Demears.
 Demericke, Ellys, ii., 10.
 Demersopayne, James, i., 87.
 Demesa, Jermyn, i., 165.
 — Moris, i., 165.
 Demestrie, Francis, ii., 442.
 Demestro, Denys, i., 323.
 Demethe, Steven, i., 300.
 Demetre, Demetree, Demitter, Demyter,
 — Frances, iii., 353.
 — Hans, ii., 240.
 — James, Jaques, iii., 33 (2) 353.
 — Jane, iii., 353.
 — John, i., 54, 162.
 — Julian, iii., 353.
 — Katherine, ii., 96.
 — Lamberd, ii., 240.
 — Lyon, iii., 353.
 — Rachel, iii., 353.
 — Warren, ii., 455. See also Demetrius.
 Demetrius, Demetres, Demetries, Demetris,
 Demetrye, De Metries, Agnes, i., 391;
 iii., 353.
 — Anne, ii., 293.
 — Carel, iii., 154.
 — Catlyn, iii., 347.
 — Charles, notary, iii., 216.
 — Emanuel, i., 338, 366, 384, 391, 417;
 ii., 26, 168, 233 (2), 271, 337, 341, 383,
 389, 415, 428, 440; iii., 69, 124, 125,
 126, 128, 129, 131, 383. **Van Meteren**
 — Hester, i., 338, 391; ii., 26, 271; iii.,
 383.
 — Jacqueline, iii., 347.
 — James, iii., 80, 277. **See Card**
 — Lucretia, ii., 383. **See Card**
 — Paul, iii., 208. **See Card**
 — Peter, ii., 293, 391, 393, 341; iii., 347.
 — Sara, Sarah, i., 391; iii., 383.
 — Widow, i., 468; ii., 448; iii., 243, 260.
 Deminay, Demynney, Demynny, Andrew, i.,
 144.
 — Charles, ii., 153.
 — Luke, iii., 190, 243.
 Deminger, Christian (Xp'en), iii., 391.
 — John, iii., 391.
 — Judith, iii., 391.
 — Catherine, iii., 391.

Deminger, Lambert, iii., 391.
 — Layna, iii., 391.
 — Susanne, iii., 391.
 Demo, Demoe, John, i., 252.
 — Philip, i., 244.
 Demobre, Demowbre, Peter, i., 320; ii., 42
 (2).
 Demoire, Demorye, Richard, ii., 247, 268 (2).
 Demollen, Demollyn, Demolyn, Demolines,
 Demollynes, Arthur, iii., 48, 93.
 — Annis, Anes, iii., 226.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 225.
 — Jarmayne, Jernan, ii., 457; iii., 224.
 — John, i., 189; ii., 174; iii., 321.
 — Nyches, iii., 227.
 — Sebastian, ii., 185.
 — Symond, iii., 226.
 Demon, John, i., 78.
 — Laurens, ii., 184.
 — Paul, Pole, i., 22.
 — Martyn, ii., 20.
 Demond, Francis, ii., 327.
 Demore, Abraham, ii., 211.
 — Jacqueline, ii., 281.
 — Pillowe, ii., 21. See also More.
 Demorten, Peter, iii., 207.
 Demos, Annis, i., 431.
 Demote, Laurence, ii., 229.
 Demounsley, Jane, ii., 16.
 Demout, Demounte, Demmount, Bastian,
 ii., 148.
 — Connevay, ii., 72.
 — Denys, ii., 72.
 — Doctor, iii., 254.
 — Hector, iii., 266, 267, 274.
 — Peter (Petrus), ii., 397. See also
 Mount.
 Demowbre. See Demobre.
 Demowne, John, i., 32.
 Demoye, Agnes, iii., 128, 138.
 — Bone, iii., 81.
 — John, iii., 81.
 Dempton, Englebert, ii., 191.
 Demullens, Isaack, i., 430.
 — John, i., 430 (2).
 — Judith, i., 430.
 — Katheryn, i., 430.
 — Mary, i., 430.
 Demurare, Albert, i., 162.
 — John, i., 18.
 Demure, John, iii., 422.
 Deraye, John, i., 469; ii., 99.
 — Katherine, ii., 259.
 Demynder, Tyse, i., 426.

no 29 from 1565 (Page 72)

merchant &
 historian - friend
 of Nassau family
 of Camden - see
 his letter Amsterdam
 in Roddian

no 26 from 1565
 from part of summary
 June 1565 (Page 74)

no 27 from 1571 (Page 72)
 - from ref 26

(1) John de Molina
 - born 15 of 8 P -
 - born 1562 (Page 72)

(2) John Demolyn
 - born 15 years Eng w.
 - born 1644 (Page 72)

(3) John de Molyn
 - born K of SP
 - born 1562 (Page 124)

See Card
 MSR item

See Hazel Archiv
and Epistolae Oxonienses

EMANUEL DE or VA N METEREN: Dutch merchant & histo-
rian (1555-1612)

- 1561-He appears in Registers of Dutch Church Member as EMMANUEL VAN MEETRE (but has his name struck out afterward). See RETURN OF ALIENS I 279
- 1567-Billingsgate ward, under "Somers Key nithe the Theames side" is notice that "EMANUELL VAN METRE hath a warehouse upon ye said Key, by the Crane" & is "no denizen" (RETURN I 331)
- 1567-Tower Ward appears to be his residence. He is down as EMANUEL DEMETRIES here xvij yeres with Hester his wife" and dwell at the sign of the Galley in Themasstrete" (RETURN I 338)
Query: Is this the same as Stowe's Galley Key? (of SURVAY:ed Everyman, 123-4)
- 1567, June-Tower Ward residence where he is taxed xl li as EMANUELL DEMETRYX merchant (RETURN I 366)
- 1568, 25 July: he is among those who voted for Godfre Mareschal as postmaster. There he signs himself "EMANUELL DEMETRIUS, Fiamengho" (RETURN I 384)
- 1568, in Tower Ward, St Dunstan's Parish: EMANUEL DEMETRIUS, a Duch merchaunt and Hester his wif, Agnes and Sara, their children; Abraham Vandeldyne and Nicholas Mynymans, their seruantes; their Landlorde ys Mr Alderman Draper (RETURN III 383).
Note: He must be Sir X'ofer Draper, iron-monger, mayor in 1566, buried 1580, with a fair monument in St Dunstan's of Stowe SURVAY 123
- 1568-in Tower ward, St Dunstan's; EMANUEL DEMETRIUS, a Dutch merchant and Hester his wife; Agnes and Sarah his children (RETURN I 391) But he must have moved almost immediately (RETURN I 417)
- 1570-He is living in St Denis Backchurch Parish Langbourne Ward where his son Charles is christened (REGISTER BOOKE OF SAYNTE DENIS Backchurch parishe, ed Chester, 81)
- 1571-Langbourne Ward, St Denis: EMANUELL DEMETRIUS and his wyffe of Anwerpe, iij yeres in this ward, marchant; Elizabeth Curriar his syster; Abraham Vandellain, his man servant and iijj little children. Inmate, Poldi fortune, Italian (RETURN I 417)

His motto is such as Mareschal, p. 82: Si Deus pro nobis
quis contra nos?

Demetrius 2

- 1571-St Denis Backchurch:EMANUEL DEMETRIS,merchant, borne in Anwarpe,Hester his wife ,came into this realme about vj yeares past(!) and haue one man servant,viz.Abraham Vandelden and Netkyn,Betkyn and Moykyn his wives systers(RETURN II,26)
- 1573,11 Jan:His daughter MARYRE DEMETRIUS is christened(REIESTERS, 82)
- 1574,9 August:His "doche mayde" Elizabeth(blank) is buried this day from St Denis(REIESTERS,193)
- 1575-He started his ALBUM AMICORUM EMANUELLIS DE METEREN MERCATORIS ANTWERPIANI ANNO 1575 which I saw in the Bodleian(DOUCÉ 68) a beautifully kept book which shows him a man with a wide range of cultivated and learned acquaintance
- 1576,11 July-Still in St Denois Backchurche he is taxed on xl li as EMANUELL DEMETRIUS(RETURN II 168)
- 1576, 8 July-He agreed to pay 20 s a yr for 3 yrs beginning 2 Oct 1576 toward the support & maintenance of selected students from the Dtch congregation at Cambridge University and elsewhere (RETURN II 203) being listed as EMANUEL VAN NETHEREN. The sum is not astoundingly large.
- 1577 ^{return to Museum signs the book} -1578,22 Jan-He is again taxed on xl li in Langbourn ward appearing as EMANUELL VAN NETHEREN(RETURN II 213)
- 1579,16 July-He undertakes to pay 20 s a yr for 3 yrs twd the support of Dtch student as before (RETURN II 204), payment to start 7 August
- 1582,1 August:Still in Langburne ward & same parish taxed on xl li with "per privatum sigillum" in margin(RETURN II 233)
- 1582/3-still in same ward as EMANUEL DEMETRIUS merchant and Hester his wief of the Dutch Church (RETURN II 271)
- 1583-same ward and parish as EMANUEL DEMETRIUS Marchaunt(RETURN II 337)Duche
- 1583-Langbourne ward where he appears as:
 "4 EMANUELL DEMETRIUS" which I take to refer to the number of people to whom he gave employment or to the no. of his family as it cannot refer either to the yrs he had been in either ward or country(RETURN II 341)



Demetrius 3

-1584, 1 September: William Camden did a beautiful sketch, hand-coloured, dainty work, featuring his motto (of top of his REMAINES) "Ponderi non numero" with Latin verses, and a concluding line in Greek with the usual amicus amico (of Buchanan-Ascham on this), signed Camdenus, Londini Kalendis septemb Mdlxxxiiii. See DOUCE 68 in the Bodleian. Among other signers who interested me are

Franciscus Raphelengius (72 a) the son-in-law of Plantin appointed Professor of Hebrew at Leyden in 1586; he studied the Koran in Arabic (Geyl; REVOLT 288) He contributes a Hebrew, a Greek & a Latin motto and dates his entry "1590, Lugd. Bat" which must mean that Emanuel or his book was there at that time

Justus Lipsius (1547-1606) contributes his "Moribus Antiquis"; with him Emanuel counted his friend one who was also friend to Sidney (P) and the greatest authority on Tacitus of his day

Jacobus Colius Ortelianus (22 June 1590) contributes a City of God, being a keep on a hill labelled IAVEH in Hebrew with the motto Refugium Iustorum

He must have been some kin to the cosmographer Abraham Ortelius (1527-1598) who was cousin to both Van Meteren and Daniel Rogers Light! light! he is JACOB COLE qv who was nephew to Abraham Ortelius (cf Taylor TUDOR GEOGRAPHY 88)

Franciscus Iunius (at p.81)

Edwardus Radcliffus (p.86) under date 1595

Arnold Freitagbius (1579) Hac ei fortuna vna luderis (p.48)

Richard Garth (4 July 1578) with a lovely little landscape of London done from Southwark, showing Tower and blue hills above London Bridge

Gulielmus Ludcuicus Comes in Nassau 13 April 1578, with no motto

Richard Mulcaster (1577) no impres or motto

Taylor (Tudor Geography 1495-1583) 188
says Demetrius was "intimate with the younger Hakluyt"



162

Page: Naturalization 73
Augustino DeWalt & Rogooc
w. Revision

PIERRE DENNETIERE
1768

Dem
Dem

Clemens (p.36) dated 1577: picture of a candle burning in a stick with motto Alijs ingerui endo conuomor

(p.26, another): hand from heaven cutting a knot with nodos virtute resollo (I don't know who he is)

- 1585, 25 January: his son Paule Demetrius dies (REIESTERS, 198)
- 1585, 9 October: he is exempted from paying the subsidy of 11 August 1584 being described as EMANUELL DEMETRIUS and living in Langbourne Ward (RETURN II 389)
- 1585-He appears in the REGISTER of the Dutch Church members as living in the "Parishe of St Denis" is spelled EMANUELL DE METRIUS, his wife is listed and there is LEUCRETIA DE METRIUS their daughter (RETURN II 383)
query? christened in Dutch Church?
- 1588, 4 september: he appears on the list of "howsholders of the Dutche Church in London" and is spelled EMANUEL VAN METEREN (RETURN II 411)
- 1588-He gave 100 li of the 4900 li subscribed by the merchant strangers in this critical yr. He signs himself EMANUEL DEMETRIS. The sum was the lowest possible, but was also the usual one; only 2 merchants gave 300 li, only 8,200 li (RETURN II 415)
- 1590, 3 December: exempted fr the payment of the subsidy of 23 Jan 1589. In same ward & parish, spelled EMANUELL DEMETRIUS (RETURN II 428)
- 1590: This yr Francis Raphelengius, Justus Lipsius and Jacob Cole signed his book (DOUCE MS 68) The 1st two were in Leyden. Was Emanuel?
- 1591, 8 August: he undertook to contribute 10 g annually for 4 yrs twd the maintenance of the Ditch scholars at Cambridge & elsewhere (RETURN II 210)
- 1591, 17 December: he was exempted from payment of subsidy voted 23 Jan 1590; still in same ward & parish and spelled EMANUELL DEMETRIUS (RETURN II 440)
- 1595, 31 Oct. "Lymtreke" { Emanuel van Meteren and his wife, Jacobs, Susanna and many their children (RETURN II 468)
- 1599, 1 October: still in same parish, spelled EMANUELL DEMETRIUS and taxed on x1 li (RETURN III 69)
- 1602: This is the date given by Thomas Churchward who translated part of them (as TRUE DISCOURSE which I have examined) as the author of a NETHERLANDISCHE HISTORIEN in 15 Books. Douce in his note to DOUCE MS 68 says there are eng! Latin & French translations but I know it only



Demyny.
Demys, D
John

Demetrius 5

through Churchyard's translation (of what it translates, chiefly the bits concerning Zutphen, Sidney & English exploits generally; and of course the journalistically popular story of Stanley) and Motley's rendition of his far-from-complimentary views on the English (UNITED NETHERLANDS II 307):

Van Meteren finds the people he had lived with so long "fickle, presumptuous, rash, boastful, deceitful, very suspicious, especially of strangers whom they despise". He blamed them for not cultivating the fields, instead of hunting wild beasts through 'em; for wearing their best clothes when they travelled; for changing their clothes so often, in style; for allowing married women too much freedom, and unmarried women too little; for leaving skillful handicrafts to foreigners; for keeping idle servants. He admitted they were hospitable, though they ate too much meat; and that their women were lovely to look at, though he saw no point to their taking the head of the table and being waited on first, and less to their sitting outside their hosedoor to watch the passers-by! In short he kept his Dutch point of view intact-

- 1603, 18 July: His son "Nathanaell Demetryus" was buried (REGISTER 206)
- 1604, 23 February there was married from St Denis "Samuell Jhones, of St Bennett Gracechurche & Magdalen Demetryvs: by lic:" (REGISTER 15)
- 1605, 13 January: burie : MARY DEMETRYVS daughter of EMANUELL DEMETRIVS, e stranger (REGISTER 208)
- 1606, 16 August: same ward & parish, exempted from payment of subsidy of 28 July of this year (RETURN III, 124)
- 1607, 17 April: again exempted from this same subsidy (a later payment), spelled EMANUEL DEMETRIVS, same ward (RETURN III 125)
- 1607, 16 November, again exempted, same ward, parish & spelling (RETURN III 126)
- 1608, 27 April: again exempted, same ward, parish & name (RETURN III 129)
- 1609, 18 May: ut supra (RETURN III 131)
- 1612, 11 April: Buried from St Denis backchurch (and not surprizingly enough from Austin Friars: EMANUELL DEMETRIUS, stranger (REGISTER 211)



De
De

Emanuel Demetrius 6

Other entries concerning his family
in records of St Denis Backchurch

- 1616, 11 August: Christened James Demetrius, son of Paul (REIESTERS 96)
Query: Was Paul christened in Ditch Ch?
- 1617, 29 September: Buried: James Demetris, son of Paul Demetris Merchant (REIESTERS 214)
- 1618, 31 August: Philipp & Anne Demetrius, son and daughter of Paul Demetrius buried (REIESTERS 214)
- 1621, 15 February: Anne Demetrius, daughter of Paul christened (REIESTERS 98)
- 1624, 25 May: Buried: Hester Demetrius, widow, obviously Emanuel's wife (REIESTERS 217)

Note: Further information to be found in

- (1) Emanuel's letters to Sir Robert Cotton in BH (mentioned by Douce in his description of the DOUCE MS 68)
- (2) Records of Dutch Church in Austin Friars, possibly also in its correspondence
- (3) I have not checked

PRIVY COUNCIL REGISTERS
S. P. DOMESTIC and HOLLAND
CHANCERY SUITS
DECELAZATIONS
GRANTERS OF ARMS
VISITATIONS

- (4) or even looked in DNB: this represents merely what has come my way about him (EMD)

Geyl (REVOLT OF THE NETHERLANDS 306) adds that he was "the consul of the Netherlands merchants in London"

See also the Sec. of London, x LVI
 two copies by J. H. Newman on 6 June
 et al. in the list of autographs. notes
 left by van M. - Thummet

INT

- Demyny. See Deminay.
Demys, Demyse, Alexander, ii., 393.
— John, i., 147.
— Jonas, iii., 36. See also Dennis.
Demytes, Jacob, i., 161.
Denaine, Denale, Denali, Denall, Denalle,
— Denallye, Dennell, Andrew, i., 263.
— Augustin, ii., 154.
— Christemale, iii., 360.
— Lodowick, iii., 369.
— Nicholas, i., 165, 184.
— Peter, ii., 48.
— Philip, i., 263. See also Nale.
Denauler, Lowen, iii., 75.
Denbold, Denbowe, Richard, i., 99, 297.
Denckley, Michael, iii., 27, 54, 55.
Dencre, Austen, ii., 61.
Dendeville, Anthony, ii., 384.
Dene. See Deane.
Deneave, Deneve, Denevin, Cornelius, Cor-
nelis, i., 419; ii., 29, 278, 446, 456; iii.,
75.
— Mary, i., 419; ii., 29.
Deneple, Deneple, Isabell, ii., 230.
— James, ii., 230.
— Johan, ii., 230.
— Plowne, iii., 83.
— Susan, ii., 230.
Denegar, John, iii., 418.
Denerchett, Nicholas, ii., 177.
Denevin. See Deneave.
Denham, Thomas, i., 411.
— William, i., 158.
Denhamell, Tiball, iii., 414.
Denier, Denhire, Harry, iii., 341.
— Lawrence, ii., 323.
— Myghell, iii., 389.
Denigronie, Gregory, ii., 70.
Denison Denieson, Dennison, Denysons, etc.,
— Alexander, ii., 230; iii., 71 (2).
— Beatrice, iii., 4.
— James, i., 22; ii., 313.
— John, ii., 269, 329.
Deniter Hans, ii., 297.
Denkyn Denkeyns, John, i., 363, 456.
Denmar Agnes, i., 408.
— Bartholomew, i., 407.
— Elizabeth, i., 408.
— Nicholas, ii., 181.
Denmarke, —, i., 50.
— Harman, iii., 51.
— William, Gullylam, i., 81, 170.
Denmatt, Dennett, James (Jaques), i., 330;
ii., 237.

*1568: wrote French Sonnet for French
edition of van der Noot's THEATRE
published by John Day in London,
on p. A3 (stein: SPENSER'S COMPLAINTS
174) and is not in the Flemish ed.
nor yet in the English of 1569 by
Bynnevan

*1569: appears in list of those "qui sont
rangez de lesglize francoize, nati-
fs es pais du Roy Philippe" (RE-
TURN OF ALIENS I, 394) where he
is merely listed among the P's
as "PIERRE DENNETIERE" (OP. CIT. I
397). I have not been able to find
an address.

vide sub Van der Not

- Use, Lyce, Lyse, i., 545, 546; ii., 291,
446.
Dennishee, Stephen, iii., 211.
Dennison. See Denison.
Denny, Denne, Dennece, Denny, Deny, Denye,
— Dijnne, Francis, i., 60.
— James, iii., 319.
— John, i., 343, 347; iii., 366.
— Jonas, iii., 417.
— Lodovico, iii., 262.
— Oliver, i., 351.
— Peter, i., 159.
— Toflyn, iii., 417.
Denoise, Denoyes, Dennoyse, Denoyze, An-
drew, Andro, i., 351, 400, 470; ii., 103.
— Philip, i., 351, 470; ii., 103; iii., 367.
Denore, Denoyar, Daryell, iii., 417.
— Jacke, iii., 417.
— Jacklyn, iii., 417.



- Dennaude, Arnolde, iii., 335.
 — Katherine, iii., 335.
 — Sara, iii., 335.
 Jenner, John, ii., 408.
 Jennetiére, Pierre, i., 397 (2).
 Dennis, Denice, Daenis, Denes, Denis,
 Dennys, Denys, Denyse, Aaron, ii., 254.
 — Abnes, ii., 424.
 — Alba, iii., 380.
 — Anthony, iii., 11.
 — Barnard, ii., 258.
 — Bartholomew, iii., 26, 104.
 — Blanca, i., 40.
 — Collet, ii., 15.
 — Cornelia, ii., 381.
 — Daniel, i., 335 ; ii., 452, 460.
 — Deryke, Direck, i., 5 ; ii., 417.
 — Francis, i., 406 ; iii., 401.
 — Gilbert, ii., 98.
 — Gillett, i., 434.
 — Godfrey, i., 457.
 — Jacob, iii., 81, 111.
 — Jacqueline, i., 457.
 — James, i., 43 ; iii., 380.
 — John, i., 116, 140, 143, 225, 236, 261,
 300 ; ii., 424 ; iii., 326.
 — Jonas, i., 395 ; ii., 118, 306.
 — Katherine, iii., 380.
 — ^{in copy} ~~the copy~~ Laurens, i., 323.
 — Levinus, ii., 382.
 — Margaret, ii., 118.
 — Mary, i., 458 ; iii., 12, 380.
 — Nicholas, ii., 345 ; iii., 33, 80, 123.
 — Peter, Pieter, i., 208, 265.
 — Steven, ii., 21.
 — Tise, Tyce, Tyse, i., 343, 347 ; ii., 291,
 446.
 Dennishee, Stephen, iii., 211.
 Dennison. See Denison.
 Denny, Denne, Dennee, Denny, Deny, Denye,
 Dijne, Francis, i., 60.
 — James, iii., 319.
 — John, i., 343, 347 ; iii., 366.
 — Jonas, iii., 417.
 — Lodovico, iii., 262.
 — Oliver, i., 351.
 — Peter, i., 159.
 — Toflyn, iii., 417.
 Denoise, Denoyes, Dennoyse, Denoyze, An-
 drew, Andro, i., 351, 400, 470 ; ii., 103.
 — Philip, i., 351, 470 ; ii., 103 ; iii., 367.
 Denore, Denoyar, Daryell, iii., 417.
 — Jacke, iii., 417.
 — Jacklyn, iii., 417.

Eine Denyse been
 vonden G. in Pytkuadid.
 Hier 26 yna David
 1594 (Page: 73)

- Denore, Denoyar, Mary, iii., 417.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 242.
 ——— Wassell, i., 242.
 Denow, Bartholomew, iii., 204.
 Denoz, Philip, i., 289.
 Dens, Adam, i., 227.
 Densheire, Joyce, ii., 475.
 Densydue, Jewes, ii., 192.
 Dent, Dierick, ii., 338, 397.
 ——— Jane, ii., 225.
 ——— John, ii., 225.
 Dentcar, Mathew, iii., 279.
 Denter, Jaques, iii., 203.
 Dentley, Francis, iii., 55.
 Dentre, Dentrey, Valeron, Wallrowne, ii.,
 442; iii., 136.
 Dentwra, Peter, ii., 79.
 Denuroll, Adrian, ii., 113.
 ——— Lyvine, ii., 113.
 Denvilles, Nicholas, ii., 382.
 Denxell, Thomas, i., 159.
 Denyumaye, Peter, iii., 379.
 Deodate, Dr. Theodore, iii., 195, 288.
 Deoldy, Lambert, iii., 329.
 Deolony, Glaude, i., 280. *orch church 1561*
 Deolvyer, John, iii., 384.
 Deordus, Paul, i., 439.
 Depadua, Alexander, i., 287; iii., 328, 329.
 Depage, Hubard, ii., 416.
 Depaine, John, iii., 34.
 Depaissa, Philpott, ii., 442.
 Depalero, Leonard, iii., 328.
 Depalmer, Marcus, ii., 63.
 Depar, Lewes, i., 180.
 Depase, Peter, i., 127.
 Depastor, — iii., 94.
 Depayers, Domingo, i., 169.
 Depe, John, iii., 403.
 Depeint, Joise, i., 449.
 Depenbeck, Depynbecke, Henry, i., 304, 332,
 366, 441, 444.
 ——— Jasper, iii., 355.
 ——— Joyce, iii., 355.
 Depenbrooke, John, ii., 457 (2); iii., 3, 38, 76.
 Depene, John, i., 193.
 Depenoos, Christian, ii., 477.
 Depenverkes, Elizabeth, i., 456.
 ——— Marie, i., 456.
 ——— Walter, i., 456.
 Depenway, Barbara, ii., 80.
 ——— James, ii., 80.
 ——— Jane, ii., 80.
 ——— Lewis, ii., 80.
 Deper, Depere, Arnold, ii., 248.
- Deper, Depere, Jacklini, ii., 248.
 ——— Verden, ii., 248.
 ——— William, iii., 374.
 Depese, Gyllam, i., 163.
 Depester, Christof, iii., 212.
 Depett, James, ii., 442.
 Depings, William, ii., 259.
 Depinrage, Depinrape, Depuyrake, Walter,
 i., 345, 350; iii., 373.
 Depitte, Depitt, Goddelithe, i., 418.
 ——— Janikin, i., 418.
 ——— Rafaell, i., 418.
 Deplanck, Deplancke, James, iii., 35.
 ——— John, iii., 35, 82.
 Deplashe, Peter, iii., 234.
 Deplue, Deplue, James, iii., 82, 123, 279.
 de Ploise. See Ploise.
 Depoins, Andrew, ii., 129.
 ——— Mary, ii., 129.
 de Poncell. See Poncell.
 Depone, Deponis, Adrian, ii., 146.
 ——— John, i., 27, 104; iii., 234.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 128.
 Depoole, Peter, ii., 28.
 Deport, Deporte, Nicholas, i., 315, 435; ii.,
 47, 186, 230, 348; iii., 263, 438. See
 also Porter. *o.c. 1710 101 103*
- de Poste. See Post.
 de Potes. See Post.
 Depotre, Julian (Gulyen), ii., 457.
 Depouncet, Anthony, i., 305.
 Depounte, Depound, Depond, Deponde,
 Depownt, Aungell, iii., 309.
 ——— Carill, iii., 387.
 ——— Christian, ii., 274.
 ——— John, i., 71, 150; ii., 37; iii., 309.
 ——— Juffyn, ii., 37.
 ——— Morye, ii., 19. See also Point.
 de Pownde. See Pounce.
 Depoys, Katherine, ii., 128.
 ——— Sable, ii., 128.
 Depozio, Gabriell, i., 131.
 ——— John, i., 131.
 Deppingdale, Hans, iii., 333.
 de Pratt. See Pratt.
 Depré, Depree, Depres, Deprie, Depry, Deprey,
 Deprye, Alexander, ii., 23.
 ——— Anne, Annes, ii., 23, 295; iii., 417.
 ——— Anthony, ii., 148.
 ——— Carel, iii., 146, 160, 178.
 ——— Christofer, iii., 234, 280, 303.
 ——— Daniel, ii., 293; iii., 234, 280.
 ——— Elias, iii., 247.
 ——— Ester, iii., 247.

of Claude Depary
 Doulton 1561

Commande De
 Lewes, Jan 6
 151 (Page 174)

? John de
 Pours, Norman
 - Henrich in
 Schunch (Jhon)
 d. 30 yrs.
 d. 1544
 (Page 74)

Depriar, Deprio..This is Vincent De Pryole. Cf Early Chancery
ceedings VIII 168(L538-44) File 1037/50:

John Mylle of Southampton vs. Bernard De Pryole merchant of
Venice and Vincent De Pryole his uncle. This suit has
do with the part price of wools advanced by the compl-
ant for shipment in a ship of Venice which on her ret-
was driven into Bristol with a cargo of currants from
Zante and malmsey from Candia

C,

Re
Norman,
also in
ch (Hants)
30 yrs
D 1544
e 74

V,

DE POZA, Gabriel Merchant Stranger. He appears in a
suit in 1538-1544 (Bdle 1051/40-3) as plaintiff vs the Mayor
and sheriffs of London and Thomas Roydon of London pewterer.
It had to do with conspiring to accuse complainant of adultery
with Anne wife of the sd Thomas. Certiorari and subpeona
EARLY CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS VIII p.189



Depré, Depree, Depres, Deprie, Depry, Deprey, Deprye, Francis, iii., 212, 250.

Gyles, ii., 483; iii., 12.

Jacob, ii., 150; iii., 174, 183, 247, 282.

James, ii., 23, 295; iii., 397, 417.

Jasper, ii., 196.

John, Johan, ii., 191, 196; iii., 247.

Judith, ii., 23.

Katherine, iii., 12.

Lynekin, ii., 185.

Margaret, ii., 23.

Martin, ii., 185.

Mary, ii., 148; iii., 13 (2).

Nicholas, iii., 13.

Sara, iii., 178.

Depreska, Christian, ii., 400.

Depresse, John, i., 462 (2).

Deprett, John, i., 349.

Deprill, Depreill, Depriall, Depreelle, John, iii., 213, 285.

Joyce, iii., 138, 250, 288.

Margaret, iii., 213.

Mary, iii., 182.

De Prince. See Prince.

Deprio, Depriar, Vincent, ii., 419, 483.

Deprise, Robert, ii., 399. See also Prise.

de Prown. See Prown.

Deproyne, Mathew, ii., 73.

Deprue, Blanche, iii., 438.

Depryce, Anthony, i., 193.

de Prye, John, i., 50.

Deptro, Jeullio, i., 238.

Depuch, Lawrence, i., 349.

Depues, iii., 438.

Depum, Peruell, i., 477.

Depuse, Christian, ii., 227.

Peter, ii., 185.

Depute, James, ii., 288.

Joyce, ii., 288, 422.

de Putt. See Putt.

Dequestar (Cornelia), i., 334.

Cornelis, i., 334.

John, i., 334.

Mathew, i., 334 (2). See also Quester.

Dera, Sara, ii., 477.

Derad, David, ii., 329.

Derake, Derakey, Anne, i., 479.

Baltazar, iii., 244.

Catherine, ii., 387.

Christian, i., 479.

Daniel, i., 479.

Frances, i., 479.

Pauline, i., 479.

Perrin, i., 479.

Derake, Derakey, Philip, i., 479.

William, i., 479. See also Derrick.

Deram, Derame, Baldwyn, iii., 442.

Hester, ii., 407.

Derant, Charles, ii., 184.

de Ravy. See Ravy.

Deray, Margaret, iii., 12.

Derbate, Charles, ii., 73.

Derdina, Perina, ii., 379.

Dereckender, Ellen, i., 460.

Widow, i., 460.

Dereges, Cornelis, i., 116.

Dereman, Peter, i., 305, 331.

Derency, Lionell, iii., 235.

De Reste. See Reste.

Derew. See Drew and du Rieu.

Derewfren, William, iii., 424.

Derhittes, Jallys, ii., 417.

Derice, Derrice, Derys, Deryse, Cornelia, ii., 273.

John, i., 25.

Lewis, ii., 351.

Magdalen, ii., 161.

Peter (Petrus), ii., 397.

Dering, Deringe, Derynge, Dyring, Nicholas,

i., 93, 158 (2), 159, 302, 359, 411; ii., 12; iii., 343.

Felice, Felix, Felys, i., 411; ii., 12; iii., 343.

Derisher, Samuell, iii., 184. See also De Fisher.

Derkender, Adam, iii., 421. *see Card. Couper also 1572*

Ellen, iii., 421.

Derkyns, Michael, ii., 318.

Derniere, Guillian, iii., 245.

Dernall, Gysbright, i., 366.

Dernell, Michel, ii., 323.

Dernney, David, iii., 55.

Derobie, Derobee, Deroby, John, iii., 25, 63

(3), 97, 108 (2).

Judith, iii., 25, 60 (3), 97, 108 (2), 121.

Luther, Luter, iii., 52, 285.

Marie, iii., 245.

Widow, iii., 284.

Deroche, Dego, i., 104.

James, iii., 386.

Minister of French Church

Mary, iii., 386.

Derogie, Nicodem, iii., 244.

Derokenier, Adrian, iii., 51.

Margaret, iii., 51.

Derome, Mark, ii., 187.

Deron, Derone, Derones, Jane, ii., 80.

John, i., 143, 242; ii., 184, 227.

Margaret, ii., 184.

John De Reem, G. in Room in Normandy Here 16 yrs. Den'd 2/15/44 (Page 76)

Hand
(p. 75)
185
185
185

*? = John de Prussell
a. dom. of K of Sp.
Den'd 1562. (Page: 74)*

*Peter de Pays, a. dom. of
K of France Den'd 1568
(Page: 74)*

*Mathew de Quester of
a. dom. of Fr. de 9 de-
scendants + Cornelia his wife
Born in Brabant in Flanders
Den'd 1600-1601 (Page: 75)*

Deron, Derone, Derones, Nicollas, iii., 223.

— Peter, ii., 80.
— Philippe, ii., 278.

Derover, Peter, i., 65.

Derowan, John, iii., 438.

Derowy, Marten, iii., 308.

Deroy, Deroye, Garrett, iii., 360.

— Giles, i., 429.
— Gracian, ii., 20.
— Katheryne, i., 429.

— Margaret, ii., 19.
— Thomas, i., 429.
— William, Guyllyam, ii., 192.

Deroyne, Peter, i., 308.

Derram, Nicholas, iii., 260.

Derreall, Simon, iii., 261. See also Ryall, de.

Derretton, Lewis, iii., 273.

Derrever, Jerome, iii., 311.

Derrick, Derek, Derick, Dericks, Derik, Dericks, Derricke, Deryck, Derycke, Deryk, Abraham, iii., 21, 48, 94, 122.

— Adrian, iii., 34.

— Agnes, ii., 141, 153.

— Albert, i., 46.

— Alexandra, ii., 114.

— Alice, i., 359; ii., 151.

— Anne, Annes, ii., 81; iii., 387.

— Anthony Antonius, Antoine, i., 154, 155, 196, 216, 251, 254; ii., 141, 344; iii., 387.

— Christian, i., 359, 476; ii., 81; iii., 15, 66 (2), 97, 343.

— Christofer, ii., 189, 236.

— Cornelius Cornelys, i., 155, 473; iii., 352.

— Daniel, ii., 81.

— Ellen, iii., 343.

— Father, i., 359.

— Fause, Forse, ii., 294, 409.

— Francis, Francois, i., 261, 342; ii., 24, 81, 208, 349; iii., 24, 159, 181.

— Garrett, ii., 152; iii., 198.

— George, i., 101.

— Gisbert, iii., 5.

— Gyles, i., 159.

— Henry i., 140, 176.

— James, i., 118, 121, 124, 143, 226, 229, 239.

— Jelys, ii., 57.

— Joan, i., 427.

— John i., 4, 32, 50, 67, 70, 82, 101, 114, 121, 125, 144, 180, 223, 226, 239, 263, 299, 306, 326, 434; ii., 129, 146, 294, 453, 461; iii., 34.

— Katherine, i., 431; ii., 82; iii., 52, 387.

Derrick, Derek, Derick, Dericks, Derik, Dericks, Derricke, Deryck, Derycke, Derycke, Margaret, ii., 129.

— Martha, i., 476.

— Nicholas, i., 67; ii., 409, 416; iii., 321.

— Otto, i., 461.

— Paul, ii., 396.

— Pauline, ii., 81.

— Perina, ii., 81.

— Peter i., 22, 223, ii., 13, 173; iii., 326.

— Philip, ii., 18, 81.

— Raynold, Reyngolde, i., 46, 182.

— Richard i., 100, 141, 170, 217; iii., 306.

— Sanctes, i., 347.

— Stephen, ii., 188.

— William, i., 55; iii., 30, 72 (2), 105 (2).

— Yope, i., 97.

Derrickson, Derickson, Deryckson, Agnes, iii., 400.

— Albert, i., 312; iii., 434.

— Andrew, i., 164.

— Arnold, i., 147; iii., 71 (2), 107 (2), 399, 400.

— Beatrice, Beatrix, Battes, i., 409; ii., 32; iii., 336.

— Clare, iii., 24.

— Clays, iii., 307.

— Cornelius, Cornelys, i., 65, 197; iii., 400.

— David, iii., 232.

— Derrick Derycke, etc., i., 225, 229, 302, 319, 478; ii., 88, 183, 231 (2); iii., 22, 45, 91, 119, 310, 326, 389, 391.

— Elizabeth, i., 355.

— Ellen, i., 478; ii., 88; iii., 389.

— Francis, i., 327, 437; ii., 46, 185, 228, 230, 391; iii., 24, 59 (3), 96, 236, 263, 436.

— Garrett i., 115, 143, 224, 237; ii., 45.

— George, i., 317; ii., 109; iii., 391.

— Godfrey i., 64, 92, 179, 297, 355, 409; ii., 32; iii., 336.

— Gregory, iii., 303.

— Grene, i., 161.

— Gysbricke, ii., 153.

— Harmon, i., 254, 265, 281.

— Henry i., 186, 254, 319, 343; ii., 27, 364; iii., 435.

— Jacob, i., 47, 153, 196, 437.

— James, iii., 311. Dand 1551 (Page: 76)

— John (Johannes), Jan, i., 149, 155, 177, 198, 298; ii., 46, 104, 182, 228, 289, 312, 328, 409; iii., 80, 110 (2), 144, 201, 415.

— Katheryne, i., 254.

Abraham Derick, from dom of v K of Sp. Dand 1590 (Page: 75)

Jan 29 Oct. 1550 (Page 75)

Page 75 has (1) Anthony Derycke, of d. chae. make a Colone under v dom of v Emp Dand 1548; (2) fr. dom of K of Sp. dand 1562

Derricke (Page 75) from dom of v Emp. all an wife. Jhe 20 years. Dand 1541

Derycke. v dom of v K of Sp. Dand 1568 (Page: 75)

Francisco Derycke, b. in dom of Emp. Jhe 26 yrs. With do Pury Seal. Dand 1514
2) Francis Derick - dand 1540
3) Francis Derrick. 1550
Page: 75

Dand 29 Oct. 1550 (Page 75)

Knapp Dand of Deryckson. v dom of v D B Clere. Dand 1571 (Page: 76)

v dom of v K of Sp. Dand 15 April 1581 (Page: 75)

Page: 76 has for John: (1) Dand 1553; (2) v dom of D of Clere. Dand 1562 (3) v dom of v B of Utrecht. Dand 1562

v dom of v Emp dand 1683 (Page: 75)

Peter Derricke. Dand 1550 (Page: 76)

From Saxony. Engl. wife. Jhe 30 years. Dand 1541 (Page: 76)

(1) v dom of v Emp dand 1571 (Page: 76)
(2) - - - K of Sp Dand 1573

Godfrida, b. in Colone, under v Emp dom. Aged 42. Jhe 25. Wife + 3 children. Dand 1544 (Page: 76)

(1) Dand 1541; (2) v dom of v Emp

Derrickson, Derickson, Deryckson, Libert,
 ii., 75.
 — Mary, ii., 391.
 — Otto, ii., 151.
 1559 (Page 2) Peter, i., 315 (2), 325; iii., 389, 426, 435.
 — Phillis, ii., 391.
 — Poupe, i., 458.
 — Raynolde, i., 164.
 — Reginald, i., 150.
 — Richard, ii., 153.
 522 card Segar, i., 85, 162.
 — Sim, ii., 334.
 — Sybrand, iii., 123.
 — Vas, i., 264.
 — Widow, i., 327, 461; ii., 363. 60 tons of S
 1541. In shipping Dec 24
 he appears w. a ship of Page: 76
 436.
 Derringhove, Cornelius, iii., 67 (3).
 Derrington, Oliver, i., 351.
 Derock, Maryott, ii., 251.
 Derry, Derrey, Dere, Derre, Dery, Dery,
 Giles, iii., 105 (2), 112.
 — John, iii., 106 (2).
 — Lamberd, i., 76.
 — Lewis, iii., 283.
 — Marke, iii., 402.
 — Marry, iii., 19, 46, 92.
 — Peter, iii., 248.
 — William, Gyllam, i., 300, 318; iii., 19,
 46, 92. 2 dom. of 500 Den'd 1573; (Page: 76)
 Dersaurusius, Hans, ii., 64.
 Derube, John, ii., 227.
 — Levesdaye, ii., 445.
 Deruelle, Benjamin, iii., 244.
 — Paul, iii., 245.
 Deruillers, Charles, i., 394. See also Devillers.
 Derus, Anthony, i., 257.
 Derusher, William, iii., 184.
 Dervter, John (Johannes), ii., 433.
 Dery. See Derry.
 Deryber, Arnold, i., 101.
 Deryshewe, Gilbert, iii., 76.
 Des, Desederyn, ii., 324.
 Desall, Desallo, Desalte, Anthonie, iii., 76,
 245, 273.
 Desanger, Desaunger, Dessangare, Jaines, i.,
 143, 223, 227, 400; ii., 107; iii., 327.
 Desantonne, Pountens, ii., 144.
 Desantvast, Anne, iii., 385.
 — Judith, iii., 385.
 — Pierre, iii., 385.
 — Rachell, iii., 385.
 Desart, Desarte, Desars, Abraham, iii., 183,
 247, 282.

Desart, Desarte, Desars, Mathias, ii., 434.
 Desavise, Isaack, iii., 294.
 Desborow, Dysborowe, Dousborowe, John
 van, i., 232.
 — Peter (Petrus), i., 196.
 Desbuquois, Jacques, i., 396.
 Descamps, Descamps, François,
 i., 399.
 — Jacques, i., 396.
 — John (Joannes), i., 289. Actes I-15
 — Matthieu, i., 397.
 — Thomas, i., 398.
 Deschalt, Michiel, iii., 196.
 Descroralib, Hieronony, ii., 10.
 Desempyn, Lucas, iii., 137.
 Desen, Katherine, iii., 35.
 Desente, William, i., 335.
 Deserron, John, ii., 181.
 Desert, Dessert, Arian, iii., 82.
 — Widow, iii., 35, 123.
 Desfontaine, Jehan, i., 396 (2).
 — Pierre, i., 399.
 — Tomas, i., 398.
 Des Gallars, i., 288. See Gallars, ministro
 French Church
 1560-1563
 Deshane, Thomas, ii., 335.
 Desharte, John, iii., 263.
 Deshart, Peter, iii., 314.
 Deshauer, John, i., 257.
 Deshaunet, Laurens, i., 19.
 Deshen, William, iii., 386.
 Deshopper, Katherine, iii., 8.
 Deshorto, Christian, i., 341. - see card Tristan DeChante
 Desideralies, Jacob, i., 292.
 Desiré, Desyter, Desyrey, Crepyn, i., 51.
 — Crispen, i., 81, 170.
 — James, i., 255.
 — John, i., 51, 170.
 Deskalliett, Michael, iii., 251.
 Deslore, Mary, ii., 420.
 Desmaster, Desmaistres, Desmeistres, James,
 Jaques, iii., 126.
 — Pierre, i., 397 (2). See also Master. See card 1587
 Desmaute, Antony, i., 316.
 Desmerpont, John, i., 339.
 Desmond, Anglear, iii., 279, 296.
 Desmyth, Mary, iii., 267.
 Desola, Ferdinando, i., 193.
 Desolarvain, Mathew, i., 445.
 Desolate, John, i., 325, 434. See also Dessolas.
 Desormystall, Andrew, i., 340.
 Despere, Despare, Michael, ii., 404.
 Despignol, Despynolle, John, ii., 324.
 Despinois, Despynoye, Despynoyse, Francis,
 i., 360. n'd 3 de 1563 (Page 77
 dom. of Wofsp.
 Francis Despinoira

From. born. of - Imp
 having an Engl. wife.
 She 30 years old. Den'd
 1541. In shipping Dec 24
 he appears w. a ship of
 60 tons of S
 Page: 76

112 May 1568

See Gallars, ministro
 French Church
 1560-1563
 1541. In shipping Dec 24
 he appears w. a ship of
 60 tons of S
 Page: 76

John Desyter, 6. in Aeromeanell
 in Normandy, leather seller. His
 8 yrs. Den'd 1544 (Page: 77)

Chamery Sufo 2d Seruo I 127
 (158-79) contains his quit ag.
 Richard May "on money matters"
 54/54 see card

- Despinois, Despynoye, Despynoyse, Mary, ii., 137.
- Desportes, Marie, ii., 391.
- Nicholas, ii., 391.
- Desres, Jaques, iii., 208.
- Dessablier, Anthony, iii., 193.
- Betermaine, iii., 193.
- Dessemborges, Otto, ii., 83.
- Dessham, Thomas, ii., 302.
- Dessolas, John, i., 185. See also Solas.
- Dester, Arnold, i., 470.
- Destie, Thomas, i., 130.
- Destoker, William, iii., 22.
- Destone, Henry, i., 358.
- Destowton, Gabriel, iii., 386.
- Destranger, James, i., 117.
- Destres, William, iii., 381.
- Destryan, Case, i., 174.
- Desvilles, Anthony, ii., 197, 254.
- Jane, ii., 197, 254.
- Desvort, John, ii., 334.
- Deswager, Steven, iii., 337.
- Deswarte, Joseph, iii., 233.
- Desway, Gyles, ii., 416.
- Detallier, Jane, iii., 196.
- Detartar, Detartara, Delorter, Elnor, i., 463.
- John, i., 267.
- Leonard, i., 38, 231, 232, 351.
- Detemple, John, i., 195. See also Temple.
- Detenyos, Alex, i., 162.
- Deterleman, Deterlimon, Deterlamonte, Giles, ii., 461, 479; iii., 5, 40, 78.
- Determers, Joan, ii., 125.
- Detervas, Joris, iii., 31.
- Deterys, Malyard, iii., 436.
- Detewe, Detue, James, ii., 228; iii., 263.
- Thomas, i., 479; iii., 82. See also Detwie.
- Dethryke, Joyce, iii., 391.
- Detive, James, ii., 185.
- Detney, James, iii., 438.
- Detolomundy, Gilbert, ii., 295.
- Detowers, Detoure, Gys, Gyles, i., 128, 193.
- Detranto, John Baptista, ii., 81.
- Detrymont, Oliver, ii., 132.
- Dett, Charles, ii., 452.
- Detter, Dettar, Marten, i., 166.
- Peroll, Perron, i., 428; ii., 54.
- Robert, i., 428; ii., 54.
- Dettgur, Martyn, i., 136.
- Deturk, Peter, iii., 374.
- Deturmoyll, William, Ottener, i., 184.
- Detwie, Deteweys, Detwitt, James, i., 312, 436; ii., 350, 392. See also Detew.
- Deualfe, John, iii., 185.
- Deultagio, Gasparo, i., 384.
- Deux, Doulx, Adrian, i., 55, 84, 186.
- Garret le, i., 55.
- Perole, i., 55.
- Deuxvilles, Abraham de, iii., 166, 236.
- Anthony de, ii., 472.
- Barbara, ii., 387. 6.1588 (25 Dec 1588) as card J. de P.
- Nicholas de, ii., 210, 412.
- Devaer, Justin, i., 245.
- Devale, Devall, Devales, Cornelis, j., 142.
- Gyles, i., 78. "By marriage" in 1544 (Page: 7)
- Johan, ii., 223.
- Toussaint, i., 342.
- William, Gyllam, ii., 407, 419. See also Vale.
- Devalens, Devalonns, Barnard, i., 19; iii., 311. 28 April 1541 (Page: 78) from a Dutchy of Savoy Eng. wife. His 30 y. old 1541 (Page: 78)
- de Vallen. See Vallen.
- Devaloure, Peter, ii., 315.
- Devalt, Nicholas, i., 161.
- Devander, Oliver, iii., 373.
- Devandermerck, Harman, i., 438.
- Devandon, Peter, iii., 345.
- Devane, Devanye, James, ii., 405, 427.
- Devangia, Peter, ii., 15.
- Devaster, John, iii., 95.
- Devatt, Solomon, ii., 485.
- Devaux, Peter, iii., 216.
- Devawsere, Martyn, i., 342.
- Devay, Peter, i., 250; iii., 278.
- Deveale, Devele, Anthony, Anthoine, iii., 83, 251.
- Ellen, Hellen, iii., 83, 251.
- William, i., 74.
- Develien, Devellene, Abraham, iii., 251.
- Adrian, ii., 381.
- Devellia, John, iii., 383.
- Devenen, Cornelis, iii., 348.
- Mary, iii., 348.
- Devenewe, Glade, i., 4.
- Devenier, Frauncis, ii., 219.
- Deventara, John, i., 418.
- Deverage, John, ii., 51.
- Mary, ii., 51.
- Devere, Charles, i., 125.
- Deveret, Dymon, i., 52.
- Devernoy, Nicholas, iii., 285.
- Devernewe, Abraham, iii., 273.
- Devertwite, Beckyn, ii., 184.
- Devester, John, i., 128, 193.
- Devetter, John, ii., 58. (= De Vetter? in 26 Jan. 1574) (Page: 7)
- Devick, Devicks, Anthony, i., 323.

Nicholas de Perole,
remar of letter 6 in
double de d'ayne in
November; Nathaniel
apprenticed in 17 + then
had d'aveat 15 yrs. 10
age 35. Jan 1544
Also appears as
de Sporles (Page: 77)

(1) John Devall aged 50
yo. here 20.
of an Engl. wife 7
7 children about
1544
(2) John Devale of
Weymouth married
Stayed for his
widow as a ma-
riner 1544
Page: 78

John de Templatt
Frenchman, here 35
yo. Engl. wife about
1544 (Page: 77)

John de Templatt
1544 (Page: 77)

Oliver de
Jammont, 20
in Avignon
stay. here
14 yrs. or
more about
1544 (Page: 78)

James de Witt
about 1550. Page: 78

Devick, Devicks, Barbara, i., 323. *also I. 52, 53, 57*
 — Mary, ii., 399.
 Devicke, —, ii., 135.
 Devigo, Alice, ii., 279.
 — Anthony, ii., 304 (2).
 Devilier, —, iii., 285.
 Devill, Devell, Devella, Devyll, Eterne, i., 351.
 — Hubert, ii., 300.
 — Isaac, ii., 145.
 — Jaques, i., 426.
 — Jonas, iii., 191.
 — Thomas, i., 159.
 — Wynnyn de, i., 83.
 Devillers, Develliers, Devilliers, de Villers,
 Andrew, iii., 234. *Spitzgilde 1621*
 — { Jehan, iii., 245. *St Botolph Ewkepargele 1621*
 — { John, iii., 189. *St Botolph Ewkepargele 1618*
 — { John, iii., 189. *St Botolph Ewkepargele 1625*
 — Jonas, iii., 285.
 — Margaret, iii., 189. *(John's wife)*
 — Pierre, i., 398. *member in ch 1569*
 Devilman, Devyllman, Harman, ii., 151.
 — Jacolin, ii., 151.
 — John, ii., 151.
 — Mary, ii., 151.
 Devinbert, Jane, i., 405.
 — Samuel, i., 405.
 Devine, Elizabeth, iii., 424.
 — Isabell, ii., 149.
 — John, ii., 149; iii., 424.
 — Mary, iii., 424.
 Devis, Lawrence, ii., 422 (2).
 Deviso, Godfrey, iii., 360.
 — William, Guillan, ii., 459.
 Devisser, Devysser, Martin, Martyn, ii., 228,
 349, 352.
 Devitte, Godfrey, iii., 279.
 Devize, Francis, iii., 349.
 Devoe, Deuo, Peter, iii., 204.
 De Voisen, Voison. See Voisen.
 Devolo, Anthony, iii., 376.
 Devons, John, iii., 51.
 Devonshire, Devonshyre, John, i., 38.
 Devore, Robert, i., 71.
 Devosley, Giles, ii., 145.
 Devoster, Devouster, Devowster, Devoyster,
 John, i., 26, 70, 104, 107.
 Devosy, Cornelius, i., 298.
 Devysary, Barbara, i., 474.
 Dewaine, Dewane, de Wayne, Daniel, iii., 92.
 — Katherine, iii., 182. See also Wayne.
 Dewaiter, Dewayte, Levin, iii., 337.
 — William, Gyllome, iii., 300.
 Dewall, Dewel, Dewale, Dewalle, Dewayle,
 Abraham, i., 424.

Dewall, Dewel, Dewale, Dewalle, Dewayle,
 Aschewers, i., 424.
 — Bartholomew, ii., 314.
 — Benedyc, i., 229.
 — Christian, i., 424.
 — Gabriel, i., 1.
 — Johanna, i., 236.
 — John, i., 236.
 — Lewes, i., 424.
 — Mary, i., 424 (2).
 — Thomas, i., 255.
 Dewarchin, Dennis, iii., 188.
 — James, iii., 188.
 Deward, Bastyan, i., 239.
 Dewater, John, ii., 314.
 Dewatlyn, Jacoline, ii., 457.
 Deway, Dewaie, Dewaye, Deways, Daniell,
 iii., 19.
 — Giles, iii., 68.
 — Katherine, iii., 19.
 — Joane, ii., 442.
 — John, ii., 193, 238, 239; iii., 68 (2),
 182.
 — Sabeo, iii., 82.
 Dewbeck, Peter, ii., 447.
 Dewbequas, Collet, iii., 425.
 — Jacklyn, iii., 425.
 Dewborough, Dewborobar, John, ii., 198.
 — Katherin, ii., 198.
 Dewboyse, Nicholas, i., 245.
 Dewce, Deucy, Dewsse, Escue, iii., 183.
 — Garrett, iii., 344, 443.
 Dewcett, John, i., 84.
 Dewe, Dew, Dewey, Dewye, Ellen, ii., 445.
 — Jannekin, iii., 49.
 — John, ii., 36, 282; iii., 9, 23.
 — Margery, ii., 183.
 — Sara, ii., 282.
 — Thomas, i., 53.
 — William, i., 123.
 Deweke, Audrian, i., 410.
 — Jennett, iii., 391.
 — John, iii., 391.
 — Peter, iii., 391.
 Dewent, John, ii., 247.
 Dewer, Dewre, John, i., 473; ii., 417.
 — James, iii., 351.
 Dewes, Dewse, Blank, i., 329.
 — Esaie, iii., 21.
 — James, i., 324.
 Deweter, Levin, Lewin, i., 407; ii., 30.
 Dewfork, Roger, i., 324.
 Dewfousse. See Dufousse.
 Dewgerdem, John, i., 245.

John De Walle, 40 Dom. of
 Comp. Dan's 1551. Came over
 w. Galerancius Pellanus
 settled at Shalstonbury
 (Page: 75)

Chaneway 2d S. I. 174
 del. in suit ab. Twick
 onham (77/43)
 Idem I 354 w. Silken
 hys w. del. in suit
 ab. St Mich. Shambles
 (158/98)

ct of Requesto
 Bundle 113 # 52
 pl w. 4 garn. to messuages
 in manor of Richmond.
 (dist. Proc. Ct. Reg. I 446)

- Dewiller, Dewoller (John) iii, 135.
 Dewise, Dewys, Dewyse, Barbara, iii., 220.
 — John, iii., 220, 255, 274.
 — Nicholas, i., 50.
 — William, Guillaum, ii., 422, 449; iii., 254.
 Dewit, Dewite, Charles, iii., 361.
 — Nicholas, ii., 252, 253.
 Dewke. See Duke.
 Dewkin, John, ii., 241.
 Dewkney, Peter, ii., 172.
 Dewle, Samuel, iii., 90.
 Dewman, Anthony, ii., 230.
 — Harmon, Hermon i., 446; ii., 230, 350.
 — John, ii., 230, 351, 352.
 Dewmelane, John, iii., 400.
 Dewolf, Awdrian, iii., 418.
 Dewpayne, Arnold, i., 76.
 Dewsbury, Dewsbury, John, i., 348; iii., 367.
 Dewtoe, Nicholas, iii., 226.
 Dewyer, Lewis, i., 85.
 Dewynde, Hans, ii., 268 (2).
 Dexmell, Lucas, ii., 58.
 Deyeger, Arnold, iii., 72 (2).
 Deymafain, Balthasar, ii., 131.
 Deyn, Peter, i., 127.
 Deynoits, Jenneken, i., 370.
 Deynt, Henry, i., 105.
 Deyntere, Waldron, iii., 233.
 Deys, John, i., 101.
 d' Herde, Geertruyt, iii., 269.
 d' Hertoge, Dhertoge, Gillis, iii., 270.
 — John, iii., 281.
 — William, ii., 471.
 Diabassano, Augustine, i., 434.
 — Joseph, i., 434.
 Diaken, Gisbert-den, i., 203.
 Diakons, William (Gulielmus), i., 210.
 Diamond. See Dymond and Dymond.
 Diamonde, —, ii., 396.
 Dibdale, Dybdale, Guy, ii., 253.
 Dice, James, iii., 234.
 — John, i., 74.
 Dicharle, Christian, iii., 386.
 Dick, Nicholas, i., 178.
 Dicken, Andrew, iii., 8, 66 (3).
 — Bartyn, ii., 406.
 — Merie, ii., 406.
 Dickens, Dyckens, Dykens, Jerome, i., 424, 425.
 — Joan, i., 424.
 — Lenard, i., 247.
 Dickenson, Dicconson, Dykenson, Agnes, iii., 404.
 — Henry, iii., 404.

- Dickenson, Dicconson, Dykenson, Richard, iii., 310.
 Dicketo, Andreo, i., 116.
 Dickey, Symon, iii., 89.
 Dickson, Dykson, —, i., 76.
 Dicows, John a, i., 237.
 Didainer, Richard, ii., 257.
 Didiet, —, ii., 62.
 Didisco, Anthony, iii., 375.
 Diepenbeck, Henry, i., 385.
 Diepenracks, Diepenraeckx, Margriete, i., 286.
 — Mayken, i., 271.
 — Walter, Wouter, i., 272, 284.
 Diepenrick, Diepenryck, Gillis, Gyles, ii., 414, 474; iii., 146, 160, 169.
 Dierkens, David, iii., 165.
 Diether, Daniel, i., 408; ii., 31.
 Dieu, Daniel de, ii., 206.
 — David de, i., 390.
 Dieware, Barbara, ii., 148.
 Diffranoye, Margaret, ii., 259.
 — Mathew, ii., 259.
 Diggens, John, ii., 323.
 Digris, Comrad, iii., 178.
 — Janneken, iii., 178.
 Dilbeaufe, John, iii., 285.
 Dilcayne, Rose, iii., 444.
 Dildale, Dildall, Barbara, iii., 105 (2).
 — Giles, ii., 368, 478.
 — Jane, ii., 460, 478; iii., 30.
 — Michael, ii., 452, 453, 460, 478; iii., 30, 72 (2), 105 (2).
 — Tivett, iii., 72.
 Dildau, Dyldawe, Arnold, ii., 79.
 Diles, John, ii., 36.
 Dilgat, Elizabeth, ii., 196.
 — Jane, ii., 196.
 — John, ii., 196 (2).
 — William, ii., 196.
 Dilleter, Dylleter, John, i., 59.
 Dilliuer, Guillaum, ii., 64.
 Dilson, Dylson, John, i., 333; ii., 240.
 Dilxe, Dylxe, Laurence, iii., 428, 430.
 Dimiter, John, i., 165.
 Dimond. See Dymond.
 Dimnock, Mr., ii., 299. See also Dymock.
 Dinam, Allerid, ii., 85.
 Dinge, John, ii., 143; iii., 428.
 — Katherine, iii., 32, 80, 110 (2).
 — Peter, iii., 80.
 Dingens, Dinghens, Dingins, Dyngeus, Dyngens, Francis, ii., 254.
 — John, Giovanni, i., 385; ii., 190, 213, 214, 218, 255, 275, 340 (2), 389, 390, 402, 428.

? = Dr William
 John a. Som of
 Kof. Sp. Den 8
 9 Nov. 1590
 (Pag. 74)

Shropshire - n. 8 July 1579
 a translation in Clives Page 89
 under jurisdiction of Temp.

sent to Vincent
 Sulticardini 1564
 1571. See also
 Sherte
 de Sherte
 de Sherte
 de Sherte

Jacobus De Charle
 card

n. 3 9 Mar 1562 Page 78
 Diepenracks

- Dingis, Dynges, Dyngos, John, i., 20, 109, 127, 252.
- Dingley, Bartilmewe, iii., 337.
- Dingdong, Clayce, iii., 371.
- Dinvall, Michael, i., 407.
- Diofie, James, ii., 21.
- Dionisio, Godfrey, i., 388.
- Dircks, Dirckes, Elizabeth, ii., 474.
- Francis, ii., 462.
- Dirrice, Philip, i., 405.
- Dirrick, Dierick, Diericke, Diericks, Dirrickes, Dirix, Dyrryke, etc. (Anthony) iii., 426.
- Annys, iii., 426.
- Arnold, ii., 320.
- Barnys, i., 7.
- Christian, ii., 261, 316.
- Ellen, Elyn, i., 19; iii., 313.
- Force, ii., 331.
- Foulkes, iii., 372.
- Frances, Francis, Francois, Francy, i., 467; ii., 94, 188, 205, 210, 212, 386, 410; iii., 179, 362.
- Godfrey, iii., 309.
- Harman, i., 23; ii., 325.
- Iken, ii., 381.
- James, i., 35.
- (John) Jan, i., 205, 221; ii., 149, 314; iii., 175.
- Martha, ii., 261.
- Mary, ii., 378.
- Nicholas, ii., 332.
- Ott, iii., 419.
- Pieryne, i., 287.
- Robert, i., 63.
- Sara, ii., 388.
- Susaune, iii., 168.
- Thomas, iii., 426. See also Derrick.
- Dirrickson, Dirickson, Direckson, Dirrickson, Dyrykson, Diericksoen, Anna, i., 202.
- Antonio, i., 202.
- Bartholomew, i., 23.
- Chrystofer, iii., 307.
- Clays, iii., 306.
- Conrad, iii., 305.
- David, iii., 277.
- Derick, Dirrick, Dyrrycke, i., 10, 19, 60, 110; ii., 123, 299, 316.
- Elizabeth, ii., 456; iii., 2, 75, 306.
- Francis, i., 171, 300, 312.
- Frederick, i., 347.
- Garrett, i., 343, 345, 347, 474; ii., 111, 198; iii., 201, 366, 370, 421.
- George, Georgien, i., 180, 204.
- Gheeraardt, i., 204.

Severingman, G. in v. D. of. dom. no. dom. Sent to Mr. Peter Vanus June 10 yrs. Dec 1594 (Page: 50)

? = G. in v. D. of. dom. no. dom. Sent to Mr. Peter Vanus June 10 yrs. Dec 1594 (Page: 76)

James Dirrickson, "shomaike" a. dom. of v. de classe Dec 1550 (Page: 74)

John Dirrickson, "cordynal" a. dom. of v. de classe Dec 1550 (Page: 74)

Prof. Mr. G. in v. D. of. dom. no. dom. Sent to Mr. Peter Vanus June 10 yrs. Dec 1594 (Page: 74)

See Gerard Dirrickson

- Dirrickson, Dirickson, Direckson, Dirrickson, Dyrykson, Diericksoen, Gilbert, Ghelbaert, i., 209.
- Harman, i., 253 (2).
- Helen, Hellyn, i., 209, 214.
- Henry, Harry, i., 169, 347; ii., 150; iii., 365, 421.
- Jacob, i., 190.
- James, i., 4, 169, 216.
- John, Jan, i., 19, 22, 110, 169, 181, 210, 338, 340, 370, 374, 376, 471; ii., 126, 292, 379, 422; iii., 311, 368, 385, 434.
- Katherine, iii., 421.
- Kemp, iii., 306.
- Leonard, ii., 330.
- Lybert, i., 446.
- Lyon, i., 370.
- Marten, i., 207.
- Mathew, i., 349.
- Maulkyn, ii., 167.
- Peter, i., 171.
- Pieryne, i., 272, 371.
- Reynold, i., 97, 131, 164.
- Sara, ii., 273.
- Segher, i., 209, 214.
- Thomas, iii., 372.
- William, i., 37, 73, 173; iii., 329, 367, 368.
- Dirtman, John, ii., 462.
- Discape, Garrat, ii., 266.
- Discardow, Nicholas, i., 128. See also Discartado.
- Dischaunce, Dyschaunce, Lawrence, Laurentius, i., 156, 198, 218.
- Dischepene, Peter, ii., 322.
- Disell, Dyssell, George, i., 353; ii., 267.
- Dishant, John, iii., 62 (3).
- Thomas, iii., 16, 84.
- Disher, Dysshere, John, i., 108; iii., 320.
- Peter, iii., 280.
- Disinillis, Anthonie, ii., 276.
- Disler, Dyslar, Dysseler, Dyssoler, John, i., 300.
- Mathew, i., 333; ii., 72; iii., 379.
- Disseanger, Dyssenger, James, Jamys, i., 237, 262.
- Distarcke, Distarke, Symon, i., 416; ii., 24.
- Margaret, i., 416; ii., 24.
- Distardo, Dystardo, Nicholas, i., 150, 195. See also Discardow.
- Distedorpe, John, iii., 32.
- Distelbeeck, Jois, i., 282.
- Dister, Mathew, ii., 368.
- Diston, Henry, iii., 343.

Hanna Dirrickson, a. dom. no. dom. Sent to Mr. Peter Vanus June 10 yrs. Dec 1594 (Page: 74)

Ct. of Requests. Bundle 44# 24 no case by
Margaret Dier Plaintiff vs Anthony Dolin
Dobotic on a matter of debt and reduction
of Plaintiff's daughter - Middlesex. Dist Proc
Ct. of Requests 4 402

Ditcher, Ellen, iii., 68 (2).
Dites, Adrian, ii., 381.
Ditman, Eliard, iii., 115.
Ditsart, Catharine, iii., 166.
— Pieter, iii., 166.
Dittie, Dittue, Ditty, Anthonie, iii., 35.
— Jacqueline, ii., 460, 478.
— Thomas, ii., 452, 460, 478.
Ditway, James, i., 329.
Ditwighte, Collett, ii., 43.
— James, ii., 43.
Dius, Abraham de, iii., 246.
Dix, Dixe, John, i., 353.
— Robert, iii., 117, 120.
Dixon, John, ii., 464.
— Robert, ii., 370.
Dixon, Alexander, ii., 324.
Dixy, Dixi, Alderman, ii., 216.
Dlapsase, ? Delapsase, Pierre, Pere, iii., 403.
Dloves, Anthony, iii., 40.
Doawe, Marye, iii., 65 (2).
— Samuelli, iii., 65 (2).
Dobbelaer, Dobbelaere, Jooris de, i., 374 ; ii.,
203.
Dobbes, John, ii., 188.
Dobbie, Dobe, Dobbye, Doby, Barbara, ii.,
418.
— Hercules, ii., 22.
— Mary, ii., 418.
— Peter, iii., 196, 251, 286.
— Susan, ii., 418.
Dobell, Doble, Anthonie, ii., 245.
— Francis, i., 441.
— Marie, ii., 245.
Dobloys, Dobllys, John, i., 444 ; ii., 71.
Dobste, John, i., 267.
Docheman, Douchman, Christian, Xp'ian, i., 4.
— Derick, iii., 301.
— Jakys, i., 5.
— Jasper, iii., 301.
— Jeryck, i., 66.
— John, i., 63, 111.
— Ranulph, i., 67.
— William, Gillam, i., 93 ; ii., 28.
Docker, Dockare, Oswald, iii., 300.
— Richard, i., 170.
Dockley, James, i., 144.
Dovcot? Dovcot, Charles, iii., 422.
Dodd, Dod, Widow, ii., 445 ; iii., 32.
Doddes, Philip, i., 355.
Dodegay, James, ii., 248.
Doder, Denys, i., 103.
Dodmer, Dodmere, Richard, ii., 281 ; iii.,
430.

Dodner, John, i., 160 ^{mark Duode, march =}
— Laurence, i., 160. ^{pl. to Alvaro de medina}
Dodo, Marke, iii., 299. ^{ment of Spain ab. non}
Doemen, Jan, i., 206. ^{paymt of money dual}
Doens, Omarine, i., (272) ^{Lyons on bill of exchange}
Doer, Lawrence, ii., 271. ^{Early Ch. Proc 116 13}
Doffany, Goedeliene, 369.
— Pieter, i., 371.
Doffaye, Doffe, Doffi, Doffye, Damyan, i., 54,
309, 354, 384 ; iii., 334, 347. See also
Dolphine. ^{Dammanus Doffaye & com. of}
— John, ii., 41. ^{of Plerance. Den's 1562 (Page 187)}
— Peter, Pieter, i., 375 ; ii., 472.
— Thomas, i., 54.
Doffelles, Anthony, iii., 419.
Dofford, Richard, i., 193.
Doffy. See Doffaye.
Dogan, John, i., 61.
Dohgrace, Gabriel, iii., 300.
DoHe, John, ii., 306.
Dole, Peter, ii., 265.
Dolen. See Dollin.
Doll, Gilbert, iii., 287.
Dollet, Edward, iii., 413.
Dollin, Dolen, Dolens, Doling, Dolling,
Dollins, Dollyn, Abraham, iii., 153, 268,
269, 272, 273, 286.
— Antonino, ii., 192.
— Josma, ii., 380.
— Josintken, ii., 208, 211.
— Peter, iii., 443.
Dollomhurst, Barnard, i., 21.
Dollrey, Gilbert, iii., 135.
Dolly, Dole, Dolle, Jane, ii., 244, 265.
— Peter, ii., 244.
— William, Gyllyan, ii., 407.
Dolony, John, i., 216.
Dolphin, Dolphyn, Damian, i., 168. See also
Doffaye.
Dolse, Dolsay, John, i., 308.
— Leonard, i., 185.
Dolvero, Emanuell, iii., 222.
Domage, John, i., 27.
Dombe, Mary, iii., 366.
Dombrell, Peter, ii., 182.
Dome, Domye, Balthasar, i., 220.
— Close, ii., 361.
— Deryk, i., 153.
— Fydt, ii., 237.
— John, i., 264.
— Reynold, ii., 141.
— Margaret, i., 22.
Domell, John, i., 471.
Domender, Domenider, Christian, ii., 145.



LORENZO DONDINI: who had charge of Ferrabosco's law suit against Lady Croker in 1582

- (1) 1567 Dowgate Ward: LAWRENCE DONDANAYE Portingale, 24 years here and no denizen.
Apparently neighbour to Anthony Guaras and the interesting Damia n Dela EMERY wife of LAWRENS DONDONAYE, Italian here one year; Mary and Pallen her children and Segar Renars his servaunte here 8 years (RETURN OF ALIENS I 355)
- (2) 1571 Dowgate Ward: LAWRAUNCE DONDENY a post of Bullionis (EMD notes therefore th he was a countryman of Ferrabosco's) in Italye & his wife, haue dwelled in London xxv yeeres and in the said wards sixe yerres; Paulyne and Mayre their children and Job Dandenye his servante (RETURN I 407)
- (3) 1571 Dowgate Ward: LAURENCE DONDENI, Italian, howsholder, came into this realme about xxv yeeres past. Parish Church (RETURN -His wife Borne in Flanders-Douch II:30 -Pauline, Marie borne in Anwarpe-Douch -John Dondeni servants, borne in Italie)
- (4) 1576 Dowgate: Allhallows the Less, St Lawrence Poultney and St Johns Parishes: LAURAUNCE DONDYNE xxi (RETURN II 198)
- (5) 1582, 25 April (Ferrabosco writing to Cecil from Bologna) in re "una mia causa giustissima la qual pende in lite fra gli heredi di Sr Gerard Croker) says th "M lorenzo Dondini" is "e mio general Procuratore" (qv*)
- (6) 1582 - Dowgate All hallows the Less, St Lawrence Powntney and Set Johns Parosches LAURENCE DONDINO xx 11 (RETURN II 241)
- (7) 1582 - 3: LAWRENCE DONDYNIE post, of the Italian church
-The wief of the sd Laurence is of the Englishe Church (RETURN II 267)
- (8) 1584. He was to have taken Ferrabosco's illegitimate boys (lodged w Somar van Oesterwite) to their father in Italy but Eliz. forbid it.

- Domestree, Jaques, iii., 251.
 Domingo, Domyngo, George, i., 10, 306.
 Dominick, Dominicus, Dominicle, Albert, i., 202.
 — Derryck, i., 130.
 — Jeremy, iii., 89.
 — John, i., 264.
 — Mary, ii., 380.
 — Nicholas, i., 301, 316.
 — Peter, ii., 380.
 — William, i., 91; iii., 373.
 Domino, John, i., 306.
 Donneley, Andrew, i., 241.
 Donus, Deddie, Tiddy, ii., 374; iii., 415.
 Domyas, Peter, i., 59.
 Domycolo, Peter, ii., 337.
 Domyne, Jeromino, iii., 15.
 Domynge, Domyngen, Domynton, Awdryn,
 Audrian, i., 147, 189.
 — John, i., 6.
 Donagis, Librale, ii., 324.
 Donaire, Nicholas, i., 49.
 Donard, Donarde, Denys, i., 26, 70.
 Donato, Donnat, Donati, Donat, Antony, i., 248, 305, 333, 384; iii., 356, & 1576 (304) 7
 — Francis, i., 168.
 — Giovanne Luigi di, i., 384.
 — Lewis, iii., 356.
 Donays, Steven, i., 474.
 Donbaltes, Roger, i., 383.
 Donckhoufe, John, i., 222.
 Donckhuus, Jan, i., 206.
 Dondanaye, Dondeni, Dondeny, Dondine,
 — Dondyne, Emery, i., 355.
 — John, ii., 30.
 — Lawrence, i., 355 (2), 407; ii., 30, 198, 241, 267.
 — Mary, i., 355.
 — Pauline, i., 355.
 Donemaker, Adrian, ii., 69.
 Doneroye, Catelyn, i., 285.
 Dongerell, Donggrell, Dongrell, Godfrey, i., 115, 117, 144, 224, 227, 238, 265, 468; ii., 98; iii., 366.
 Dongrone, Baptist, ii., 194.
 Donkes, Henry, ii., 388.
 — John, i., 235.
 Donkett, William, i., 233.
 Donmere, Michael, i., 221.
 Donne, Donnes, Donye, Donys, John, i., 181, 298, 363; iii., 388, 339.
 — Marie, ii., 265.
 — Peter, ii., 62.
 — Roger, ii., 331.
 Donnhall, Roger, ii., 9.
 Dono, John, i., 185.
 Donoryne, Antony, i., 53.
 Donsell, Peter, iii., 199.
 Donsett, Christopher, iii., 14.
 — Jane, iii., 14.
 Donsfyll, John, i., 45.
 Donsone, Lewes, iii., 414.
 Dontir, Peter, i., 474.
 Donvys, Antony, ii, 398.
 Donway, Gillam, i., 182.
 Dood, Peter, iii., 316.
 Doodyner, Doodeney, Dodyner, Anthony, ii., 334.
 — John, i., 95.
 — Judith, ii., 367.
 Dooge, Dooghe, Bartholomew, ii., 327.
 — John, ii., 413, 464.
 — Romain, ii., 464.
 Dooke, Dookes, Doug, Francis le, ii., 219.
 — James, iii., 80.
 — Mary, iii., 80.
 — William, ii., 8.
 Doolye, Richard, i., 363.
 Dooman, Doomen, Jan, i., 206.
 — Renar, i., 459.
 Doon, John, i., 424.
 Doore, Laurence, iii., 6.
 Doornaert, Dorenaert, Gabriel, iii., 269.
 — Peter, Pieter, ii., 471; iii., 144, 156, 168.
 Doorpel, John de, ii., 412.
 Doportonary, John, i., 94. Portinari
 Doppmold, Peter, ii., 446.
 Doradge, Dorenge, Peter, i., 288, 360.
 Doraff, Sebastiaen, i., 375.
 Dorange, —, i., 312.
 Dorant, Michael, Doctor, i., 246. See also [552]
 — Dorran.
 Dorbe, Derbe, Mighell, iii., 381.
 Dordyer, Peter, i., 192.
 Dore, Dorre, Dory, Dorrye, Dorye, Christian, i., 353; ii., 26; iii., 347.
 — Daniel, iii., 32.
 — Derrick, ii., 393.
 — Dominic, i., 184.
 — Lawrence, ii., 337; iii., 60 (3), 98, 132.
 — Marten, i., 120. (no 21 Oct 1550 - Page 81)
 — Mary, iii., 60 (2), 98.
 — Reynolde, iii., 312.
 — Ventorye, Vintrie, Vintryne, Vytorye, i., 353, 417; ii., 26, 347.
 Doren, Daniel, ii., 287.
 Dorenaert. See Doornaert.
 Dorens, Mattys, ii., 462.

Wm. Donawes Ldn. Has also w.
 Here 10 yrs. Jan 1541 (Page 81)

John Domyngar, b.
 in Ceaus under Kof-
 Wawaru, combonaris
 Here 20 yrs. about
 1544 (Page 81)

Portinari

Godfrey Dongerell,
 b. in v. dom. of v
 Emp. Here 20 years
 about 1544 (Page 82)

Page 81
 Claude Dottegraye,
 & Kingdom 2. K. J. Sp.
 n^o 4 Mar 1562 -
 1144 Pat.

Doreus, Adrianus, i., 270.
 Dorert, Peter, ii., 381.
 Dores, Jerome de, i., 49.
 Doring, Peter, ii., 180.
 Dorington, Edward, iii., 188.
 Dorlande, Denys, i., 232.
 Dorleff, Hans, i., 271.
 Dornall, Dornal, Dormolle, Abraham, i.,
 476; ii., 465.
 — Alexander, iii., 394.
 — Gisbright, Gysbright, i., 268, 476; ii., 85,
 198; iii., 395. *(S. 81 (as 1001) also Subletano)*
 — Katherine, iii., 395.
 — Leinken, i., 476.
 — Margerie, i., 476.
 — Margett, iii., 395.
 Dorman, Tyse, iii., 398.
 Dormer, Dormere, Dormier, Gysbright, i., 164.
 — Peter, iii., 47, 92.
 — Dourmer, Widow, ii., 242.
 — William, Gillam, i., 325 (2); ii., 268 (3).
 Dormoe, Dormowe, Francis, iii., 3, 38.
 Dornall, Denys, iii., 326.
 Dorne, Dornor, John, iii., 123.
 — Peter, iii., 19, 234.
 Dornelles, Mary, i., 46.
 Dorogee, Nicodemus, iii., 285.
 Doroman, Doromanes, John, i., 364.
 — Mathias, iii., 107 (2).
 Dorone, John, i., 171.
 Dorothy, Widow, ii., 290.
 Dorough, Laurence, ii., 234.
 Dorow, Margery, iii., 87.
 Dorper, Dorpere, Dorpeire, John, Jean, ii.,
 338; iii., 7, 61 (3), 99, 110 (2), 124,
 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 186, 239, 286.
 — Pollin (Pauline), iii., 7.
 Dorran, Myhell, iii., 326.
 Dorrell, Robert, ii., 421.
 Dorrine, Doryne, Haunce, ii., 66.
 — Tannekin, ii., 66.
 — Vinbrine, ii., 304.
 Dorrom, Nychols, iii., 223. See also Deron.
 Dorry, John, iii., 443.
 — Mary, iii., 443.
 Dorson, Thomas, iii., 54
 Dortman, Dorteman, Anthony, i., 216.
 — Richard, i., 267; iii., 370.
 Dortpre, John de, ii., 466.
 Dortrell, Anthony, iii., 280, 296.
 Dorwell, Michael, iii., 55, 101.
 Dosett, Adrian, ii., 300.
 — Peter, ii., 300.
 Dosheant, William, i., 43.

Dothe, Dyricke, iii., 309.
 Dothen, Dr. Hippocrates, iii., 128, 132. *(11609-1610 every 6 lan)*
 Dotony, Dotonie, Dottegnie, Dotteingnie,
 Dottigun, Douttonye, Claude, Claus,
 Claudius, i., 273, 368, 373, 377; ii.,
 66, 164, 204, 411. *(cf Claude Oclony also Dornane also Dubler)*
 — Jane, ii., 66.
 — Ferdinand, Fernando, i., 369, 373; ii.,
 68, 164.
 — Widow, iii., 93.
 Dottegnie. See Dotony.
 Dotter, Marten, i., 90.
 Dottman, John, iii., 71 (2).
 Doublier, Dublier, Hubert, ii., 5. See also
 Dubler.
 Doubon, Michel, i., 397.
 Douch. See Dowche.
 Doude, d' Oude, Hans, iii., 143, 158.
 — Henrick, iii., 367.
 Douglas, Dowglas, Doglys, James, i., 322.
 — William, i., 244.
 Doulcet, Doulselt, Doulselt, Adriana, i., 269,
 362.
 — Lewis, i., 364.
 — Paul, i., 290. *Cette de Comitate II 47*
 — Peter, i., 291, 362, 363.
 Doulx, France le, i., 55. See also Deux.
 Dounsell, Derick, iii., 193.
 Dounsens, Joyce, iii., 79.
 Dounsoyte, Charles, iii., 302.
 Dourante, John, i., 26. See also Durrant.
 Dousant, Peter, i., 354. *Sicherman; G. m. House 4110 on Normandy Mar 16 York 1574 (Page: 51)*
 Doute, Peter, iii., 397.
 Douttonye, Claude, ii., 66. *(cf Doolony)*
 — Brian, i., 69.
 Dove, Christofer, i., 131.
 — Garrett, i., 307.
 — John, i., 146, 164; ii., 183; iii., 319.
 — Katherine, ii., 183.
 — Simon, Symon, i., 461; iii., 403.
 Dover, John, i., 3.
 — Vincent, i., 171.
 Dovie, Cornelis, iii., 340.
 Dovyley, Dovylye, Hubert, i., 393; iii., 338 (2).
 Dowarchin, John, iii., 188.
 Doway, Dowaye, Lawrence, ii., 298.
 — Pero de, i., 146.
 Dowblanke, John, iii., 314.
 Dowche, Douch, Francis, i., 54.
 — George, i., 54.
 — Giles, i., 328.
 — John, iii., 322.
 Dowdell, Dowdwell, John, iii., 219, 255, 274.
 Dowe, Dowye, John, ii., 38, 307; iii., 75.

Dyones Dorland, 2
 Conchen, 6. m Normandy
 20th Aug, 25th yno. n^o 2
 1344 1544
 Page: 81

Mathias Dooly
 maunce & adm. of
 v. Def. Claude Doms
 1590 (Page: 51)

Claude Dottonie--- Two persons?

- 22 June 1561--Member of Dutch Church as "Claudius Dottigun, ludimagister, proles habet 5"
(RETURN I 273)
- 22 June 1561--Member of Dutch Church in same list,
Glaude Deolony" (RETURN I 280)
- 4 Mch 1562--Claud Dottegnye, from the Kingdom of
the King of Spayne, naturalized (Page:
NATURALIZATIONS & DENIZATIONS 81)
- 1 Dec. 1567--Dutch Church Members: Claudius Dot-
tegnie (RETURN I 368)
- 1567-----Dutch Church Members being from the
King of Spain's dominions, "Claudius
Dottegnie, Senior" (Return I 373)
- 1571, 1-Dec--Same list: he signs after the Minister
which makes it likely that Senior
means Elder and that he was the equiva-
lent of Ancien in the French Church
"Claude Dottegnie" (RETURN I 377)
- 1571-----"Claude Douttonye, householder, silkweave
and dennyzein, and Jane his wife, borne
in Flaunders, cam into Englande about
xij years past (1559) and is of the Dtch
Church." Libertie of Chrychurches
(RETURN II 66)
- 1576-----"Claudius Dotonie" taxed on xl s & in
Christe Church, the late Dukes place"
(RETURN II 164)
- 1581 fr August--he gave to the needy Dtch students
at Oxf & Cambr # sum of 5 s (RETURN II
204)
- 1582, still living in Crechurch Precinct, he is
taxed on xl s being described as "
Glode Dutteny, Jane his wife, Barbara
Gawde & Marie Cruce servautes all"
(RETURN II 225)
- 1588, 4 September--he is among the Howseholders in
the Dutch Church list, appearing as
"Glaude Dotteingnie" (RETURN II 411)
- 1568 Christ Church within Aldgate "Claudio
Dutteny, buttonmaker, denigen. w. his
wife, iiij children and ij servautes...
tenautes to, Dukes grace re go to the
Dutch ch, beinge w. such folkes" (Return
III 406)



- Dowebeck, Agnes, i., 447.
 — William, i., 447.
 Dowell, Frances, ii., 275.
 — Katherin, ii., 151.
 — Pasquin, ii., 151.
 Dowfet. See Dowsett.
 Dowfoye, Peter, iii., 438.
 Dowger, Dowghe, Christofer, i., 131.
 — Francis le, ii., 365.
 — Lady Katherine, i., 19.
 Dowlas, —, i., 21.
 Dowlerde, Leonard, i., 347.
 Dowley, Alice, iii., 411.
 — Elizeus, iii., 411.
 — Hester, iii., 411.
 — Richard, iii., 411.
 Dowlinge, Dowlyng, Anthony, i., 190, 192.
 — Nicholas, i., 190.
 — Pockat, iii., 407.
 — Thomas, iii., 407.
 Downant, Hans, i., 408; ii., 32.
 Downdell, Ellen, iii., 337.
 — Laurence, iii., 337.
 — Mary, iii., 337.
 — Pollen, iii., 337.
 Downe, Downen, Adam, i., 238.
 — Frinde, iii., 72 (2).
 — John, i., 239.
 — Samuell, iii., 63 (3).
 — Supplie, ii., 459.
 Downes, Elizabeth, ii., 386.
 — Henry, ii., 370.
 — Mathew, i., 170.
 Downing, Downeing, Nicholas, iii., 222.
 Downkill, Cornelis, iii., 336.
 — Francis, iii., 336.
 Downnell, Goodman, i., 423.
 Downton, Jo, iii., 105 (2).
 Dowpier, Blasen, i., 436.
 Dowrey, Dowre, Dure, Barbara, iii., 224.
 — Ennor, iii., 224.
 — William, i., 230; iii., 336.
 Dowringe, John, iii., 138.
 Dowsbyson, Jacob, ii., 164.
 Dowse, Dowsie, Adrienne, ii., 2.
 — Cantyn, i., 156.
 — Leonard, i., 81, 136.
 — Nicholas, iii., 359.
 — Peter, ii., 2. From Picardie. See 1530 (Page: 82)
 Dowset, Dowsett, Adrian, i., 420.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 28, 54.
 — Jane, Jeane, iii., 28, 54.
 — John, i., 51.
 — Judith, iii., 28, 54.
 Dowset, Dowsett, Lewis, i., 420; ii., 4.
 — Peter, i., 420; ii., 171, 250, 335.
 Dowson, Henry, Henrick, i., 438; ii., 43.
 — John, iii., 259.
 — Nicholas, ii., 67.
 Downtna, Francis, i., 54.
 Dowtue, Edward, iii., 314. 1543. Tower Wharfe Southwark See also Doway.
 Dowvelles, Jerome de, ii., 298.
 — Nicholas de, ii., 298.
 Dowyk, Nicholas, i., 49, 245.
 Doys, Abigail, i., 405.
 — Loys, i., 405.
 — Margaret, i., 405.
 — Sara, i., 405.
Drage, Cornelis, iii., 337. Cornelius Dregghe from town of D of Brabant. See 6 12 Feb. 1583 (Page: 82)
 Draghon, Cornellis, iii., 24. See also Dregg.
 Dragier, John, iii., 34.
 — Trinkin, iii., 34.
 Drake, Drackt, Draeck, Draker, Adrian, Adriaencken, Adriana, i., 270, 284, 432; iii., 354.
 — Anna, iii., 174.
 — Charles, Carel, i., 279.
 — Cicelye, iii., 354.
 — Cornelius Cornelys, i., 432; ii., 338; iii., 145, 159, 174, 208, 241, 354.
 — Jacomyn, i., 432.
 — John Jan, i., 271, 282, 324 (2), 386, 432, (2); ii., 61; iii., 354. From town. See 1562 (Page: 82)
 — Josyne, i., 408; ii., 32.
 — Mary, Marie, i., 432; ii., 193; iii., 354.
 — M., i., 208.
 — Draeces, Reynold, ii., 410; iii., 104.
 — Sara, i., 432.
 Dranburne, James, iii., 31.
 Drango, Widow, iii., 27.
 Dranssa, John de, ii., 11.
 — Margaret de, ii., 11.
 Draper, Alderman, iii., 363. 1566
 — Christopher, Lord Mayor, i., 366. 1566. Warrington - b'd 1560 Dem. 1566
 — Frances, ii., 148.
 — John, i., 422; ii., 148.
 — Mr., ii., 6; iii., 28.
 — Margaret, ii., 249.
 Drapie, Drappy, Agnes, iii., 66 (3).
 — Allard, ii., 188.
 — Daniel, iii., 66 (3).
 Drapier, Jehan, i., 396.
 Drupt, Daniel, iii., 88.
 Drasse, Drase, Jacob, iii., 256.
 — Jane, ii., 396.
 — Segar, ii., 396.
 Drasset, Henry de, ii., 163. See also Droe-shout.

- Drassinge, James, ii., 249.
 Draveres, Francis, ii., 172.
 Drawcourt, Bertram (Bartramus), ii., 433.
 Drawson, Symon, i., 173. See also Dawson.
 Drayle, Drael, Drall, Ester, Hester, iii., 174, 213.
 ——— Garret, iii., 213.
 ——— Reginald, Renolde, Reynolde, ii., 323 (2); iii., 44, 250, 213.
 ——— Reynier, ii., 212, 385, 463; iii., 146, 160, 174.
 ——— Susan, iii., 213.
 Drayman, Dryaman, Draman, Dramon, Dreyman, Adam, i., 178.
 ——— Comys, i., 4.
 ——— Dennis, ii., 149.
 ——— Francis, i., 12.
 ——— Henry, ii., 149.
 ——— Jasper, i., 220.
 ——— John, i., 187.
 ——— Lewis, ii., 160.
 ——— Michael, i., 45, 65.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 296.
 ——— Peter, i., 338.
 ——— Steven, i., 25.
 ——— Tyse, i., 22.
 ——— William, i., 65.
 Drayton, Jacob, iii., 240.
 Dreamer, Dremer, Angell, iii., 206.
 ——— John, iii., 234.
 Dredban, John, i., 153.
 Dredge, John, ii., 404.
 Dregg, Dregge, Dregges, Dregghe, Dreggze, Cornelis, i., 415; ii., 23, 210, 252, 283, 386, 410, 462. See also Drage and Draghon, Cornelis.
 Dreman, Cornelys, i., 179.
 Dremeson, Dremsonn, Beatrice, iii., 38.
 ——— John, ii., 448.
 Dremy, Peter, ii., 275.
 Drenison, Drenisonn, Drenyson, John, ii., 288, 313, 423, 458.
 ——— Widow, iii., 77.
 Dressar, Dresser, Jane, Jame, iii., 117, 120.
 ——— Peter, ii., 311.
 Dreuse, Andrian, a, ii., 128.
 Drecht, John (Johannes), ii., 331.
 Drew, Drewe, Derew, Drue, Magdalen, ii., 15, 245.
 ——— Cloise, iii., 421.
 ——— David, iii., 27, 54.
 ——— James, Jacques le, ii., 159, 278, 325.
 ——— Joan, iii., 421.
 ——— John, ii., 327.
 Drew, Drewe, Derew, Drue, Magdalen, ii., 15, 367.
 ——— Martyn, ii., 15.
 ——— Meulenet, ii., 245.
 Drearar, John, ii., 148.
 Dretwet, Dretwett, Druat, Druet, Druett, Martyn, ii., 227, 229, 263, 319, 392; iii., 416.
 ——— Mary, ii., 392.
 ——— Massett, iii., 416.
 ——— Mrs., ii., 14.
 ——— William, ii., 221.
 Drowlaye, John, iii., 65 (2).
 ——— Margaret, iii., 65 (2).
 Drowry, Dreury, Drowrye, James, ii., 23.
 ——— Lawrence de, ii., 85.
 Dreymer, John, ii., 423. See Dreamer or Drayman.
 Dribecke, John, ii., 192.
 ——— Liber, ii., 192.
 Dribells, Henry, ii., 359.
 Dribread, Catherine, ii., 386.
 Drier, Alice, ii., 386.
 Dries, Martin, ii., 387.
 ——— Salomon, ii., 465.
 ——— Samuel, ii., 212.
 Driesch, Hendrick, i., 204, 212.
 Drigo, Elizabeth, iii., 401.
 ——— Francis, iii., 401.
 Drinckine, Katherine, ii., 432.
 ——— Peter, ii., 432.
 Driners, Catherine, iii., 169.
 Drint, Drinth, Drynt, Barbara, ii., 184.
 ——— Martyn, ii., 183.
 Drise, —, i., 338.
 Driskye, Peter, ii., 242.
 Driskyn, Abram, iii., 425.
 ——— Jane, iii., 425.
 Driver, Dryver, Nicolas, ii., 472.
 Droby, John, ii., 284.
 Drode, Antony, i., 170.
 Drodger, Cornelys, ii., 225.
 Droesen, Droessen, Jacob, iii., 149, 164.
 Droeshout, Droeshout, Drosholt, Drowsholt, Drowsbort, Drowshot, Drushsholde, Hannee, iii., 21.
 ——— Jauneken, iii., 179.
 ——— John, ii., 367, 468.
 ——— Marten, ii., 468; iii., 147, 160, 179, 183.
 ——— Martha, iii., 178.
 ——— Mary, iii., 49, 94.
 ——— Michael, Mychaell, iii., 48, 94, 146, 160, 178, 444. See also Drasset.
 Droge, Jane, ii., 484.

Gileo Dregghe
 4 mch 1562
 not D. Page 22
 and
 Cornelius Dregghe.
 12.5.16. 1553

John Drees, miller,
 b. in Normandy
 where he was + above
 Had English wife
 Came here at 18.
 Dec 6 1544
 (Page 152)

John Druce, Jan 8
 1744 (Page 32)

- Drogebrost, Drooghbroot, Carel, i., 279.
 — John, iii., 388.
 Drogeir, Nicodame, iii., 191.
 Droite. See Droyt.
 Droman, John, i., 88.
 Drome, Drombe, Dromme, Elizabeth, ii., 346.
 — Isabella, ii., 432.
 — John, ii., 346, 396, 432.
 — Melson, ii., 277.
 Drone, Dronay, Drony, Drowne, Drowney,
 Grace, ii., 481; iii., 26, 43, 104, 250.
 — John, ii., 481; iii., 26, 43, 400.
 Droppe, Antoinette, ii., 148.
 — John, ii., 148.
 Droye, Henry, iii., 431.
 — Katherine, iii., 431.
 Drosholt. See Droeshout.
 Drossart, Drossart, Drossartes, Drosset,
 Drossat, Drossett, Drousaert, Hans de,
 i., 385.
 — Henry, Hendrick de, i., 385; ii., 132
 (2); iii., 367.
 — Jacominia, ii., 386.
 — Jacobia de, ii., 132.
 — John, ii., 318, 411; iii., 367.
 — Katherine, Katheryn, ii., 163, 229; iii.,
 23, 58 (3), 96; ii., 283.
 — Maudlin, ii., 132.
 — Michael, iii., 181.
 — Peter, ii., 132, 206, 209, 210, 211, 283,
 386, 410, 462.
 Drosser, Haunce de, i., 348.
 — Peter, ii., 163, 229, 333; iii., 23, 58 (3),
 96, 108 (2). See also Droeshout.
 { Drotelyne, i., 320.
 { Drote Lyne, Ambrose, i., 321.
 — Comiken, i., 321.
 — John, i., 321.
 — Lodovic, i., 321.
 — Susan, i., 321.
 Drowlies, Janakin, ii., 433.
 Drowne. See Drone.
 Drowsar, Jane, ii., 405.
 — John, ii., 405.
 — Martyn, ii., 405.
 — Philip, ii., 405.
 Drowsell, Jacob, ii., 458.
 Drowson, Jacob, ii., 448.
 Drowsye, James, ii., 293.
 — Margaret, ii., 293.
 Droxe, Daniel, iii., 35.
 Droy, James, iii., 256.
 Droyt, Droyte, Droite, Isaac, ii., 426.
 — James, iii., 24, 59 (3), 96, 181.
 Droyt, Droyte, Droite, Peter, ii., 172, 426.
 Druart, Jehan, i., 396.
 Druat, Druett. See Drewet.
 Drubbele, Lucas, i., 207.
 Druffin, Anna, ii., 472.
 — Steven, ii., 472.
 Drugey, Drugege, Charles (Carolus), ii., 429,
 434.
 Druman, Paul (Pawlus), ii., 221.
 Drumes, Pierre, ii., 256.
 Drummond, Drummant, Starling, iii., 393.
 Drungrolle, Godfrey, i., 343.
 Drupryn, Nicholas, i., 468.
 Drury. See Drewry.
 Drusell, Drussell, Barbara, ii., 438.
 — Jonas, ii., 438.
 Drussett, Drussoit, John, i., 412; iii., 444.
 — Margaret, i., 412.
 — Mary, iii., 444.
 Druttie, Druttly, Commerine, i., 368.
 — Hans, i., 369.
 Drybearde, John, ii., 319.
 Drycton, Raynold, iii., 315.
 Dryes, John, i., 243.
 Dryff, Charles, i., 438.
 Dryman, James, i., 13. See also Drayman.
 Dryson, Drison, Hubert, Hubbert, ii., 242;
 iii., 33, 81.
 Dryvett, Samuel, ii., 477.
 Drywood, Peter, ii., 429.
 Du, John, ii., 386.
 — Peter, i., 362.
 Dubalt, Du Balt, Roger, i., 336.
 Dubarik, Margaret, i., 128.
 du Bedle. See Bedell.
 Dubercke, Michael, ii., 334.
 Dubike, Lassar, ii., 8.
 — William, ii., 8.
 Dublanchi, Adrian, ii., 349.
 Dublanck, Martyn, ii., 192.
 Duble, Hubarde, i., 421.
 Dubler, George, ii., 72, 177.
 — Joyce, ii., 72.
 — Margaret, ii., 72. See also Doublier.
 Dublet, Antoine, iii., 395.
 Dublyn, Rowland, iii., 309.
 Dubo, Duboe, Dwbo, Jehan, iii., 189.
 — Katherine, iii., 407.
 — Loys, iii., 407.
 — Sion, iii., 189.
 — Thomas, ii., 174.
 Dubois, du Bois, Claude, Gloyde, ii., 356. Cressobolus maker Blackfr., 1523
 — Jacques, i., 395. En. ch. man. 1569
 — Laurence, ii., 382 (2). Geachurch parish-Dutch ch. man. 1525

(Witness (as Hubert
 Drusson) is with
 1595 of will of
 Conrad Dorsten
 of Sitwak Bressen
 with Whiteunngle
 Surrey Wills ii

- Dubois, du Bois, Loys, i., 397. (*See ch. mem (ca. 1669)*)
 — Maria, iii., 270. (*auth. 1624*)
 — Seger, iii., 270. (" ")
 — Vincent, iii., 270. (" ")
 Dubon, Catheline, ii., 408.
 — James, ii., 408.
 Dubose, Furnayn, i., 27.
 Dubucoq, Peter, iii., 100.
 Duburt, Michael, iii., 198.
 Dubytt, Margaret, ii., 373.
 — William, ii., 373.
 Duc, Jehan le, i., 396. See also Duke.
 Ducane, De Cane, Decane, Desquiens, du
 Cane, Ducanie, Dukane, Abraham, i.,
 356. See also Ques de nu.
 — Charles, ii., 244.
 — Claryce, i., 356.
 — Elizabeth, i., 356.
 — James, iii., 227.
 — John, i., 18, 74, 264; ii., 267; iii., 63
 (3), 187, 190, 240, 249, 258, 269, 288,
 346.
 — Jullyen, iii., 227.
 — Marret, ii., 244.
 — Mary, iii. (3), 100 (2).
 — Nicholas, ii., 366; iii., 52, 272, 292.
 — Peter, iii., 216, 226, 240.
 — Sara, iii., 187, 295.
 — William, Guillis, i., 356.
 Ducanoy, Dewkanoy, Duckanoye, Dukanoy,
 Peter, ii., 250, 301, 453, 461, 479; iii.,
 31, 106 (2).
 Ducant, Emery, ii., 247.
 Duce, Esaie, Ésay, iii., 48, 93.
 — Hugh, i., 81.
 Ducete, Peter, i., 302.
 Ducheman, Duchman, Arnold, i., 137.
 — Deryk, i., 51.
 — Egbert, i., 51.
 — Francis, i., 51; ii., 186.
 — Garrard, Gerard, i., 47, 138.
 — Henry, Henzick, i., 50, 51; iii., 322.
 — Hugo, i., 138.
 — Jaques, i., 51.
 — John, i., 65, 98.
 — Selis, i., 50.
 — Tise, i., 456.
 Duchesne, Duchenn, du Chane, Duchine,
 Dushaine, Lazare, iii., 183.
 — Nicholas, ii., 284.
 — Pasquet, i., 289.
 — Robert, ii., 65.
 — Vincent, ii., 428.
 Duchey, Oliver, ii., 250.
- Ducke, Jane, ii., 315.
 Duckehead, John, iii., 87.
 Duckes, William, iii., 62 (3).
 Duckett, Sir Lionel, ii., 260.-*margaret W Mayor 1572*
 — Michael, iii., 414.
 — Widow, i., 267.
 Duckington, Margery, ii., 221.
 Ducklae, Duckloo, Henry, ii., 466.
 — Nicholas, i., 364.
 Ducksinger, Christofer, iii., 181.
 Duckyn, Garrett, i., 328.
 Dudan, Damian, i., 170.
 Dudley, Helena, ii., 221.
 Dudrose, John, i., 363.
 Due, Daniel de, i., 403.
 Dueman, Duman, Dummane, James, ii., 400.
 — John, ii., 338, 349, 410.
 Duer, John, ii., 335.
 Duff, Duffe, Garret, iii., 402.
 — Lewis, i., 7.
 Duffan, Pierson, i., 312.
 Duffield, Duffelde, Duffild, Duffildes, Doffeld,
 Duffylde, Anne, iii., 431.
 — Anthony, iii., 25, 430 (2).
 — George (Georgius), ii., 310.
 — John, i., 21; iii., 318.
 — Margaret, iii., 25.
 — Richard, i., 178, 255.
 — Thomisyn, iii., 427.
 Dufloo, Pharamond, ii., 400.
 Duforey, Roole, Roack, iii., 191, 246.
 Dufour, Dufoure, du Four, Claud, Glaund,
 iii., 190, 244, 287.
 — Katherine, iii., 190.
 — Pierre, i., 398.
 Dufousse, Dewfousse, James, i., 193.
 Dufoy, Peter, iii., 43.
 — Tanekin, iii., 43.
 Dufresne, du Fresne, Jehan, i., 396.
 — William, Guillam, i., 398.
 Dufresse, Antony, iii., 434.
 Dugard, du Gard, Margaret, iii., 257.
 Dugarden, Dugardine, Anthony, i., 402.
 — John, ii., 268 (2).
 — Margaret, i., 402.
 — Peter, i., 403.
 Dugdale, John, iii., 445.
 — Sir William, iii., 445.
 Duggett, Dugett, Anthony, ii., 449, 454.
 Dugland, John, ii., 134.
 Dugle, Frances, ii., 275.
 Dugles, William, i., 119, 230.
- Duhorne. See Dehorne.
 Duis, Abraham de, iii., 236.

Furnimus du
 Bese from
 Picardy sent
 1529 (Page: 83)

John Ducan, a v
 Com. of K of Sp
 sent 24 Dec. 1583
 (Page: 83)

Nicholas du
 Chevre a v Com.
 of K of Sp
 sent 1566
 (Page: 83)

Wm Douglas, a
 Scotland
 7 Feb. 1564 (Page: 83)

- (1) William Duke of Wareham, Fabouers, Age 60. Had Eng. w. + 4 children. Here 38 yrs. Dem'd 1544
- (2) William Duke of Wareham, Tucker, 6. in Rome in Normandy. Age 50 years; Here, 30. Had Eng. w. + 9 children Dem'd 1544 (Page: 84).

INDEX.

115

- Duitman, Kateryn, i, 209.
- Rutgaert, i, 209.
- Dukane. See Ducane.
- Duke, Dewke, Beatrice, iii, 25, 42, 103.
- Clare, ii, 150.
- Daniel, ii, 150.
- Esaie, i, 429.
- Jaçoline, ii, 150.
- James, ii, 135; iii, 188, 278. *his name taken at 1871*
- Jane, i, 442.
- John, i, 98, 429; ii, 55; iii, 377, 429.
- Margaret, i, 429; ii, 55.
- Michael, i, 442.
- (William) Guillaume, ii, 480, 482; iii, 25, 42, 103.
- Dulbeck, Francis, iii, 348.
- John, ii, 423.
- Dulce, Leonard, i, 42. *(nd 14 April 1554 Page: 84)*
- Dulceman, Mary, ii, 56.
- Dulcent, John, i, 405, 406.
- Katherine, i, 405.
- William, i, 406.
- Duldale, Giles, ii, 158.
- John, ii, 158.
- Margaret, ii, 158.
- Michael, ii, 158 (2).
- Dullyng, John, i, 77.
- Dulteny, Claudio, iii, 406.
- Dulton, Jane, ii, 67.
- John, i, 178.
- Sara, ii, 67.
- Thomas, ii, 37.
- Dulye, Mary, iii, 14.
- Samuel, iii, 14.
- Dum, Jan, i, 208.
- Dumaker, Rowland, ii, 454.
- Dumar, Dumen, Herman, ii, 472; iii, 32.
- Dummer, i, 295.
- Dumont, du Mon, Gyles, ii, 150.
- Jacoline, ii, 150.
- Magdalen, i, 403.
- Martyn, i, 397, 403.
- Dumoulin, du Moulin, John (Johannes), i, 292.
- Dunaker, Rowland, ii, 445.
- Duncan, Dunkane, William, ii, 182.
- Dune, Dunne, Dun, Duen, John, i, 59, 94; ii, 381.
- Mary, i, 347; ii, 381.
- Mr., iii, 294.
- Peter, iii, 215.
- Dunel, Jaques de, i, 374.
- Dungelow, Godfrey, ii, 291. See also Dunnerell.

James Dulpe
- form of K
of Sp. Dem'd
1567 (Page: 88)

- Dunkell, Dunkill, Garret, iii, 435.
- Henry, i, 326.
- John, iii, 353. *From form of P. of Gualdrus Dem'd 10 Feb. 1568 (Page: 84)*
- Dunken, Dunkyn, Garrett, i, 313.
- John, i, 297; ii, 346.
- Dunnerell, Dungroll, Godfrey, i, 347; ii, 440.
- Duntinge, John, ii, 383.
- Dupansh, John, ii, 192.
- Duplancke, Caryon, Karyon, iii, 15, 65 (2).
- Morrice, iii, 65.
- Dupont, du Pont (John), ii, 145. *(1) John du Pont 1551 (2) John du Pont 1551. Came over w. Gallun - duo Pollanus + settled at Glastonbury (Dem'd) Page: 84*
- Margaret, i, 405.
- Mary, i, 405.
- Duport, Hugat, i, 326.
- Nicholas, i, 326.
- Duppengeser, William, ii, 200.
- Dupree, du Pree, Peter, iii, 403.
- Depré.
- Dupret, du Prét Jacques, i, 395.
- Duprey, Nicolas, i, 389; iii, 347.
- Sunet, ii, 191.
- Dupriall, Dupreall, Jehan, iii, 189.
- John, iii, 243.
- Duprue, Jacob, ii, 244.
- Jeane, ii, 244.
- Duraell, Paul, iii, 188.
- Sara, iii, 188. See also Ruelle, de.
- Duraet, Jean, ii, 382.
- Duran, John, iii, 386.
- Durand, Deurande (Charles), Carolus, i, 288; ii, 437.
- Elizabeth, ii, 366.
- Noah, ii, 367.
- Durant, Antony, i, 88.
- (Charles), i, 329, 436.
- John, ii, 243.
- Widow, ii, 227.
- Durden, Jacob (Jacobus), ii, 432.
- Margaret, ii, 432. See also Dearden.
- Durdis, John, i, 315 (2).
- Durdraugh, John, i, 139.
- Durham, Anne, iii, 252.
- Charlotte, Carlott, Shurlett, iii, 252, 290.
- Henry, iii, 290.
- James, Jaques, iii, 251, 252, 290.
- Nicholas, iii, 256, 266.
- Dure, Giles, ii, 460.
- Duree, Peter, iii, 203.
- Duren, Jacob, i, 348.
- Durey, Martyn, i, 146.
- Duriau, Isabell, ii, 149.
- James, iii, 256.
- Du Rieu, Duruiawe, John, ii, 149.

(1) John du Pont, Dem'd 8 Apr. 1551 (2) John du Pont 1551. Came over w. Gallun - duo Pollanus + settled at Glastonbury (Dem'd) Page: 84

(3) John Dupuynt, capitan a Rome in Normandy. Here 14 years. M'd to an English w. Dem'd 1544 (Page: 80)

There was a clockmaker 1544
His name (Page xliii)
who was dem'd 1544 and
was one of 6 Frenchmen
imported to work on
clock at Newchurch (Page: 85)
early in 1543 reign

- Durine, During, Duringe, Catline, ii., 265.
 — John, ii., 265; iii., 72 (2), 74.
 — Noye, iii., 56, 102.
 Durison, Symon, ii., 225.
 Durland, Durlande, Denys, i., 358; ii., 19.
 Durmalt, Monseieur, iii., 361.
 Durnall, Durnell, Denys, i., 222, 235.
 — John, i., 147.
 Durne, Thomas, i., 364.
 Durocher, John, iii., 250.
 Durock, Frances, ii., 319.
 Duroll, David, ii., 334.
 Duron, William, ii., 316.
 Durow, Evered, iii., 256.
 Durpe, Durper, John de, ii., 384.
 — Richard, i., 458.
 Durporte, Angell, ii., 148.
 — Anne, ii., 148.
 Durram, Francis, ii., 181.
 Durrant, Durrant, Dyrant, Charles, i., 68,
 (1571) £7 314; ii., 45. (1611¹ denysen, w^o curranth)
 — Hugh, ii., 136.
 — Nicholas, iii., 276.
 — Robert, i., 21.
 Durrine, Vintrie, ii., 224.
 Durst, Cone, ii., 291, 329.
 Durstat, Frances, ii., 329.
 Durt, Gillam, iii., 184.
 Durtman, Rurthart? Rupert, ii., 116.
 Dusarr, Dnsear, John, iii., 188, 245, 285.
 Dusart, John, ii., 148.
 Duscoy, Peter, iii., 405.
 Duse, Henrick, ii., 358.
 Dushe, Reve, ii., 306.
 Duskame, Nicolas, iii., 217.
 Dussant, Katharine, iii., 225.
 — Peter, iii., 225.
 Dussart, Leonard, i., 397.
 Dussels, George, ii., 340.
 Dussett, Charles, ii., 401.
 Dusyaunt, Thomas, i., 302.
 du Tatter. See Tatter.
 Dutayles, Adrian, iii., 350.
 — Anthony, iii., 350.
 Dutch, Morys, i., 328.
 Dutchman, Adrian, ii., 123.
 — John, iii., 16.
 — Lambarde, i., 307.
 Dutchones, Nicholas, i., 7.
 Duteine, Marie, ii., 304.
 Dutene, Pieter, iii., 149, 164.
 Dutertter, Marryon, i., 235.
 Duttene, Claude (Glode), ii., 225.
 — Jane, ii., 225.
- Duttman, John, iii., 107.
 Duval, Devale, Jarman, ii., 455.
 — John, ii., 449, 454.
 — Robert, i., 292. [Robert DuWall? n^o 12 July 1561] 69
 Duville, Hubert, ii., 171.
 Dux, Duxe, Iques, iii., 276.
 — Oyken, ii., 212.
 — William, iii., 84, 125, 126.
 Duym, Duymen, Herman, ii., 413; iii., 281.
 — John, ii., 462.
 Duyme, John, iii., 414.
 Duys, Jaqnes, iii., 141, 155, 171.
 Dwage, Marinus, ii., 379.
 Dwallye, John, ii., 149.
 Dwayne, Douane, John, ii., 142.
 Dwe, Anthony, ii., 407.
 Dyaker, John, i., 58.
 Dyames, John, i., 27.
 Dyamond, Diamon, Diamond, Dyament, Fran-
 cis, ii., 160; iii., 383.
 — John, i., 171, 314.
 — Martyn, iii., 383.
 — Mary, iii., 383.
 — Peter, iii., 383.
 — William, ii., 254. See also Dymond.
 Dyas, John, i., 54.
 Dycan, Henricke, ii., 7.
 — Jane, ii., 7.
 — Jerome, ii., 7. See also Dicken.
 Dycar, Dicar, John, i., 255.
 — Levene, ii., 407.
 — Marie, ii., 407.
 — Michael (Myhell), ii., 407.
 Dycase, Godly, i., 299.
 Dyccolton, Dyckerton, Lewes, ii., 153, 327.
 Dycher, Jacomyn, i., 182.
 Dychman, John, i., 66.
 Dychokke, Dyreck, i., 177.
 Dyckhouse, Michael, i., 197.
 Dye, Christian, ii., 53.
 Dyer, Dier, Arnold, ii., 336.
 — John, ii., 333.
 — Lambert, i., 34 (2), 115, 117, 143.
 — Rauff, i., 62.
 Dyes, Frances, i., 176.
 Dyffreand, Cecilia, i., 416.
 — Martin, i., 416.
 Dyffyltrop, Edward, i., 179.
 Dykeser, William, ii., 191.
 Dylner, —, i., 22.
 Dylperye, John, i., 67.
 Dymock, Dymmok, John, i., 47, 428; ii., 60.
 See also Dymnock.
 Dymolinge, Dymollyng, John, i., 190, 193.

— ? Charles Durrant,
 workman upon
 clock at Norwich?
 1 July 1544 n^o
 Page 86

cf Claudes:

Dulteny
 Deolony
 Doton

- Dymond, Dimond, Dymand, James, ii., 185.
 — John, ii., 185. See also Dyamond.
- Dymues, Garret, iii., 327.
- Dyne, Bernard (Bernardus), i., 196.
 — Jasper, ii., 264.
- Dynecourt, Denycourt, Dynycorte, Anthony, ii., 162.
 — Jacklyn, ii., 162.
- Dynele, Faker, iii., 12.
- Dynell, James, iii., 350.
- Dynewich, Janekyn, i., 453.
- Dynge, Dyngeus. See Dinge, Dingens.
- Dyngmanson, Dyrryk, iii., 425.
- Dynkin, Dynkin, Dynkyns, Harman, ii., 168.
 — John (Johannes), i., 198, 218; iii., 313.
- Dynott, Henry, iii., 287.
- Dyrdundyr, John, i., 138.
- Dyryke. See Dirrick.
- Dyshane, Thomas, ii., 250.
- Dyskyt, Peter, i., 94
- Dystelwode, Henry, ii., 352.
- Dysue, Jeane, ii., 148.
- Dysympley, Jerome, Geram, iii., 315.
- Dyviner, Atkyn, ii., 253.
- EADLEL, Anthony (Antonius), ii., 433.
- Eaglesfeld, Christopher, i., 78.
- Eake, Eakes, Eeck, Eke, Ekas, Angel, iii., 7.
 — Anne, iii., 7.
 — Antony, iii., 432.
 — John, ii., 254, 466; iii., 7 (2), 61 (3), 99, 432.
- Eames, William, i., 422.
- Earmie, John, iii., 134.
- Easenberk, Oliver, ii., 170.
- Easick, Henry, iii., 199.
- Eason, Luce, ii., 291.
- East, Thomas, ii., 36.
- Eastfield, Giles, i., 426.
- Easton, Widow, ii., 98, 106.
- Eaten, Eaton, Thomas, ii., 132, 326.
 — Widow, ii., 256.
- Eatersprott, Gregory, iii., 283.
- Echolt, Eeckholt, Eeckhout, Ekeholt, Maurice, ii., 175, 247, 268 (2), 387, 410, 463.
 — Susan, ii., 268 (2).
- Eckenboner, Barnard, iii., 370.
- Eckhoff, Eckhoff, Ekhoofe, Edwarde, i., 318; iii., 394.
 — Everard, ii., 382.
- Ecton, Eacton, John, i., 321, 476; ii., 82, 169.
- Ector, Ectour, Doctor, i., 342, 389; ii., 161; iii., 386. (see Hector)
- Ector, Ectour, Elinor, Leonor, i., 342; iii., 386. See also Hector.
- Edar, Eder, Agnes, i., 433.
 — Godfrey, i., 433.
 — Hester, i., 433.
 — John, i., 324, 433.
 — Philip, i., 433.
 — Samuel, i., 433.
- Eddes, John, i., 6.
- Eden, Agnes, ii., 140.
 — Anne, i., 426; iii., 425.
 — Gerryt, iii., 425.
 — Lambert, iii., 425.
 — William, ii., 140; iii., 433. See also Edyn.
- Edgar, Edgarde, Edger, Elizabeth, i., 432; iii., 359.
 — Isabur, ii., 302.
 — Peter, i., 300, 432; ii., 302; iii., 432. *and 1550 (Page:87)*
- Edmondas, Edmundes, Thomas, i., 52, 163.
- Edward, Edwards, Eduwards, Edwaerts, Edwardes, Edwoodes, Anne, iii., 411.
 — Clays, i., 153.
 — Cornelis, iii., 369.
 — Derick, ii., 51; iii., 402.
 — Edward, i., 326; iii., 437.
 — Ellen, iii., 411.
 — Francis, ii., 245, 263, 381.
 — Garret, i., 224, 242, 264, 343, 469; ii., 99, 246, 274, 291, 368, 415; iii., 366. *(and 1550 Page:87)*
 — Hans, i., 266.
 — Henry, iii., 210, 234.
 — Jane, ii., 263.
- John, Jan, i., 41, 98, 176, 182, 307, 317, 356, 361, 420; ii., 4, 19, 180, 181, 203, 205, 208, 210, 211, 252, 355, 357, 410, 462; iii., 51, 411. *(C) manner. Inborn Denil 154 (2) a dem of Dq (Java) Jan 1565 (Page:87)*
- Katherine, ii., 257, 263, 278.
- Laurence, ii., 358.
- Neelken, i., 371.
- Peter, ii., 64; iii., 256.
- Robert, ii., 17.
- Thomas, ii., 221.
- Walter, i., 170.
- Edwardson, Edwaertssoen, Edward, i., 77; iii., 308.
 — Garrard, i., 5.
 — John, Jan, i., 206.
 — Walter, i., 11, 16; iii., 308.
- Edwyn, Agnes, i., 404.
 — John, i., 404; ii., 21.
 — Rebecca, i., 404.
- Edyn, Harman, ii., 227 (2). See also Eden.
- Edyns, Harry, i., 231, 244.

On a case of breach of promise in which he was plaintiff see *Hessels Archivium III, 2, 537-8* sub 27 July to 20 Oct 1586. He appears as Euseb Eeckhof

Effler, John (Johannes), ii, 432; iii, 33, 80, 123.
 Efflowes, Efflewes, Adam, i, 461; ii, 151.
 — Angel, i, 461; ii, 151.
 Egabits, Egabitto, John, ii, 219.
 — Nicholas, ii, 219.
 Egar, Eger, Egir, Peter, i, 289, 324, 325; ii, 62, 223.
 Egarts, Gillis, ii, 473.
 Egberd, Egber, (John), i, 142, 222, 235.
 — Margaret, ii, 169.
 Egberts, Egbirts, Steven, iii, 142, 149, 157, 164, 166, 225, 257.
 Egbertson, Segar, i, 50.
 Egbourne, Egburne, John, i, 50, 87.
 Eger. See Egar.
 Egerton, Thomas, ii, 213.
 Egery, Mathew, ii, 328.
 Eggen, Cornelius, ii, 293.
 Eggnior, Christofer, iii, 287.
 Egholt, Maurice, ii, 316. See also Echolt.
 Eglestead, Mr., iii, 19.
 Eglestone, Egilsstone, —, iii, 393. *goldsmith 1668*
 — Robard, iii, 210.
 Egmaunde, Abraham, iii, 129.
 Ego, (Gyles), i, 90.
 Egrigg, Eggericx, Eggherix, Egrige, Egriggess, Jacop, ii, 413, 445, 457, 473.
 — Widow, iii, 3, 38, 77.
 Egrits, Conrad, iii, 146, 160.
 Egulls, William, ii, 44.
 Eightshillings, Eight Skyllinges [?], Baldwin, iii, 27, 54.
 Eissenkraitt. See Isacrocke.
 Eke. See Eake.
 Ekeholt. See Echolt.
 Eker, Michael, ii, 85. See also Eake.
 Ekine, Ekyn, Barbell, i, 430.
 — Mary, iii, 16.
 Eksden, Godfrey, ii, 261
 Eko, Hans, ii, 408.
 Eland, Mr., iii, 86.
 Elapine, Jeffrey, ii, 409.
 Elbartson, Yonghan, iii, 94.
 Elbers, Jacob, iii, 218. See also Alburtt.
 Elbertson, Claws, iii, 418.
 Elbourne. See Helbourne.
 Elbowe, Anthony, ii, 483.
 — Margaret, iii, 89.
 — Margaret, ii, 483.
 Elbrie, Robert, i, 477.
 Elder, Garret, i, 193.
 Eldrom, Lambert, i, 51.
 Eley, Elye, —, i, 428.
 Eliard, Francis, ii, 9.

Elias, Ellias, Elizabeth, i, 328.
 — Father, iii, 436.
 — Henry, iii, 358.
 — John, iii, 200, 239, 294.
 Elinge, Elinck, Ellying, Elynck, Elynge, Abraham, iii, 148, 162, 169.
 — Anna, i, 270.
 — Hubert, Hubrecht, i, 271, 280, 347, 386, 469; ii, 100; iii, 364.
 — Janneken, ii, 471.
 — John, i, 358.
 — Remens, ii, 471.
 Eliot, Elyot, Ellyotte, John, i, 56, 302. *n'd 11 1541-? born of ... Capd 33. m'd m'd. Mar 30 1541*
 — Robert, iii, 304.
 Elkins, Jacob, ii, 300.
 Elkyn, Mistress, i, 10.
 Ellancke, Mrs., i, 41.
 Ellar, Francis, i, 447.
 Ellard, Ellorde, Alys, iii, 415.
 — George, ii, 375; iii, 415.
 Ellaws, Gisbright, i, 332.
 Ellen, Elyne, Cope, i, 111.
 — Katherine, iii, 395.
 Ellerson, Peter, ii, 422.
 Ellestocke, Joseph, i, 266.
 Ellet, Ellett, Agnes, iii, 103.
 — Anthony, iii, 103.
 — Margaret, ii, 476.
 Elley, John, i, 165.
 Ellis, Elys, Henry, i, 138.
 — Jane, iii, 137.
 — John, i, 98. *from finance w Eng. wife. n'd 14 April 1541*
 — Thomas, ii, 416.
 Ellsonn. See Elsen.
 Ellys, —, i, 445.
 Elman, Garret, i, 101.
 Elme, Ellmer, Elmer, Elner, Coope, Cope, i, 105, 189, 192; iii, 321.
 — Gyles, i, 174.
 — Jemys, i, 90.
 — John, i, 62, 180.
 — Katherine, ii, 28.
 Elhneson, Edward, ii, 330.
 Elnicke, Elizabeth, ii, 381.
 Elsbet, Elspet, Anthonius, i, 273, 278.
 — Helena, i, 271, 285.
 Elscrack, Elscrake, Elstacke, Joseph, ii, 331, 448 (2), 449, 459.
 — Widow, iii, 5, 39, 78.
 Elsdén, Richard, iii, 24.
 Elsen, Ellsonn, Elsom, Elson, Elssen, Arnold, Aernout, ii, 210, 212 (2), 288, 328, 333, 378, 413, 421, 448, 473; iii, 4, 38, 77, 362.

John Egward. <
 born of ...
 Has Eng. wife
 Has 1st yrs
 Born 1541
 (Page: 87)

=Egoute (Giles?) n'd 11 July
 1541 - Page 87

Elsen, Ellsonn, Elsom, Elson, Elssen,
 Catherine, ii., 386.
 — Edward, ii., 290, 422, 446.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 290, 474.
 — Els, i., 368.
 — Gyles, i., 79.
 — Jacob, ii., 242.
 — James, ii., 242, 266.
 Elsingdar, Gilbert, ii., 183.
 Elsinge, Jacob, ii., 183.
 Elspet. See Elsbet.
 Elston, Arnold, ii., 458. See also Elsen,
 Arnold.
 Elstrack, Elstrage, Elstroock, Arnold, ii., 113, 295.
 — Jesse, ii., 295.
 — Joseph, ii., 113, 416.
 — Reginald, ii., 113. ² Joseph Elstrake,
 Dutchman, Denb
 1567. (Page: 87) ²
 Elstrete Joseph, iii., 370.
 Elter, John, i., 61.
 Elton, John, i., 45.
 Eltrynham, Hugh, i., 36.
 Elvervelt, Jacob, iii., 415.
 Elworthe, George, ii., 421.
 Emans, Emmens, Emons, Emmons, Barbara,
 i., 457; ii., 141; iii., 433.
 — Catrina, ii., 472.
 — Godfray, i., 58.
 — Henry, iii., 433.
 — John, Jan, Joannes, i., 275, 457; ii.,
 141, 472; iii., 32, 79, 154, 166, 433.
 —, sen, iii., 217.
 —, Notary, iii., 217.
 — Maria, ii., 397.
 — Sise, ii., 397.
 Embden, Emden, Emdon, John, iii., 377
 — Lawrence, ii., 330, 333, 369, 448.
 — Peter, iii., 373.
 Embeles, Rutt, iii., 337.
 Embes, Peter, iii., 356.
 — William, iii., 354.
 Embright, Anthony, ii., 185.
 — Charles, ii., 185.
 — John, ii., 185.
 — Katherine, ii., 185.
 — Susan, ii., 185.
 — Walter, ii., 328.
 Embry, Peter, i., 298.
 — Emden. See Embden.
 Emerick, Emeric, Emericke, Emeryck,
 Emryck, Anthony, (Anihonie) i., 394,
 479; ii., 226, 229, 392, 414; iii., 23,
 58 (3), 59 (3), 363, 389.
 — Charles, i., 479.
 — John, i., 479.
 — Katherine, i., 479.

Emerick, Emeric, Emericke, Emeryck,
 Emryck, Marie, i., 479; ii., 392; iii.,
 59 (4).
 — Susan, i., 479.
 Emerite, Emerythe, Katherine, i., 344, 348.
 — William, i., 265. See also Emerick.
 Emerson, Arnold, i., 121, 125.
 — (Nicholas) i., 310; iii., 422. ² Som. of v Emp
 Danb 1577 (Page: 87)
 — Tyse, i., 316.
 Emerton, Widow, ii., 169.
 Emery, Emerye, Catherine, Katherine, ii.,
 239, 405.
 — Joan, i., 455.
 — Johan, i., 452.
 — Marie, i., 455.
 — Nicholas, i., 397 (2), 455.
 — Simeon, i., 455.
 — Susan, i., 455.
 — Tirrye, i., 452. ² also II 74
 — Widow, ii., 297.
 Emes, William, ii., 170.
 Emlet, John, iii., 17.
 — Mary, iii., 17.
 Emner, Derik, i., 250.
 Emperour, Empeurre, Emporor, Jasper, i., see Imperour
 359, 414; ii., 16; iii., 410.
 — Joyce, iii., 340.
 Emportinam, i., 224.
 Empserd, Henrik, i., 255.
 Emryck. See Emerick.
 Ems, Elizabeth, iii., 416.
 — John, iii., 416. ² Page: 87
 John Emms, denb 1568
 Emsen, Frans, i., 211.
 Emvard, Barbara, ii., 160.
 Emys, John, ii., 347; iii., 391.
 Enarde, Robert, ii., 65.
 Ende, Enden, Endey, Laurence, ii., 111, 290,
 313, 402, 422. ² Page: 88
 Ende, Anthony, i., 363.
 Endrousse, Gyles, ii., 153.
 Enfelen, Raphael de, i., 304.
 Engelborde, Siberie, i., 340.
 Engell, Engels, Engle, David, ii., 473.
 — Godefroy, ii., 410, 462.
 — John, i., 6.
 — Tamar, ii., 462.
 — Tanneken, ii., 473.
 — Thomas, ii., 173.
 Engelman, Catherine, ii., 461.
 Engelram, Engelrams, Jan, i., 369, 373.
 — Margariete, i., 371.
 — Mayeken, i., 371. See also Ingelram.
 Engere, Edward, i., 27.
 England, Engelandt, Englonde, Barbara, ii.,
 394.

a Netherlander
 who like John
 James his com-
 patriot & fellow
 captian lived
 in Sr. Marins
 de Sains and
 is credited w
 introduction of
 vart of silk
 twiling or
 throwing (Page 11)

For recantation imposed
 on him by a Coles of 13
 foreign Churches ofd
 15 April 1571 see Henric
 Andrii III., 139-142

1 Par Coll
 May 4
 245

1561-2 *Elg. ave. aare oone gult stowpe w a cover puz 13 1/2 of "H*
with combs, glanes. & other necessaries." (I: 118)
 also Early Ch Proc 2, 163
 (1426/27) w/ w/ 101
 (1556-8) **120** *del. in 1577 (8) l'argues*
 In 1569 22 Oct 77 *del. in 1577 (8) l'argues*
 1577 *del. in 1577 (8) l'argues*
 INDEX *about 1562 in Stampton - Ed VI (Edle x VI #28)*
 Col. 681 *Edle Ed VI. vol 2 p 140 - London by Ed. 6 on 2 Aug 154*

Return
 1586.
 see appeal to
 Michael Angelo
 of station church
 to Cril. he is one
 of opponents!
 described as a
 Yarmouthian
 also
 1557 Towne Wande
 marks Antonio Bracciano(?)
 was sent at last
 causing
 (I: 248)

- (1567 (1568))
- England, Engeland, Engonde, Claude, i., 373.
 - Engelbert, Engelbrecht, Engelbertz, Severy, ii., 345.
 - Sybert, Sybecht, ii., 142, 472.
 - Melssen, i., 371. See also Inglebert.
 - Englebinck, Leven, ii., 185. *1577 (8) l'argues*
 - Engelborow, Godfrey, ii., 195. *1577 (8) l'argues*
 - Englegrave, Alexander, ii., 84, 266.
 - Simon, ii., 84.
 - Stephen, ii., 266.
 - Englested, Englesteed, Ludolph, iii., 47, 92, 125, 164.
 - Engley, Peter, ii., 137.
 - English, Engelyshe, Englishe, Englishe, *see English*
 - Adrian, ii., 38.
 - George, ii., 155.
 - Godfrey, ii., 313, 355.
 - James, ii., 449, 454.
 - John, i., 29, 81, 249; ii., 222; iii., 369.
 - Prudence, ii., 445, 454; iii., 14.
 - Tannalyn, i., 318.
 - Englus, Augustin, iii., 414.
 - Engrene, John, i., 330.
 - Enken, Ellyn, iii., 366.
 - Ennis, Peter, iii., 207.
 - Ennyon, John, iii., 280.
 - Eno, Boniventer, i., 423; iii., 409.
 - Enorid, Christian, iii., 423.
 - Nicholas, iii., 423.
 - Enoure, Nicholas, i., 28.
 - Enowys, Henry, i., 78.
 - Enpran, Tonette, i., 352.
 - Enseren, Ensering, Enserinck, Nicholas, iii., 48, 94, 144, 159.
 - Ensonye, Jacklyn, i., 430.
 - Entaert, Jan, i., 206.
 - Ente, Enter, Francis, iii., 220, 255.
 - Gulis, i., 280.
 - Katherine, iii., 220, 255.
 - John, Jan, iii., 158, 265, 276.
 - Enten, Francis, iii., 173.
 - John, iii., 173.
 - Entogood, Marke, i., 420.
 - Euycoorn, —, i., 246.
 - Epar, Edward, i., 7i.
 - Ephisis, Adam, iii., 421.
 - Angell, iii., 421.
 - Epping, Garrard, i., 181.
 - Epyphanage, Awdrian, i., 184.
 - Erasmos, Peter, ii., 48.
 - Erbes, Walter, i., 254.
 - Widow, i., 462.
 - Erbin, Nicholas, iii., 183 (2).
 - Erbien, John, iii., 239.

- Ercole, Hans, i., 275.
- Ercole, John (Joannes), i., 275.
- Eres, John, i., 342. *See Early Ch Proc IX 143 (1572)*
- Eretza, Dominic, i., 167. *415 (1547-1551) Dominic Erretza*
- Erizo, Eryza, Bastyan, i., 248.
- Marcus Antonius, ii., 395.
- Erke, Averick de, iii., 277.
- Erkow, John, iii., 135.
- Erland, John, i., 103.
- Erlandson, Erlansonn, Erlinson, Erlynson, Peter, ii., 446, 456; iii., 2, 37, 75.
- Erle, Erley, John, i., 243; iii., 361.
- Erley, John, iii., 361.
- Ermer, Mr., iii., 241.
- Ernall, James, iii., 382.
- Jane, iii., 382.
- Ernes, Evan, i., 195.
- Ernest, Earnest, Ernesk, Agnes, i., 236.
- Edward, i., 361, 420; ii., 1; iii., 338.
- Gertrude, i., 361, 420; ii., 1.
- John, i., 230.
- Kateryn, iii., 338.
- Erresse, Mark Antone, i., 248.
- Errewetens, Tonynken, ii., 474.
- Erthus, Gerard, i., 274.
- Es, Jacob, i., 205.
- Esauntus, Katherine, ii., 272.
- Mathew, ii., 272.
- Thomas, ii., 272.
- Esbrooke, Harmon, ii., 153.
- Escheuin, Baldwin, i., 290.
- Escocke, Oliver, ii., 300.
- Eskirke, Oliver, ii., 249.
- Eslike, George, i., 317.
- Esparowne, Esperone, Pascall, Paskall, i., 113, 141, 235 (2), 266.
- Espee, Jacob, ii., 379.
- Esquier, Anne, iii., 376.
- Jane, i., 390; iii., 376.
- Katherine, i., 390; iii., 376.
- Mary, iii., 376.
- Esse, William, iii., 424.
- Essett, Raphael, ii., 160.
- Estenart, Peter, ii., 68.
- Esterfield, Esterfeilde, Giles, Gilles, ii., 194, 261, 419; iii., 349.
- Esterling, Esterlyng, Martin, i., 140.
- Esterman, John, ii., 2, 312, 378, 423, 441, 456.
- Widow, iii., 37, 75.
- Esterne, Antony, i., 60.
- Estfyld, Estfyld, Barnard, i., 121.
- Gyles, i., 179.
- Estienne, Jehan, i., 396 (2).
- Estodillis, Estodyllo, Allvero de, i., 14; iii., 299.

born & admission to De of Clavos n'd 25 de 1582 (Pat 24 214 p. 9, m. 24) according to Cecil Mass. 869. He was dwelling in Blackfriars in 1585 & was a joiner

Given into a dom. of Emp. n'd 26 May 1573 (Page 88)

relevant to Henry Reed's Englishman & Flying St. Saviour's Smithmark 1545. 1549 is his own apprentice as godson with 4 to 12 11

Colodola

For a supposed picture of Alcester, see Wallace Coll. # 535 (Cat 1920, 37)

HANS EOTTES (E WORTH, EWART) Pictorer and Painter
and worker in the REVELS OFFICE
born in Antwerp fl. 1540-1574

-1541-He is probably living in "Mugwell Street"
Farrington Infra as "HANS-EVELL" who with
Jeryck Docheman is a servant to one "Morge"
and pays poll tax only (RETURN I 66) -

-1551-He is in Burgus de Southwarke and Seynt
Savyors Paryshe as "Maister Hanse" being
taxed on iiiij li (iiiij s) - RETURN I 122

-1559-He is in Sainte Saviours Paryshe, Burgus d
Southwarke, as "HANS EYWOODDES" and is tax
on "goodes" worth vj li (RETURN-I 265)

-1571-He is in Farrington Extra "within Bridewel
House" appearing as HAUNCE-EVANS, Dutche, ho
holder, denizon and a paynter, in England xx
yeres and in the same howse ij yeres" (He i
credited with no wife; in the house there a
no less than 28 other persons, silkeweavers
cordwainers, packthredmakers, locksmiths ar
bladesmiths, and at that probably only the
inhabitants strangers are counted). RETURN
I 422

-1571, 10 November he appears in St Brides as HAU
EVANCE PICTORER, a denizen, borne in Anwarpe
came into this realme about xxviiij yeares
paste" and is down as attending the Parish
Church (RETURN II 13)

-1572, June: he helped in the mask of which Alfons
Ferrabosco in his gold buskins had charge,
collaborating with "Mistress Swigo" and Pe
truccio Ubal dini in the general effect. Cf
Feuillerat DOCS REVELS ELIZ 159 and Chambe
ELIZ, STAGE I 128

-1514 only, old portraits of 1 and 2 Baron Wentworth in 1

He is the subject of a study by Lionel Cust: THE
PAINTER EWARTS in PUB'S WALFOLE SOCIETY II, 1 and
111 (is not in ONS)

-1590 inventory of pictures of John Ed Sumlay in cludes see
his pictures, one w. his sign HE

1220. Dominick & Mark Anthony are ad in
 for which depositions were taken (Chanc. Depo. Tower Bldg 31, 1st Mass.
 to have been prepared by St Francis Bernard Ivers, Francisco
 Bernardo for agent. Jamall important 7

INDEX.

Eston, Cornelys, iii., 375.
 — James, iii., 276.
 — Widow, i., 468; iii., 366.
 Eston, Essonne, William, i., 115, 144, 242,
 343.
 Estot, John, i., 306.
 Estrange, William, iii., 135.
 Estrick, Estridge, Arnold, i., 463.
 — Joseph, i., 345, 350, 463.
 — Thomas, i., 335.
 — William, i., 260; iii., 417.
 Estwood, Richard, i., 42.
 Esvin, Jacobe, iii., 420.
 Etiler, Daniel, ii., 234.
 Eton, Thomas, i., 418.
 Etrove, Punsckett, ii., 152.
 Etson, Agnes, i., 460.
 — Francis, i., 460.
 Etunneson, Adrian, iii., 424.
 Eudo, Jacob, iii., 423.
 — Jerome, iii., 423.
 — John, iii., 423.
 — Nicholas, iii., 423.
 Eue, Quentin, i., 398.
 Eueorey, John, iii., 88.
 Evans, Yevans, Ervans, Agnes, iii., 12.
 — Angle Brett, iii., 258, 259.
 — Christian, ii., 107.
 — Francis, iii., 34, 81, 111.
 — Giles, ii., 336, 341, 428, 440, 442; iii., 68,
 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
 — Hans, i., 422; ii., 3.
 — Henry, ii., 283 (2).
 — James, ii., 135.
 — Lamberde, i., 27.
 — Marian, i., 44.
 — Mary, ii., 239.
 — Peter, ii., 107, 108; iii., 241, 371.
 — Reynold, i., 42.
 — Richard, ii., 242, 338, 403, 426; iii., 12.
 — Robert, iii., 190.
 — Roger, ii., 49.
 — William, i., 337; ii., 135.
 Evarchent, Charles, i., 185.
 Evars, Euers, Evers, Cornelius, i., 447; ii., 93.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 168.
 — Gregory, Gregorius, iii., 164, 168, 258,
 259.
 — John, i., 337; ii., 480.
 — Nicolaus, iii., 148, 162.
 — Peter, i., 41.
 — Thomas, iii., 232.
 — Widow, i., 350.
 Evartes, Everts, Euerts, Annis, ii., 379.

Wm. Evers? a Rom.
 of Comp. 22nd
 1007 Page 86

Evartes, Everts, Euerts, Gregorius, iii., 149.
 — Harman, ii., 93.
 — Jan, i., 271, 272, 281.
 — Nelleke, i., 272.
 Evartson, Francis, i., 146.
 Evattes, Gregory, ii., 101.
 Evdinge, Margaret, ii., 230.
 Evell, Hans, i., 66.
 Even, Steven, i., 362.
 Evenbrace, Skinner, i., 166.
 Evenet, Gyles, i., 66.
 Evenson, Peter, i., 173.
 Ever, Evour, Garrett, i., 262.
 — Daniell, i., 194.
 — Robert, i., 110.
 Everard, Everardes, Everaert, Everarts,
 Christian, ii., 128.
 — Clara, ii., 473.
 — M., i., 208, 209.
 — Nicolas, i., 388; ii., 128.
 — Winefred, ii., 384.
 Everdesse, Everdys, Everdyst, Everard, i.,
 125, 147, 189, 192.
 Everend, Evereynde, Derick, i., 422.
 Everfeilde, Jacob, i., 401.
 Everiss, Everys, Everyse, Balthasar, i., 39.
 — Henry, iii., 312.
 — Serjeant, i., 141.
 Everott, Gregory, iii., 113.
 Evers. See Evars.
 Everson, Everareson, Everssen, Edward, i.,
 113, 141, 142, 222 (2), 235 (2), 265.
 — Gregorie, iii., 81, 111.
 — Harmon, ii., 140.
 — John, i., 326.
 — Nicholas, iii., 176, 234.
 — Thomas, iii., 123 (2).
 Evert, Everat, i., 11; iii., 211.
 Everts. see Evartes,
 Eves, Eeues, Eeves, Cornelys, ii., 111.
 — Garret, i., 235.
 — James, ii., 307.
 Evesham, Epiphanius, iii., 235.
 Evettory, Evettorye, Jane, iii., 65 (2).
 — John, iii., 65 (2).
 Evey, John, i., 218.
 Evour. See Ever.
 Evowe, John, ii., 418.
 Ewarras, Anthony, ii., 31.
 Ewas, Selven, i., 51.
 Ewden, Harman, ii., 453, 461.
 — Margaret, ii., 453, 461.
 Ewen, Adrienne, ii., 281.
 — Giles, ii., 235, 281; iii., 109 (3).

- Ewertz, Jan, i., 370.
 Ewick, Evick, Jacob, ii., 218, 286.
 — Lucas, ii., 286.
 Ewlande, Robert, iii., 351.
 Ewont, John, i., 146, 147.
 Ewotes, Ewottes, Euwottes, John, i., 235 (2).
 — Nicholas, i., 119.
 Ews, Peter van, i., 168.
 — William, i., 89.
 Ewyn, Robart, i., 60.
 Exburgess, Egburd, iii., 418.
 Exendall, Henry, ii., 224.
 Exnyng, Robert, i., 37.
 Exstoill, Thomas, i., 322.
 Eychoren, Peter, i., 283.
 Eyce, Jan, ii., 212.
 Eydon, John, ii., 423.
 Eyge, Bartylmew, i., 100.
 Eygenaer, Cristofel, iii., 162.
 Eygomante, Stephen, ii., 182.
 Eyle, Jacamyn, i., 429.
 Eymes, William, ii., 6.
 Eyre, Mistress, ii., 63.
 Eyselaer, Claes, i., 211.

 FAALD, Anthony, iii., 244.
 Faber, Fabery, Fabre, Fabri, Catherine, iii., 167.
 — Engle Cornellyss, ii., 396.
 — Hans, ii., 472; iii., 161.
 — Hieronymus, i., 205.
 — John, Jan, iii., 147, 161, 167, 187, 281.
 — Leonard, iii., 20, 48, 79, 110 (2).
 Fabyan, Chrystyan, iii., 324.
 Fabykyn, John, i., 252.
 Face, Facio, Facy, Faes, Faesse, Fase, Arnold, i., 20, 109, 127, 154, 156; iii., 318.
 — Boniface, ii., 235, 272, 325; iii., 48.
 — Hans, i., 274, 280.
 — Joos, i., 385.
 — (Jostus) i., 276.
 — Lewes de, i., 433.
 Fachary, James, iii., 443.
 — Peryn, iii., 443.
 Facket, Adrian, i., 185.
 Fackonnya, Bardalyte, ii., 148.
 — James, ii., 148.
 Facone, Faconye, Jane, ii., 294.
 — Lewes, ii., 294.
 — Peter, ii., 294; iii., 14.
 — William, Guillam, ii., 294.
 Faelput, Madelena, ii., 470.
 Fagoe, Anthony de, ii., 320.

 Fagotys, Fagatt, Fagot, Fagott, Anthony, i., 354.
 — Augustine, i., 50.
 — Robert (Robertus), i., 155, 199, 219.
 Faille, Martyn de la, ii., 213.
 Faire, Fare, Fares, Farey, Fayre, Faryn, Angell, i., 359.
 — Arnold, i., 333; ii., 25; iii., 346.
 — Dyrreyck, i., 160.
 — Elizabeth, i., 352.
 — Francis de la, i., 352, 354.
 — Jacobina de la, i., 352
 — Jenett, i., 166.
 — Thomas, i., 364, 421.
 Faireman, Faraman, Fayreman, Henry, i., 76.
 — Robert, i., 96.
 Faith, Fayth, Feyth, Alexander, iii., 188.
 — Baldwin (Baldewinus), Bawdewyn, i., 197, 217.
 — Bowen, i., 52, 82, 171, 314.
 — Bowes, iii., 329.
 — Cornelius, i., 55.
 — John, iii., 294.
 Faiton, Henricke, ii., 28.
 Fakerby, Fakerbe, Elizabeth, ii., 121.
 Faknebruth, Haunce, iii., 348.
 Falaise, Falloize, Bon de, i., 394.
 — Wolfgang, Wolsegange de, i., 398; iii., 361. See also Falowis.
 Falcke. See Falke.
 Falconbridge, Fawconbrige, Fawcunbrige, Fulconbridge, Bastarde, i., 40.
 — David, i., 451.
 — John, i., 89.
 Falconbrow, Fawlkynburrow, Niel, i., 244.
 Falconer, Fawconer, ii., 429.
 — Falconere, Francis, ii., 194; iii., 359.
 — Michael, i., 357. See also Faulconer.
 Falconie, Falconye, Lewis, ii., 449, 459; iii., 5, 40.
 — William, iii., 40, 78.
 Falconstone, Fawconstone, i., 249.
 Falia, Falio, Falley, Falia, Fallie, Fallio, Fallyoe, Falye, Augustine de, ii., 181.
 — Barbette, ii., 131.
 — Charles de la, i., 331, 366.
 — Daniel de la, iii., 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
 — James, Jaques de la, i., 164; ii., 274.
 — Martyn de la, ii., 190, 225, 273, 389.
 — Sibilla de la, ii., 273.
 Faliter, Nicolas, iii., 329.
 Falke, Falck, Garret, ii., 46; iii., 434.
 — Gerard, ii., 174.
 — John, ii., 98.
 — Lysia, ii., 46.

Jostus, Falyon?
 ager. F. B. 1594
 1594 (Page: 89)

Jacobus Faes, A.
 Com. of K of Sp.
 B. 1571 (Page: 89)

(am O)

Falke, Falck, Mathew, iii., 434.
 Falkener, Valkener, Katherine, ii., 235, 259.
 Falkins, Henry, i., 346.
 Fallanie, Robert, ii., 158.
 Fallmallsake, James, iii., 423.
 Fallow, Fallowe, Garrett, i., 327.
 — James, ii., 240.
 Fallowfilde, Harry, iii., 353.
 Fallyng, John, i., 60.
 Falmon, M., i., 206.
 Falowis, James, ii., 62.
 — Judith, ii., 62.
 — Mary, ii., 62.
 — Offulgan, ii., 62. See also Falaise.
 Falte, Widow, ii., 110; iii., 372.
 Faltimes, Peter, iii., 245.
 Falybricke, Edward, i., 362.
 Fame, Bartholomew, iii., 309.
 Fameberey, Peter, i., 328.
 Fameley, Gabriel, iii., 315.
 Famen, Dericke, iii., 435.
 Fames, Isabrand, iii., 113.
 Fammouth, Harmond, i., 199.
 Famyne, John, ii., 444.
 Famyshynge, Edward, i., 401.
 Fan, Fane, Fanne, Fans, Antony, ii., 482;
 iii., 275.
 — Katherine, ii., 482.
 — Giles, iii., 417.
 — Mr., ii., 229.
 — Nicholas le, ii., 306.
 — Symon le, ii., 306.
 — William, ii., 352.
 Fanabell, John, iii., 64.
 Fanall, Peter, i., 323.
 Fanbecke, Adrian, i., 243.
 Fanberrie, Widow, iii., 2, 37.
 Fانبinggam, Jacob, ii., 308.
 Fance, Tyce, iii., 48.
 Fancier, Mary, iii., 192.
 — Noell, iii., 192.
 Fancescome, Nicholas, ii., 6.
 Fancewe, Wessell, i., 25.
 Fancolunyon, Francis, i., 361.
 Fancwilk, Katherine, iii., 199.
 Fandale. See Fandell.
 Fandast, George, i., 184.
 Fandawche, Harry, i., 169.
 Fandell, Fandale, Fandela, John, i., 257.
 — Margaret, ii., 476.
 — Nicholas, ii., 476.
 — Widow, iii., 3, 38.
 Fandepit. See Vandepit.
 Fander, Fandars, Barnard, ii., 255.

Fander, Fandars, Noye, i., 181.
 Fandevell. See Vandewall.
 Fanemo, Fanenno, John, i., 405.
 — Laurence, i., 169.
 Fanewers, Symond, i., 183.
 Fangnell, William, i., 358.
 Fangoder, Reynold, ii., 199.
 Fanguey, William, Guyllam, ii., 400.
 Fanhawitwell, Arthur, i., 169.
 Fanken, Garrett, i., 31.
 Fanlatten, Lewis, ii., 191.
 Fanna. See Fanner.
 Fannack, Susan, ii., 191.
 Fannambar, Amplus, iii., 47.
 Fannaplace, Francis, ii., 399.
 Fanner, Fanna, Fannere, Garrett, iii., 138.
 — Joyce, iii., 9.
 Fannernpe, John, i., 165.
 Fannlfow, John, ii., 256.
 Fannours, Michael, i., 57.
 Fanowey, Jaques, i., 428.
 Fanser, Magdalen, ii., 191.
 Fanshiere, Balthazar, iii., 249.
 Fansold, John, ii., 259.
 Fantell, Jacomyn, iii., 122.
 Fantrick, Fantrycke, James, ii., 459.
 Fantroy, Garrett, ii., 224.
 Far, Richard, i., 7.
 Faraman. See Faireman.
 Faranew, Faranaw, Farrinewe, Allard, ii.,
 188, 257, 278, 306.
 Farbarne, Hans, ii., 231.
 Farcot, Margaret, iii., 205.
 Farcour, Moyses, ii., 434.
 Fardizant, Frederick, iii., 53.
 Fardon, Thomas, ii., 403.
 Fare. See Faire.
 Farfold, Lestyn, i., 117.
 Fargaver, Joyce, ii., 148.
 Farhelste, Katherine, ii., 429.
 Farhollowaie, Nicholas, iii., 67.
 Farhouse, Henry, i., 310.
 Farias, Elizabeth, iii., 347.
 — Francis de, i., 260, 388, 389; iii., 347.
 — Jocamina de, i., 389; iii., 347.
 Farice, Jacoyn, ii., 114.
 — Joyce, ii., 114.
 Fariseo, Jehan, i., 388.
 Farkine, Farkyn, Derick, ii., 154.
 — Linovers, iii., 418.
 — Mahn, iii., 418.
 Farley, Henry, i., 162.
 — Mathew, i., 162.
 Farlinge, George, ii., 415.

Um Feugeray 1566 act
 n'chate used in Fr. municipal
 (scholarship) committee
 of 1573

Schickler I. 173
 da motte Fénalen Chev.
 2 Oct. 1572 also Chas. 9
 fie. headed has w. 2 other
 ministers named - after
 Bartholomew

Fénalen (Cant. Dip. V. 155
 ans. 2 Oct. 1572) reports to
 Charles IX. a variant of:
 "Fégueral"

Farlonger, Laurence, ii., 39.
 Farlowe, Walter, i., 176.
 Farmaiden, Farmayden, Petronelle, iii., 357.
 — William i., 332; iii., 357.
 Farman, —, ii., 131.
 — John, iii., 402.
 — Mary, iii., 402.
 Farmasse, Jane, ii., 245.
 — Philip, ii., 245.
 Farmen, Jane, ii., 239 (2).
 — Mary, ii., 239.
 Farmenon, Anthony, i., 425.
 Farmer, Johan, ii., 296.
 — Marie, ii., 296.
 Farmount, Peter, ii., 442.
 Farmyngton, Harman, i., 184.
 Farmanboam, Aaron, i., 357.
 — Arnolde, i., 357.
 — Hellayne, i., 357.
 — Mary, i., 357.
 Farmen, James, i., 193.
 — Manuel, i., 40.
 Farnando, Benedick, iii., 346.
 — Francis, iii., 376. half-brother - Spaniard - is e.g. St James, Vintny used
 Farnes, Frank, iii., 402.
 Farnone, Joyce, ii., 254.
 Farrake, Peter, iii., 390.
 Farran, Farrant, Lawrence, i., 453; ii., 130, 256.
 — Marten, i., 7.
 Farrarive, Edward, ii., 319.
 Farraro, Farrare, Farrary, John Ambrosia, i., 340; iii., 329.
 — Sempion, ii., 260.
 Farres, Farrow, Francis, ii., 294.
 — Janakin, ii., 294.
 — Jousse, ii., 60.
 Farrew, Farew, Hellen, ii., 198.
 — Jacob, ii., 198; iii., 233.
 Farveyn, Lewis, i., 367.
 Farriner, Farryner, Hester, ii., 40.
 — Jacqueline, ii., 40.
 Farroll, *alias* Vashutte, iii., 58.
 — James, iii., 58.
 — Joan, iii., 58.
 Farsybyll, Jacqueline, ii., 45.
 — Thomas, ii., 45.
 Farthinge, —, i., 15.
 — Roger, iii., 391.
 Farynard, Ester, iii., 353.
 — Jakelyne, iii., 353.
 Fascall, John, i., 266.
 Fasconye, John, iii., 87.
 — Peter, iii., 90.

Page: 10
 many
 John, father, alias
 Venable, son of Robt
 Fette, alias
 Pouraunt called
 in city of Bona
 (Jenny) m's to use
 nyma of Thomas
 Arnold Rendisier

Fascrafte, William, iii., 400.
 Fasloven, Adam, iii., 258, 259.
 Fasse, Margaret, iii., 310.
 Fasselles, John, i., 146.
 Fassord, John, ii., 408.
 Fassure, Margaret, ii., 148.
 Faste, Arnold, i., 122.
 Fastilo, Andrew, iii., 259.
 Fatherego, Bartelmew, i., 248.
 — Thomas, i., 248.
 Fatte, Fat, Fate, Fates, Fattes, Angel (Angelus), ii., 396.
 — Anne, i., 345, 349.
 — Arnold, Arnoldus, i., 197.
 — John, i., 12, 34, 114, 122, 124, 143, 225, 240.
 — Widow, i., 473.
 Faulcon, Faucone, Fawon, Fawken, Adrian, iii., 213, 249, 253.
 — Catherine, ii., 406.
 — Gedeon, Judeon, iii., 143, 157, 173, 234.
 — John, i., 97, 247; iii., 12, 65.
 — Louis, ii., 416.
 — Margaret, ii., 406.
 — Marie, ii., 406; iii., 65.
 — Moses, i., 475; ii., 83.
 — Perin, ii., 264.
 — Robert, ii., 406.
 — Sara, iii., 173.
 Faulconer, Faulkeny, Fawconer, Fawconie, Fawconier, Fawkener, Fawkner, Fraunces, ii., 447, 454.
 — James, iii., 211, 398.
 — John, ii., 53, 330; iii., 188, 404.
 — Lewis, ii., 455.
 — Peter, iii., 134, 192, 284.
 — Philip, ii., 320.
 — Wilham, Gillam, iii., 222, 275.
 Faule, Martin de la, ii., 389.
 Faulegarrett, —, i., 62.
 Faulell, Bastian, i., 88.
 Faundecourt, Barnard, ii., 368.
 Fauntaine. See Fountain.
 Fauser, Lieven, i., 479.
 — Maaden, i., 479.
 Faussett, Fausett, Nicholas, ii., 300.
 Fauster, Mychell, iii., 434.
 Favalderson, Peter, ii., 322.
 Favall, Favale, Favell, Anthony, iii., 89, 221, 254.
 — Francis, ii., 196.
 — Peter, ii., 54, 196, 244; iii., 14, 89, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.
 Faver, James, i., 329.
 Favor, Faviour, Favyor, Hans, iii., 33, 80.

- Favor, Faviour, Favyor, Laurence, ii., 404.
 Fawcon. See Falcon.
 Fawconbrigge' See Falconbridge.
 Fawconier. See Falconer.
 Fawde, Jeromy, iii., 296, 279.
 Fawgley, Walter, ii., 25.
 Fawke, Fauke, Denys, i., 177.
 — Deryk, i., 51.
 Fawken. See Falcon.
 Fawkener, Fawkner. See Falconier.
 Fawkes, Fawxe, Garrard, i., 297.
 — George, i., 176.
 Fawkins, James, iii., 394.
 Fawnte, Nicholas, ii., 368.
 Fawse, Fawes, Fawese, Andrew de, i., 132.
 — John, i., 348. See also Vawse.
 Faxnox, John, i., 75.
 Fay, Anthony de, i., 412. golden mile, cas. to buy com. 1571.
 — Pieter de, iii., 281. goldemake down church. 1625
 Fayland, Fayllan, Faylland, Margaret, i., 445; iii., 357.
 — Mathew, i., 305, 331, 333, 445; iii., 357.
 — Widow, ii., 73.
 Fayllue, John de la, i., 395.
 Fayre. See Faire.
 Fayreforde, Henrie, i., 261.
 Fayrercoke, Davye, iii., 11.
 Fayrey. See Faire.
 Fayrias. See Farias.
 Feake, Feeke, Francis, ii., 307, 399.
 Feare, Feares, Arnold, ii., 270.
 — Richard, i., 94.
 — Rotye, ii., 418.
 Fearngbaiten, Colwortus, ii., 432.
 Fearnie, James, Jaques, i., 415; ii., 23, 270.
 — John, i., 415; ii., 23, 270.
 Feattes, Branne, i., 313.
 Feavour. See Fever.
 Febbys, Febes, Garrett, i., 327.
 — John, i., 7.
 Febenssoen, Egbaert, i., 203.
 Febrie, Arnoes de, iii., 199.
 Febryan, Guids, i., 185.
 Fecwte, Dyrkye, iii., 307.
 Federicke, Federycke, Jesper, iii., 435.
 — Roulande, iii., 435.
 Federigbj, Frederick, iii., 118. See also Frederick.
 Federigo, Anthony, Antonio, i., 384; ii., 166; iii., 344.
 — Bartolomeo de, ii., 155.
 — Martyn, iii., 442.
 Fee, Thomas, iii., 437.
 Feete, Fete, Gertrude, ii., 151.

- Fecte, Fete, Mary, i., 460.
 — Nicholas, i., 460; ii., 152, 292.
 — Sayncte, ii., 151.
 Feffie, Feffe, Feffee, Feffye, Jacqueline, iii., 42, 103.
 — James, ii, 482; iii., 42, 102, 103.
 Fegryll, Thomas, iii., 309.
 Fegury, William, iii., 431.
 Feild, Peter, iii., 295.
 Fekmen, Thomas de, i., 51.
 Fekyne, Garrett, i., 124.
 Feland, William, iii., 329. See also Felon.
 Felcham, Adam, i., 168.
 Feld, Felde, Felder, David, Davy, i., 84, 174.
 — Deryck, i., 224; iii., 326.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 102.
 — Henry, ii., 102.
 Feldon, Harman, ii., 299.
 Feliator, Peter, i., 315.
 Felis, Felix, John, i., 314; ii., 413.
 — Lewis, i., 409; ii., 34.
 — Make, i., 19.
 Fell, James, i., 302.
 Fellowes, John le, ii., 193.
 — Mary le, ii., 193.
 Felles, Feles, Elizabeth, iii., 428.
 — Joan, ii., 141; iii., 428.
 — John, ii., 141; iii., 428.
 Fellowe, Arnold, i., 4.
 Fellows, Fellus, Christian, ii., 68.
 Felman, Garrard, i., 10.
 Felme, Peter, i., 257.
 Felmune, John, i., 80.
 Felon, Felley, Felleinge, Fellyn, Fellyne,
 Feloen, Allyn, i., 241.
 — Godfrey, ii., 108.
 — Harman, ii., 323.
 — John, iii., 12.
 — Nicholas, i., 236.
 — Peter, i., 283.
 — Vincent, i., 241.
 Felthouse, Derrick, iii., 49, 94.
 Feltman, Jane, iii., 94.
 Feltmer, Rowland, iii., 21, 49.
 Felwater, Anne, iii., 51.
 — Henry, iii., 51.
 Felwicke, Henry, ii., 277.
 Femour, Jerman, i., 21.
 Fen, John a, i., 4.
 Fenalle, John, iii., 14.
 Fenawan, Dennys, i., 181.
 Fenbryan, John, iii., 44, 104.
 Fendar, Fender, James, iii., 117.
 — Thomas, ii., 351; iii., 117.

Peter Fellyn, aged 36 years, born in Bewlche, Normandy, m'd + m'd 3 children, single born. Here 25 yrs. - d'nd 1574 (Page: 90)

Remant B. S. G. in March 17
 Linc. 21 & paying 4 s.
 see card. See Chanc. Dep.
 Town Hill 25

from Scotland, m'd + m'd
 allied 21 May 1590
 (Page: 90)



FERLETO, JERONIMO

Italian Preacher

- (1) Like Michelangelo Florio and Ascanio Ballian (neither of whom appears here that I can find he ministered to the group of Italian Protestants.
- (2) K.M. Lea in her POPULAR ITALIAN COMEDY (London 1934, p.372) cites a reference to him in PEPYS MSS, 139
- (3) At Easter in 1567 he was living in Colmanstrade, St Stephens Parish where he is described as
Jerónimo Ferleto, a preacher, of contynuan
ij yeares
but it, surprizingly enough, down as among the
"Dutchmen" (RETURN OF ALIENS I 320)

to
cus.
m. o
p. De
7 Jul
66)

result
of up
page 4

of op
exam
15
p. 1
m
m
m

all
tion
p. 1
m
15
15

Here 1541 (?) mariner 6. in Normandy aged 46,
diseat at Omer in Norfolk 24 years. Haa Eng
w. + 7 children (den'd 1544) (?) aged 60, 8 in
Normandy; here, 40; m'd + has one child. Den'd
1544 (Page 91) a John may will 1576 (Sussex Will. 15)

INDEX.

- Fessake, John, i., 239.
- Festere, Noah, iii., 233.
- Festo, Christopher, i., 341.
- Fesyck, William, Gillam, i., 109.
- Fetheryke of Holse, i., 60.
- Fethickes, John (Jahannes), ii., 397.
- Fett, —, i., 32.
 - Pet, George, iii., 421.
 - Gertrude, i., 461.
 - James, i., 116.
 - Katherine, iii., 421.
 - Nicholas, iii., 421.
 - Sainte, i., 461; iii., 421.
- Fettes, Peter, iii., 34. = Peter Fata? capta Th' k'ns of Rome. Here 13 y'rs. Den'd 1544 + alias ap'illed Fettes. Page 91
- Fetuke, Deryke, i., 9.
- Feubon, Arnold, iii., 402.
- Feuillart, Abraham, iii., 166, 176, 180.
- Fever (Febrilius), Feuer, Feavour, Fevere, Fevor, Feyver, Anna, iii., 175.
 - Anthony, i., 57, 95, 132; iii., 13, 304.
 - Brasnetta du, ii., 115.
 - Clare, ii., 484.
 - Coleta, ii., 433.
 - Daniel, ii., 232.
 - Ernest Frederic (Ernestus Fredericus), iii., 129.
 - Florence, ii., 475.
 - Frances du, ii., 115.
 - Isabell, i., 177. = Jacobbe Javer, 22 y'rs. Here 16. Den'd 1544 (Page 91)
 - Jakett, i., 19.
 - James, ii., 484; iii., 313. Den'd 1544 (Page 91)
 - Jerom le, iii., 202.
 - John, Jan, i., 21, 77, 79; ii., 73, 433, 468, 471; iii., 48, 75, 144, 159, 175, 278, 283, 389.
 - Joyffe, ii., 244.
 - Lucas de, iii., 202.
 - Martyn, iii., 377.
 - Mary, iii., 12, 82, 114.
 - Michael, i., 329, 391; ii., 124, 183, 274, 323; iii., 45, 84, 215, 252, 386.
 - Newell, i., 20.
 - Nicholes, i., 242; ii., 246. = Nicholas da Savene? m'd 31 Dec. 1551 Page 150
 - Paul, i., 475.
 - Peter, i., 411.
 - Sara de, iii., 389.
 - William, Gillam, i., 20.
- Feveron, Jacqueline, ii., 41.
 - Jane, ii., 41.
 - Peter la, ii., 41.
- Fevers, Artwicke, iii., 416.
- Fevys, John, i., 28.
- Few, Feu, Fewe, John, i., 170, 241.
- Fewen, John, iii., 1.

In 1589 he had 9
looms he was one of
the "offenders" of
Wof. Coy complained
See Conoilt London
(Weaver's) Coy p. 312

- Feyt, Nell, ii., 474.
- Fezarde, Masee, ii., 320.
- Fich. See Fitch.
- Ficher, Jacob, i., 289. prob Fichers? 1544
 - William (Gul.), i., 29.
- Fick, Francis, ii., 257.
- Pictore, Isaac, iii., 190.
- Fideler, Mathew, i., 138.
- Field, Feild, Felde, Fielde, Fyeld,
 - Angell, ii., 364.
 - Anthony de, iii., 43, 135, 190, 285.
 - George, iii., 32, 80.
 - James, iii., 234, 279.
 - Margaret, i., 417; iii., 43.
 - Marie, ii., 81.
 - Nicholas, i., 137; iii., 138.
 - Paul, ii., 81; iii., 279.
 - Peter, iii., 32, 80, 283.
 - Phillip, iii., 234.
 - Symon, iii., 65.
 - Susan, iii., 65.
- Fiesco, Thomas, ii., 154.
- Fie, Fife, Fyle, Fyne, Fyve, Patrick, i., 195; iii., 398.
 - Widow, ii., 458; iii., 4, 39, 77.
- Figery, Mary, iii., 80, 110.
- Figges, Fygge, Henry, i., 83.
 - John de, ii., 163.
- Filcookes, Phillip, iii., 228.
- Filde, Fylde, Fyld, Margaret, ii., 132.
- Filiastre, Peter, i., 292. alias 47-48
- Filiat, Peter, iii., 337.
- Filiator, Helias, i., 407.
 - Helisens, i., 407.
 - Judith, i., 407.
 - Peter, i., 407. m'd 24 Feb. 1562 (Page 92)
 - Susan, i., 407.
- Filico, David, ii., 448.
- Filiolo, Vincent (Vincencius), ii., 221.
- Filius, Peter, i., 409.
- Finall, Richard, iii., 218.
- Finch, Finche, Fynche, Arnold, i., 74.
 - Gabriel, iii., 91.
 - John, iii., 359.
- Finder, Fynder, James, iii., 120.
 - Thomas, ii., 394; iii., 24, 59 (3), 96, 107 (2), 120.
- Findunberie, John, iii., 254.
- Fingerman, Fyngerman, Come, Conne, Coone,
 - Cowne, i., 253, 254, 460; ii., 151; iii., 33, 80, 123, 359, 420.
 - Mary, i., 460; ii., 151, 359; iii., 420.
 - Nice, i., 254.
 - Stene, iii., 123.

Is this the same merchant
Fiesco sent in late 1569 to
oversee military expenses in Eng
for Alva? (Name: 290, 292)
In Dec. 1571 when De Spée
was packed. So was Zweve-
ghem + Flemish m'bles re
this same Fiesco. (op'at.
222)

Fingerwood, Winkin, ii, 274.
 Finlayson, Fynlesson, Laurence, ii, 8.
 Firken, Firkin, Derick, i, 475.
 — Pascall, i, 434.
 Firkindowne, Mathew, iii, 74.
 Firman, Abel, ii, 476.
 Fische, Fisch, Fyshe, Fysche, Henry, i, 60,
 99, 187; iii, 300.
 — John, iii, 393.
 — Nicholas, i, 216.
 — Oliver, iii, 419.
 — Peter, ii, 100.
 — Steven, i, 205.
 — Widow, i, 476; iii, 394.
 — William, i, 245.
 Fisher, Fissher, Fysher, Fyssher, —, i, 197;
 iii, 36.
 — Agnes, i, 458.
 — Anna, Anne, i, 435; ii, 6, 256.
 — Barbara, ii, 388.
 — Cornelius, i, 389; iii, 346.
 — Daniel, ii, 6.
 — Edward, ii, 246, 363; iii, 83.
 — Giles, de Gilles, ii, 176, 388, 414, 428,
 440.
 — Grenfere, ii, 152.
 — Habrick, ii, 224.
 — Hans, i, 275; ii, 480.
 — Isabell, i, 435.
 — James, Jaques, i, 300, 325, 435; ii,
 65.
 — Jane, ii, 127; iii, 32.
 — Jasper, i, 163.
 — Joan, iii, 420.
 — John, i, 324; ii, 152; iii, 58 (3), 108, 420.
 — Judith, ii, 6.
 — Katherine, ii, 480.
 — Lucas, i, 325.
 — Martin, Martyn, ii, 6, 175, 176, 187,
 314, 371; iii, 19, 46, 119.
 — Mary, ii, 175.
 — Mistress, iii, 183.
 — Noe, Noye, i, 322; ii, 117.
 — Oliver, ii, 6, 371. (summarized in 1816 1871. in Fife's
 1586. Page, 92)
 — Robert, i, 258.
 — Sara, iii, 19, 46.
 — Tylman, ii, 9; iii, 399.
 — William de, ii, 6; iii, 292.
 Fishett, Fisshet, Clement, iii, 361.
 — Jaques, iii, 361. (1566. purchased with French
 his house in Watered France
 = Queen of v. St. Church
 in 1616. Schickler 1618)
 — John, ii, 357.
 — Luke, iii, 361.
 Fisler, William, ii, 70.
 Fister, Jacos, i, 434.

Fitch, Fich, Fyche, Fytch, Brand, i, 327.
 — Genevere, i, 462.
 — John, i, 462.
 — Marten, i, 462.
 — Oliver, i, 462.
 — Oswald (Oswaldus), ii, 220.
 Fiter, Henry, iii, 365.
 Fitt, Fyt, Fyte, Fytty, Ambrosius, i, 202,
 205, 206, 212.
 — Cone, i, 179.
 — Henrick, i, 470.
 Fittes, Fyttes, Brian, Bran, i, 173, 302.
 Fitz, Agnes, i, 178.
 — Brand, i, 436 = Bunt Filz 2. n. 21 Oct. 1550 (Page, 92).
 — Danie, ii, 284.
 — Johnson, i, 176.
 Fitzwan, —, i, 59.
 Fitzwilliams, Betyken, iii, 334
 — Elizabeth, i, 354.
 — John, i, 354; iii, 334.
 Fivia, Fyver, Fyvia, John, i, 141, 222; iii,
 81.
 — Mary, iii, 81, 111.
 Fizard, Lawrence, ii, 314.
 Flabenge, Hughe, i, 255.
 Places, Flases, John, i, 232; iii, 326.
 Flack, Mistress, iii, 291.
 — Nathaniel, iii, 291.
 Flagell, Flagett, John (Johannes), i, 153,
 190, 196, 215, 216.
 Flam, Mary de, iii, 223.
 Flamane, Bowidwen, ii, 262.
 Flamest, Margaret, i, 477.
 Flamishe, Porinkyn, ii, 397.
 Flamon, George, iii, 329.
 — Gilian de, ii, 447.
 Flancoe, Andrea, iii, 278.
 Flasbroke, Peter, ii, 312.
 Flaundres, Josin de, i, 139.
 Flawsonn, Ellice, iii, 218. See also Klaeson.
 Flecher. See Fletcher.
 Fleepio, Johan, iii, 266.
 Fleepott, Agnes, ii, 272.
 Fleete, Nicholas, ii, 153, 331.
 — Widow, iii, 69.
 Flem, Guillam, William de, iii, 3, 38.
 Flemary, Barbara, ii, 166.
 — Jane, ii, 166 (2).
 Fleming, Flamen, Flaminge, Flamyn, Flemin,
 Fleminges, Flemming, etc., Addall, ii,
 307.
 — Alan, Allen, i, 250, 288.
 — Baldwin, ii, 248.
 — Barbara, ii, 267.

Fyfole 6. in town
 of Bripppe. Agel
 12 yrs. 2. Den
 1544 (Page: 99)

Fyfole also Fyfole.
 "Baylere" = a town of
 "Opyle" in Flandre.
 Denid 1529 (Page: 99)

dom of the of Klaus
 Denid 1565 (Page: 92)

= Luke Fyfole? dom
 of Kop. Ja. Denid 1567
 (Page: 92)

?
 = Natio Fyfole? L. C.
 n. d. 1571 Page: 92

n. d. 15 Dec.
 1567. Page: 92

- Fleming, Flamen, Flaminge, Flamyn, Flemin, Fleminges, Flemming, etc., Erasmus, i, 415.
- Hankyn, i, 137.
- Hans, ii, 325.
- Harman, i, 442.
- Harry, i, 226; iii, 326. den'd 29 Oct. 1559 (Page: 93)
- Hendrick, ii, 152.
- Jane, Jaïne, i, 360, 457.
- Jeremy, Jerome, i, 180; iii, 234, 278.
- Joan, ii, 143; iii, 409.
- John, i, 140; ii, 143.
- Katherine, Cathery, ii, 235, 272, 475; iii, 55.
- Lewis, iii, 333.
- Lucebet, i, 139.
- Marie, ii, 272.
- Paul, Polle, i, 216.
- Peter, i, 350; ii, 235, 272, 324, 337; iii, 28, 54, 413.
- Quendam, i, 191.
- Robert, iii, 113.
- Thomkyng, i, 59.
- Valentine, ii, 306, 368.
- Vincent, Vncent, i, 250, 288, 360, 457; ii, 143; iii, 409.
- Walter de, ii, 413, 441.
- Flemyche, Henry, i, 460.
- Flenon, Barbara, iii, 403.
- John, iii, 403.
- Flere, Mr., of Staffordshire, iii, 382. Henry Flere? B. in 1514? D. in 1544? Page: 93
- Fleshorne, Haunce, ii, 39.
- Flessiers, John, iii, 205.
- Flet, John de, ii, 177.
- Fletcher, George, i, 230, 240; iii, 326, 403.
- Henry, i, 37.
- John, i, 335, 348.
- Thomas, i, 247.
- Fleteman, Henry, i, 173.
- Flettes, Henry, iii, 370.
- Fleven, John, ii, 445.
- Flewte, Abraham, ii, 326.
- Flexe, Cornelius, i, 219.
- Flillcoffin, Davy, ii, 328.
- Flint. See Flynte.
- Flokkatt, Flokett, Francis, i, 172.
- John, i, 111.
- Flocke, Henry, ii, 147.
- Jacques, i, 396.
- Flood. See Flood.
- Floett, Floette, Dominique de la, i, 395.
- Evan, i, 92.
- Flogan, Henry, iii, 432.
- Flood, Flodd, Fludd, Fluddy, Barbara, i, 342.
- Flood, Flodd, Fludd, Fluddy, Beatrix, iii, 32.
- Evan, i, 65.
- John, ii, 60; iii, 382.
- Machyn, ii, 60.
- Pearce, iii, 221.
- Peter, i, 342.
- Floranson, Florension, Florinson, Floryson, Harman, i, 229, 342, 346, 467; ii, 95, 330; iii, 362.
- James, i, 13.
- John, Jan, i, 205; iii, 362.
- Floren, Garrett, iii, 434. Garard Florenne n° 9 mch 1562 (Eutin) - Page: 93? Had royal tie to make him a knight (25 Aug 1562) Capt. Leungd Floren. priv. Associated w/ John Harman, Stenman.
- John, ii, 124.
- Florence, Floraunce, Florens, Flurrence, Garret, ii, 185, 225, 301.
- Harmon, ii, 291.
- John, i, 50, 182. den'd 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 93)
- Lewis, ii, 406.
- Nicholas, i, 298.
- Florett, Dominicus de, ii, 57.
- Florey. See Flower.
- Floreydon, Lewes, iii, 287. Florey - vide J. J. J. J.
- Floris, Flowrys, Dionysius, i, 203.
- John, i, 235.
- Florrein, Garrett, ii, 49. Grand Florenne v. d. of v. K of Sp. den'd 1562 (Page: 93)
- Garrett, jr, ii, 49.
- Floryn, Agnes, ii, 59.
- Anthoine, iii, 424.
- Claude, Glauf, iii, 424.
- Frances, ii, 59.
- Magdalen, ii, 59.
- Mary, ii, 59.
- Paul, ii, 59.
- Peter, ii, 59.
- Flotrye, James, i, 335.
- Sara, i, 335.
- Flounder, James, i, 348.
- Flower, Fleury, Flora, Flore, Floree, Florey, Flory, Florye, Floure, Flurre, Agnes, i, 431.
- Anthony, iii, 354.
- Cloye, iii, 421.
- Francaes, François, i, 395, 431.
- Garrett, i, 326, 437.
- Gyles, Gyles (Egidius), i, 115, 125, 144, 162, 225, 228, 242, 264, 343, 351, 469; ii, 99, 396; iii, 364.
- Harman, i, 265.
- James, iii, 181, 236, 283.
- Jus? Joos, ii, 434.
- John, i, 13; ii, 152.
- Margaret de, ii, 434.
- Mary, i, 431; iii, 248.
- Matthew, iii, 394.

In Search of London, 1545 taxat on ij of
 In this John Flokkatt of London, wargon
 in England 12 yrs. born at Rome. Has served
 King of Scotland, naturalized on 1 July
 1544 on 11 July? (diff dates given in
 Page p. 93?)

- Flower, Fleury, Flora, Flore, Floree, Florey,
Flory, Florye, Floure, Flurre, Paule,
i., 431; iii., 124, 125, 128, 129, 130.
— Peter, i., 431; ii., 433; iii., 27, 28, 54,
55.
— Robert, i., 94.
— Symon de, ii., 166.
Flowerkin, Fleurkyn, Flokkyn, Florken,
Flowrk, Flourkinge, Andrew, iii.,
311.
— Elizabeth, ii., 200.
— Hester, ii., 200.
— Lucius, ii., 200.
— Pascall, Pasquino, i., 388; iii., 359.
— Pastoke, ii., 63.
— Peter, ii., 412; iii., 34.
Flowyn, Nicholas, iii., 228.
Floxbey, —, iii., 419.
Fludd, Fluddy, John. See also Flood.
Flusheir, Bartholomew, iii., 212.
Fluter, Peter, ii., 47.
Flynte, Roger, iii., 353.
Flypoe, John, iii., 223.
Foade, Nicholas, ii., 344.
Focall, Focault, Focold, Fowcald, John, i.,
358.
— Lucas, i., 358.
— Peryn, i., 358.
— Peter, i., 288, 329; ii., 227; iii., 438.
— Thomas, i., 358.
Focam, Joyce, ii., 134.
Focault. See Focall.
Focier, Noel, iii., 284.
Fockens, Fock, ii., 471.
Fockento, Anthony, iii., 344.
Fockers, Albert, ii., 386.
Focket, Fockelt, Foket, Fouckatt, Fowckatt,
Abraham, ii., 474; iii., 30, 149, 164.
— Ann, iii., 30.
— Jane, iii., 30.
— John, iii., 30.
— Moses, ii., 159.
Fockyng, Fockyngk, Focknike, Fockynck,
Moses, i., 272, 276, 314, 327.
Foed, Fode, Nicholas, i., 329.
— Peter, iii., 79, 32.
Foenix. See Fenix and Phenix.
Fogcas, Claysse, i., 12.
Fogg, Fogge, Cicely, Sisely, iii., 358.
— Magdalen, Maudlin, i., 333, 445; ii., 74;
iii., 358.
— Mary, iii., 358.
— William, i., 333, 372, 445; ii., 73; iii.,
281, 358.
- Foghe, William, ii., 413.
Foiterresse, Guilliame, iii., 245.
Foitz, Foytz, Peter, i., 260.
Foke, Henry, ii., 257.
Fokyn, Frederick, i., 431.
Folcaert, Denys, i., 385.
Foliatt, James, i., 20.
Folk, Folke, Folker, Angela, i., 403.
— Jeron de, iii., 295.
— John, ii., 104.
— Maria, ii., 393.
Folkerson, Margaret, iii., 333.
— Thomas, iii., 333.
Folkes, Oliver, iii., 400.
Follantyne, Robert, iii., 389.
Folleive, Barbara, i., 402.
Foller, Robert, i., 166.
Folles, Agnes, i., 368.
Folleville, Jacques de, i., 396.
Follia, Follio, Jacob de la, i., 367; ii., 236.
Follingworth, Cornelius de, iii., 216.
Folsham, Richard, i., 411.
Foltz, Christian, iii., 34.
— Derricke, iii., 34.
Fomico, Martyn la, i., 168.
Fonce, Anne le, iii., 193.
— John le, iii., 193.
Fonckall, Peter, i., 435.
Foncony, Judith, ii., 419.
— Peter, ii., 419.
Fonde, Nicholas, i., 437.
Fonesse, Godfrey, i., 156.
Fongle, Lovies, ii., 243.
Fonkarnell, John, i., 156.
Fonnek, Founck, Gheeraerd, i., 204, 212.
Fonnett, Tyce, i., 401.
Fonsaunt, Arnold, i., 55.
Fonte, Founte, Evangelysta de, i., 85, 131; ii.,
395.
— Leonard, ii., 359. See also Founte.
Fonteis, Mayken, i., 286.
Fontorn, Bowter, iii., 307.
Fontseco, Simond de, i., 74.
Fonudey, Gillam, ii., 160.
Foolar, Robert, i., 99.
Foonyer, John, i., 23.
Foorde, Mary, ii., 245.
— Paul, ii., 245.
— Peter, ii., 358.
Foot, Angel (Angilius), ii., 432.
Foote, Footes, Hauns, ii., 307.
— Henry, ii., 241, 298.
— John, iii., 3, 38.
— Katherine, ii., 241.

cf. John Follet, was
French Germ. Itens 7
Dun 0 150 (Page 94)

Mixed Fockings.
= Dominick 33
Sampson: rd. 432
15a2 - (Page 73)

Monsieur de Forge. He was evidently a minister and I should guess attached to the Grey family, which would explain his appearance in the Household Accts of the Duchess of Suffolk (Ancaster MSS) cited by Goff (Woman, 278): "Monsieur le Forge" who presented a bk & hd a reward which is not stipulated. He appears twice in the Return :

1568: St Helen's Bishopsgate as "Mounsor de Forge, gent' of Gascoyne, and Jane his wif; tenauntes to Mr Grey" (III 349)

1571, May: All Hallowes, Broadstreet Ward, he is down as "Mr Forge borne in Gascoyne, hath been in this realme twentie years & in this parische $\frac{1}{2}$ a year". He had with him in the parsonage house no less than 5 other Fr folk (I 442)



Forbe, Daniell, iii, 294.
 Forbeck, Forbeka, Giles, i., 406; ii., 18.
 — William, Guillam, i., 406; ii., 18.
 Forbright, John, i., 326.
 Forcastell, Nyse, i., 21.
 Forceville, Tomas, i., 398. *Forceville*
 Forcollyn, Henry, ii., 307.
 Ford, Forde, George, ii., 222, 302, 319.
 — Henry, i., 155.
 — James, iii., 416.
 — Jesse de, iii., 219.
 — Martin, Martyn, ii., 127 (2).
 — William, Gillam de, i., 41.
 Fordall, Garret, ii., 147.
 Fordeling, Henry (Hendricus), ii., 396.
 Fordporte, Josus, ii., 267.
 Fordyce, Fordisse, Fohydysse, Parkyn, i.,
 102, 108.
 Fore, Katherine de, ii., 257.
 Forenear, John, ii., 181.
 Forentyne, Frasinus, ii., 319.
 Forest. See Forrest.
 Forester, William (Guelimus), i., 289.
 Forestrete, John, iii., 370.
 Forett, Leonard, iii., 350.
 Forey, Paul, iii., 207.
 Forfayne, John, i., 236.
 Forford, Cornelys, i., 14.
 Forge, Forde, Ewrie, iii., 330.
 — Gyles de, ii., 317, 425.
 — Ivan de, ii., 224.
 — Jane de, iii., 349.
 — Jaqueline de, ii., 482.
 — John, John de, ii., 295, 332, 449; iii.,
 412.
 — M. de, Mr., i., 442; iii., 349.
 — Mary, iii., 412.
 — Stephen de, ii., 480, 482.
 — Widow de, ii., 304.
 Forges, Katherine, ii., 259.
 Forhawdon, Jacob, 193.
 Forhellste, John, ii., 153.
 Forholwey, Nicholas, iii., 117.
 Forhow, Michael, iii., 198.
 Forlira, Arnold, iii., 423.
 — Godlesse, iii., 423.
 Forloe, William, ii., 338.
 Forloken, Cornelis, i., 33.
 Forlorne, Foreloyne, Jehan, iii., 190.
 — Thomas, iii., 266, 276.
 Forman, Formanne, Daniel, ii., 57; iii., 204.
 — Jane, ii., 57.
 — John, i., 220; ii., 57.
 — Katherine, ii., 53.

Forman, Formanne, Mary, ii., 57.
 — Peter, ii., 257; iii., 206.
 Formarke, William, i., 40.
 Formasyn, John, i., 333.
 Formatrow, Antonette, ii., 66.
 Formay, Formaye, Barbara, ii., 419.
 — John, ii., 419.
 Formayden, Forneyden, Formeson, Parnell,
 ii., 74, 177.
 — William, Guillam, i., 366; ii., 74, 177,
 213; iii., 356. See also Verneyden.
 Forment, Jaqueline, ii., 397.
 Formestraux, Formestraux, Formestralles,
 Formestroulx, Andrew, Andres de, i.,
 295, 384, 441; ii., 38, 155.
 Formishaa, Andrew, ii., 179.
 Formocke, Joyce, i., 131.
 Formove, Peter, iii., 135.
 Formow, John, ii., 150.
 — Katherine, ii., 150.
 Formoyse, Nicholas, ii., 2.
 Formando, —, i., 14. See Fernando.
 Forne, Bartylmew, i., 10.
 — George, i., 6.
 Fornes, Saunder, iii., 301.
 Forney, Nicholas, i., 456.
 — Peryn, i., 456.
 Fornicke, Michael, ii., 11.
 Foronger, Henry, i., 21.
 Forrellest, John, i., 460.
 Forren, Lawrence, ii., 160.
 Forreneere, Anthonicke, iii., 9.
 Forrest, Forest, Agatha, iii., 409.
 — (Anthony) iii., 311.
 — Boniface, i., 199, 221.
 — Jacob de la i., 420.
 — James de la, i., 393; iii., 339 (2).
 — Jonathan de la, iii., 145, 159.
 — Mary, ii., 14.
 — Peter, i., 290, 303, 360, 413; ii., 14; iii.,
 409.
 — Philippe, i., 420; iii., 339.
 — Robert, ii., 294, 449.
 — William, i., 95, 298, 363, 421; ii., 5;
 iii., 338.
 Forrouse, Gomerye, ii., 372.
 — William, ii., 372.
 Forryn, Philip, i., 107.
 Fors, Forse, Bernard le, ii., 468.
 — Margaret le, ii., 468.
 — Michael, ii., 337.
 Forsefeld, Mary, ii., 184.
 — Thomas, ii., 184.
 Forsevell, Forsywill, Thomas, i., 437; iii., 434.

Each lot 1562 comp
 Le Pitt of Baden Roll
 of May 14 Nov 1553
 in which is called a
 younger of St Bode
 called Bode
 Cal Pat. 17 May 1453

6 in January aged 30. Here
 18 years. Den'd 1574
 (Page 94)

Genealogy
 of the
 de la
 de la

Jonnett (= Jonaht) a dom.
 of K of Fr. Den'd 1562
 Page 94

to
 avail
 n-4
 our
 last
 page?

Forsey, James le, ii, 65.
 Forspeyche, Godfrey, i., 99.
 Forspoche, William, ii., 19.
 Forspreke, William, i., 410.
 Forsythe, James, i., 113, 141, 222, 235.
 Fort, Forte, le Fort, Barnard, iii., 49.
 — James le, iii., 28.
 — John, i., 338; iii., 393.
 — Michael de, i., 331.
 — Widow, ii., 326.
 Forteine, Forten, Richard, i., 184.
 Forter, Margaret, iii., 384.
 — Nicholas, iii., 384.
 — Samuel, iii., 384.
 — William, iii., 384.
 Fortersse, William, Guiliam, iii., 188 (2).
 Fortin, Richard, i., 289, 292.
 — William, Guellam, ii., 308.
 Fortini, Bartholomew, Bartholomew, ii., 395.
 — Paulo, i., 384.
 — Thomaso, i., 386, 384
 Fortrie, Foretrie, Fortre, Fortree, Fortrye,
 Anne, iii., 99, 280.
 — Daniel, i., 452.
 — Jacob, iii., 280.
 — Jean, iii., 109.
 — John, ii., 256, 278, 389, 390, 428, 440,
 442; iii., 9, 67 (3), 99, 124, 125, 126,
 128, 129, 131, 194, 235, 242, 253, 260,
 268, 272, 273, 284.
 — Margaret, ii., 256, 278.
 — Mary, iii., 29.
 — Nicholas, i., 397; ii., 213, 389, 390.
 — Peter, ii., 438.
 — Samuel, ii., 256, 278, 390, 436; iii., 99,
 215, 291.
 — Widow, ii., 255, 389, 428. See also
 Furtrye.
 Fortrien, John, ii., 326.
 Fortris, Joan, iii., 269.
 Fortrye. See Fortrie.
 Fortune, Fortue, Forten, Fortene, Fortuna,
 Fortuny, Baptiste, i., 311, 352, 389;
 ii., 134; iii., 347.
 — Bartholomew, i., 55, 87, 135.
 — John de, iii., 397.
 — Lawrence, i., 364, 420; ii., 2.
 — Paule, i., 310; iii., 329, 346.
 — Peter, i., 57, 96, 182.
 — Thomas, Thomaso, i., 311, 352, 389,
 418; ii., 27, 154, 256, 278; iii., 347.
 — Widow, i., 299.
 Fortunet, Thomas, ii., 160.
 Forture, Richard, i., 58.

Fortwyn, Wolf, i., 314.
 Fortyer, William, i., 329; iii., 436.
 Forwater, Andrew, ii., 351.
 Forwayden, Guillam, ii., 298.
 Forwelter, Alice, ii., 177.
 — Chertane, ii., 298.
 — Christian, ii., 177.
 Foscareyn, James, i., 162. Cal. Pa. Rolls May III. 190 (Co)
 Fose, Degyn, iii., 420.
 — James, iii., 420.
 — Nell, iii., 420.
 — Peter, iii., 420.
 — Walter, iii., 420.
 Foskewe, Mistress, iii., 399.
 Fossard, John, i., 77.
 Fosse, Fossee, Fossie, Fossey, Abigail de la,
 iii., 180.
 — Anne, ii., 54.
 — Daniell, iii., 279, 296.
 — Eli, ii., 23.
 — Fraunces de, ii., 307.
 — Gerard, i., 5.
 — Gossen, i., 74.
 — Hans, i., 262.
 — James, i., 266. → N^o 14 Jan. 1562 (2.C.) Page: 95
 — Margaret la, iii., 175.
 — Rooke de, iii., 134.
 Fosscun, John, iii., 397.
 Foster, Catherina, i., 284.
 — Cornelius, Cornelis, i., 445; ii., 73, 176.
 — Ellis, i., 335; ii., 124; iii., 376.
 — Hans, iii., 5.
 — Harman, iii., 35, 82. dan^o 1572 com Deep Cleves (Page)
 — Henry, ii., 63.
 — Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 426. James Fortin 2 v. 9 v
 15 of 32. Dan^o 1562
 Page: 90
 — Nicholas, iii., 206.
 — Philip, ii., 421. n^o 13 may 1582 (LC) Page: 95
 — Rowland, i., 458; iii., 429.
 — Thomas, i., 249.
 — William, Willem, i., 284; ii., 46.
 Fostian, Cornelles, i., 69.
 Fothering de, Fotheringall, John, iii., 359.
 — Mr., iii., 404.
 Fott, Fotte, John, ii., 68; iii., 77.
 Fottes, Henry, ii., 177, 321.
 — Katherine, ii., 177.
 Fotyne, Guillam, ii., 183.
 Foulcher, John, ii., 144.
 Foulke, Margaret, ii., 71.
 Foulstone, Lawrence, iii., 339.
 Foundell, John, ii., 147.
 Founder, Bastian, Bastion, Bastyan, i., 41,
 80, 136.
 Founders, Loye le, i., 99.

John Fortune, 4 v dom. of v. R^o 32. Dan^o 1562 (Page: 95)

n^o 16 Sept 1549. Page 94 dom. of v. SMP

Richard Fontant? Dan^o 1551 Page: 94

- Founkes, John, i., 258.
 Fountain, Fountayne, Fowntayne, Funtayn,
 Founteyne, Fountaines, Adrian, i., 429 ;
 ii., 26, 56 (2), 383 ; iii., 409.
 ——— Alexandre, i., 394.
 ——— Allenote de, i., 405.
 ——— Arthur, ii., 257.
 ——— Barbara, i., 449 ; ii., 137 ; iii., 376.
 ——— Christian, i., 447.
 ——— Claret, iii., 409.
 ——— Clement, ii., 245, 265, 306, 327 ; iii.,
 12, 66 (2), 87, 135, 190, 244.
 ——— Cowlett, ii., 150.
 ——— Daniel, i., 405 ; ii., 18, 327.
 ——— Denys, ii., 269, 418.
 ——— Elizabeth de la, iii., 197.
 ——— Elynor de, iii., 333.
 ——— Erasmus della, ii., 215, 223, 303, 369,
 402, 428, 440 ; iii., 85, 109, 124, 125,
 128, 129, 130, 133, 442.
 ——— Isaac, Esaye, i., 405 ; ii., 18.
 ——— Gherart de la, i., 399.
 ——— Giles, ii., 127.
 ——— Hester, i., 405 ; ii., 18.
 ——— Jacob, ii., 194.
 ——— James, ii., 18.
 ——— Jane, ii., 131 ; iii., 190.
 ——— Jerome, ii., 127.
 ——— John, John de la, i., 402, 449 ; ii., 148 ;
 iii., 376, 406.
 ——— Jonas, iii., 135, 136, 190, 244, 273.
 ——— Judith, iii., 285.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 131, 160, 196, 197 ; iii.,
 406.
 ——— Lewis, ii., 196.
 ——— Margaret, i., 405 ; ii., 18, 194, 244, 262.
 ——— Martin, i., 235 ; ii., 135 ; iii., 386.
 ——— Mary, Marie, ii., 26, 148, 245, 265 ; iii.,
 12, 66.
 ——— Mathurin de la, i., 289, 341.
 ——— Mauden, i., 405 ; ii., 18.
 ——— **Mr. the French preacher**, ii., 253, +356
 ——— **Nicolas**, i., 397 (2), 398, 399, 417 ; ii.,
 26, 164, 200, 213, 223, 262, 327 ; iii.,
 68 (2), 85, 406.
 ——— Pastynne, ii., 127.
 ——— Paul, Palles, i., 405 ; ii., 18, 194 ; iii., 290.
 ——— Philip, i., 405 ; ii., 18, 194.
 ——— Peter, i., 449 ; ii., 137, 150 ; iii., 34, 81,
 111 (2), 241, 290, 412.
 ——— Reignold, Reynold, iii., 235, 280.
 ——— Richard, i., 137.
 ——— Robert, i., 329, 360, 411 ; ii., 44, 183,
 228, 252 ; iii., 437.

- Fountain, Fountayne, Fowntayne, Funtayn,
 Founteyne Fountaines, Sandra, ii.,
 396.
 ——— Susan, ii., 150.
 ——— Theophile, Theofeld, i., 449 ; ii., 137.
 ——— Thomas, i., 290, 402, 449 ; ii., 131, 137,
 198 ; iii., 376.
 ——— William de, Guillam de, iii., 2, 88, 136,
 244, 350.
 Founte, Clement della, iii., 438. See also
 Ponte.
 Foutenell, Francis, ii., 17.
 Fourme, Camella, ii., 224.
 Fourmstrose, Jasper, iii., 250.
 Fournay, Jane, i., 449.
 Fourné, Jacques, i., 396.
 Fourse, Tewes, i., 179.
 Fourth, Alexander, iii., 243.
 ——— David, i., 328. See also Fowrithe.
 Fovell, Anthoine, iii., 34.
 ——— Katherine, iii., 34.
 Foventyse, Andrew, i., 222 (2).
 Fowbart, Daniel, iii., 204.
 Fowcald, Peter. See Focall, Peter.
 Fowe, Mary de, ii., 475.
 ——— Stephen de, i., 50.
 Fowkall, John, iii., 403.
 ——— Lucas, iii., 403.
 ——— Mary, iii., 403.
 ——— Thomas, iii., 403.
 Fowke, Foke, Fokes, Fowkes, Fownke, Gar-
 rett, i., 114, 124, 239.
 ——— Henry, Henrick de, ii., 74, 400.
 ——— John, i., 53, 175.
 ——— William, ii., 253.
 Fowlde, Nicholas, iii., 436.
 Fowle, Henry, iii., 399.
 ——— John, i., 401.
 Fowler, Fowlar, Christopher, i., 36 ; iii., 302.
 ——— William, i., 141, 236.
 Fowlers, Mathew, iii., 397.
 Fowlewater, Henry, ii., 252, 253.
 Fowlsam, Henry, ii., 5.
 Fowndaye, Harry, i., 69.
 Fowrithe, Fowrythe, James, i., 440.
 Fowtyer, William, Gillam, i., 436.
 Fox, Foxe, Adrian, Adryan, i., 7.
 ——— Alexander, iii., 357.
 ——— Albert, i., 252 ; ii., 104, 175, 231, 299. - 7880 de 1570. A.C. (Bq 9 75)
 ——— Arnold, iii., 363.
 ——— Barnard, ii., 77.
 ——— Clare, ii., 371.
 ——— Cristian, iii., 337.
 ——— Daniel, iii., 233.

Dr. de
 up for a few
 ms. in a file
 see in 21, 30
 22

1100 de
 curia
 in
 English
 sp. 12 1400
 July
 143.

Schoolmaster

See
 C.

he Baptized
 Robert Smith
 (D'Orville Ma. in Bodleian)
 in 1590 and was son
 Philip Sidney's friend

see Note BK IV.

Fox, Foxe, Francis, Francis le, ii., 371, 442.
 — Fulker, ii., 186.
 — Gossyn, i., 54.
 — Henry, Henrik, ii., 399, 423; iii., 300.
 — James, i., 67, 93; ii., 235.
 — John, Johannes, ii., 332, 409.
 — Katherine, ii., 299.
 — Laurens, i., 282.
 — Master, i., 5.
 — Oliver, i., 362.
 — Peter, Peter de, i., 37, 334; ii., 72, 176, 239, 296, 322; iii., 8, 136, 228, 237, 295, 357.
 — Robert, ii., 316.
 — Rowlande, iii., 391.
 — Selle, ii., 176.
 — Silken, ii., 239.
 — Susanna, iii., 257.
 — Vaux, i., 174.
 — Vincent, Vynsent, iii., 299. (1522)
 Foxall, Thomas, i., 9.
 Foy, Foye, Foyes, Abraham de, i., 429.
 — Agnes, iii., 25.
 — Barnard le, iii., 22.
 — Isaac de, i., 429 (2).
 — James de la, i., 363.
 — Jane de, i., 429; ii., 56, 277.
 — Peter de, i., 330, 429; ii., 56, 218, 255, 277, 286, 318; iii., 25, 103.
 — Phylp de la, i., 363.
 — Rebecca de, i., 429.
 — René, Rhené de, i., 429.
 — Tanneken de, ii., 469; iii., 103.
 Foyon, Benedick, iii., 378.
 Foyte, Hurbayne, iii., 351.
 — Hottegoyne, iii., 351.
 Fragg, John, i., 110.
 Fraindemill, Anthony, ii., 87.
 — Katherine, ii., 87.
 Frakes, Hester, ii., 129.
 — Thomas, ii., 129.
 Framart, Nicholas, ii., 174.
 Framboull, Frambout, Frombaut, Frombolt,
 — Frombont, Judith, iii., 180.
 — Noe, Nowell, iii., 145, 159, 180, 249.
 — Susan, iii., 21, 49, 94, 119. See also
 Frombolde.
 Frambrock, Abraham, iii., 197.
 Frame, Jane de, ii., 475.
 — Margaret de, ii., 475.
 Framgantun, Gyles, i., 361.
 Framilla, Jaques, ii., 456.
 Framsande, Joyce, ii., 441.
 Framyll, Jacob, ii., 422, 446.

France, Fraunce, Adryan, i., 265.
 — Arnold, iii., 365.
 — Bastian, i., 169.
 — David, ii., 307.
 — Fremyn de, i., 395.
 — Hans, ii., 141.
 — Matthew, i., 404. See also Francis and
 Frans.
 Francen, Franceyn, Francone, Franson,
 Franssen, Fraunsonne, Frantzen,
 — Anthony, ii., 465.
 — Clare, ii., 148.
 — Cornelis, i., 23; ii., 467.
 — Frances, ii., 472.
 — Jan, i., 205.
 — Jaques, ii., 208, 211, 465; iii., 29, 45,
 97, 109.
 — Peter, i., 264; ii., 413.
 — Reynolde, Reynier, i., 385; ii., 148.
 — William, Willem, i., 375.
 Frances. See Francis.
 Franceslye, Frances, i., 31.
 Franchampyon, Hugh, i., 67.
 Franchery, Bastian, iii., 400.
 Franchette, Franchetto, Franchotti, Horatio,
 — iii., 34, 53, 81.
 Francis, —, i., 10; iii., 350.
 Francis, Frances, Francisco, François,
 — Francys, Fraunceis, Fraunces, Fraun-
 cis, Abraham, ii., 269, 408.
 — Adrian, i., 105.
 — Agnes, i., 352.
 — Andrew, i., 68.
 — Anne, i., 334.
 — Anthony, Antoine, iii., 29, 45, 98.
 — Arnold, i., 400.
 — Bernard (Bernardus), i., 198.
 — Caresles, i., 169.
 — Clare, ii., 358.
 — Collet, Coleta, ii., 347, 396, 432.
 — Cornelius, Cornelis, i., 217; ii., 396.
 — Dirrick, ii., 396.
 — Elizabeth, i., 341.
 — Frauncis, Francois, i., 279, 318, 323.
 — Florey, iii., 350.
 — Garrett, i., 346.
 — Goodwife, iii., 16, 62.
 — Halkyn, iii., 382.
 — Henry (Hendricus), ii., 281, 397; iii.,
 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
 — Hercules, ii., 187, 254, 275, 318, 438;
 — iii., 52.
 — Jacob, i., 295, 341.
 — James, Jaques, i., 33, 36, 114, 117,

James Foxe, 2. Som.
 of 2 imp. Decid (8
 years residence) 1544
 (Age: 96)

Volpe, noyal painter
 (30 & pa of St Andrew)
 Underhaft like
 Holbein. See Card
 1544-1530 or Rev. 40

? = Cornelius Fraunce
 2. Som. of 2 K of Sp.
 Decid 1583
 (Age: 96)



FRANCHETTO, ORAZIO servant to DE GOEHE

See Skrip. Document for case in Ch. of Requesto

(1) See letters of Paul Gondola (gub de Gandell) to Gualtari Panciatichi of Florence which are published by G.S. Gargano: Scapigliatura italiana a Londres sotto Elisabetta e Giacomo I (1918). Some of these have been outlined by K.M. Lea in her Popular Italian Comedy. Franchetto and Paolo seem not to have pulled together, and notably there was trouble over the allowance of beer which De Goche made them both!

(2) By 3 August 1598 Horachio is living at Cophtham or Wappinge in Whitechappell and is listed in that year as

Horachio Franchetto xvi li (iv li v g iii
(RETURN OF ALIENS III 34)

(3) On 1 October 1599, he is in Tower Ward, and is referred to as

Oratio Franchotti x li "AP" (RET. III

(4) On 24 September 1600, he is listed as again in Cophtham and Wappinge, and spelled

Horachio Franchetti vj li xxxii g (III,

(1) John Francoy, den'd
1551
(2) John Francoy, 2^d den'd
of Kof Sp. den'd 1570

INDEX.

121, 125, 144, 224, 227, 240, 265, 470; ii., 103, 249, 320, 428, 440.

Francis, Frances, Francisco, François,

Francys, Fraunceis, Fraunces, Frauncis, Jane, Jehan, i., 340, 395.

Jasper, Gesper, i., 26, 70, 103, 107, 128, 150; iii., 320, 415.

John i., 73, 119, 317, 349; ii., 171 (2), 249, 300, 312, 441; iii., 228, 328, 413.

Julian (Gulyan), ii., 459.

Katherine, ii., 358, 396.

Mathew, i., 340; ii., 135; iii., 387.

Mathurin, ii., 275.

Mandelin, ii., 300.

Michael, Mihel, iii., 228.

Nichola de, i., 353; iii., 71, 107, 115, 399.

Oriande, iii., 396.

Peter, i., 178; ii., 347, 432, 456.

Sybyl, i., 295.

Tannykin, iii., 387.

Verselyn de, i., 353 Den'd 15 44 (Page: 96)

William Guilliam, Guyllham etc, i., 51, 147, 172, 351, 465; ii., 117, 295, 332, 429, 449; iii., 5, 39, 78, 124, 125, 330, 343.

Franciscin, Jeogin, iii., 386.

Francisco, Frances, ii., 268.

George, i., 49.

William, Gillham, ii., 321. See also Francis.

Franck, Francke, Frank, Franke, Frankes, Franks, Francx, Frauncke, Angel, iii., 421.

Arnold, i., 33, 114, 121, 124, 145, 225, 228, 348, 458; ii., 143; iii., 32, 407, 430.

Arthur, i., 252.

Barbara, ii., 360; iii., 421.

Bartholomew, iii., 430.

Charles, i., 177. Barthelemy, 6, undenobed of 'Emp. Den'd' 1578 (Page: 96)
Cornelis, i., 324, 416; ii., 23, 198, 199, 214, 238, 260, 340, 341.

Denys, i., 45.

Francis, i., 358, 369; ii., 360, 367, 413; iii., 419. Den'd 1577 Smith 1572 Silk 1573 Dutchch 1585

George, i., 49; ii., 225, 371.

Gertrude, Jartrid, i., 416; ii., 23, 260, 383.

Giles, iii., 423.

Hans, i., 172; iii., 415.

Harry, ii., 136.

Jerome le, i., 25.

John Jan de, i., 16, 21, 43, 45, 99.

(1) beerbrenner & Upitta, in .Guc of diege. den'd 1522

(2) beerbrenner of London, 6 in .parouch of Upitta in vicarage of .G of Liege undenobed of . Emp. Den'd 1533

(3) .Com of .Empereur. Den'd 1562 (Page. 96). He seems to have had a large Establisment in Eastsmithfield av. beg. of 2d vic. reign. Like most beerbrenners he was a low Courtlyman (Page xlviii)

133, 175, 177, 264, 376; ii., 412; iii., 319, 421, 430.

Franck, Francke, Frank, Franke, Frankes, Franks, Francx, Frauncke, Lewes, i., 436.

Mary, ii., 152; iii., 415, 422.

Moyake, i., 461.

Nicholas, i., 57, 113, 141, 222, 231, 235; iii., 326.

Nyse, i., 22.

Paule, i., 249. Den'd 1550 (Page: 96)

Peter, i., 65, 92; iii., 51, 322. Custom of .Emp. Hene Syn. Den'd 1541 (Page: 96)

Stephen, iii., 305.

Susan, Susanna, ii., 225, 371; iii., 104.

Symon, i., 92.

Thomas, i., 117, 153; ii., 146.

Walter, i., 350, 461; ii., 152, 362, 413; iii., 422.

William, i., 27; ii., 232, 270; iii., 281.

Franckavere, Franckavery, Franckaverye,

Agnes de, iii., 42.

Annes de, iii., 17.

John de, iii., 17, 41, 101.

Lewis de, iii., 17, 41, 101.

Martin, i.; 122.

Sara, iii., 17, 42.

Franckavill, Franckavile, Franckavilla, Franckvile, Franckville, Arnold de, iii., 208.

Frances, iii., 41, 100.

John, Jean, iii., 40, 41, 100, 101, 109, 124, 125, 126, 128, 131, 133, 235, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273, 287.

Junior, iii., 109.

Peter, iii., 244.

Sara, iii., 41.

Franckell, Francull, Harman, iii., 252.

Lawrence, i., 3.

Franckendal, iii., 159.

Franckerfeld, Arnold, iii., 241.

Francklin, Franckleyn, iii., 66.

Franckney, William, iii., 254.

Frandall, William, iii., 428.

Frandemillian, Anthony, i., 478.

Katherine, i., 478.

Frangard, Daniel, ii., 456.

Frangato, Captain, iii., 361.

Frange, Cornelis, ii., 362.

Frangilder, Peter, i., 341.

Franham, John de, iii., 331.

Frankden, Frankeden, Baltasar, i, 475; ii., 83.

Frankes, Franks. See Franck.

Frankinbush, Arnold, i, 315, 325.

Den'd 1544 (Page: 76)
Dissolving in v
paroch of .Planting
(D crest) Agad 705 -
Memorably. 1540
yrs. 1. v. 1. v. 1. v. 1. v. 1.

a Paul Franckeyld in
St. Xfor te Streeto 1577-8
See end

from . paroch
of Old church
in town of
Emmenex
under
den'd 8
Emp. Den'd
1532 (Page: 76)

den'd
1515
1516

Barne in
2^d of Rabour
lovenant
s. w. w. m.
for d. 15
v. 1. v. 1. v. 1.
Den'd
1544
1516

F. Kof
1571
96

- Frankland, Hubart, iii, 337.
 — William, iii, 337.
 — Mr, i, 448.
- Franklin, Francklin, Francklyn, Frankelyn,
 Frankyn, etc., Allen, iii, 387.
 — Boniface, i, 423.
 — Catlinge, ii, 51.
 — Derek, i, 101.
 — Hammond, iii, 286.
 — Henry, i, 449.
 — Hubert, Hubrecht, Hubright, i, 297,
 408; ii, 32, 198, 241, 267, 339, 355;
 iii, 8, 136, 141, 155, 199, 178.
 — Jaquemyn, iii, 178.
 — Jeramincha, iii, 199.
 — John, ii, 51.
 — Marmaduke, iii, 354.
 — Thomas, iii, 431.
 — William, iii, 220, 379.
- Franks. See Franck.
- Frankshott, Horatio, ii, 175.
- Franlyn, John, ii, 183.
- Franne, Tussionius, ii, 310.
- Franodes, John de, i, 22.
- Frans, Clara, ii, 472.
 — Franchois, iii, 281.
 — Jacob, i, 213.
 — Mary, ii, 473.
 — Peter, ii, 211; iii, 281.
 — Reynier, ii, 472.
 — Walter, ii, 473. See also France.
- Fransato, Horatio, ii, 233.
- Fransischeyny, Diogenes, ii, 202.
- Franso, Simon, ii, 447, 454.
- Fransoye, Arculis, iii, 438.
- Frantyne, Dennys, iii, 399.
- Frapere, James, iii, 287.
- Frappe, Frappé, Nicaise, Nycasius, i, 398, 415.
 — Nicholas, iii, 392.
- Fraringe, Lewes, i, 268.
- Frarm, Lewes, i, 323.
- Fraste, James, iii, 335.
- Fratrie, James, iii, 240. See also Fritiere
 and Frutier.
- Fratree, Jacob, iii, 251.
- Fraunce. See France.
- Frauncevercelyns, Jacob, i, 454.
- Fraucis. See Francis.
- Fraucis of Andewarpe (Antwerp), i, 9.
- Fraungoe, Fraucis, iii, 106.
- Fraunsonn. See Francen.
- Frawde, David, ii, 306.
- Fray, Fraye, Henricke de, iii, 132.
 — John de, iii, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
- Fray, Fraye, Mary de, iii, 132.
- Frayere, George, i, 399.
 — Jacques, i, 398.
- Frayman, William, iii, 340.
- Frayning, Mary, ii, 484.
 — Robert, ii, 484.
- Freake, Emanuel, ii, 423.
- Freibard, Freubert, Frevard, Peter, i, 55, 74,
 168.
- Frebrye, Elisabeth, i, 189.
- Frederick, Fredericke, Frederico, Frederigo,
 Frederycke, Frederik, Fredere, Fede-
 righi, Fredericx, Fredericks, etc., Anne,
 ii, 365.
 — Anthoyne, i, 310, 415; ii, 22, 166.
 — Bal [tha] sar, ii, 184.
 — Baptiste, i, 351.
 — Barnard, i, 250.
 — Bartholomew, i, 351.
 — Christofer, ii, 238, 282, 311, 316; iii,
 41, 101, 251.
 — Conrad, ii, 473.
 — Dionisius, i, 274.
 — Els, i, 270.
 — Francis, i, 54, 97; ii, 463.
 — Frederick, ii, 231, 270; iii, 114, 121.
 — George, ii, 282.
 — Hans, Hansken, i, 271, 280, 467; ii,
 94; iii, 362 (nd 4 366. 1562 - Page: 96)
 — Harman, i, 254.
 — Henricke, iii, 136.
 — Hester, ii, 277.
 — Jane, iii, 397.
 — Jasper, Jesper, Gaspar, i, 315, 327, 437;
 ii, 45, 184, 207, 211, 227, 348, 387,
 390, 410; iii, 263.
 — Fessan, iii, 397.
 — John, i, 342, 346.
 — Laurence, iii, 313.
 — Maria, i, 286.
 — Marten, i, 74, 101, 167; iii, 68, 121,
 130, 397.
 — Mary, ii, 386, 390, 473; iii, 397.
 — Mathew, Mathieu, ii, 218, 291.
 — Peter, i, 98, 253, 245; ii, 31.
 — Rowland, i, 438.
 — Susan, ii, 463.
 — Widow, i, 460.
 — Wolfecon, ii, 365.
 — Zacharias, Zacharie, Sacre, iii, 146, 160,
 171, 198.
- Frederickson, Frerethericksonne, Engell, i, 347.
- Fredom, Mary, iii, 355.
- Free, Harman, i, 79. See also Vre.

Hubert Franklan
 from dom of v
 B of Diego. Denit
 1562 (Page: 96)

Jasper Frederick R. LC
 N^o 14 Jan. 1562. Dece
 a godmother living in SF
 Martin de Grand 1583
 acc. to Gual. 1570
 Page: 96

Fresh, Freshe, Cornelis, i., 348.
 — John de, ii., 484; iii., 370.
 Fresne, Janneken, ii., 471.
 — Solomon, ii., 471.
 Freson, Harman, i., 104.
 Fret, Gyles, iii., 430.
 Frettle, John, ii., 244.
 — Susan, ii., 244.
 Frew, Michael, i., 75.
 Freyght, Leonard, iii., 302.
 Freyse. See Frees.
 Friend, Frend, Frende, Frendes, Freind,
 — Freyend, Freynd, Frynde, Adam, ii., 189.
 — Adrienne, ii., 238, 282.
 — Daniel de, ii., 49.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 234.
 — Garrat, ii., 315.
 — Jane, ii., 282.
 — **John**, i., 252, 350, 467, 474; ii., 95, 189;
 iii., 370.
 — Katheryn, ii., 189.
 — Lucy, ii., 189.
 — Margaret, ii., 189.
 — **Marten de**, ii., 49.
 — Milser de, ii., 49.
 — Morden, i., 350.
 — Nicholas, ii., 238, 282.
 — Rebecca, ii., 282.
 — Sara, ii., 189.
 — Susan, ii., 189.
 Friers, Dennis, ii., 169.
 Friese, Catherina, i., 284.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 115.
 — Frances, ii., 115.
 — Joyce, ii., 118.
 — Marie, ii., 118. See also Frees.
 Frieste, Abraham, ii., 114.
 Friets, Frietes, Henry, i., 446.
 — Lisen, i., 285.
 Frigen, Jacob, i., 288.
 Frikydowne, Mathew, iii., 72.
 Frilickhoven, Frilico, David, ii., 209, 458.
 Frinnorren, Andreas, i., 411.
 — Elizabeth, i., 209.
 — John, i., 209.
 Fritiere, Jehan, iii., 245. See also Fratier.
 Fritwell; Mary, iii., 294.
 Frivole, Anthony, i., 430.
 Frode, Lawrence, i., 362.
 Frofrowe, Catherine, ii., 380.
 Frog, Frogg, Frogge, Anne, iii., 430.
 — Evens de, ii., 160.
 — Gover, i., 251.
 — Henry, iii., 430.

Frog, Frogg, Frogge, John, i., 155, 198, 218,
 252, 547 (2), ii., 144; iii., 313, 430.
 — Marten, Martyn, i., 251; iii., 313.
 Froggis, John, i., 20.
 Frolick, Frolicke, Annys, iii., 431.
 — Cornelis, i., 446; iii., 358. (n^o 4 Mch 1573. Page 188)
 — Elizabeth, i., 446.
 — Fraunces, iii., 431.
 — Martyn, i., 250, 446; ii., 75, 143, 432;
 iii., 431. (n^o 28 Nov. 1572. March. Page 188) See also
 — Mary, iii., 431.
 — Susanna, ii., 75. See also Vrolick.
 Frollocke, Widow, iii., 89.
 Frolonde, Polle, i., 216.
 Fromant, Fromont, Fromont, Fromout,
 — Hans, i., 74.
 — Jehan, i., 396. See also Fromont, John
 — William, Gylliam, ii., 7.
 Fromasy, James, i., 104.
 Fromaber, Garret, i., 238.
 Frombaut. See Framboul.
 Frombels, Harmon, ii., 316.
 Frombolde, John, ii., 307. See also Framboul.
 Fromdander, John, i., 68.
 Fromdemyll, Fromthenell, Fromthmill, An-
 thonie, ii., 291, 328, 446.
 Frome, Elizabeth, ii., 150.
 — Henry, i., 7.
 — Joyse, ii., 150.
 Fromeau, —, iii., 285.
 — Marcy, iii., 189.
 — Peter, iii., 189.
 Fromehill, Fronhill, Barbara, iii., 73, 74.
 — Cropher, iii., 73.
 Froment. See Fromant.
 Fromgilder, Abraham, iii., 257.
 Frommer, John, i., 449.
 Fromount. See Fromant.
 Fromvatter, Margaret, ii., 372.
 Fronchman. See Frenchman.
 Frongent, Jacus White, i., 366.
 Fronhill. See Fromehill.
 Fronte, Maryan, i., 354.
 Froo, Lewes, iii., 314.
 Frose, Dirick de, iii., 371.
 Frost, Froste, Harmon, i., 7.
 — John, ii., 434.
 Frosten, John, iii., 379.
 Frothmill, Anthony, ii., 422. See also From-
 demyll.
 Frotynk, Lystyn, i., 244.
 Froundhill, Harman, iii., 369.
 Frowe, Matilda, i., 138.
 Frowkick, William, ii., 293.

? = John de Frende,
 2^o Som. of. K of Sp.
 Jan 8 1562 (Page: 66)

(1) 2^o Som. of. K of Sp.
 Jan 8 1549
 (2) 2^o Som. of. K of Sp.
 Jan 8 1570
 (Page 197)

Frowthestanye, Marten, i., 178.
 Frumbilo, Harman, ii, 8, 299.
 Frutier, James, Jaques, iii, 142, 157, 196.
 — Mistress, iii., 292. See also Fratier.
 Frybryght, —, i., 44.
 Fryce. See Frees.
 Frye, Baptist, i., 400.
 — Jaque, ii., 306.
 — Lucas, i., 324.
 — Nicholas, i., 35.
 — Stephen de, i., 181.
 Fryer, Fryar, Frier, Agnes, ii., 161.
 — Anne, i., 405; ii., 19.
 — Antonetta, iii., 332.
 — Clement, iii., 381.
 — Elizabeth, i., 405; ii., 19, 161.
 — Esaye, i., 431.
 — George, i., 431.
 — Gregory, iii., 402.
 — Isabel, iii., 332.
 — James, i., 405; ii., 19, 172; iii., 233, 279, 296.
 — John, Johan, i., 186, 405; ii., 19, 161; iii., 332.
 — Lewis, ii., 161.
 — Mary, i., 405, 431; ii., 19, 290.
 — Noy, ii., 290.
 — Peter, i., 2; iii., 304, 385.
 — Philip, ii., 161.
 — Rowynne, iii., 385.
 — Thomas, ii., 220.
 Fryrie, Dionise, ii., 257.
 Frykston, Frederick, i., 187.
 Fryman, Derycke, iii., 405.
 — John, iii., 405.
 Frymorsham, Frymorshem, Andrew, ii., 283; iii., 343. *Frymorsham = Frymorshem. Factor for Bruken. The Cologne publisher.*
 Frysko, Mary, ii., 436.
 — Prudence, ii., 436.
 Fryseland, Paul, Powle, iii., 314.
 Fryskett, William, i., 50.
 Frysse, Maynard, i., 187.
 Frystell, Andrew, iii., 258.
 Fryze, Lucas, ii., 84; iii., 395.
 Fryzell, William, i., 258.
 Fuce, Robert, i., 249.
 Fuchall, Pernill, ii., 145.
 — Thomas, ii., 145.
 Fuckall, Fuckolt, Peter (Feter), ii., 43, 184, 391, 398; iii., 263. See also Fuchall.
 Fugelder, Hannel, i., 56.
 Fugere, Julius, iii., 72.
 Fuien, John, ii., 455.
 Fulberston, Margaret, ii., 17.

Fulberston, Thomas, ii., 17. See also Fulker-son.
 Fulborne, Andrew, i., 5.
 — (Fulcius), Jeronino, ii., 194.
 Fuldre, Christian, i., 352.
 Fulham, Isaack, iii., 135.
 — Katherine, iii., 81.
 — Robert, iii., 81.
 Fulkeel, Fernando, ii., 382.
 Fulkehaile, Peter, i., 313.
 Fulker, Barbary, i., 408; ii., 32.
 — Denys, ii., 32, 198.
 — Dian, i., 408.
 — Hester, i., 408.
 — Mary, i., 408; ii., 32.
 — Peter, ii., 186.
 Fulkerson, Fulkerston, Fulkerstone, Thomas, i., 64, 91, 130, 174, 307, 355; iii., 316.
 Fulkerton, Robert, ii., 284.
 Fulknan, John, i., 402.
 Fulkynne, Barbara, iii., 337.
 — Dennys, iii., 337.
 Full, John, iii., 413.
 Fuller, Elizabeth, iii., 25.
 — Ellen, iii., 25, 60, 96.
 — Michael, i., 313, 326, 328, 437, 438; ii., 48, 183, 350, 351, 393; iii., 24, 25, 59) *1784 Jan. 1562 } dem. of - Emp. Page 98*
 (3), 60 (2), 96, 434.
 Fulgood, Abraham, iii., 383.
 — Agnes, iii., 383.
 — Raynor, iii., 383.
 Fullon, Robert, ii., 330. *Robert Fullone, b. in Normandy aged 25. Here 5 yrs in service of Master Coskelay. Jan 2 1544 (Page 98)*
 Fullpurse, Godfrey, i., 460.
 — Katherine, i., 460.
 Fullwater, Fulwater, Henry, Henrick, i., 421; ii., 3, 357. *Henry Fullwater + dem. of - Emp. Jan 2 1571 (Page 99)*
 Fullyn, Paul, ii., 442.
 Fulmer, John, i., 51, 313.
 Fulmerton, John, i., 5.
 Fulsted, Thomas, i., 394.
 Fulston, Fulstone, James, iii., 117, 120.
 Fundall, John, iii., 34, 81.
 Fungars, John, ii., 169.
 Funiarius, Jacob, i., 291. *born in 1522*
 Funier, James, ii., 427.
 Funke, Barnard, ii., 311.
 — Garrett, i., 144, 224.
 Fupper, Gallicu, i., 80.
 Furbanck, Adriane, Awdryan, i., 350; iii., 375.
 Furbeck, Audrian, i., 465.
 Furbushe, Christofer, ii., 307.
 Furetti, Raphell, iii., 214.
 Furgiese, Furgyese, Francis, ii., 151.
 — Magdalen, ii., 151.

1 From Dominion of Empress. w. Emp. w. for Eng. 30 yrs. in 14 April 1541 when m. 1560 m + pulley. in 81 VIII Anne 1560 (Page 98)

2 Doctormen aged 50 Eng w. + 8 children. Here 31 years Jan 2 1544 (Page 99)

3 Gallierus Juppencor, + Henrica. 2 stillands under aged to - Emp. Jan 1535 (Page 99)

Graffine (Gaffine, Guffin), Jasper ("Mr Gasperin":
d. 1583

1549: He was denizen'd, being recorded as "Gasperin de Gaffyne, the King's servant, from parts of Italy". See Page, NATURALIZATIONS & DENIZATIONS

1557, 26 F: Grant for life Conn. 6 31-13-4 (Cal. Pat. Rolls May 1144)

1564: He was resident in "Saint Katerynes Colmans" being recorded as "Gasparyn Guffyn" and taxed on a fee of xxli (RETURN OF ALIENS I:300)

1567: He was in Algate Ward, appearing as "Gasperin Guffin and his wif" and stated as here "12 yeres". He is bracketted together with Domyne Bowshett and Innocent Locatelli (RETURN I:329)

1568: He was in St Katheryne Colman: "Mr Gasperin, Spensard, one of the Quenes seruantes, and his tenant to Robert Chapman (RETURN III:3)

1571: He was still in "Sainte Katheryne Colman" being described as "Gasperinge Italian, the quenes man, borne in Italie and his wyfe in Tolledo, Spayne and hathe byn in England thirtie yeres" (RETURN I:43)

1571: Another entry this same year in "St Katheryne Colmans Paryshe", one "Gasparyn Gaffine, Italian and dennyzein, and also the Quenes Maties man....italian j" (RETURN II:6)

1576: He was still in "St Katherine Colmans" being described as "Jasper Gaffyne, in fees- xx li and therefore paying ij li xiijs iiij d" (RETURN II:1)

2 Ed 6 Quarterly wage To Jasper Gaffoyne St. 125 8d ^{Travelyon}
1 Ed 6 (Je) " " " " Gaffoin 115/8d ^{Page II} Nov Feb X 146

1583. His will (33 Butte) calls him Gasparyn Gaffin of St. Cath. Coleman- (Cal Wills Printed Press 99,
Ct. Cont. IV. 164)

GADE, LOISE: absconding servant of Vincentio Guicciardini (see sub Goodgerden)

1567: living with Guicciardini in Tower Ward, one of 2 servants: "Loise Gade and Christian Deshorto" with "Vincent Goodgerden, merchaunt" (RETURN OF ALIENS II 341

1571: with Guicciardini in the same ward as "Lewes Gady and Cristen de Shorte" (RETURN I 453), both of whom are said to have been with him xvj yrs.

1571: it is he with "Vincent Goodgerdine" who appears as "Lewes", a Florentine like his master and fellow servant and like them "of no church" (RETURN II 133.

nts 1581: because within Vincent's lifetime, he "Lewis Gaddy" serving as a clerk, departed the realm, indebted to his master's estate to the sum of 900 li which he collected fr sundry debtors of Vincent's in England & concealed & spent to his own use as appears from V's account books. He is spoken of by Thomas Wrightington who was Vincent's widow's wife (Lucrezia Bruschetto she was) as living in Florence of great wealth and ability in 1600 at which time he (Wrightington) brot suit against Vincent's son James contending that he James being in Florence (as secret agent to E of Essex) had "very secretly compounded with Gaddy for those debts", probably 1583-1586, and has "rec'd satisfaction for most or all of them from Gaddy, without informing Wrightington who "owns" the estate. Jones BRISKETT in Lodge volume, 324



LEWIS GADDY:

He may have belonged to a family of some importance in Florence, and have been able to provide James Guicciardine with valuable information on that account. EMD notes that there was a Cardinal of the name, created by Paul III (Farnese), who is described as

"Nicolaus Gaddius, Florentinus
- Catharinae Mediceae Gallarum
Reginae consanguis"
Giaconus VITAE III 480

Vasari Lives I 57-61 (Everyman) gives the career of one Saddo Saddi of Florence painter but most of the facts are wrong and you have yr. choice of 2 sets of dates

Vasari (op cit: I 253) speaks of "m Giovanni Saddi, sometime clerk of the Chamber" in Florence; and of "a lady of the House of Saddi" who "ventured to set up her judgment ag. that of Filippo Brunelleschi (idem 289)

(1) He lived with de Gozzi(qv) for 2 years, evidently as a kind of clerk. He had the ambition to establish a commercial footing for himself and his friend Gualtari Panofiatichi of Florence.

Lea: POPULAR ITALIAN COMEDY, 363

(2) His letters to Gualtari reflect his zeal as a Catholic for he evidently risked arrest to attend Mass. These have been edited by Gargano (1918) out of the Florentine Archives. Some are cited by Lea (vide supra). They make it clear that he had a fellow servant, one Mario Berti, dismissed on his complaint, and that he managed to fight with still another, Orazio Franciotti(qv) over the beer; that he initiated an innocent fellow-servant called Mannelli (I cannot find him in the RETURN) into the life of tavern & stew and that he conducted his love affairs with the aid of 'nostra Gioanna' who was the hostess of the 'Dolphin'.

(3) By 10 June 1590 he had, however, left de Gozzi and probably London, for he is on that date "either dead, departed or gone out of the ward" being listed in Tower Ward as "Paule de Gandell, stranger," who is taxable on "x li" to the amount of xxiiij s liij d. He is described as "Servaunt to Nicholas de Goze" (RETURN II 423)

* Scapigliatura italiana a Londra sotto
Elisabetta e Giacomo I (1918)



129, 131, 151, 165; declaration of birth, 215.
 Gabry, Gabree, Gabriele, Gabrye, Gaberey, Ellen, iii., 225.
 — Gaspar, iii., 225.
 — James, ii., 340.
 — Jean, John, ii., 340, 440; iii., 28, 45, 97, 109 (2).
 — Widow, iii., 247, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273.
 Gabus, —, iii., 278.
 Gabus, Gabusse, Adam, i., 251.
 — Catherine, ii., 473.
 — James, ii., 473.
 Gade, Gady, Loise, i., 341.
 — Louis, i., 453.
 Gadwyne, Abraham, iii., 90.
 Gaertes, John, ii., 336.
 Gaffin, Gaffine, Gaffyne, Gabriel, ii., 165.
 — Gasperin, i., 325; ii., 64.
 — Jasper, ii., 165.
 — Widow, ii., 399.
 Gage, Johanna, ii., 220.
 — William, ii., 220.
 Gago, Fernand, i., 2.
 Gages, Harman, iii., 347.
 Gailly, Jehan du, i., 396.
 Gainsborough, Gaynesborowe, Lucas, i., 5, 26, 70, 103.
 Gaisor, Widow, iii., 372.
 Galamer, John, ii., 36.
 Galamershe. See Gallemersche.
 Galamet, Galamot, Galmottes, Galmatt, Barbary, ii., 239.
 — Jerman, ii., 239.
 — John, Johane, i., 426; ii., 191 (2), iii., 221.
 Galant, Gillis, i., 280.
 Gale, John de, ii., 152.
 — Peter, ii., 331.
 Galeman, James. See Galyman.
 Gales, Garrett, i., 342.
 Galiard, i., 42. See also Galiarde.
 Galiardo, Galyardo, Galiandine, Galiardeto, Galiardell, Mark Antonia, ii., 127, 193, 236; iii., 422.
 —, i., 300.
 Galier. See Galliar.
 Galina, Gabriel, ii., 434.
 Galisco, James, iii., 371.
 Gall, Peter, ii., 405. See also Galley.
 Galland, Claud (Glod), iii., 303.
 Gallapasa, Gasper, i., 446.
 Gallard, Thomas, i., 244.
 Gallasius, Nicholas, i., 292.
 Gallaway, Galloway, Galawaye, Galwaye,

Florence, Florie, Flores, ii., 198, 245, 264, 306, 483; iii., 11.
 Gallaway, Galloway, Galawaye, Galwaye, Joyce, ii., 245.
 — Perona, Perowne, ii., 198, 264, 483; iii., 11.
 Gallemersche, Galamershe, (Jerome), ii., 119.
 — John, ii., 306.
 — Susan, ii., 119 (2).
 Gallere, Daniel, iii., 261.
 Galley, Gally, Galle, Galye, Gallei, David, iii., 379.
 — John, i., 50, 462; ii., 238.
 — Margaret, ii., 381, 465.
 — Peter, ii., 414.
 — William, iii., 411. See also Gall.
 Galliar, Galier, Gallyar, Gaspar, i., 405; ii., 19.
 — Perrone, i., 405.
 Galiarde, Galiarde, Jane, ii., 6.
 — Philip, ii., 6.
 Galiardell. See Galiardo.
 Gallice, Peter, ii., 171.
 Gallinus? Gallin, Gabriel (Gabrielus), ii., 397.
 Gallion, Catherine, ii., 471.
 Galiott, Gailot, Angell, ii., 320.
 — Anthony, ii., 320.
 — Michael, ii., 320.
 Gallomock, (Jerome), iii., 391.
 Gallon, William, iii., 205.
 Gallue, Kitline, iii., 52.
 Galnards, Jeroon (Jerome), i., 376.
 Galmonth, Jeronimus, ii., 296.
 Galtrade, Philip, i., 305.
 Galtrope, Philip, ii., 136.
 Galye, Jasper de, i., 336.
 Galver, John, iii., 257, 276.
 Galvina, Gabriel, ii., 368.
 Galwaye. See Gallaway.
 Galybant, Jaques, ii., 260.
 Galyman, James, i., 111; iii., 314.
 — Marcus, iii., 314. See also Galeman.
 Galyngare, John, i., 219.
 Galyus, Galhous, John, i., 139; iii., 300.
 Ganance, Hugh, iii., 428.
 Gamaske, Monsieur, iii., 360.
 Gamelene, Gamlyn, Marten, Martyn, i., 263; iii., 367.
 Gammage, Antoine, iii., 392.
 Gamooore, Agnes, ii., 181.
 Gamporte, Henry, i., 345.
 Ganatho. See Garnatho.
 Gandell, Paul de, ii., 423.
 Ganderson, Barbara, iii., 418.

Jeronimus Gallemersche a. dom. 6' K. U. Sp. 1572 on 20 April 1572 (Page: 100)

Gasperino de Gaffyne, K's servant, fr. parts of Italy. d. 1549 Page: 67

Johan Gailien, clerk under Neuman there 14 yrs. Jan 1544 (Page: 100)

Jeronimus [sic] Gallemersche a. dom. of K. U. Sp. Band 1572 (Page: 100)

= Nicholas des Gallans. envoy to Ed VI. & Calvin, Feb. 1551 and ambassador minister of St. Church 1560-1563 see Schickler I, Chapter III pp 79 ff.

104th musician & 4th to Ediz. Page (100) No. 10 a. dom. Domination 6' Ed. of Venice France that he shall not dwell in Venice or Paduana in the seasonal portion of 13e 1565

- Ganers, Frances, ii., 331.
 Gangrave, Baptiste, ii., 397.
 Ganne, Paul, Paulus, iii., 153, 237.
 Gannett, Gannette, Peter, iii., 249.
 — William, Guyllyam, i., 171.
 Ganson, Out, iii., 419. See also Janson.
 Gautry, Jehan, iii., 245.
 Ganvalweys, Hamfrey, i., 455.
 Garbant, Dennys, ii., 271.
 Garbe, Garbye, Abraham, i., 440.
 — Jaques, ii., 256.
 — John, ii., 256.
 — Pagett, i., 440.
 — Sara, i., 440.
 — Sybell, i., 440.
 Garbedge, George, i., 347.
 Garbes, Mayke, i., 271.
 Garbye. See Garbe.
 Garbyne, Adrian, ii., 69.
 Garcie, Elizabeth, i., 369.
 — Philip, i., 371, 374.
 Gard, Garde, Godfrey, i., 468.
 — Mary, ii., 92.
 Gardehogges, Gardiehoggs, Gardyhogges, Gard-
 hogges, John, i., 344 (2), 351, 471; ii.,
 108; iii., 368.
 Garden, Gardeyn, Gardyn, Gardyne, Anthony
 du, ii., 327; iii., 331.
 — Antonette de, ii., 366.
 — Daniell de, iii., 100.
 — Francis de, i., 52.
 — John de, du, ii., 326, 341, 389.
 — Saunders, i., 22 (2).
 — Tamet, ii., 254. See also Jardin.
 Gardes, Gards, Arnold, i., 64, 91; iii., 317.
 — Garrett, ii., 307.
 — Jacob, ii., 174.
 Gardessent, John, iii., 35.
 Gardiehoggs. See Gardehogges.
 Gardies, Christofer, ii., 375.
 Gardiner, Gardener, Gardner, Gardyne, Agnes,
 ii., 301.
 — Ambrose, i., 126; iii., 322.
 — Anthony, ii., 301; iii., 315.
 — Curtayne, i., 429.
 — Derricke, ii., 397.
 — Edward, iii., 5.
 — Ellen, iii., 400.
 — Giles, i., 323.
 — John, i., 142; ii., 1; iii., 225, 233, 279,
 405, 406.
 — Mary, i., 427.
 — Michael, Mighell, i., 23, 247, 310, 353;
 iii., 346.
 Gardiner, Gardener, Gardner, Gardyne,
 — Richard, iii., 400.
 — Thomas, ii., 220.
 — William, iii., 83, 112, 127, 131, 413.
 Gardino, Petrochio, ii., 174.
 Garese, Soumpter, i., 347.
 Gargant, Gargat, Gargent, Gargott, Jane, ii.,
 124, 198; iii., 11, 64 (2), 86.
 — Love, Loaeue, ii., 484.
 — Marie, ii., 276.
 — Roland, Rowland, ii., 124, 198, 276; iii.,
 11, 64 (2), 86.
 Gargard, John, ii., 434.
 Garife, Michael, iii., 39.
 Garlaine, Garline, Abraham, iii., 212, 250, 288.
 — Anne, iii., 212.
 — David, iii., 212, 250, 288.
 — Katherine, iii., 212.
 Garland, Garlund, Godfrey, i., 50.
 — Richard, i., 42, 185.
 Garles, Garlles, Godfrey, i., 84 (2)
 — John, i., 9.
 Garley, Harmond, i., 9.
 — John, i., 317.
 Garline. See Garlaine.
 Garlyk, Harry, iii., 406.
 Garlyson, Peter, iii., 261.
 Garmalte, Johan, ii., 269.
 — John, ii., 269.
 Garnard, Frances, i., 84 (2).
 Garnatho, Ganatho, Jakes, Jokys, i., 74, 102, and I
 — Peter, iii., 261.
 Garne, Nicholas, i., 250.
 Garner, Anthony, i., 75.
 Garningham, John, ii., 90.
 Garnett, Garnoet, Garnoot, Garnout, Daniel,
 i., 393.
 — Elias, iii., 141, 155, 175.
 — Enoch, iii., 143, 157, 173.
 — Frances, ii., 414.
 — John, ii., 307.
 — Katherine, iii., 30.
 Garradyn, Joachyn, i., 6.
 Garrand, John, iii., 360.
 Garratt. See Garret.
 Garrawaye, Walter, iii., 390.
 Garre, Garrey, Godfrey, i., 301.
 — John, ii., 23.
 Garrelde, John, i., 160.
 Garren, Widow, iii., 75.
 Garrer, Anne, iii., 122.
 Garret, Garet, Garrettes, Garrad, Garrard,
 Garrat, Garratt, Garat, Garryt,
 Geraert, Geeraerts, Garrott, Garritt,

— See James Garbath, buried in St. Dunstan's
 on 50, 60 and 100 ff; buried in St. Dunstan's in
 The East where Stowe notes his tomb (Survay, Every-
 man 122

for Gen. K 122 Jallano

Philip Sansue
 Franc. Dem. i. 12
 Spain - 173 26 May
 1512. Page 100

Arnold Gunnarson
p. v. dom. in 13
Emp. wife 3rd Aug.
20th 1541. N^o 14 on 14
April 1541 (Page: 101)

Garretson, Garrettson, Garrotson, Garrard-
son, Gartson, Garyson, etc., Agnes, iii,
81.

— Albert, i, 179.
— Arnold, i., 21, 78, 91, 162, 177; iii., 316.
— Coryn, ii., 152.
— Crystofer, iii., 325.
— Dyrricke, iii., 425.
— Edward, i., 85.

— Faux, i., 317.
— Florence, i., 329.
— Garret, Garet, i., 103; ii., 293; iii., 203,
249, 283.
— George, iii., 382.
— Gilbert, Gyberd, i., 178, 349.
— Gyles, iii., 306.
— Halbert, i., 177.

— Harman, Harmon, i., 8, 37, 85, 175, 250,
359; ii., 13, 179, 252; iii., 344, 380.

— Harry, i., 231, 232, 244, 245.
— Henry, i., 83, 129, 173; iii., 32, 312.
— Heybert, i., 19.
— Jacob, ii., 49; iii., 249.

— James, i., 22, 79, 343, 348.
— John, i., 29, 33, 50, 117, 124, 144, 224,
239, 248, 263, 312, 344, 419; ii., 170,
235, 313, 337; iii., 304.

— Joyse, iii., 308.
— Katherine, iii., 34, 81.
— Lambert, i., 305.

— Markes, i., 251.
— Peter, iii., 204.
— Reynold, i., 29.
— Sagar, iii., 429.
— Thomas, ii., 369.
— Vincent, i., 31.
— Walter (Walterus), ii., 396.
— William, i., 155, 447.

Garris, Adam, i., 401.

Garrison, Garryson, Cornelis, ii., 256.

— Garret, iii., 35.
— Harman, ii., 283, 338.
— John, i., 353; ii., 28, 272; iii., 277, 348.
— Yongham, ii., 418.

Garryettes, John, ii., 116.

Garrytson. See Garretson.

Garse, Garsse, Elizabeth, iii., 423.

— Jerome, iii., 423.
— Mary, iii., 423.
— Peter, i., 29.
— Philip, i., 392; iii., 423.

Garshoffe, Hans, ii., 322.

Garsia, Manuel, iii., 342.

Garsney, John, ii., 228.

Garson, Anthony, iii., 423.

Garson, Bowne, i., 444.

— Perekyn, i., 444.

Garthe, Robert, iii., 412.

Gartman, Richard, ii., 295.

Gartred, James, iii., 287.

Gartsyse, Mary, i., 22.

Garvagh, Garwawghe, John, ii., 248.

Garwenus, Garwynus, Stephen, Stevyn, i.,
4, 96.

Garwyne, Mark, iii., 363.

Garye, Godfrey, ii., 98, 4^{dom} of Emp. N^o 2 v. Nov. 1571 (Page: 102)

Garyn, Michael, i., 171.

Gascoigne, Gascoyne, Guy, iii., 317.

— John, i., 222 (2); ii., 180, 182.

Gaseler, Domenico, ii., 166.

Gasewe, Pago, iii., 361.

Gash, Gashe, Peter, i., 16; iii., 254.

Gaske, Gasker, Daniell, iii., 293.

— Hans, ii., 168, 169.

— John, i., 303; ii., 253, 354; iii., 51.

— Mary, iii., 51, 293.

— Stankyn, ii., 169.

— Valentyne, iii., 384.

Gasken, Gaskon, Gaskyn, Garrat, i., 464.

— John, i., 147, 232, 266.

Gasparin, Gasperin, Gasperinge, Mr., i., 390,

433; iii., 359.

Gasper, George de, i., 454.

Gassar, John de, i., 261.

Gasse, Peter, i., 102.

Gast, Gaste, Gastus, Godfrey (Godefridus),

ii., 258, 279, 325, 381, 412; iii., 33, 80.

— Goert, Gord, ii., 258, 281.

— Hans, ii., 204 (2), 241, 465.

— Henry, i., 159.

— Jacob, i., 290.

— John, ii., 274, 383; iii., 176.

— Katherine, Catlyn, ii., 149, 241, 274;

iii., 176.

— Peter, iii., 291.

Gasteman, Lambert, i., 292. n^o 24 Nov. 1562 (Page: 102)

Gaston, Nicholas, i., 157.

Gastrell, Nicholas, ii., 220.

Gatan, Jaspas de, iii., 376.

Gayayne, Vupilo, ii., 280.

Gates, Edward, i., 418.

Gaton, John, iii., 394.

Gasdon, Arnold, iii., 9, 67 (2), 137.

— Richard, i., 64.

Gaudsmit. See Goldsmith.

Gauthier, Golyter, —, i., 132.

Gaunt, Gaunte, Julian de, ii., 284.

— Peter, iii., 368.

— Silvester, iii., 355.

— Thomas, ii., 87.

Garret Sarretson,
a laso Chyngs scton
in Saldelande in Emp.
184 n^o. N^o 18 July
1544 - Page: 102

Garnard Sarretson, c
dom. of - Emp. Dom^o
1562 (Page: 102)

n^o 15 Je. 1558 (Page: 102)

n^o 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 102)
2) "Gaspas" c dom. Refpant
Jan^o 1555 (Page: 101)

n^o 14 Ju. 1562 (L.C.) Page: 102

N^o 29 Oct. 1550
Page: 101

n^o 16 Nov. 1565 (Page: 102)

Jaspas de Gatlige, dom.
Juncantia (2) in Venlo.
Jan^o 1567 (Page: 67)

On 22nd of Oct. Ch. Coetus b^o
sentence of Rem 27th Mich 1581
(see above) Juncantia Chathiv
III part 2, p. 15-17

- Gaunt, Gaunte, William, Gilliam, ii., 318.
 Gausser, Jaques, iii., 28.
 — Martin, iii., 28.
 Gaven. See Gawen.
 Gaver, Gaves, James, ⁵⁶ i., 94, 317. See III. P. 42
James Gaver
patronus. N^o 2
a mch. 1536 (Page 103)
 Gaveree, Gavery (Gavery), John, iii., 192, 284.
 Gavers, Frances, i., 464; ii., 112, 292 (2).
 Gavey, Gauey, Paul, iii., 214.
 Gawart, Marian, ii., 7.
 — Punshyne, ii., 7.
 Gawbye, Joan, i., 423.
 — John, i., 423.
 Gawde, Gawdy, Barbara, ii., 225.
 — Michael, ii., 171.
 Gawdeby, Thomas, iii., 391.
 Gawen, Gawyn, Gawin, Gaven, Godfrey, i., 156.
 — Leonard, ii., 284, 311.
 — Thomas, ii., 375.
 Gawson, Gawsson, Gosson, ii., 64.
 — Leonard, iii., 23, 58 (3), 95, 119.
 Gawton, Richard, i., 238.
 Gawtskale, Joyce, ii., 28.
 Gay, Gaye, Jehan le, i., 395.
 — Joan de, ii., 271.
 — John le, i., 364 (2), ii., 218, 271; iii., 131, 339. ^{n^o 6} a april 1546 (Page, 150)
 — Katherine de, ii., 192; iii., 339.
 Gayner, Ganer, Gaynen, Anthony, i., 330; ii., 148.
 — Anne, ii., 148.
 — Isaac, ii., 148.
 — James, i., 56.
 Gaynes, Andrew, i., 52.
 — Peter, i., 246. ^{n^o 11} July 1544 - Comm in Bone (Page. 103)
 Gayser, Gaysse, John de, i., 143, 344.
 — Peter, i., 111.
 Gaysishe, Silvester, ii., 444.
 Gaywood, Richard, iii., 392.
 Geams, Lucas, ii., 199.
 Gearde, Albert, ii., 356.
 Gebard, Geberd, Katryn, i., 423.
 — Peter, i., 159, 423.
 Gebon, Francis, i., 46.
 Gebot, Hermon, ii., 387.
 — William, Guillam, i., 95.
 Gebovre, Hartyke, i., 11.
 Gedone, Supple, ii., 409.
 Gedonen, Jacob, iii., 13.
 Geene, Anthony, ii., 412.
 Geerds, Mayke, i., 272.
 Geerle, Christopher, i., 475; ii., 83.
 Geerson, John, i., 318.
 Geertsen, Michiel, i., 385.
 Geest, Hans, ii., 474. See also Geist, Gest,
 Gheest and Ghost.
 Geetere, John de, ii., 468.
 Geffer, John, i., 118. ? = John Geffer, a Brittain
b. at Marles. Has ing. w.
+ child. Here 15 yrs old. Was
Gend servant. Dand 1544
(Page 103)
 Geif, John de, ii., 452.
 Geisbright, Geysbright, i., 97.
 — John, iii., 318.
 Geist, Jan de, ii., 460, 478. See also Geest,
 Gest, Gheest and Ghost. = John Geisbright
Here 23 years taken
den'd 1641 to
glacemalke (Page xlii)
 Gekar, Jacolyn, ii., 197.
 — John, ii., 197.
 — Mary, ii., 197.
 Geldasre, Barbara, ii., 262.
 Gelder, Geledare, Garret, ii., 426; iii., 415. 27 Feb. 1562 N^o 2 (Page 103)
 — John, Jan de, i., 42, 206, 261.
 Gelderman, Henrick, iii., 322.
 Gelders, Henryk, i., 111.
 Geldorf, Peter, ii., 470. ? = Peter Geldorf. Dand
1550 (Page: 103)
 Geldroppe, George, iii., 292.
 Geledare. See Gelder.
 Gelkyn, Gelekynkyn, Nicholas, i., 50.
 — Philip, i., 156.
 Gell, Michell, iii., 364.
 Gellen, John, i., 27.
 Gellenek, i., 260.
 Gellet, John, ii., 375.
 Gellyboddy, Grace, iii., 383.
 — John, iii., 383. John Gelly Gode A.L.C. N^o 10 May 1567 (Page 103)
 — Katherine, iii., 383.
 — Lyskyn, iii., 383.
 Gelnek, John, ii., 173.
 Gelswer, John, i., 237.
 Gelthoff, Barbara, ii., 383.
 Gelys, Geluius, Dirick, i., 211.
 — Judeth, i., 211.
 — Petrus, i., 375.
 — Susanne, i., 211.
 — Tobias, i., 211.
 Gelysone, Arnold, i., 264.
 Gemmes, Roger, ii., 279.
 Genan, Edward, iii., 432.
 Genell, Mons, ii., 321.
 Genens, Thomas, i., 185.
 Genenson, Arnolde, i., 33.
 Geners, Genars, Francis, i., 313; iii., 375.
 Genete, John (Johannes) de, i., 292. John Genett. = v. dom.
of - K of Sp. Dand
mch 1562 (Page: 67)
 Genewaise? Genevese, Jasper, ii., 76. ^{see} Jasper de
 Genna. See Jenner.
 Genninges. See Jennings.
 Gennyon, John, iii., 13.
 Genon, Agnes, ii., 373.
 — Anthony, ii., 373.
 Genow, Pyer (Pierre), ii., 307.
 Gent, Gente, Jente, John, i., 266; iii., 400.

- Gent, Gente, Jente, Peter, i., 74.
 Gentell, Gentile, Gentill, Dr., ii., 259; iii., 64 (2), 86.
 — Jane, ii., 16.
 Gentiles, Matthew, ii., 338. *DN*
 Genyns, —, i., 58.
 Genyns, Gennyns, John, i., 50; iii., 316.
 See also Jenyns.
 Geoffrey, Geoffrey, Charles, iii., 348.
 — Jacques, i., 396.
 — Jehan, i., 396.
 George, Georges, Georgis, Arnold, i., 39; iii., 330.
 — Byllen, ii., 108.
 — Corneis, iii., 230, 257.
 — George, iii., 309.
 — John (Johannes), i., 92, 109, 127, 198, 218; ii., 87, 108, 146; iii., 362 (2).
 — Marco, i., 200.
 — Mary, ii., 67.
 — Mathew, iii., 313.
 — Michael, i., 67.
 — Paul, Poule, i., 255.
 — Peter, i., 295; ii., 123, 382; iii., 306, 329.
 — Thomas, i., 39.
 — Walter, i., 34, 114, 121, 124, 145, 224.
 — William, iii., 229.
 Gerante, Anthony, ii., 354.
 Gerard, Gerardes, Gerards, Gerrard, Geerard, Geeraert, Gerrardes, Gerrartes, Adam, i., 372.
 — Angell, ii., 378, 382.
 — Catharine, iii., 152.
 — Cornelis, ii., 467; iii., 145, 159.
 — Gertrude, ii., 471.
 — Gisbrecht, ii., 471.
 — Hans, ii., 466.
 — Harry, i., 146.
 — Janneken, ii., 463.
 — Loyse, ii., 468.
 — Magdalen, iii., 174.
 — Marcus, ii., 212, 470; iii., 146, 160.
 — Her Majesty's painter, 174, 395 (2).
 — Martin, Martyn, ii., 382, 469; iii., 109 (2), 152.
 — Mary, ii., 466, 470.
 — Mayken, i., 272.
 — Peter, Pieter, i., 272, 371; iii., 175.
 — Sara, ii., 469. See also Gheeraerd.
 Gerardson, Gerrardson, Gerardtssen, Gererdson, Geerardsen, Geritsen, Gerritsen, Gerretsen, etc., Adam, i., 368.
 — Cornelius, iii., 176.
 Gerardson, Gerrardson, Gerardtssen, Gererdson, Geerardsen, Geritsen, Gerritsen, Gerretsen, etc., Edward (Edwardus), i., 198, 218.
 — Geerard, Gerrit, iii., 144, 159.
 — Harry, i., 119, 146.
 — Hilgardt, i., 376.
 — John, ii., 413; iii., 304.
 — Magdalen, iii., 176.
 — Pieter, iii., 146, 159. See also Gheerardtsoen and Garretson.
 Gere, Giles, i., 74.
 Gerer, Gerine, Geringe, Geryng, Gerryme, Geryn, Geryne, Barnarde, ii., 139; iii., 63 (3).
 — Elizabeth, ii., 295.
 — James, i., 250.
 — Miguel, i., 52.
 — Octavian, iii., 10.
 — Thomas, i., 113, 142; ii., 295, 332; iii., 370.
 Gerers, Francis, ii., 214.
 Gerie, Mary, ii., 265.
 Geringe. See Gerer.
 Gerions, John, i., 19.
 Germaine, Pastace (*sic*), iii., 134.
 Germall, Paul, ii., 54.
 German, Widow, iii., 244.
 Germon, George, iii., 202.
 Gero, Anthonie, ii., 253.
 Geronth, Bastian, i., 417.
 — Perrinkin, i., 417.
 Gerott, Markus. See Gerard, Marcus.
 Gerowe, Antoine, ii., 180.
 Gerowse, John, ii., 441.
 Gerram, Sir Frances, ii., 133.
 Gerritt. See Garrett.
 Gerrys, John, ii., 339.
 Gerthe, Diricke, iii., 364.
 Gertrute, i., 11.
 Gertson, Leonard, ii., 352.
 Gervers, Geruers, Dirick, iii., 150.
 — Margaret, iii., 150.
 Gervese, William, i., 257.
 Gervoise. See Sermoyes.
 Gesberke, Melsor (Melchior), iii., 81.
 Gesbert, Meltson, iii., 124.
 Gesbord, Denys, i., 260.
 Gesborne, —, i., 338.
 Gesbrand, Garret, i., 469.
 Gesen, Gesens, Peronne, ii., 256.
 — William, iii., 435.
 Gesey, Daniel, ii., 188.
 Gesling, Geslinge, Adrian? ii., 290; iii., 368.

Cl. Regueto Balle 51 #41 Andrew Funland
 pl. no. Barnardo Geryne et al. Cross index for
 debt (docs include autographs of Ed Howard of
 Effingham, Whitgift, Munroton et al.) List Recs
 of. Regueto I 357. See Gerini card. 17
 See 1601

the father of
 Albenic + Scario
 Gentile
 see y Book

den 29 Jan. 1551 (Page 103)

1 million, n'd in 1544 but
 as he is deceased as
 72 yrs. Mus in not he?
 Page 103

Jan 1551 - Page 104

a Bucheman, has
 a large way pp + chil
 in an English book
 den 1542. Page 104

Martin Gervase of
 St. Godefrith. Fr.
 pp of Holland under
 vol. of 5 Imp.
 den 1535 (Page 101)

In 1594 he was
 living in dyonhet
 and is later there
 somewhat below
 Martin Gerard et
 his wife. She m'd
 Isaac Oliver on 4
 Feb. 1602 in custom
 house (Agnew
 Prot. 4 de finance
 I. 41)

MARCUS GHEERADTS the Queen's Painter
the ELDER (1525?-1599?) according to NPG Cat 1928
51, which must be in error; the YOUNGER is listed
there as 1561-1635. (Cf. Lionel Cust's paper
on him in PUB. WALPOLE SOCIETY)

-1568: Saint Marie Abcurche, Candelwyke Streate Warde
Markus Gerott of Bridgis painter, Ducheman,
came for relygyon, Phillippus de la Valla his
seruant, Markus Gerott his sonne (aged 7? vide
supra); all theas goe to the Douche churche
(RETURN III 395) [R. B. Sales a. B. Sans. with wood block Oliver 23. 2. 1615]

-1594, October: Catalogue of the Dutch Congregation
includes "MARCUS GERARD and his wyfe" living
in "Lootbury" (RETURN II 212) which may well be
the younger pair

-1595, 25 November: among those who will give for 4 yrs
toward the support of youths in the Congrega-
tion who would study at Cambridge University
or elsewhere is MARCUS GEEERAERT who promises
8 shillings (RETURN II 470)

-1617: Among the "painters within the Citye" who are
of the Dutch Congregation is "MARCUS GEEERARDS
who has "dwelled her 49 yeares" (RETURN III 146)

-1617. Listed among the Schilders in the Dutch Con-
gregation is

Namen Marcus Geerard
Vader [land] van Brugge

Kind 2

Hier gheswoont 49 Jaren (RETURN III 160)

-1617. Among the members of the Dutch Congregation
in Warwic: here is

Marcus Geerard, her Majesties painter, Mag-
dalen his wyfe, two children borne here. Dwelt
her 49 yeares

- Gesling, Geslinge, Mary, ii, 290.
 Geson, Gesson, Adryan, i, 92; iii, 310.
 — Harry, ii, 141.
 — Roger, i, 154, 155.
 — Widow, ii, 298.
 Gesser, Andrew, i, 344.
 — Esaiaas, iii, 337.
 Gesshe, Peter, iii, 319.
 Gessheere, Daniel, iii, 268.
 Gest, Geste, Bartholomew, i, 234.
 — John de, ii, 314; iii, 30 (2), 105 (2).
 — Katherine de, iii, 30, 67, 105, 137, 183, 248. See also Guest.
 Gestons, Peter, iii, 368.
 Getenhavar, Isaac, iii, 121.
 Gethyns, Leonard, i, 156.
 Gettan, James de, iii, 135.
 Gettye, Gettyer, Anthony, ii, 449.
 — Raphael, i, 352.
 Geulyckar, Melkar, i, 236.
 Geus, Hans de, ii, 428.
 Gevaunt, Frances, ii, 436.
 Gevers, Derick, iii, 208.
 Gewerson, Andrew, i, 188.
 Gewter, Thomas, i, 170.
 Geyles. See Gyles.
 Geysbright. See Geisbright.
 Geyson, Geysens, Gisberd, i, 173.
 — Jan, i, 206.
 — William, i, 314.
 Gezarden, Nicholas, ii, 375.
 Ghannen, Joes, i, 281.
 Ghedat, Andrew, i, 54.
 Gheeraerd, Gheeraerts, M., i, 205.
 — Martyn, ii, 412.
 — Willem, i, 209. See also Gerard.
 Gheeraerdtsen, Cornelis, i, 210.
 — Dierick, i, 203.
 — Herman, i, 206.
 — Jacob, i, 206.
 — Jan, i, 206, 213.
 — Meinaerd, i, 207.
 — Melchior, i, 208. See also Gerardson.
 Gheerstmans, Neelken, i, 286.
 Gheest, Francois de, i, 279.
 Ghenes, Frans, i, 204.
 — Margariete, i, 204.
 Gherebranson, Awell, i, 318.
 Gheritszoen, Joris, i, 281.
 — Peter, i, 283. See also Garretson.
 Gheritz, Dirick, i, 279.
 Ghisels, Ghysel, Gysells, Claes, i, 279.
 — Hans, iii, 281.
 — John, ii, 388, 411.

Ghisels, Ghysel, Gysells, Mariette, i, 286.
 Ghisselinck. See Gising.
 Ghost, Tannakin de, iii, 49. See also Gheest,
 Geest, Geist.

Ghouaerd, Gillis, i, 204.

Ghyselinc. See Gising.

Ghysers, Neelken, i, 286.

Gianson, Guillam. See Janson.

Gibbert, Gybotte, Katherine, ii, 92.

— Peter, ii, 92.

— William, Gylham, i, 58.

Gibbes, Thomas, iii, 101.

Gibbins, Gybbyns, Gibben, Gibbons, Gybbons,

— Agnes, i, 360; iii, 409.

— Hugh, iii, 377.

— John, i, 37; iii, 342.

— Washell, Wassell, i, 360, 414; iii, 409.

Gibkyn, Gybkyn, John, i, 67, 134.

Gibland, Gybland, Lambert, i, 45.

Gibson, Gibsone, Gybson, Barbara, ii, 464.

— John, i, 348, 478; ii, 86, 182, 215,

231, 299, 307, 316, 464, 470; iii, 22,

44, 91, 216, 428.

— Leonard, iii, 414.

— Lucia, iii, 414.

— Mary, ii, 86.

— Stevyn, i, 95.

Gibson, —, Notary, iii, 109 (2).

Gidemore, Gyddaman, John, ii, 295, 314.

Gies, George, i, 323.

Giffe, Antoinette, ii, 268 (2).

— Noy (Noë), ii, 268 (2).

Gifford, Gyfforde, John, ii, 220.

Gigling, Jacob, ii, 51.

Gilbeare, Mr., iii, 293.

Gilberdson, Anthony. See Bone, Anthony.

Gilbert, Gilbert, Gilberte, Gilbertes, Gylbert,

— Gylbet, Gelbate, Albert, i, 324.

— Andrew, i, 347.

— Anthony, i, 56.

— Barbara, iii, 351.

— Beatrice (Bettrys), ii, 391.

— Charles, i, 359; ii, 369; iii, 33, 123,

397.

— Christian, i, 194.

— David, ii, 232, 270.

— Denys, i, 59.

— Edward, iii, 354.

— Fren, Vrynt, i, 209, 243, x 29 Oct. 1550 (Page 105)

— Gertrude, ii, 391, 462, 482; iii, 22,

58 (3), 95.

— Helen, iii, 351.

— Jacob (Jacobus), ii, 432.

— James, ii, 344; iii, 32. 3. no less naturalized =

1544, 1 July - a Functionary 30 yrs in England } all
 1544, 11 July. unperfected } Page:
 1576, 20 April - dom. U Re 7, C. Claudo } 105

Gibson, alias Colkley
 "Dominus Thomas"
 Scotchman. M.D.
 1 July 1544 Page (105)

L.I.C. N.B. 18 J
 1576; Page - 105

Gilbert, Gilbert, Gilberte, Gilbertes, Gylbert, Gylbet, Gelbate, Katherine, i., 350; ii., 344, 396, 432; iii., 80.
 — Marten, Martyn, ii., 166, 357; iii., 339.
 — Marthelington, ii., 228.
 n^o 10 Nov. 1572 (from dom) of Duke of Clarence (Page 105) → Mathew, Mathias, Matthys, ii., 46, 185, 205, 228, 348, 352, 386, 391, 410, 462; iii., 263.
 — Michela, ii., 386.
 — Paul, ii., 344.
 — Peter, ii., 267, 313; iii., 351.
 — Roderick, i., 23.
 Gilbertson, Gilbertson, Harman, i., 93.
 — John, i., 42.
 Gilborne, Lieven (Lyvyn), ii., 199.
 Gilden, Gylden, Iper, i., 231.
 — Jesper, iii., 326.
 Gilder, Gilders, Gylder, John a, i., 115, 118, 124, 142; ii., 189.
 Gilderton, Anthoine, iii., 259.
 Gildmont, Josias, ii., 327.
 Giles, Gyles, Gilles, Gylis, Gylles, Adrian, i., 79.
 — Ambrose, i., 215.
 — Angell, ii., 239. *also can^d*
 n^o 27 Oct. 1550 (Page 105) → Arnold, Arnould, i., 61, 85, 134, 162, 262, 305, 333, 334, 346, 445; ii., 73, 95, 107, 291; iii., 357, 372.
 — Baptist, ii., 251.
 — Bastian, i., 19; iii., 311.
 — Camayn, iii., 421.
 — Cornelis, i., 333; ii., 393, 400.
 — Esther, i., 261.
 — Fekin, iii., 21.
 — Garrett, i., 117, 121, 124, 145, 225, 228, 238, 265, 467; iii., 362.
 — Jacomine, Jacamy, ii., 73; iii., 357.
 — James, Jaques, i., 407 (2).
 — Jane, Jannekin, i., 407; ii., 195, 445.
 — John, Johane, i., 36, 230, 236, 261.
 — Laurence, ii., 107.
 — Lysen, iii., 370.
 — Margaret, iii., 334.
 — Mary, i., 407.
 — Nicholas, i., 165.
 n^o 21 Feb. 1562 (Page 105) → Peter, i., 63, 261, 407; ii., 253, 408.
 "condowman" - N^o 7 July 1523 (105) → Reginald, i., 191; iii., 325.
 — Reynold, i., 29, 157, 200.
 — Richard, i., 345; ii., 240.
 n^o 29 Oct. 1550 (Page 105) → Steven, i., 119, 146, 179, 231, 232, 244.
 — Tilman, i., 346.
 — Widow, i., 474; ii., 246; iii., 370.
 — William, Guillam, i., 29, 251; ii., 299.
 Giley, John, iii., 376.

"an Italian horre, being a perfummar and for the most parte at the Courte" but noted in St Peter's Queenhithe in 1568

Gilford, Gylforde, John (Johannes), ii., 221.
 Gilio, Francis, ii., 39.
 — Vincent, ii., 39.
 Gill, Gyll, Arnold, i., 240.
 Gillabote, John, iii., 389.
 — Peter, iii., 389.
 Gillabran, William, i., 44.
 Gillam, i., 4.
 — Gilam, Gilham, Guyllam, Gyllam, Gyllaum, Gillyam, Anthony, ii., 40.
 — Edmund, i., 50.
 — Giles, i., 337; ii., 183, 231.
 — Graund, i., 74.
 — John, i., 44, 337, 401.
 — Lyskin, iii., 362.
 — Mr., ii., 193.
 — Ovan, i., 28.
 — William, i., 50, 299; ii., 3; iii., 344.
Gillambiskn, Gillambisky, John, i., 391; iii., 382.
 Gillamson. See Williamson.
 Gillamyne, Ewene, i., 72.
 Gillas, Monsieur de, ii., 320.
 Gillers, Laurence, ii., 297.
 Gilleson, Gillyson, Giles, i., 413; ii., 478; iii., 344.
 Gillett, Gillet, Gyllet, Claude (Gloade), iii., 231.
 — Harman, ii., 318.
 — John, ii., 87.
 — Marrianus, ii., 396.
 — Nicholas, i., 294.
 — Oliver, iii., 244.
 — Peter (Petrus), ii., 396.
 — Philip, i., 59, 89, 166. (St England 1290 - N^o 14 April 15 Feb)
 Gillian, Gillyan, Anthony, ii., 336.
 Gilliarde, Gyllearde, John, i., 193.
 — William, i., 407.
 Gilliott, John, iii., 415. (Wales, 1289 - N^o 15 July 1544 - P)
 Gillis, Gillies, Gilles, Gyllys, Abramam, ii., 462.
 — Adrian, i., 368, 372.
 — Cornellis, i., 250.
 — Hans, ii., 472.
 — Lewes, i., 13.
 — M., i., 208.
 — Robert, ii., 254.
 — William, Gyllam, Willem, i., 272, 478; ii., 88.
 Gilon, Jacques, i., 396.
 Gillove, Peter, i., 218.
 Gills, Laurence, i., 251.
 Gilman, Gyman, Yevane, Yevance, Evans, Yevans, i., 103, 108, 128, 157, 199, 221; iii., 320.
 — Giles, iii., 422.

N^o 1574 (Page 105)
 N^o 1544 (Page 106)

Page 106 - of 100
 St Andrew's
 "thy next" = 4
 Vans & Paul
 Britanny m
 22nd of 59
 149 France
 N^o 20 Oct.

- Gilmew, Gylmew, Gylmewe, Peter, i., 11; iii., 309.
 Gilnough, Gilnoughe, Amalie, Amayle, ii., 264, 266.
 — Bennett, ii., 264.
 Gilser, Tunyse, ii., 267.
 Gilson, Gylson, Giles, ii., 460.
 — James, i., 44, 45.
 Gimson, Gymson, Andrew, i., 128.
 Gindon, James, i., 336.
 Ginnors, Gyner, Fraunces, ii., 333.
 — Giles, i., 448.
 Ginsy, John la, ii., 380.
 Giraldi, Cavaliero, ii., 154.
 Girardet, Nicolas, i., 289.
 Girlin, Girlinges, Gevort, ii., 450.
 — Peter, ii., 149.
 Gisberde, Gisberts, Gysber, Gysberts, Adrian, ii., 464.
 — Peter, iii., 421.
 — Segeryne, i., 272.
 — Tilman, i., 348.
 Gisborne, Gysborne, Henry, iii., 425.
 — John, i., 400.
 — Margaret, iii., 425.
 — Widow, iii., 425.
 Gisbright, Gisbrighte, Gisbrooke, Gisbroughe, Gisbrech, Gysbreth, Gysbrick, Gysbright, Gysbroughe, Gysberchs, Gysbrechts, Dirick, ii., 121.
 — Elias, Helias, i., 280, 314; ii., 46.
 — Gertrude, i., 178.
 — Herst, i., 204.
 — Jacob, i., 370; iii., 35.
 — John, i., 10, 19, 45, 127; ii., 25; iii., 307, 312.
 — Mayken, i., 286.
 Gisemans, John, i., 455.
 Gisence, William, iii., 201.
 Gisken, Giskyn, Gyskyn, Gyssekyn, Ellen, Elyn, i., 151, 194.
 — Henry, i., 71.
 — John, i., 123, 128; iii., 320, 352.
 — i., 27.
 Gisleys, Adrian, ii., 105.
 Gisling, Gislinge, Gysling, Gyslinge, Gyzling, Gyslings, Gyslinck, Adrian, Adriaen, i., 270, 278, 386, 471; ii., 328, 379, 413, 422.
 — Daniel, ii., 330 (2), 411.
 — James, i., 440.
 — Jan, iii., 147, 161.
 — Martha, iii., 352.
 — Mayken, i., 272, 286.

— Nicholas Gysbrecht ff. a good smith & gunner
 Parish of St. Peter on
 1 July 1544 Page, 106

- Gison, Gisone, Gyson, Gysyn, Frew, i., 58.
 — Gover, i., 12.
 — John, iii., 33, 80.
 — Tyllman, iii., 79.
 — William, i., 170, 335, 471.
 Gissytt, Anthony, iii., 65 (2).
 — Judith, iii., 65 (2).
 Gist, Garrat, ii., 315.
 Gittens, Gittneys, Tanneken, i., 287.
 — (Thomas), iii., 248.
 Gitty, Raphael, i., 311.
 Giulio, Julio, Fernando, ii., 53.
 Gius, Andrew, i., 314.
 Giustiniano, Justiniano, Alexander, ii., 85.
 Gladbeck, Sympson, i., 65.
 Gladbyth, Henry, i., 21.
 Gladd, John, ii., 187.
 Gladhill, Widow, iii., 68 (2).
 Gladynge, Robart, i., 232.
 Glamore, Glummer, Peter, ii., 249, 300.
 Gland, Jehan du, i., 396 (3).
 Glas, Glase, Glasse, Andrew, Andreas de, ii., 17, 184.
 — Bartholomew, iii., 228.
 — Charles de, ii., 253, 264.
 — Janikin, iii., 54.
 — Nicasius de, i., 412; ii., 11, 255, 311; iii., 28, 54, 333.
 — Nicholas, ii., 257.
 Glasgyn, Andrew, i., 91.
 Glassa, Necastos de, ii., 326. and of Glos, do.
 Glassall, Nicholas, iii., 437.
 Glassemaker, Glaesmaker, Glassmaker, Balterne, ii., 399.
 — Barnarden, iii., 217.
 — Jan, i., 206.
 Glassor, Esia, ii., 230.
 Glassoppe, Mr., iii., 362.
 Glassy, Garret, i., 52.
 Glasyer, Antony, Antonius, i., 149.
 — William, i., 195.
 Glatyer, Nicholas, ii., 423.
 Glavin, Thomas, iii., 428.
 Glawdrote, i., 26.
 Glawdyne, Robert, i., 146.
 Glayen, Robert, i., 244.
 Glendare, Jacob, i., 261.
 Glittony, Widow, iii., 22, 49.
 Glover, James, ii., 306. See also Glover.
 Glode, Gloode, James, ii., 29.
 — Margaret, iii., 5.
 — Widow, iii., 39, 78.
 Glomer, Jasper, i., 113.
 Glonwaye, Mary, ii., 148.

Thomas Gitten (?)
 garden, aged 57 yrs
 born in Gascony. In
 Engl. md to an Engl.
 who - 18 yrs. Deceased
 w. 50s Suprt John
 12 yrs. 176
 1 July 1544
 Page 1114

Ct of Requests
 Bundle 97 # 30
 Niccasio de Glase
 and John Monell
 plaintiffs vs Lewis
 Raymond, Act in S.
 matter of Com
 for Proceedings
 in Ct of Requests
 F 397

10. 30 knot
 on 1850
 192. 106 ?

Elias Gysbright, do
 Som. of - Hof Spain.
 Bond 1542 (Page 104)

Godscall, Margaret, ii., 91.
— Peter, ii., 239, 298, 442 (2), 445; iii., 33, 80, 232.
— Susan, ii., 91.
Godschales, Godschalke, Gcdtschalk, Godtscalcck, Godskalke, Godschalck, Godtschalck, Abigail, i., 448.

— Adriaen, i., 375.
— Bighatelle, iii., 381.
— Catelyn, i., 285.
— Christine, iii., 167.
— Hester, ii., 473; iii., 381.
— Jacob, i., 386; ii., 204, 206, 211 (2), 384, 470; iii., 153, 165.
— James, i., 448; ii., 91, 341, 410; iii., 381.
— Jaques, ii., 204.

Godschoale
- Som K
- Sp
- 1562
(Page: 107)

(John) (Joannes), Jan, i., 271, 275, 281, 285, 386, 391, 448; ii., 204, 205, 212, 341, 384, 465; iii., 381.
— Joos, iii., 152, 165.
— Pieter, iii., 148, 162, 167, 277, 277. <sup>[Page 107
no 294, 1566
See Summary with
(1665) P. 114]</sup>
— Rachel, iii., 153.
— Susan, Susanna, i., 448; ii., 384; iii., 381.

— Tanneken, i., 448.
Godskan, Barbara, ii., 270.
— John, ii., 270.

Godstoke, —, i., 118.
Godwin, Stephen, ii., 355.
— Symond, i., 107.

Godyer, Lucas, ii., 328.
Godymer, Anne, ii., 172.
— Anthony, ii., 172.

Goedhalss, Lupardt, i., 376.
Goethals, Lucas, ii., 379.

Goethins, Goethens, Goetheyns, Anthony, ii., 205, 208, 211, 277, 385, 410.

Goeyaert, Gabriel, ii., 387.
Goffe, Harman, iii., 436.

Gofferton, Lambert, iii., 306.
Gog, Herman, i., 210.

Goge, Francis, i., 146.
— Peter, iii., 266, 274.

Gogebushe, John, i., 40.
Gogell, Mr., iii., 406.

Gogels, Christian, iii., 152.
— Mechelt, iii., 152.

Goill, Armet, iii., 384.
Goinge, Leonard, ii., 228.

Gokes, James, i., 427.
Golbye, Jamys, i., 237.

Golchi, Peter, iii., 444.
Golde, Golder, Gerard de, i., 167.

— James, i., 159.

= Jamys sold of Confr Castell?
Taleman aged 30 yrs. m'd to
an English woman. He is a
very fine man an innocent"
M's 1 July 1544 - Page: 107

Goldstone, Reynolde, iii., 322.
Goldsmith, Goldsmyth, Goldesmith, Gaudsmit, Adrian, i., 49.

— Claude, i., 71.
— Cornelius, ii., 179.

— James, i., 55.
— Joachim de, i., 202.

— John, i., 181.
— Mr., iii., 359.

— Pannell, i., 439.
— Simon, i., 81.

Goldwell, John, i., 75.
Golencheis, Anthony, i., 51.

Goles, Nic. de, i., 389.
Golias, Amys, iii., 378.

Golito, Paupilio, ii., 234.
Gollaway, Flores, iii., 87.

Golme, John, ii., 409.
Golort, Nowell, iii., 28.

Golson, Elizabeth, ii., 343.
— Garret, ii., 343.

Goltyer, Gaultier. See Freman, John.
Golver, John, iii., 225.

— Mary, iii., 225.
Golya, Raphael de, i., 184.

Gomer, Gomere, Gomers, Gommer, Gommers, Gomore, Anne, ii., 234.

— Collett, i., 403.
— Gertrude, ii., 287.

— Giles, i., 326.
— Hans, iii., 157.

— Heterap, ii., 126.
— Jeane, ii., 384.

— John, i., 403 (1), 126, 192, 236, 287. <sup>[The mission
of William, 1571]</sup>

— Katherin, ii., 273.
— Mary, i., 403.

Gomes, Anthony, ii., 219, 257.
— Beatrice, ii., 280.

Francis Gombert "de Buxoy"
fr. & Som. of K of Spain.
Don'd 1562 (Page: 108
) Pl. in Chap. Records. Ed. 90 #54
See Codes

— Leon, ii., 280.
Gomesperdo, Francis, ii., 25.

Gomforth. See Gomport.
Gommardts, Jaques, i., 376.

Gommersell, Richard, iii., 385.
Gommerson, Peter, i., 332.

Gomport, Gomporte, Gomforth, Gumport, Anne, Amys, i., 465; ii., 293.

— Agnes, ii., 122.
— Cecily, i., 462.

— Garret, iii., 424.
— Henry, i., 93, 465; ii., 122, 293.

— Marten, iii., 424.
— Matthew, iii., 424.

— Nicholas, i., 65, 186, 241, 266, 345, 350; ii., 123; iii., 424.

Exeter - Md
2 Mar. 1535
Page 112

- Gomport, Gomporte, Gomforth, Gumpport,
Selke, iii., 424.
- Gon, Thomas, iii., 403.
- Gonardes, Gonards, Adrian, i., 372.
- Bartilmew, i., 23.
- Hans, i., 376.
- Gonatt, Gillam, ii., 171.
- Gonbridge, Widow, i., 327.
- Goncel, Tanneken, i., 287.
- Gondale, Gundda, Gundelo, Gundolo,
Gondola, Gondoles, Gondolo, Benedict,
i., 30, 46, 97, 130, 131.
- Johan, ii., 155.
- Goners, Ichye, ii., 335.
- Gongepoorde, Henry, i., 160. See Gomport.
- Gonghond, John, i., 157, 191, 215.
- Goninges, John, i., 439.
- Gonne, Gonner, Garrett, iii., 415.
- Oliver, i., 7.
- Peter, i., 250.
- Gonneel, Jan, iii., 145, 162.
- Gonnet, Thomas, i., 322.
- Gonnyck, Luport, ii., 57.
- Gonnye, Peter, ii., 274.
- Gonport. See Gomport.
- Gonsalvus, Gunsalvus, Balthasar, i., 74.
- Gonson, Gonsonne, Balthazar, i., 152.
- Davy, iii., 375.
- Dowrke, i., 187.
- Henry, i., 152, 259.
- James, iii., 374.
- Gonyngsla, Adrian, iii., 363.
- Good, Goodd, Goode, John, iii., 71 (2), 107
(2), 115 (2), 372, 398. n.l. 28 Nov. 1672 [Dutch]
- Peter, i., 297, 355, n.d. 6 June 1562. [Page: 108.]
- Tanakin, ii., 460, 478.
- Widow, ii., 452.
- Goodalle, Jacomine, ii., 403.
- Goodame, Jacob, iii., 82.
- Goodart, Peter, iii., 135.
- Goodauche, Arnold, ii., 365.
- Brissett, ii., 365. Amelab's wir (Page: 108)
- Jaqueline, ii., 367.
- Goodcall, James, iii., 182.
- Goodcheape, John, i., 330.
- Goodcherdyne. See Goodgerden.
- Goodchilde, John, ii., 307. James 345-354
- Goodenere, Anthonie, ii., 250. (s) Francis Marward
- Gooderdyne, Camell, iii., 386. n.d. Thomas Darcy
- Elizabeth, iii., 386. n.d. Robert House (James 334-5)
- James, iii., 386. n.d. James Brickett 327-345
- Lewes, iii., 386. deob by 1591
- Mary, iii., 386. n.d. Thos Ayloffs Garrisoner Jorde 355-359
- Vincent, iii., 386. See also Goodgerden.
- Goodeure, Nicholas, ii., 435.
- Goodeye, Philip, iii., 317.
- Widow, iii., 317.
- Goodgerden, Goodiergyne, Goodcherdyne,
Gudgerdyne, Goodgerdine, Vincent,
i., 293, 295, 341, 453; ii., 133. See
also Gooderdyne.
- Goodgesell, David, i., 362.
- Goodhame, Abraham, iii., 65 (2).
- Goodhaunce, Katherine, ii., 163.
- Goodhaus, Anthony, ii., 315.
- Goodheyns, Anthony, ii., 465.
- Goodiergyne. See Goodgerden.
- Gooding, Goodine, Gooden, Goodyn, Jacob,
iii., 234.
- Katherine, ii., 55.
- Nicholas, iii., 103.
- Simon, Symond, i., 26, 70.
- Goodknopp, William, ii., 307.
- Goodlake, Francis, i., 81.
- John, i., 25.
- Goodman, Daniel, ii., 16.
- John, i., 326.
- Michael ii., 16. Michael of Henryngaton,
Dorset. Pusey. 63, Fens. 24.
(Page: 108)
- Peter, ii., 16.
- Goodmeat, John, iii., 378.
- Goodnarde, Ambrose, i., 194.
- Goodscale, John, i., 321.
- Margaret, i., 321.
- Goodson, Jerome, ii., 240.
- Savery, i., 57.
- Goodwench, Barbara, ii., 403.
- Goodwin, Goodwyn, Goodwen, Abraham, ii.,
316.
- Agnes, ii., 163.
- Joan, ii., 163.
- Mr., i., 324.
- Nicholas, iii., 248.
- Simon, i., 103, 128, 150, 193; iii., 320.
- Widow, ii., 163.
- Gool, Mary, iii., 177.
- Goolver, John, iii., 265.
- Goorde, Widow, iii., 213.
- Goore, Garret, iii., 32, 79.
- Goornard, Gornard. See Gurnard.
- Goors, Goores, Goorts, Cornelis, i., 273, 279.
- Richard, iii., 392.
- Goose, Hans de, ii., 321.
- Renold, ii., 364.
- Goossens, Nicolas, i., 388. See also Gosen.
- Gooves, Nicholas, iii., 288.
- Gordden, John, i., 237.
- Gore, Thomas, iii., 381.
- Gorell, Gorrell, Anne, ii., 164.

From Portugal, in
Trabuco's Balthazar
Gunsalvus. In Sep.
1840 - n.d. 14
April 1541
Page / 113

Arnold Goodauche
n.d. of Kof Sp
June 1576 (Cul 110286)
Spells G - Goodauche with
occasion of n.d. 1576
Gonny's Balthazar 1588 (Page 108)

children of
Vincent Gulecian
Gini no
Luigia Burchetto

VINCENT GUICCIARDINE (d 1581) Italian merchant

Family was "dbtless connected in some way with the gt Italian historian" (Plomer-Cross BRISKETT, 2); there was a Jean Baptist and Laurence who formed a company operating in Antwerp dbtless also relatives (cf. Cal. Lrs & Papers H 8, XVIII, index 418)

Vincent's history

- 1541: he was in England (RETURN OF ALIENSI 453; but cf RETURN I 341 where the date inferred is 1561, possibly bec xx got left out on clerk's record)
- 1543: he with other Italian merchants guaranteed Antony Guidotti's debt to Henry VIII (Jones BRISKETT in Sisson's LODGE 291)
- 1557: 3 bonds restrict the amount of wares wh he od sell (Cal. S. P. D. 1547-1580 I 90)
- *1558: when he was 40 and she was 18, Lucrezia Briskett became his wife (Plomer-Cross, 2) Jones (OP. CIT says he was not naturalized ever, but see 1568)
- 1564: 10 Jan: He had 2 servants Christian Rychard & Lewys le Harte who lived in Tower Ward, in St Dunstan's and Allhallows Barking (RETURN I 293) and he himself was resident in Allhallows Stayning as "Vyncent Goodcherdyne" taxed on 11j 11 (RETURN I 295)
- 1567, Easter: He is in Tower Ward as "Vincent Goodgerden" a merchant here vj yeres" (RETURN I 341)
- 1568, 23 July: He voted for Godfrey Marshal as post signing himself "Per me Vincentio Guichardine" (RETURN I 384)
- 1568, he is down in Allhallows Barking as "Vincent Gooderdyne, denisen; James, Lewis, Camell, Elizabthe, and Mary his children; Xian Ducharle his seruautes (sic); all Florentynes; Mr Dorrell their landlord, Florentynes vj (RETURN III 386)
- 1571: In allhallows Barking as "Vincent Goodgerdine, a Florentine, a Merchaunt dwelling here these xxx ty yeres and his 2 men seruautes Xian and Lewes dwelling with him this xvj yeres both Florentynes; no church iiij" (RETURN II 133)
- 1571: Tower Ward: "Vincent Goodlergyne Italian, m' chant; he haith ij sruantes viz Lewes Gady- & Cristende Sherte Italions they have byne here xxx yeres" (Jones OP CIT 290)

- 1572-In the list of Merchants Strangers is VINCENTIO GUICCARDINI (RETURN II 154)
- 1574: He was overseer of the will of ANTONY BRISKET his father-in-law (qv)
- 1575 or shortly afterward he came to Lewisham (CATH. RECORD SOCIETY xxii, 11)
- 1577-The Bishop of Rochester, Thomas Walsingham and Henry Cobham reported him as one of the 6 chief recusants in Lewisham (CATH REC SOC XXII, 11) as Vincent Guiccardyne of Lewsham an Italian merchant, cometh to the churche veris sel-dome, & hathe not received the communion since he came to Lewsham which is almost two yeares
- date uncertain; got into a suit with Nicholas and Emma Backhouse over property in East Ham (Jones OP CIT 290)
- 1581 he died. Jones (OP. CIT. 292) summarizes his will.

(a) to Camilla (the Camell of 1568) Elizabeth and Mary, Camilla being then about 19 he left money bequests contingent on their marrying with the approval of his wife Lucrece; *see m'd Mchrs Nancy 2 July 1583*

(b) to Lucrece and his 21 yr old son James (Lewis, who is unknown to Jones, must have been dead) he left everythg else, viz

to Lucrece: Lease on houses in Sydenham lane; marshland at Streatham; lands at Sydenham; lands "wch I houlde of iffances Backen in Eastham" (ie Sir Francis!)

to James, "all the goodes wch I have at Florence" besides 10½ acre; of Plumstead Marsh "th was wonne" -- thru Acontio; lds & tenements bot of T Barnes at Hearithe & a certain part of the estimated 70 acres of the ld wh "shalbe recovered of the breache" at Herithe of which James was ld by Act of Parl

all James got was contingent on his letting Lucrece use the lds during her life

as also gds plate jewels and cash

-By 1586 Lucrece had m'd Thomas Wringington

(+ admission in will Feb, 1600 (see Lucrece Brisket in card index)

In Feb, 1600 Lucrece's 26 husband, Thomas Wringington had asked her "if she had not" for the sum of 90 £ husband's "part" of two hundred pounds" (Jones; Brisket 315); Wringington was trying to show how ever Th Lucrece he made away with her own money. She paid it out 150 (£ Jones op. cit. 318)

1000

1000

1000

1000



1567--His name appears in the Catalogus Ecclesiae Belgio-Germanicae collectus Decembris 1567. as

M. Gerardus Gossemius (RETURN OF ALIENS, I, 369)

The only other persons to have the prefix are

M. Lucas de Heere (OF.CIT., I, 370)

M. Willem Mayardt (Machardt, aliter) I, 372 & Note

There is also a

D. Bertoldus Wilhelmus (I, 368)

1568, Jan. He is no longer a member but excommunicated:

"These twoe persons were of the Doche Church and be excommunicat:

Gerardus Gossemius, for marrying in our English church, as it is reported

Matheus Buenininc for christning a childe in the Inglish Church (RETURN I, 387)

1568, 20 July: he wrote a Flemish letter, so dated which appears at A 3 r-v of the Flemish edition of HET THEATRE brought out by John Day (Stein: SPENSER'S COMPLAINT 173). (Note that the dedication to Roger Martens in this same ed is dated 18 sept, 1568)

1569 edition--in English for which Spenser may have done the verse translations (see Stein, 114-125) fr French Gerard provided a new Latin Carmen, which with that of M. Rabila occupies A2-A2 verso in this edition brought out by Henry Bynnenman

1599 Living in Tower Ward (Allhallowes Barking, St Dunstons & St Olaves Parishes as "Jerrad Goson and alsoe Conrad van Elsputt and Thomas Hansley in his house" (RET. iii:55)

On 1 Mch 1575 he was living in Canterbury Barking incurred censure of St Ch in London. (Hasselo Archiv III, 'ij 259: Machon Hamon minister there wrote in his behalf saying th he did not for this poth. The matter was ecclesiastical

1603 His will 1603 (84 Bolein) calls him Doctor & Physick (Contwillo 4-179

- Gorell, Ger
- Goreman, G
- Jan
- Lin
- Til
- Gorett, Am
- Gorg, Gan
- Gorgrave, S
- Gorgu, Ch
- Goriffe, M
- Goringe, G
- Jam
- Mar
- Tho
- Goris, Ma
- Salo
- Gorke, Jol
- Gorktman
- Gorlinge, C
- 78.
- Gorly, Der
- Gorne, Go
- Gyle
- Gornett, G
- (2).
- Kath
- Gar
- Gorney, M
- Gornue, P
- Goryxson
- Gorse, Ch
- Gorsson, i
- Gorsh, Go
- ii.
- Dery
- 365.
- Gortmans, G
- Gose, Nich
- Gosen, Gos
- Goss
- Corn
- Elken
- Ellen
- (Goss
- iii, 5
- James
- Jerem
- 128.
- John
- Leon
- Lieve
- Marty
- Mary
- Nich

born in
named
wrote
in 15
named
Page
4-179

- Gorell, Gorrell, David, ii., 149.
 Goreman, Hans, ii., 126.
 — Jan, ii., 126.
 — Linlon, ii., 126.
 — Tilmur, ii., 126.
 Goret, Anne, ii., 67. See also Garrett.
 Gorg, Gant, ii., 434. See also George.
 Gorgrave, Segar, ii., 242.
 Gorgu, Christian, ii., 412, 465.
 Goriffe, Michael, iii., 78.
 Goringe, Gorrynge, Gorynge, Frances, ii., 407.
 — James, ii., 407.
 — Marie, ii., 407.
 — Thomas, i., 104.
 Goris, Maeyeken, i., 371.
 — Salomon, iii., 269.
 Gorke, John, iii., 307.
 Gorktmans, Posschynken, i., 286.
 Gorlinge, Gorlynge, Gover, Gonver, iii., 5, 40, 78.
 Gorly, Denrycke, iii., 399.
 Gorne, Gorner, Bare, ii., 483.
 — Gyles, ii., 22, 174.
 Gornett, Gornoot, Francis, ii., 385; iii., 105 (2).
 — Katherine, iii., 74, 105 (2). See also Garnett.
 Gorney, Mawdline, iii., 15.
 Gornue, Phillip, i., 432.
 Gorryxson, Nowell, i., 45.
 Gorse, Christian, ii., 321.
 Gorsson, i., 236. See also Gosen.
 Gorthe, Gorthe, Goreth, Gorte, Gortes, Anne, ii., 97.
 — Deryk, i., 153, 343, 468; ii., 97; iii., 365.
 Gortmans, Christian, i., 279.
 Gose, Nicholas, ii., 111.
 Gosen, Goson, Gossen, Gosson, Gossence, Gossens, Gossinges, Gossins, Gosyn, Cornelys, i., 33.
 — Elken, i., 413; ii., 13.
 — Ellen, ii., 185, 229.
 — (Gossenius), Gerard, Jerrad, i., 369, 387; iii., 55.
 — James, iii., 311, 327.
 — Jeremy, Jerome, ii., 321, 405; iii., 126, 128, 129, 131.
 — John, i., 36.
 — Leonard, ii., 228.
 — Lieven, ii., 412.
 — Martyn, ii., 234.
 — Mary, Marie, ii., 13, 405.
 — Nicholas, i., 106.
 Gosen, Goson, Gossen, Gosson, Gossence, Gossens, Gossinges, Gossins, Gosyn, Parkin, ii., 65.
 — Petronella, i., 413; ii., 13.
 — Randall, i., 92.
 — Ricke, i., 350.
 — Robert, i., 413 (2); ii., 13.
 — Sara, ii., 13.
 — Sellis, i., 7.
 — Susan, ii., 13.
 Goser, Anthony, iii., 90.
 — Palcie, i., 434.
 Gosling, Goslinge, Goselinge, Gosselin, Goslynge, Gosselinge, Francis, i., 258.
 — Michael, Mighell, i., 93, 181.
 — Nicolas, i., 290, 303, 360; iii., 408.
 Gosman, Goseman, Andrew, Andreas, i., 361, 388, 436; ii., 43; iii., 434.
 — Anne, ii., 43.
 — Joane, ii., 43.
 — Mary, ii., 43.
 Gossard, Mary, i., 418.
 Gosse, Jacob, i., 291.
 Gosseau, Pasquier, i., 397.
 Gosser, John de, iii., 402.
 Gosset, Gossett, John, i., 308. n^o 24526. 1562 (Page, 109) 1562 1 23
 n^o 24 526. 1562 (Page, 109) 1562 85
 — Nicolas, i., 290.
 Gossewishe, Peter, i., 25.
 Gossote, John, iii., 324.
 Goste, Flory de, ii., 426.
 — John de, ii., 426.
 — Tonnakin de, iii., 22.
 Goston, Cornelis, i., 359.
 — James, i., 283; iii., 328.
 — Nicholas, i., 191, 200, 215.
 — William, iii., 261.
 Gosyngson, Coofy, i., 6.
 Gotch, Gottze, Gotza, Nicholas de, i., 295; ii., 202, 256.
 Goteley, Peter, iii., 231.
 Gother, Anthony, ii., 248.
 Gotier, Gotyer, Adam, ii., 170.
 Gotsyans, John, ii., 351.
 Gotten, Raphaell, iii., 347.
 Gotteram, Gottram, Gutram, Guttram, John, iii., 265, 276.
 — Nov (Noah), iii., 3, 38, 76.
 Gottes, Merine de, ii., 258.
 Gotthenys, Catherina, i., 206, 213.
 — Jan, i., 206, 213.
 — Wilhelma, i., 206.
 Gottone, Henry, i., 265.
 Gotty, James, i., 298.
 Gouberge, Cornelis, i., 279.

born in Normandy. a son of
 named Nicholas Gose was
 working w. Mr. Mademo
 n. King's work at what
 minute. n^o 1 July 1544
 Page 103

Is the name as v2
 across?

Sir Stephen or Stephano Grady

He was defendant in a suit brought by Andrea Antony de Benex
"Merchaunte Ragory" in Chancery (Early Chancery Proceedings Vol. I
p.23, being File 950/30, and falling within 1538 and 1544). In
this suit Grady is described as Stephen Junio de Grady. It is an
action for debt due on an usurious bill of exchange to Jerome,
deceased, brother of defendant who has not the administration of
his goods.

*cf op.cit., VIII, 100 (994/24) Stephen de Grado re Bertram de Zallo
(de la Salle) merchant, al' angl' vs Mayor & Sheriff. Action by
Roger ap Robert & d. sheerman, for false imprisonment. No having
been revealed on a suit for falsely measuring and Stephen's himself.*

AUGUSTINE GRAFFINA (see also Grassigna, Gryffyn)
merchant, associate of Spivola political agent

- Granado, Barnard, i., 295, 339; iii., 329.
 — Sir Jaques de, i., 168.
 — Peter, ii., 171.
 Grande, Graunde, Abraham, iii., 64, 86.
 — Elizabeth, i., 432.
 — Myghell de, i., 99.
 — Peter le, ii., 332.
 Grandsare, Hester de, ii., 87.
 — John de, ii., 87.
 — Katherine de, ii., 87.
 — Susan de, ii., 87.
 Granet, Peter, ii., 302.
 Grange, Graunge, Mary, i., 405.
 — Thomas de, i., 405.
 — Tomas de le. See also Legrange.
 Grangell, Frauncis, iii., 206.
 Granger, Graunger, Abraham, ii., 484.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 484.
 — Richard, i., 162, 333.
 — Sampson des, iii., 205.
 — Widow, iii., 4.
 Grannere, Abraham, iii., 11.
 Grans, Granse, Gollett, iii., 354.
 — John a, i., 186.
 Grant, Grante, Craunt, Gollett, i., 330.
 — Harbar, ii., 242.
 — Jacques le, i., 396.
 → John a, i., 100; ii., 145; iii., 402.
 — Marcelles, i., 165.
 — Marie de la, ii., 271.
 — Peter i., 181, 201, 219.
 — Rowland, i., 51.
 — William, i., 53.
 Granwarry, Jehan, i., 396.
 Grape, Marie, iii., 218.
 — Sovereane, iii., 218.
 Graphine, Jasper, ii., 223.
 Graruerar? Gravener, Widow, iii., 90.
 Gras, Grasse, Grassy, Grassye, Grasye, Consis, i., 304.
 — Cosmo, iii., 378.
 — Barnard, i., 29, 30.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 133.
 — Francis, iii., 378.
 — Hanse, i., 235.
 — Peter, i., 247.
 — Philip, ii., 133.
 — Rankyn, i., 294.
 — Stephen de, i., 389; iii., 348. See also Grace.
 Grassigna, Grassigne, Augustyne, i., 389; iii., 348. See also Graftigna.
 Grasso, Ambrose, ii., 256.
 Grastes, Jacob de, iii., 2, 37.

Book binder in for
 Engl. & was written Dec.
 1549
 Page 151

- Grastolfe, Michael, ii., 334.
 Grastrell, Michael, ii., 439.
 Graundlemare, John, i., 50.
 Graundserte, Graunser, Esther de, i., 478.
 — Isabel de, i., 478.
 — Joan, ii., 137.
 — John de, i., 478.
 — Katherine de, 478.
 — Susan de, i., 478. See also Grandsare.
 Graunt. See Grant.
 Graunon, Angelo, ii., 85.
 Graussart, Jehan de, i., 396.
 Gravamay, Graumay, James, iii., 368.
 Grave, Graver, Gravie, Gravy, Albert de, ii., 262.
 — Arnold de, ii., 467.
 — Catherine de, ii., 471.
 — Francis, Frans de, i., 279, 280; ii., 265, 327, 407, 419.
 — Garrad, i., 6.
 — Gyles de, ii., 413.
 — Hans de, ii., 313.
 — Hereanne, ii., 126.
 — Holland, iii., 378.
 — John de, Johan, Jan de, i., 125, 259, 271, 370, 374; ii., 67, 237, 258, 374, 381, 412; iii., 368. See also De grave, John.
 — Jan de, jun, i., 370.
 — Joos de, i., 385.
 — Mary, Marie de, ii., 67, 265.
 — Mayken, i., 286.
 — Michael de, ii., 374.
 — Oliver de, ii., 317.
 — Paule, Paules, Pole, i., 342, 468; ii., 96; iii., 363.
 — Peter, ii., 250, 450.
 — Sellykyn, i., 446.
 — William, Willem de, Guillaume de, ii., 338; iii., 142, 156.
 Gravell, Benedick, i., 69.
 Gravener, Graveners, Gravenor, Agnes, iii., 420.
 — Henry, iii., 420.
 — Monser, Monsieur? iii., 11.
 — Peter, ii., 47. See Graruerar.
 Gravenes, Agnes, ii., 152.
 Gravenge, John, iii., 36.
 Graves, Francis, ii., 112.
 — John de, ii., 126, 313; iii., 124.
 Gravet, Jan de, i., 282.
 Gravewe, Lambert, iii., 359.
 Gravia, Graveir, Gravier, John de i., 30.
 — Peter, ii., 424; iii., 50, 204, 294.

2. John de Graussart, & dom
 of. K of Sp. d. 1571 (Page:
 67)

Page: 67
 John de Graves from
 Duchy of Cleves, then
 alien wife. Here is pro-
 bably 1541. The Purvey
 Rates (1532) names him
 as jeweler - see de Grav
 Page: 110 - John
 Gravy, a native of
 Almon & a parent of
 John de Gravede
 France. d. 1533

But see out book by
 John de Gravia physician
 to the Earl of Oxford 1578.
 His executrix was w. J.
 Thomas who was 716
 as Thomas de de Gravia
 mentioned on unaltered
 also change of treatment
 for disease. See File
 748 no 15-17 (1533-8)
 Early Chanc. Proc. vi. 49

Cal. Pat.
 1610
 4/23/5

John de Gravia, d. in
 1544 then living in
 Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
 Page 110

July 1544

old French minister one J. 19 in. min
 d. 1568. of Stephen de Gravia who later
 "Denier" See also < 2, 13, 17
 10, 94, 105

- Gray, Graye, Grey, Greye, Agnes, ii., 121, 141.
- n^o 26 Jun 1533/ Page 110/ → Alexander, i., 113, 141, 222, 234.
 — Arthur, iii., 34, 81, 111, 114.
 — Barbara, ii., 89.
 — Edward, iii., 400.
 — George, ii., 121, 141.
 — Gyles, Gylles, i., 245.
 — Henry, ii., 17.
 (1) 1589 Gunn Scotland, n^o 27 Oct 1534
 (2) of Anguineke Suffolk
 obedience to James 7th Sc (1527)
 (3) " of Dom. K. of Spain - 9 Mar 1522
 all Page 110
 [John] i., 301, 336; ii., 9, 89, 191, 243, 262; iii., 206, 321, 380.
 — Lambard de, ii., 243.
 — Margaret, i., 457.
 — Mr., ii., 406; iii., 349.
 — Susan, ii., 89.
 — Thomas, i., 67.
 Grayne, Peter, i., 50, 294.
 Graynes, Mighell, iii., 401.
 Grayvert, John, i., 13.
 Grayware, John, iii., 351.
 Greade, Peter, iii., 11.
 Great, Greate, James de, iii., 230, 257. See also Grand.
 — Jane, iii., 103.
 — Margaret de, i., 430.
 — Peter, iii., 103.
 Greatjohn, Arnold, iii., 80, 110 (2).
 Greatloof, Arnold, i., 12.
 Greban, Mr., iii., 294.
 Green, Grene, i., 183, 338.
 — Greene, Grene, Adam, i., 465; ii., 121.
 — Anne, iii., 429.
 n^o 26 Oct 1571 (Page 110) → Arnold, i., 462; ii., 116.
 — Bertylmew, iii., 426.
 — Elizabeth de, iii., 417.
 — Ellen, iii., 417.
 — Frances, i., 466; ii., 157.
 — Harman, i., 220, 297.
 n^o 29 Oct 1550 (Page 110) → Henry, i., 6, 163, 253.
 — James, i., 25, 69.
 — Jacket, Jacke de, i., 351; iii., 417.
 — John, i., 261.
 — Mary, iii., 417.
 — Michael, iii., 67 (3), 239.
 — Peter, i., 266, 302.
 — Robert, iii., 415.
 — Roger, iii., 384.
 — Susan, iii., 35.
 — Thomas, i., 26, 235, 330, 351, 462; ii., 449, 459; iii., 5, 40, 78.
 Greenaway, Grenawaye, ii., 140.
 — William, i., 163.
 Greencheese, Grenechese, Joachim, ii., 142.
 — William, i., 467; iii., 363.
- Greenleave, William, iii., 120.
 Greenshall, Greenshall, Henry, ii., 175.
 Greenwell, Greenewell, John, iii., 256, 261.
 Greeters, Katherine, iii., 8.
 — Nicholas, iii., 7.
 Grefschepe, Christofer, i., 286.
 — Mayken, i., 286.
 Greges, Gregges, Robert, i., 63, 230.
 Gregory, Gregorie, ii., 458.
 Gregory, Gregorye, Cornelis, Cornelys, i., 64, 67, 175.
 — James, i., 252. of Chande in Dorset ady^o,
 Com in Montaigne - in Engl^o
 52 y^o 17th July 1544
 Page 110
 — Mr., iii., 405.
 — Paul, ii., 326, 447; iii., 3, 38, 77.
 Greke, Peter, i., 67.
 — Symon, i., 101.
 Gremmane, Hans, ii., 482.
 Gremue, Henry, i., 177.
 Grendord, Grendore, Frances, ii., 449, 454.
 Grene. See Green.
 Grenebery, John, i., 101.
 Grenekyn, Greankyn, John, i., 51; iii., 329.
 Grenelete, William, iii., 117.
 Grenen, Garwymus, ii., 339.
 Grenesawe, Martin, ii., 352.
 Greneshall. See Greenshall.
 Grenetys, John, i., 134, 159.
 Greney, Lewis, ii., 246.
 Greinckes, Salomon, ii., 388.
 Greinckhoff. See Grevencough.
 Grenu, Ph'le, i., 397.
 Grese, Garet, i., 11.
 — John, iii., 278.
 Gresham, Gressam, Edmond, iii., 394.
 — Henry, iii., 117, 121.
 — Sir John, i., 63.
 — Peter, i., 90.
 — (Gresshamt), Philip, Phellipp, i., 5.
 — Thomas, iii., 319.
 — Sir Thomas, iii., 350.
 — Widow, iii., 282.
 Gressell, Andrew, i., 348.
 — Michael, Mighel, i., 149, 194.
 Gresser, Nicholas, ii., 339.
 Grestone, Christian, iii., 12.
 Gretars —, iii., 66.
 Gretung, Harman, i., 348.
 Greumshose, Katherine, iii., 357.
 — William, iii., 357.
 Grevans, Arnold, ii., 224.
 Greve, Grever, Greue, Arnold, Arnoudt de, iii., 148, 162, 175, 203.
 — Magdalene, iii., 175.
 Greven, Christian, ii., 63.

Grevencough, Greninckhoff, Katherine, i.,
353.
— William, i., 353, 372.
Greves, Grevese, William, i., 201.
Greville, Grevyll, Jacqueline, ii., 55.
— Peter, ii., 55.
Grewell, Gruell, Gruwell, Anthony, i., 427;
iii., 430.
— Francis, ii., 196.
— Hans, ii., 473.
— Henrick, i., 349; iii., 369.
— Jacklyng, iii., 339.
— Jacobyn, i., 427.
— James, iii., 363.
— Jane, ii., 196.
— John, Jan, ii., 379, 457; iii., 4, 38, 77,
146, 160, 172, 223, 260, 266, 276.
— Osterlinge, i., 427.
— Pierre, i., 397.
Grewnd, Henry, ii., 360.
Grey. See Gray.
Greyrey, John, i., 256.
Grieten, Jan, i., 374.
Griffen, Griffena, Griffin, Gryffen, Gryffyn,
Augustine, i., 418; ii., 325.
— Charles, iii., 379.
— Edward, iii., 228.
— John, ii., 306, 409.
— Joycyn, iii., 379.
— Kinrine, iii., 52.
— Michael, i., 305, 332, 390; ii., 198, 241;
iii., 379 (2).
— William, i., 417.
—, Wife of, iii., 127.
Griffenhoofe, Gryffynhofe, Griffinhowlt, Grif-
fynhault, Elizabeth, ii., 192.
— Katherine, ii., 26, 192.
— William, ii., 26, 191.
Griffitb, John de, ii., 271.
Grigor, Adrian, ii., 17.
— Nicholas, ii., 17.
Grimberge, Giles, ii., 387.
Grimbery, Grymbery, Grymby, Grynbury,
John, i., 53, 222; iii., 384.
Grimes, Gryme, James, i., 25.
Jecola, iii., 133.
— Mistress, ii., 283.
— Thomas, ii., 81; iii., 390.
Grimkin, Grymkin, Grymkyn, Henry, i., 45.
Grimps, Catherine, i., 368.
Grindar, Gryndar, Jacklyn, iii., 443.
— Peter, ii., 148.
— Wilmate, ii., 148.
Grise, Guillam, iii., 244.

Grisell, Angell, ii., 224.
Grishott, Anthony, iii., 14.
— Judith, iii., 14.
Grivell, Anthony, ii., 143.
Grizard, Anthony, iii., 20, 47 (2), 92.
Grocer, John, ii., 455; iii., 1, 75, 445.
— Reynolde, ii., 151.
— Susan, iii., 445.
Groche, Lowland, i., 150.
Grocke, Arnold, iii., 50.
Grode, Grody, John, i., 178.
— Rachel, iii., 443.
Groenekees, Joachim, i., 281.
Grofunt, Mary, ii., 166.
Groker. See Croker.
Grolle, Jacob, iii., 124.
— Katherine, iii., 124.
Gromawe, Mathew, iii., 279.
Grombelow, John, iii., 234.
Gromekin, James, i., 43.
Gromer, John, i., 164.
Gromfeld, i., 175.
Gromthome, Tiball, iii., 285.
Gron, Barbara, iii., 376.
Gronell, John, i., 329.
Grose, Grosse, Abraham, ii., 115.
— Barbara, ii., 115.
— Elizabeth, ii., 361.
— John, Johan (Johannes), ii., 107, 301,
432; iii., 33, 80, 123, 418.
— Peter, ii., 115.
— Rachel, ii., 115.
— Sara, ii., 115.
Grossyn, Rowlande, i., 194.
Grote, Groot, Groot, Collett de, ii., 418.
— Jan de, iii., 152, 166.
— Josynken de, ii., 470.
— Nicolas, i., 58. See also Groot.
Grottes, Yocham, Joachim, i., 347. = John
Grounde, Mighell de, i., 86.
Grounser, John, ii., 446.
Grout, Grouts, Growttes, Growte, Groite,
Groyt, Groyter, Amell de, ii., 317.
— Giles, i., 26.
— Jane de, ii., 343.
— John, i., 67, 94, 160.
— Karel de, i., 370.
— Michiel de, i., 205.
— Raphael de, ii., 343. See also Grote.
Grove, Groove, Grover, Arnold de, iii., 248,
249, 283.
— Gertruyt de, iii., 167.
— Gyles, Gillis de, ii., 386; iii., 147, 161,
167, 232, 277.

= Grevyrickehoff. Wm
Sum. determination of.
Bishop of Cologne. N^o
1 May 1561. Page: 110

Page: 111

(1) John Grosse, s^{on} of Kof
Sp. D^{en} 1576. Summar
6 m. Gascelant. 16 yrs m
Engl. Ch. In Blackfri
m 1585 (Cal. M^o. 869)

(2) John Grosse, s^{on} of
Thomas Tennes, aged 24;
3rd floor in Eng. Ch. B. Normandy
D^{en} 1594 (Page: 111)

Jamies Gryme = Scorp
m^o. above 12 yrs. D^{en}
1541 (Page: 112)

2nd m^o. Oct. 1555 } Page: 111
2nd " " 29 " 1550 }
Is this John Groot book (written
in 1510) Page: xLiii

see card

- Grove, Groove, Grover, John, i, 23, 43, 218.
 — Judicke, Judith, iii, 83.
 — Michael, i, 440; ii, 51; iii, 83.
 — Peter, iii, 233, 279.
 — Richard, i, 90.
 — William de, iii, 8, 66 (2), 182.
 Grovinge, John, ii, 424.
 Growdinand, Anthony, i, 362.
 Growell, Anthony, i, 254.
 — John, ii, 447.
 Growlier, Jaques, iii, 290.
 Grownante, Anthony, iii, 364.
 Groysse, Judith, iii, 411.
 — Rowlande, iii, 411.
 — Samuel, iii, 411.
 — Vincent, iii, 411.
 Grue, Jacomyn, i, 429.
 — Peter, i, 429. See also Grewell.
 Gruell. See Grewell.
 Gruffell, Wensent, ii, 300.
 Grünekeste, Joachim, i, 271.
 Grunteys, William, ii, 110.
 Grushe, Grushey, Grusshie, Grusshey, Judith,
 ii, 4.
 — Robynet, i, 41.
 Roland, Rowland, i, 420; ii, 4, 170.
 — Vincente, Vynsanna, i, 420; ii, 4, 249.
 Grute, Gruet, Grutere, Gruytcre, Collet, ii, 269.
 — Hans, i, 280.
 — Nicholas, i, 291.
 — Philip de, ii, 388. See also Grout.
 Gruuse, Willem, i, 209.
 Grwye, Peter, iii, 416.
 Gry, Anthoine le, i, 394.
 Gryckham, John, i, 128.
 Grymoust, Anthony, iii, 361.
 Gryndall, Morres, i, 3.
 Grynde, Thomas, i, 222.
 Gryne, Barnard, iii, 10.
 Grynken. See Conam.
 Grysbyke, Robert, i, 294.
 Grysley, Erasmus, i, 87.
 Guache, Peter la, i, 289. ^{Staffen worker}
 Guado, Marcus, Marco, ii, 221, 224, 304.
 Gualter, Joyce, i, 353. See also Walter.
 Gualtrot, Gualterottie, Gualterott, Gualtrophe,
 Laurence, i, 352.
 — Philip, i, 454; ii, 154, 175; iii, 356.
 Guard, Katherine de, ii, 122.
 — Marten de, ii, 122.
 Guarras, Guaras, Anthony, Antoine, i, 297,
 355, 384, 408; ii, 155, 198, 201. See
 also Guerras.
 Guatte, Ambrose, i, 24.
 Gubbard, Gubber, Gubert, Anne, ii, 404.
 — Charles, ii, 166, 223, 320.
 — Nowell, ii, 404, 423.
 Gubbe, Martyn, i, 222, 235.
 Gubbett, Giles, i, 360.
 Gubbius, Gubbyyn, Mary, iii, 268.
 — Richard, iii, 217.
 Gudders, Arnoldt, i, 202.
 — Raef, i, 202.
 Guderdyne. See Goodgerden.
 Gueld, John de, i, 345.
 Guenachon, Thomas, i, 289. ^{mid 29 Jan. 1551 (Page 112)}
 Guenbrooke, Adrian, iii, 133.
 Guerinus, Michael, i, 289.
 Guerras, Guerro, Antony de, i, 92, 135. See ¹⁰⁵
 also Guarras. Cal. Hist. Rolls Ed. 6, iv 99n. Marq. I 172
 Guerte, Ellen, i, 348.
 Guertin, Gwertyyn, Zabetta, ii, 115.
 — Thomas, ii, 115.
 Gueson, Margaret, ii, 241.
 Guest, Gueste, John, ii, 234, 438.
 — Katherine, iii, 9, 67. See also Gest.
 Guester, Cornelis de, i, 389.
 — Matt. de, i, 389.
 Guffyn, Gasparin, i, 300.
 Guiccardini, Guichardini, Vincentios, i, 384;
 ii, 154.
 Guiditt, Ph. i, 87.
 Guidon, Supplie, iii, 39.
 Guilet, Oliver, iii, 189.
 Guillam, Gyles, i, 307.
 — John, ii, 312.
 — Thomas, ii, 357. Thomas Guillyemerclet
Scotens. Deno 1549
Page: 112
 — William, i, 315. See also Gillam.
 Guillian, Abraham le, ii, 409.
 Guillicar, Guillicke, Gulicker, Guylyck, Arnold,
 ii, 35.
 — Francis, ii, 343.
 — John, i, 152; ii, 33.
 — Judith, ii, 343.
 — Mary, ii, 343. See also Gulyk.
 Guillot, John, i, 289. ^{Oct 1551}
 Guise, Duc de, iii, 200.
 Guison, Guyson, Guysen, Gysyn, Francis,
 ii, 177 (2).
 — Gover, i, 12.
 — James, ii, 177.
 — Margaret, ii, 177, 379.
 — Mathias, ii, 177.
 — William, i, 307.
 Guite, Guyte, John, ii, 128.
 Gulard, John, i, 144.
 Guldemont, Joos, ii, 388.
 Gule, Jane, iii, 29, 45, 97.

n^o 29 Oct. 1550 (Page 112)

Gualterott, Philip
 dec. ye Edmund
 Hogen ab manny
 (1 1/2/10) Chanc. 2d
 Sani to II 25 (1555-
 1579)

Francis Guly
 Esiker. v. v
 Son of v De
 of Claver
 David 1577
 Page: 113

Antonio de Gueras-Spy in 1570 after

Gueras de Spes withdrew ^{See caption Sub of}

Return I:92 rates him at IX li & living in Dowgate in 1544

- (I:135):(1547) lists him & his company for CCC li
- (I:297):(1564) puts him in parish of St. John Walbrook with income of C li & 2 foreign servts
- (I:355):(1567) here 30 yrs, no denizen, Spanish
- (I:384):(1568) he is among those who chose postmaster
- (I:408):(1571) has been here 30 years, & in Dowgate ward 24
- (II:155):(1572) he is among the merchant strangers "yt demavnded letteres"
- (II:198):(1576) he is rated at C li, same ward & parish
- (II:204):(1576) practically the same information

When there was no official ambassador from Spain he sent communications home which may be fd in the S.P.Sp. He certainly sent a wild story to Spain in June 1570 when he reported that the Scotch would not give James the Prince as hostage that there wld be no more trouble on the Border. This says Guerras wld be their ruin, as the object of the Q of England, it is suspected, is to at once kill the prince and place on the (Sc) throne the eldest son of Katherine, sister of Jane who was ncheaded, he being a heretic!

S.P.Sp. II, 249

Gueras had begun diplomatic aspirations in Aug or Sept 1568 when he sent to de Spes conferring w. Alba in LC prior to assuming his charge & broade sheets attacking Philip. esp. his fomentation of Catho in Engl. Such had been printed cursing Guzman's term but he wisely ignored them. de Spes did not. He also sent to Sp (A & S.) @ of reception of King Philip ind -

In the fall of 1571, ffing discovery of Riddolfi plot to de Spes conn. w. it, this Antonio as a close friend of de Spes did not dare leave his house for many months together (Jtms: Two Queen & Philip, 318). In May 1569 his house had been visited for superstitious images wh. he imported & Sp. Ors had wax burned in front of his house on Olmeo St. Dowgate to 'e' h'f. Standards in cheapside. But when El wished to mar. w. a Philip's laquais an amb. in mch 1572. she moved thru Burleigh, suggesting to this Gueras that some one m't be acc'dited to deal w. a'rigues wh. had crippled trade for some time. On 7 April Gueras saw El in her barge at Whitehall stairs - and minding to see him she waved her hand & spoke to him to his enormous delight. He rejoiced to this (20 Aug. 1572) that heretic rebel of Bartholomew had been slain! and acted as informal rep. of Philip being favoured by El - whenever she had cause to fear - In the plot ed w. Don Juan + MQS. + on 19 Oct 1577 was arrested + sent to Newgate. In Dec 1578 he was removed to Tower where he stayed till May 1579. Maudoza exerted herself mildly for his release too. Gotn Don Juan + he had rec'd money for his defiance of Philip. His final release was secured Maudoza to a full purse of his bro. Gombal. Gueras had to leave - cunningly without speaking to any one. He died at Jarragona his native place in 1584 - w'ly by Gen. Kump -

- (1) Robert Gumbell. 11 July 1544. Robert Sundaye born in Druwe & hath byn brought up w. Maister Richard Souchs in England of a boy 9, 12 yeres old. Now aged 24 y. or thereabouts.
- (2) Robert Gumbell, junior, 6. in Normandy. Had Souchs in Engl. 12 yeres & more & so remaneth. 1 July 1544.

INDEX.

159

- Gulielmo, Jacob de, ii., 166; iii., 68 (2), 121.
 Gultor, Guido, i., 138.
 Gulyk, Gullyek, Guelleck, Frauncis, i., 349.
 — Haus van, i., 168.
 — James, i., 34.
 — Peter de, i., 349.
 — Rutt, i., 168. See also Guillicar.
 Gylmore, Collett, iij., 412.
 Gumbard, Elizabeth, iii., 116.
 — Frauncys, iij., 116.
 Gummur, Collette, ii., 148.
 — John, ij., 148.
 Gumpport. See Gompport.
 Gunare, Quynar, ii., 419.
 Gundela. See Gondale.
 Gundell, Paul de, ii., 435.
Gundytt, Robert, i., 145.
 Gunes, Francis, i., 417.
 Gunge, Herry, i., 69.
 Gunport. See Gompport.
 Gunsalvus. See Gonsalvus.
 Guppie, Barbara, ii., 2.
 — Gyllam, ii., 2.
 Gurgate, Jane, iii., 14.
 Gurgud, Christian, iii., 7.
 Gurlinge, Gover, ii., 459.
 Gurnard, Gurnett, Gurnette, Gurnort, Gornard, Gornard, Ambrose (Ambrosius), i., 106, 148; iii., 317.
 — Elias, iii., 182.
 — Francis, ii., 435, 478.
 — Katherine, ii., 478; iii., 72 (3).
Gussen, Francis, i., 409.
 Gust, Guste, Garrat, i., 415.
 — Godfrey (Godefridus), ii., 467.
 Gustier, George, iii., 361.
 Gustavo, Giovanne, i., 384.
 Gute, Guter, Garrett, iii., 39.
 — John, iii., 325.
 Guttier, John, ii., 302.
 Guttram. See Gotteram.
 Guy, Guye, Guie, Gloie de, ii., 113.
 — Glowde, ii., 115.
 — Jacklyn de, ii., 113.
 — John, i., 29, 140.
 — Katherine de, iii., 88.
 — Lewes, i., 432.
 — William, iii., 294. See also Gye.
 Guyam, Jaques, iii., 189.
 Guyckynson, Symon, i., 252.
 Guydon, Gydon, Suppli, Supplye, ii., 56; iii., 78.
 Guyes, Guise? Christopher, ii., 111.
 — Joyce de, i., 469.

- Guyon, Gwyen, Gwyon, James, iii., 243, 284.
 — Louis, ii., 120.
 — Torson, i., 94.
 Guyott, Guyett, Anne, iii., 354.
 — Christophel, Christopher, ii., 186; iii., 354.
 — Fraunces, iii., 354.
 — Gabriell, ii., 186; iii., 354.
 — John, iii., 354.
 Guysgyn, John, i., 104.
 Gwates, Bastian, iii., 397.
 Gwilleth, Laurence, i., 181.
 Gwilliams, William, iii., 338.
 Gwssune. See Gowson.
 Gwynet, Gabriell, ii., 317.
 Gybbons. See Gibbons.
 Gydfeld, John, i., 59.
 Gye, Adam, iii., 375.
 — John, John de, i., 37, 242, 263; ii., 373.
 — Mr., iii., 401.
 — Piero, ii., 427. See also Guy.
 Gylbart. See Gilbert.
 Gylolph, Peter, iii., 321.
 Gyllam. See Gillam.
 Gyllard, Garrat, i., 256.
 — Nicholas, i., 150.
 Gyllock, Garrett, i., 149.
 Gylwyn, Nicholas, iii., 351.
 Gynes, Andrew, i., 84.
 — Arthur, i., 41.
 — Claudius de, ii., 338.
 Gynninges, John, iii., 420.
 Gypkyn, John, i., 159.
 Gyrcam, John, i., 104.
 Gyrdeler, William, iii., 327.
 Gyrcam. See Kirkham.
 Gyselink. See Gising.
 Gysells. See Ghiseels.
 Gyson. See Gison.
 Gysshen, Rowland de, iii., 314.
 Gystitt, Edmund, i., 164.
 Gysyn. See Giuson.
 Gyvisse, Margaret, ii., 459.
 HAAN, Christoffel de, i., 368.
 — Willem de, i., 272, 372. See also Hane, etc.
 Habardson, Cornelis, i., 44.
 Habby, Stephen, i., 77.
 Habente, John, ii., 334.
 Habettes, Tylman, i., 236.
 Hablone, John, ii., 428, 442.
 Habuck, Claus, iii., 360.
 Habyte, Henrick, i., 261.
 Hacberd, Walter, i., 7.

Francis Gulleck
born in Druwe
n 236 Dec. 1577
Page 113

Type founder; offered
Friendship to State of
Zealand, 1580. See also
Illustrations of Friends
Books.

Henry Habell & Jan B K & Sp.
n 2 12 236, 252. Page 114

- Hach, Hache, Hacher, Anthony, i., 216.
 — William, i., 77; iii., 303.
- Hachefyld, John, i., 240.
- Hachill, Richard, i., 68. *See also Ansell?*
- Hachossen, Harman, iii., 416.
- Hachram, Widow, ii., 218.
- Hacke, Haack, Hackes, Andrys, i., 464.
 — Derrick, iii., 107.
 — Godfrey, ii., 78. See also Hacker, Godfrey.
- Jackman, Jacomins, ii., 146, 467.
- John, ii., 146.
- Jorjns, i., 281.
- Peter, i., 283, 464; ii., 117, 140; iii., 374.
- Philip, i., 371; ii., 146 (2).
- Hacker, Hackers, Godfrey, i., 317, 319; ii., 178, 261; iii., 391.
- Hackett, Andrew, iii., 107 (2).
 — Godfrey, iii., 53.
 — John, i., 342, 411; ii., 277; iii., 386.
 → Thomas, i., 41, 136, 185, 294, 341; ii., 135, 160, 257, 280, 324; iii., 386.
- Hackley, John, iii., 378.
 — William, ii., 168.
- Hadder, Christopher, i., 61.
- Haddock, William, i., 22.
- Haddon, Christopher, ii., 2.
- Hadron, Haddroen, Christina, ii., 473.
 — Gallobyn, ii., 473.
 — William, ii., 379, 413.
- Haeghendoorn, Jacques, iii., 271. See also Hagendoren.
- Haemstede, Catherine, i., 284.
- Haen, Haene, Hane, Heyn, i., 284.
 — Frans de, i., 279.
 — Jan de, i., 281.
 — Willem de, i., 209, 284. See also Hane.
- Haer, Albert de, ii., 383.
- Haerlem, Jan, i., 202.
- Haerts, Barbel, i., 284.
- Haes, Conraet, iii., 145, 158.
 — Peter, iii., 386.
- Haesch, Antonis, i., 212.
- Haffeld, Adam, ii., 21.
- Hagaunce, Adrian, iii., 435.
- Hagelers, Hagallus, Hans, i., 373; iii., 71 (2).
- Hagendoren, Haeychdoern, Jan, i., 206, 207, 213.
 — Margriete, i., 206, 207, 213. See also Haeghendoorn.
- Hagett, Thomas, i., 81.
- Haggas, Godfrey, i., 297.
- Haggize, William, iii., 81.

John Hacker?
 mtd to an English
 woman. In Engl.
 26 yrs. In Engl.
 14 April 1541
 Page 114

Jurichmann In
 England 10 yrs.
 mtd to Engl. wife
 17th July 1544
 Page 114

There was a book
 made named after
 Haquet in a
 line of Eng.
 unless this be
 the scanner
 find his name
 of Page 114

- Hagobert, Abraham, iii., 109 (2).
 — Jacques, iii., 109.
- Hagoman, James, ii., 164.
- Hagsey, Francis, ii., 409.
- Haguet, Haquet, Thomas, i., 289.
- Haies, Haise, Bartholomew, i., 468.
 — George, i., 436.
 — Godfrey, iii., 369.
 — Leven de, iii., 98.
 — Peter, iii., 351, 377. See also Hayes.
- Hailett, Andrew, iii., 71 (2).
- Hailey, Francis, i., 20.
- Haines, John, i., 111; ii., 415.
- Haitié, John, i., 290.
- Hake, Hakes, Barbara, iii., 398.
 — Francis, i., 126; iii., 398.
 — Peter, i., 345.
- Halball, Margaret, iii., 65 (2).
- Halbert, Francisco, iii., 262.
- Halbiere, Abigail, i., 368.
- Hale, Roland, i., 277.
- Halee, Felice, ii., 55.
 — Jerome, ii., 55.
- Halenve, Jan, i., 205.
- Hales, Haieles, John, i., 296.
 — Stephen, i., 296.
- Halet, J., i., 206.
- Haley, Hieronome, i., 433.
 — John, iii., 357.
 — Lucas, iii., 357.
 — Samuel, iii., 357.
 — Susan, iii., 357.
- Halfman, Halfiman, James, i., 5, 26, 70, 103, 107.
 — John, i., 15.
- Halford, Francis, ii., 160.
- Ha [lf] pency, John, i., 188.
- Halfpound, Halfepownd, John, i., 19, 108, 127; iii., 311, 318.
- Haligg, Lewes, ii., 307.
- Halion, James de, ii., 381.
- Hall, Aryan, i., 82.
 — Daniel, iii., 428.
 — Gorson, Gossyn, ii., 187, 230; iii., 404.
 — Henry, i., 51, 83, 129, 173.
 — John, iii., 336. *and 29 Oct. 1550 (Page 115)*
 — Leonard, —, i., 51.
 — Martina, ii., 143.
 — Sovereigne, iii., 204, 293.
 — Thomas, iii., 350.
 — Widow, ii., 457; iii., 191.
- Hallam, William, i., 152.
- Hallencour. See Hallingcourt.
- Hallere, Francis, ii., 161 (2).

1544 21
 On 20th
 20th 1544 21st 1544 22nd 1544

- Hallere, Margaret, ii., 161 (2).
 — Peter, ii., 161.
 Halley, Lucas, iii., 351.
 — Susanna, ii., 37.
 Hallicoate, Andreece, iii., 223.
 Hallier, Hallyar, Jasper, i., 180.
 — Luc, i., 397.
 Hallingcourt, Nicolas, i., 83, 289.
 Hallman, Halman, —, i., 74.
 — James, iii., 317.
 Hallowe, John, i., 256.
 Hallybrande, Jasper, i., 361.
 Halowen, Peter, i., 47.
 Halters, Christian, ii., 385.
 — Joys, ii., 380.
 Halthropp, Sesebright, ii., 276.
 Hamad, David, ii., 145.
 — Mary, ii., 145.
 — Pascall, ii., 145.
 Hambelgest, Garret, ii., 291.
 Hamber, Nicholas, ii., 145 (2).
 Hambroughe, Hambro, Hambaro, Comrod, i., 238.
 — Vinn, ii., 314.
 — William, i., 359.
 Hambythe, Adryan, i., 39.
 Hamcott, Mrs., ii., 159.
 Hame, Hames, Hammes, John, ii., 151, 371.
 — Margaret, ii., 187.
 — Perron, ii., 187.
 Hamelles, Hamells, Hammeyll, Hamels, Abel, ii., 32.
 — Arnold, i., 479.
 — Arthur, ii., 32.
 — Clair, ii., 32.
 — Ellen, iii., 330.
 — Garret, ii., 32.
 — Godfrey, i., 479.
 — Gouaerts, i., 385.
 — Theobald, i., 235.
 — Tybolde, i., 222, 235.
 — Susan, i., 479; ii., 32.
 — William, ii., 32.
 * Hamens, Baldwin, M.C.P. Lond, iii., 214.
 Hamer, Hamore, Hamour, Hammer, Anne, ii., 342; iii., 25, 43.
 — Christian, i., 438; ii., 43, 342, 413, 472; iii., 25, 43.
 — John, iii., 14.
 — Margaret, iii., 14.
 — Sara, iii., 251. *misspelled Baldwin*
 * Hamers, Hamæus, Dr. Baldwin, iii., 164, 251 (2). See also, Hamer.
 Hamerson, James, i., 173.

Jaques Hallier.
 - Son of
 K of Fr. 1418
 7 de 1567
 Page 1115

* Came in 1638
 appearing in
 Dutch list
 Jacques Hallard
 Scherker III/60

- Hameswick, Anthony, i., 441.
 — Hester, i., 441.
 — Katheryne, i., 441.
 — Scipion, i., 441.
 — Sybell, i., 441.
 Hamett, Marie, ii., 223.
 Hamkins, John, iii., 397.
 Hamlett, Hamblett, Agnes, iii., 242.
 — Ann, Annis, iii., 198, 291.
 — William, Gillam, Guillam, ii., 162, 219, 369.
 — Widow, i., 351.
 Hammas, Hamos, Hamis, Hamys, Antony de, i., 51.
 — Arnold, iii., 391.
 — Clerked, iii., 391.
 — Godfrey, iii., 391.
 — John, iii., 80, 110 (2).
 — Susanne, iii., 391.
 Hamock, Hammock, James, i., 442.
 — John, i., 414; ii., 181.
 Hamon, Hammon, Hammond, Hamondes, Hamons, Cardeyn, i., 364.
 — Filmin, i., 463.
 — Gared, i., 237.
 — Jacob, iii., 94.
 — John, i., 36, 79; iii., 65 (2).
 — Marie, iii., 65 (2).
 — Robert, i., 90.
 Hamper, John, iii., 445.
 — William, iii., 444.
 Hamplett, Mr., ii., 136. See also Hamlett
 Hamptons, Peter, ii., 307.
 Hamsted, Adrian, i., 211, 278.
 — Peter, i., 211. *his wife*

Original list
 the author of
 Belyian Book of
 Marlene (1911 & 1)

Johns on quize
 & Dutch Ch - under
 F112. suspected
 of anabaptist
 descendance -
 recommended
 see Schilde
 I 117 ff (16 Pr 1560)

Tybaulde Hamell, comb
 maker, 6. in Rhone. In Engl
 15 yrs. 17g 1 July 1544
 Page 115

? Wm. Dou Hamell
 Page 155 pouchmaker. In. d. 1544

- Hanabare, John (Johannes), ii., 397.
 Hanaple, Godfrey, i., 256.
 Hanband, Pasquer, ii., 67.
 Hanbury, Mr., iii., 332.
 Hancheff, Hugh de, i., 394.
 Hanchman, Hancemant, Hanceman, Hanceman, Elias (Ellyas), ii., 336.
 — Nicholas, ii., 341, 440, 442; iii., 19, 47, 92.
 Hancock, Adrian, iii., 332.
 — Frances, iii., 332.
 — James, iii., 255.
 — Sancta, iii., 255.
 — William, iii., 193, 333.
 Hancoson (Hankinson)? Margaret, ii., 305.
 Handcourte, Peter, ii., 63.
 Hande, Christopher, i., 44.
 Handermate, Haunce, i., 416.
 Handresse, Margaret, ii., 152

1538-1640 See
 bk. by John
 Mayrill Hamer
 the Scherker
 I L T S & D S R
 personal friend of
 Vandyke's prior to
 London life, perhaps
 Tson. 5. 17. 5. 17. 17. 17

all going
 in hand

See with list of names
 on this

- Handryckes, John, i., 238.
 Handshawe, Hughe, iii., 341.
 Handtshomaker, Peter de, i., 283.
 Hane, Edward, iii., 401.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 171.
 — Francis de, i., 274.
 — Gregory, iii., 42.
 — John, Jan, i., 350, 388; iii., 143, 158, 171.
 — Pieter de, i., 283.
 — William, Willhelm de, i., 277; iii., 399.
 See also Haan, Haen and Heyn.
- Hanen, Hewen, ii., 328.
 Hanerloyes, Lewis, ii., 117.
 Hangerman, John, iii., 200.
 Hanken, Hankyn, John, i., 50.
 — Nicholas, ii., 273.
 Hammere, —, iii., 285.
 Hannah, Daniell de, iii., 202.
 Hannam, Benjamin, ii., 222.
 Hanner, Hannar, Julian, ii., 264.
 — Redors, iii., 355.
 Hannion, Hanyon, Anne, iii., 424.
 — Annys, iii., 429.
 — Harman, iii., 429.
 — James, iii., 424.
 — Jesper, iii., 424.
 — Josypp, iii., 429.
 — Mary, iii., 424.
 — Philipa, iii., 429.
 — Rouland, iii., 429.
 Hanno, Helen, iii., 133.
 — James, iii., 264, 265.
 — John, iii., 265, 276.
 Hanoock, Hanoocke, Andrew, iii., 279.
 — Jan, i., 281.
 — John, ii., 15, 179.
 — Katherine, ii., 15.
 Hanoocke, Hanwicke, Hanwick, Gillam, ii., 354; iii., 205.
 Hannycoor, Bartholomew, i., 431.
 Hannyken, John, i., 28.
 Hannyys, John, iii., 75.
 Hanope, Hannoppe, Mary de, ii., 302, 399.
 Hanot, Catherine, iii., 410.
 — John, iii., 410.
 Hans, Hanse, Hance, Hanze, Antony, i., 54.
 — Dennys de, i., 295.
 — Derrick, i., 466.
 — Elvyn de, i., 352.
 — Gertrude, i., 466.
 — Hansewyn, i., 185.
 — James, i., 362.
 — John, i., 158, 345, 394, 466; iii., 312.
- Hans, Hanse, Hance, Hanze, Maister, i., 222.
 — Mary, iii., 114.
 — Mawkyn, i., 362.
 — Peter de, i., 111, 362.
 — Rachel, i., 287.
 Hanseatic Merchants, iii., 199, 200, 239.
 Hanseome, James, ii., 257.
 Hanser, Anthony, iii., 229.
 Hansley, Thomas, iii., 55.
 Hanslorve, Vincent, i., 311.
 Hansone, Peter, i., 346.
 Hanspick, Jerincken, ii., 467.
 Hanspier, Gilian, ii., 303.
 Hanstren, —, i., 147.
 Hant, Hante, Ecton, ii., 325.
 — Jacob de, ii., 332.
 Hanthins, Peter, ii., 387.
 Hanyell, John, i., 59.
 Hapkensson, John, ii., 408.
 Happpardt, Adriaen, i., 375.
 Happer, William, i., 6.
 Haragoodes, Heerregodts, Garatt, iii., 228.
 Haraly, James, ii., 215.
 Harameson, John, ii., 69. See also Harmson.
 Harbache, Pawle, iii., 342.
 Harbark, Margaret, ii., 18.
 Harbas, John, iii., 352.
 Harbeis, Andrew, i., 21.
 Harber, Harbers, Gerard, ii., 297.
 — John, i., 258.
 Harberd, William, i., 78. See also Harbord.
 Harberson, John, i., 12.
 Harberye, William, i., 65.
 Harbe, Paul, i., 354.
 Harbie, Harbye, Erasmus, ii., 256.
 — (Peter) ii., 335.
 Harblock, Harblocke, Giles, ii., 275.
 — Joan, Johan, ii., 254 (2), 275.
 — Katherine, ii., 254, 275.
 Harbord, Harbort, John, ii., 147. See also Harberd.
 Harbourse, Hendrick, ii., 153.
 — Margaret, ii., 153.
 Harcott, Richard, iii., 404.
 — Nicholas, ii., 179, 180.
 Hardall, Anne, iii., 390.
 — Francis, iii., 390.
 Harden, James, ii., 427.
 Hardett, Hardatt, Abraham, iii., 27.
 — Martin, ii., 283. See also Hardred.
 Hardfoot, Richard, ii., 142.
 Hardick, William, iii., 110 (2).
 Hardie, Harde, Hardy, John, i., 178, 319.
 — Robert, iii., 339.

3 Wm Harbert
 2 Wm. B K B Jn.
 N^o 9 mch. 1538
 Page 116

Sam Francis, How
 Engl. wife Henr
 25 years Ben^o
 1547 (Page 116)

cf. Page 116
 James Hardon, 2 v
 form of - K B Jn.
 N^o 6 mch. 1585
 Release of lands in East
 Middlesex & Surrey
 James Hardon 16 Nov
 1547 (Page 116)

He was Cincien of
 v. Fr. Ch. in London
 and 21-25 May
 attended College
 XII of Canterbury
 "De la part de
 l'Eglise de Londres"
 w. v. "manuel" (17)
 De la Fontaine"
 Pub. Hist. Soc.

II. 29 (21-25 May 1595)
 He also represented
 ch. - w. Fontaine -
 at College XIV of
 [South] Hampton
 16-20 May 1595
 Name appears on
 records as Hardiet
 (Pub. Hist. Soc. II. 36)

Though Michel also
 Bards, 14p. + ch. - w.
 Fontaine at - Av. Coll.
 here (1602) at London.
 "manu. Hardiet
 Cincien" again rep'd -
 ch. - w. Fountain at -
 xvix Coll. (1610) held
 in London
 Pub. Hist. Soc. II. 51

- Hardie, Harde, Hardye, William, Guillyam, ii., 179. n^o 29 April 1572. Fr. (Page: 116)
- Hardinge, Hardyng, Charitie, ii., 274.
- William, i., 140.
- Hardlyn, Peter, iii., 65.
- Hardman, Leonard, iii., 107 (2).
- Hardred, Hardaret, Hardarete, Hardrett, Abraham, ii., 338; iii., 50, 116 (2), 120, 121, 204, 294. See also Hardett.
- Jacob, iii., 205.
- Martin, ii., 179, 181, 252, 338; iii., 50.
- Widow, iii., 293.
- Hardwenere, Gyles, iii., 401.
- Hardwicke, Arnold van, ii., 110.
- Randolph, iii., 32.
- Thomas, iii., 117.
- William, iii., 80.
- Hardwin, Hardewyn, Catharine, iii., 169.
- John, Jan, iii., 141, 155, 169, 230, 257.
- Hardwright, Martyn, ii., 404.
- Hare, Abraham, ii., 300.
- Albert de, ii., 299, 335, 412.
- Anthony de, i., 310.
- Cornel de, i., 389; iii., 345.
- Gertrude, ii., 299.
- Sara, ii., 300.
- Hares, Jamys, i., 243.
- Harf, Symon, i., 326.
- Harfeld, Harfold, Harfyld, William, i., 115, 120, 144, 222; iii., 327.
- Harford, Harford, Katherine, i., 50, 172.
- Ranff, iii., 318.
- William, i., 125.
- Harinckhoeck, Dan van, iii., 165.
- Harke, William, i., 104.
- Harker, —, iii., 133.
- Harland, Merten, iii., 307.
- Harling, John, ii., 71.
- Harlyn, Elizabeth, ii., 141.
- Richard, ii., 141.
- Harman, Harmand, Harmans, Harmon, Harmond, Abraham, ii., 449.
- Adrian, ii., 442.
- Albert, i., 328.
- Albis, i., 9.
- Alexander, Elixander, i., 250; ii., 142; iii., 432.
- Alice, iii., 404.
- Allen, ii., 294.
- Ambrose, i., 103.
- Andrew, i., 247.
- Anne, ii., 142; iii., 404, 432.
- Arnold, i., 355; ii., 225.
- Barbara, iii., 323, 324, 432.
- Harman, Harmand, Harmans, Harmon, Harmond, Barns, i., 362.
- Bastian (Bestianns) i., 151.
- Blase, i., 155.
- Catherine, ii., 110.
- Cone, ii., 6.
- Conrad, ii., 264.
- Cornelis, i., 75, 115, 124, 144, 237; ii., 110; iii., 368. n^o 14 April 1541 (Page: 116)
- Deryk, Dierick, i., 52, 171, 313; ii., 322. n^o 29 Oct. 1550
- Edward, i., 95.
- Esther, ii., 41.
- Gabriel, ii., 174.
- Garrett, i., 22, 27, 32, 104, 261; iii., 327.
- Gehliam, ii., 51.
- Gert, iii., 33.
- Gomer, ii., 138.
- Harman, ii., 142, 359.
- Henry, Harry, Hendrick, Herry, i., 67 (2), 173, 179, 219, 255, 299, 385, 425; ii., 9, 292, 312, 364; iii., 231, 329, 341, 395.
- James, i., 333.
- John, i., 48, 178, 239, 305, 315, 330, 331, 446; ii., 75, 246, 249, 256, 274, 329, 385, 396; iii., 226, 249, 256, 265, 274, 329, 356, 404.
- Katherine, ii., 132.
- Lambert, i., 242, 264, 361, 470; ii., 101, 370; iii., 366, 404. n^o 28 May 1566. 2 dom. of Cornelis & Smden (Page: 117)
- Lemkin, iii., 395.
- Leonard, i., 52, 171; ii., 214; iii., 71, 115, 399. n^o 14 Jan. 1562
- Lyskyn, i., 32.
- Mr., i., 349; ii., 133.
- Mary, iii., 432.
- Mathew, i., 33, 117, 237, 261, 345.
- Nicholas, i., 19; iii., 351, 374. n^o 28 Dec. 1572 (Page: 117)
- Peter, i., 250, 255; ii., 409, 416; iii., n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (Page: 117) 136, 248, 252, 289, 323, 356.
- Richard, i., 251.
- Saloman, ii., 449.
- Sara, iii., 404.
- Steven, i., 255.
- Susan, iii., 231, 432.
- Symon, iii., 341.
- Tannaken, iii., 395.
- Thomas, iii., 316.
- Tire (sic), Tyse, i., 232, 473; ii., 131; iii., 406.
- Tonchen, i., 318.
- Wassell, i., 23, 68, 106, 149, 195.
- Widow, i., 83; ii., 448, 454, 458, 459; iii., 283.

= Mandrin Hardnett
2 dom. of R. 1576
Source: n^o 14
26 May 1573
Page: 116

(1) = ? 3 Hendrick
Harman, alias
at erenman & Urecht
unden, joined 8 v
Suman Emp. of source
of 1540 part in
Ducast, at Harma 1540
n^o 29 Jan 1526
Page: 117
(2) n^o 12 June 1662
(3) n^o 28 Oct. 1573

2 John Harman
(1) - Emp. n^o 12 Jan 1562
(2) - Cleves " 20 Feb. 1562
Page: 117

On the Chancery case of Richard Romay (pl.)
and other creditors of Alex Harmon & Wm Cantle
about the Brewhouse in Surrey see Bdk 149/68
(Chancery 2d Series F 332) 1558-1579.

- Harman, Harmand, Harmans, Harmon, Hammond, William, i., 90, 242; iii., 266, 316.
- Harmanson, Harneson, Harmonson, Harminson, Harmonstone, Harnoson, Harmondson, Adrian, i., 438 (2).
- Alexander (Alexandreus), i., 92; ii., 396.
- Arnold, i., 347, 361, 423; ii., 77, 80, 285, 330.
- Blaise, Blasse (Blasius), i., 197, 217.
- Cornelis, ii., 105.
- Deryk, i., 32, 327, 436; ii., 45, 184, 227, 390; iii., 70 (2), 434.
- Diamond, iii., 363.
- Edward, i., 345, 350; ii., 121, 293, 331; iii., 375.
- George, i., 8.
- Goddecleff, i., 266.
- Godfrey, iii., 44.
- Harman, Hermon, ii., 396; iii., 232.
- Harry, i., 119, 146, 232, 244.
- Henry, i., 44, 176, 253; ii., 151, 332, 358; iii., 419.
- Ida, ii., 140.
- James, i., 20.
- John, i., 36, 99, 235, 336.
- Mathew, i., 124, 143, 224, 228; ii., 110; iii., 369.
- Peter, i., 19; iii., 372.
- Richard, ii., 348.
- Wessell, i., 79.
- Whistell, iii., 437.
- Widow, ii., 448.
- William, i., 63; ii., 283.
- Harmeyne, Agnes, Angues, i., 11.
- Harmonsey, Adrienne (Adryan), iii., 133, 195.
- James de, iii., 133.
- Harmonson, —, i., 37. See also Harmanson.
- Harmon, Edward, i., 113, 141, 222, 235.
- Nicholas, iii., 265. See also Harneson.
- Harnes, Peter, i., 348.
- Harnewall, Charles, i., 193.
- Harnok, Asten, i., 64.
- Harnoldson. See Arnoldson.
- Harold, Harralde, Robert, i., 298.
- Sebastian, iii., 67 (3).
- Harpen, Lewes, ii., 10.
- Harper, Harpe, Henric, Henrick, i., 477; ii., 76; iii., 391.
- John, iii., 6. See also Herpers.
- Harple, Lodowick, iii., 185.
- Harr, Harre, John, ii., 150.
- Piers, i., 105.
- Harrasmaker, Harman, ii., 338.
- Harres. See Harris.
- Harretson, Jacob, iii., 416.
- Harrett, Paul, iii., 344.
- Harrewinn, Mr., iii., 126.
- Harris, Harres, Harry, Hary, Harys, Harrys, Allerd, i., 347.
- Anne, iii., 122.
- Barthlewewe, iii., 343. n^o 8 May 1570
- Browne, i., 362; iii., 346.
- Charles, ii., 244.
- Christofer de, ii., 304. n^o 14 Oct. 1524
- Cornelis, i., 61, 238
- Ellen, Ellin, i., 420; ii., 4, 171; iii., 315.
- Etevinote, ii., 366.
- Francis, i., 169.
- Gabriel, ii., 227, 349, 392; iii., 24, 49, 59 (4), 263.
- Garrett, i., 172, 265. (1) n^o 2 July 1535 (2) 29 Oct. 1550 Page 118
- George, iii., 434.
- Guy (Gye), ii., 397.
- Gyles, i., 35. Barabush, f^o c. 16 mch 1525
- Harman, i., 21, 250; iii., 413. (in Eng. 30 Apr. n^o 14 April 1541 Page 117
- Henry, i., 473; iii., 400.
- Jacob (Jacobus), i., 139, 199.
- James, i., 158, 221, 262, 342. n^o 14 April 1541
- Jane, iii., 36, 50, 83.
- John, i., 19, 36, 54, 74, 93, 109, 120, 147, 237, 238, 245, 300, 467; ii., 375; iii., 50, 312. (6 of im naturalized - see Page 118)
- Judith, iii., 24, 59 (3).
- Katherine, iii., 420.
- Lambert, ii., 152. n^o 14 April 1541
- Magdalen, ii., 392.
- Margaret, ii., 397.
- Mary, iii., 255, 267, 274.
- Nicholas, i., 58. condyran & 3ildantand, n^o 21 Feb. 1535 (Page 118)
- Peter, ii., 375. n^o 11 Feb 1535
- Phillipp, iii., 255, 267, 274.
- Raynold, Reignoll, i., 109, 127, 182, 297, 465; ii., 118, 331; iii., 374.
- Toinette, ii., 244.
- Widow, ii., 288.
- William, i., 34, 124, 143, 154, 186, 197, 217 (2), 225, 240, 265 (2).
- Harrison, —, iii., 48, 327.
- Harreson, Herrison, Harrysonne, etc., Adam, i., 37.
- Adrian, ii., 39, 52, 296, 322; iii., 313, 353.
- Andrew, i., 20, 109, 127, 240; iii., 313.
- Anne, iii., 381.
- Antony (Antonius), i., 196, 471; ii., 149.
- Arnold, i., 15, 55, 346; ii., 294.
- Awdrean, i., 441.

n^o 14 Jan. 1562 (Page 117)

D. v. m. d. n. l. m. Eng. 12 Apr. n^o 14 April 1541 (Page 117)

Henry (1) > Kichomer & Dav-
venter in a Diocese of
B. v. Utrecht under abbat
of Empson. N^o 19
Feb. 1535
Henry (2) n^o 29 Oct. 1550
Page 117

n^o 29 Oct. 1550 (Page 117)

in 600
Wolfe
14 July 17
Page 118

since this CORNELIUS HAYES was rated in Dowgate Ward in 1541 for no less than CCCC li, with 4 servants & again in 1544, and in Dowgate again in 1547 for CC li, although his TRADE is nowhere given it is possible that he is the Cornelys Hayes of Henry VIII's PRIVY PURSE EXPENSES, as well as the man referred to in the accounts of the Princess Mary (cf. PRIVY PURSE EXPENSES OF THE PRINCESS MARY, ed. Madden, 1831):

1537, November (p. 46) Itm geuen to Cornelys s(erv)unt bringing crten stuff to my ladys gee xijd
1537, December (p. 50) Itm payed to water for Cornels s(erva)unte xij d
1537/8, Jan. (p. 53) Itm geuen to Corneles s(erva)unte bringing a litte vessell of wyne and a quicke martron vijs vj d
1540 (January) p. 83 Itm to Cornelys sunte vijs vj d
1543 Decembris p. 139 Itm geuen to Cornels s(erva)unte bringing plate for new-yeres gyfts -- iijs ix d
1543/4, Feb (p. 152) -- Itm payed to cornellys Harys for certen plate of hyme Ad xiiij lixijs jd
for my Ladies grace

DERYK HARMANSCEN dyer and stranger, dewlling in Southwark is the plaintiff vs The Mayor and Burgesaes of Lynn in a Chancery Suit. See Early Chancery Proceedings VII 96 (File 822 # 23) Action by Kofer Sounde of Lynn, butcher, formerly surety for complainant in a bond restraining him from export, and detentic of his gds contrary to an award of the Ld Privy Seal (i.e Earl of Wiltshire or Thos Cromwell). Certiorari. Damaged.

- Harrison, Barbara, ii, 109.
 — Barne, Barnes, ii, 64; iii, 306, 307.
 — Barnard, i, 13, 22; iii, 344.
 1570 — Bartholomew, Bartilmew, i, 20, 109,
 122, 127, 191, 198, 218, 356, 455; ii,
 131, 160, 162, 256, 277; iii, 313, 333.
 — Bernolde, i, 434.
 — Browne, ii, 95.
 — Christine, i, 464.
 624 — Christopher, i, 29, 312, 324; iii, 381.
 — Clement, ii, 142; iii, 397.
 — Colson, i, 457.
 — Cone, i, 174.
 — Cornelis, i, 25, 85, 264, 303, 471; ii,
 104, 374; iii, 363.
 — Cosyn, i, 22.
 — Denys, i, 155, 216.
 — Dionisius, i, 196.
 — Edward, i, 32, 60, 144, 200, 214, 225,
 237, 262, 267, 344; iii, 327, 371.
 — Felix, i, 176.
 — Frauncis, i, 313, 329.
 — Garban, Garbraid, i, 464; ii, 140.
 — Garlyke, i, 220.
 36 + 1550 — Garret, i, 60, 85, 109, 161, 259, 294, 337,
 340.
 — George, i, 22, 43, 74, 176, 178; iii, 306,
 318. See *Card.*
 — Gerson, iii, 432.
 5 + 1641 — Gilbert, i, 363.
 — Godfrey, i, 24, 45, 68, 105, 111, 126,
 148, 190, 193; iii, 401, 407.
 — Golson, Gosson, ii, 141, 343; iii, 432.
 6 June 1569? — Gyles, Gylles, i, 12, 16, 22, 43, 45, 99,
 133, 175, 177, 233; iii, 300, 305, 319.
 Mar 1535 — Harman, i, 44 (2), 83, 151, 188, 357,
 404; ii, 317; iii, 430.
 — Harry, i, 38; ii, 116.
 — Henry, i, 173, 178, 236, 297, 356; ii,
 165, 441; iii, 79, 110 (2), 268, 370.
 — Hubberd, i, 85; iii, 382.
 — Hughe, i, 98.
 — Jacob, i, 401.
 12 March 1535 — James, i, 28, 34, 36, 52, 64, 110, 224,
 227, 230, 243; ii, 59; iii, 423, 432.
 — Jahe, ii, 132.
 — Jasper, i, 242; ii, 313.
 — Katherin, ii, 290.
 0, n.d. (Page 167) — John, i, 5, 22, 44, 67, 84, 85, 89, 115,
 116, 118, 125, 142, 145, 155, 198, 219,
 220 (2), 225 (2), 226, 232, 236, 247, 259,
 260, 266, 347; ii, 94, 149; iii, 94, 306,
 328, 392, 406, 419.
 April 1541? — Lambert, i, 19, 38, 119, 145, 154, 230,

- 231, 263, 343; ii, 109, 289; iii, 326,
 333, 367.
 Harrison, Lawrence, ii, 314, 374, 433. n.d. 27 April 1581. A.K. B.S.P. 20m. Document by. Co. 76 Curmureno. (Page 118)
 — Margaret, i, 339, 459.
 — Margery, i, 457; ii, 141.
 — Mary, iii, 336.
 — Nicholas, i, 118, 124, 143, 225, 229, 337;
 ii, 229, 371; iii, 33.
 — Peter, i, 98, 178, 313, 360; ii, 283, 421.
 — Phillip, i, 185.
 — Richard, i, 57, 173; iii, 322.
 — Roger, i, 84.
 — Rumbalde, i, 259.
 — Sybell, i, 80.
 — Thomas, ii, 133, 221.
 — Tylmon, i, 180.
 — Walter, i, 51, 161, 247.
 — William, i, 6, 353; ii, 63, 119, 120, 165,
 303; iii, 432. See also Herryson.
 Harrode, Harode, Anthony, i, 192.
 — Johanne, i, 170.
 Harrof, John, ii, 258.
 Harrouden, Millicent, i, 315.
 Harroway, Thomas, ii, 393.
 Harrowe, Alan (Alanus), i, 200.
 — Bennet, ii, 246.
 — John, ii, 99, 246.
 Harryvart, Hester, i, 441.
 — Jaqueline, i, 441.
 Harses, Peter de, iii, 370.
 Harshawe, Nicholas, i, 455.
 Harsly, Prudence, ii, 236.
 Harson, Oliver, iii, 123. q. at each Case
 Hart, Harte, Harter, Harts, Harty, Alderman,
 ii, 216.
 — Ambrose, iii, 335.
 — Charles, iii, 227.
 — Dweux, iii, 376.
 — Giles, i, 27, 71, 104, 194; iii, 320.
 — Guy, ii, 183.
 — Hector, Ector, i, 457; ii, 143, 257, 280;
 iii, 430.
 — Henry, i, 58, 96, 108, 132, 171, 183;
 iii, 317.
 — John, iii, 68, 241, 292, 329. n.d. 14 April 1541 (Page 115)
 — Leven de Hays, iii, 60.
 — Lewis le, i, 293.
 — Madelon, ii, 143.
 — Maggotaine, iii, 430.
 — Merlin, i, 457.
 — Peter, i, 87. n.d. 29 Oct. 1550
 — Robert, i, 45.
 — Widow, iii, 54.
 — William, i, 21, 458; ii, 143, 401, 436.

*John Harrison was like most of the brethren
 a Fleming. He had an even larger
 establishment in Eastwithfield than did
 John Frank (q.v.) his compatriot See
 Page: x liii
 He was dead in 1553 and his widow m.d. one
 Thome or Deane of St. Bot. Aldgate whd to forfeit 92*

Hartall, Harttall, Ambrose, i., 246
 — Thomas, i., 49.
 Hartau, Hartou, Hartout, John, Jan, i., 153,
 187; iii., 166.
 Harteshorne, John, i., 408; ii., 31; iii., 335.
 Hartfield, Hartfelde, Hartfelde, John, i., 72,
 108, 128, 195; iii., 315, 318, 415.
 — Stephen, iii., 329.
 — William, iii., 302.
 Hartford, Harteforde, John, i., 26, 84.
 Hartley, Israel, iii., 96, 108 (2).
 Hartman, Hartmans, Harttman, David, iii.,
 227. See also Herman.
 — Hendrick, iii., 147, 161, 227.
 — John, iii., 382.
 — Peter, iii., 199.
 Hartmasse, Mathys, i., 146.
 Hartone, Roland, i., 57.
 Hartson, Harman, ii., 408.
 Harvers, Anthony, i., 253.
 Harvey, Harve, Harvie, Harvy, Clayson, i.,
 36.
 — George, i., 401.
 — Henry, iii., 190.
 — James, i., 259; iii., 2.
 — Sir James, ii., 270. addressman Henrytown Ward 1522
 — John, iii., 301. n^o 6 July 1544
 — Matelin, i., 20.
 — Mr., i., 353.
 — Nowell, i., 94.
 — Peter, i., 259; ii., 123, 180, 253, 300. n^o 11 July 1544 accountman (Page)
n^o 1634-1639
 — Robert, ii., 220.
 — Symonde, iii., 435.
 Harvie, —, i., 166.
 Harwall, William, i., 31.
 Harwar, Robert, ii., 65.
 Harward, William, iii., 433. Will (578) 101
Henry-ascard
 Harwaye, Thomas, iii., 96, 120.
 Harwick, Harwyck, Abraham van, ii., 412.
 — Johan, iii., 385.
 — Stephen, i., 452; iii., 385.
 Harwin, Harwyn, Abraham iii., 277, 231.
 Harwood, Robert, i., 303.
 Hasberte, Gyles, i., 86.
 Hasborne, John, ii., 469.
 — Josina, ii., 469.
 Hasbytt, David, ii., 197.
 — Mary, ii., 197.
 Hase, Haze, Danjell de, ii., 388.
 — Dionisius de, i., 274.
 — John, i., 32.
 — Lieven, Levinus de, ii., 212, 382, 412,
 467.
 — Peter de, i., 386; also 390

Hasell, Mistress, iii., 346.
 Hasett, George de, ii., 422.
 Hasevelt, Daniel, ii., 212; iii., 150.
 — Peter, iii., 165.
 Hasilwood, Thomas, iii., 344.
 Haskyn, John, i., 175.
 Haslym, Agnes, i., 47.
 — Robert, i., 47.
 Hassack, James, ii., 453.
 Hassall, Hassell, Hassill, Adam, i., 106.
 — Giles, ii., 253.
 — Helen, ii., 30.
 — John, iii., 221, 336.
 — Widow, i., 417.
 — William, i., 317.
 Hasse, Hassa, Hassar, Anthony, i., 278.
 — Dionisius de, i., 279.
 — Oliver, i., 101.
 — William, Gyllam de, i., 257; ii., 68.
 Hassen, Lewis, ii., 441.
 Hastine, Christian, iii., 386.
 Hasting, Mr., iii., 420.
 Hasyt, William, i., 61.
 Hatchyll, James, i., 23.
 — Richard, i., 23.
 Hatfield, Hatfeld, John, i., 105.
 — Stephen, i., 173, 315. n^o 1 July 1544 aged 28 yrs (Page)
Thomasman
 Hathike, Clays, i., 140.
 Hatmans, Hans, ii., 107.
 Hatout, Nicholas, ii., 253.
 Hatram, Hatrame, Hathram, Baltazar, i.,
 265, 467; ii., 95; iii., 362.
 — John, i., 261.
 — Katherine, ii., 95.
 — Marie, i., 261.
 — Widow, ii., 290, 291.
 — William, i., 261; ii., 288. See also
 Hatron and Hatrum.
 Hatron, Hatroen, Hathron, Hathorne,
 Christian, i., 466; ii., 378.
 — John, Jan (Joannes), i., 159, 275, 281,
 466.
 — Widow, ii., 423, 445, 448, 455, 458; iii.,
 74.
 — William, ii., 328, 333, 388, 423. See
 also Hatram and Hatrum. n^o 24 Oct. 1573 (Page)
 Hatrum, —, ii., 120.
 — Christian, ii., 119.
 — John, ii., 119.
 — Joyce, ii., 119.
 — William, ii., 119. See also Hatram and
 Hatron.
 Hatson, Hatzam, Hatzome, Balthasar, i.,
 342, 346.

d. 1575
 See Cardo.
 Father of
 Minister of
 Bishop
 adequate
 1564-1594

Was Hasberte been brewer = def in suit brot by John Cope Esq (1547-1551)
 who gave bond for warranty of customer's tallies for beer sold by def,
 with a housewife in "Hallewell besides London" File 1208/54
 in Early Chancery Proceedings 18.194

- Hatsoo, Godfrey, i., 161.
Hattman, Hatteman, John, i., 439.
— Tyes, i., 266.
Hatton, Sir Christopher, ii., 267.
— John, iii., 108 (2).
— Symon, i., 347.
Hattresse, —, ii., 423.
Hattyffe, William, ii., 401.
Hauickes, Jan, i., 385.
Haulger, John, ii., 51.
Haulowe, John, iii., 233.
Haunce, Hawnsh, Crepull, i., 230.
— Dierick, ii., 320.
— Godfrey, iii., 82, 111.
— Hugh de, ii., 10.
— Jacob, iii., 373.
— John, iii., 123, 258, 259.
— Lambert, iii., 5, 78, 111.
— Leven, de, ii., 322.
— Richard, i., 362; iii., 375.
— William, i., 169. See also Hans.
Haunceman, Haunsman, Nicholas, ii., 256,
389, 428. See also Hanchman.
Haune, Adam, i., 439. See also Hawen.
Haunte, Jacob de, iii., 39.
Hauntof, Peter, ii., 329.
Hause, Adryan de, iii., 329.
Hauson, Christofer, i., 328.
Hausseman, James, i., 127.
Haussy, Jehan de, i., 396.
Hautain, Adrian, i., 394.
Haute, Hautes, Peter, ii., 411.
— Tanneken van den, i., 372.
Hauwe, Jan, i., 370, 374.
— Joos, ii., 212, 465.
— Marcus, i., 282.
— Mary, ii., 468.
Havard, Edward, i., 243.
Haven, Ann, ii., 460, 478; iii., 30.
— Noah, Noë, ii., 460, 478; iii., 30.
Havensborowe, John, ii., 404.
Haverbeke, Hauerbeke, Peter, iii., 153, 179.
Havercampe, Lawrence (Lawrencius), i., 199,
219; ii., 472.
— Mechlina, ii., 472.
Havercant, Lawrens, i., 251.
Havermans, Hauermans, Jan, i., 206. ^{n^o 29 Jun. 1551}
_{Page 121}
Havilonye, —, i., 434.
Havkynborowe, Jamys, i., 12.
Havthunsen, Sara, ii., 468.
Havy, Nowell, i., 56. ^{n^o 14 April 1541} (Page 121)
Haw, Hawe, Catherine, ii., 383.
— Jacobyn, ii., 437.
— John, iii., 330.
Haw, Hawe, Josse, ii., 410.
— Joyce, Joys, ii., 28, 383.
— Newell, i., 181.
— Peter, ii., 381.
Haward. See Hayward.
Hawbecke, John, iii., 435.
Hawbert, Hawbarte, Dierick, ii., 325.
— John, i., 193.
Hawbright, Servoys (Gervoise), i., 366.
Hawen, Hawin, Hawne, Elizabeth, ii., 194.
— Jacob, ii., 308.
— Nicholas, iii., 331.
— Peter, iii., 232.
Hawes, Hawse, Anthony, ii., 24, 167; iii., 345.
— Denys de, i., 443; ii., 70; iii., 345.
— Ellen de, i., 443; ii., 70.
— Harry, i., 124.
— James, iii., 349.
— John, i., 324.
— Lambert, ii., 446, 456.
— Oliver, i., 183.
— Widow de, ii., 454.
Hawke, Hawkes, Andrew, ii., 112.
— Dericke, iii., 71 (2), 115, 398.
— Francis, i., 76, 106, 112; iii., 317.
— Gregory, i., 335.
— James, i., 90.
Hawker, John, i., 364.
— William, Guillam, i., 444.
Hawkin, Hawkyn, Hawkins, Bleskyn, i., 116.
— Jacob, ii., 421.
— John, i., 259; ii., 375.
— Joos, ii., 327.
— Sir. Robert, iii., 368.
— Thomas, i., 331; iii., 384.
— Wyniet, iii., 258.
—, iii., 372.
Hawley, Hawle, Hawlaye, Jerome, ii., 252.
— John, iii., 370. = *Scabman John Hawle, n^o 14 July 1584?* (Page 121)
— Robert de la, ii., 356.
Hawller, Deryk, i., 93.
Hawmells, Abel, ii., 81.
— Arthur, ii., 81.
— Clara, ii., 81.
— Govert, ii., 81.
— Susan, ii., 81.
— William, ii., 81.
Hawncmary, Nicholas, ii., 296.
Hawse. See Hawes.
Hawtie, Hawte, Jacques, i., 459.
— Sara, ii., 263.
Hawtis, Hawtys, Peter, iii., 21, 48.
Hawtonn, Jerom, ii., 358.
Hay, Haye, Haie, Janekin de, ii., 485.

- Hay, Haye, Haie, John de, ii., 485; iii., 209.
- Margaret de, ii., 485.
- Paul de la, ii., 241.
- Peter de la, ii., 40.
- Rumayne de, ii., 485.
- Tirrey de la, i., 345.
- William, Guillam de, ii., 317, 398. See also Delahay.
- Haydes, George, i., 326.
- Haydon, Elizabeth, ii., 177.
- Jane, ii., 177.
- Katherine, ii., 177.
- Thomas, ii., 177.
- Hayes, Agnes, ii., 293.
- Albert van, i., 124.
- Andrew, i., 37 (2), 100.
- Ann, iii., 189.
- Baro de, ii., 199.
- Bartholomew, i., 355.
- Cornelius, Cornellys, i., 64, 65, 91, 92, 135.
- Christofer, iii., 427.
- Denys de, i., 51, 84.
- George, i., 17, 60, 81, 169, 313.
- Godfrey, i., 349.
- Henry, ii., 49.
- James, i., 37.
- John, i., 60, 162; iii., 402.
- Leven de, ii., 326, 389 (2), 428, 440, 442; iii., 6, 60 (3).
- Mary, ii., 191.
- Peter, i., 390.
- Thomas, i., 350; ii., 112; iii., 189.
- Hayette, Adam, i., 394.
- Hayle, Haylis, Haylls, John, i., 322.
- Robert, i., 52.
- Widow, ii., 409.
- Hayllior, Lucas, i., 334 (2).
- Hayman, Gulliam de, i., 158.
- Hayne, Haynes, Haynys, Christopher, i., 154 (2), 217.
- Cornelia, iii., 384.
- Harry, i., 401.
- Jacob, ii., 190; iii., 384.
- James, iii., 384.
- John, ii., 237; iii., 1.
- Katerine, iii., 384.
- Leonard, i., 339.
- William, i., 88.
- Haynes, —, i., 246.
- Hayninges, Christofer, iii., 228.
- Hayon, William, ii., 471.
- Hayasley, Edward, i., 61.
- Hayward, Haward, Haywart, Edward, i., 119, 145, 230.
- James, i., 319; ii., 306, 389; iii., 331.
- John, iii., 366.
- Leonard, i., 458; iii., 430.
- Mathye, iii., 430.
- Mawdbye, iii., 346.
- Myles, iii., 342.
- Sir Raoul, ii., 215.
- Rebecca, ii., 389.
- Susanna, ii., 389.
- William, ii., 233; iii., 317.
- Haze. See Hase.
- Heach, John, iii., 199.
- Heamell, Frauncis de, iii., 394.
- Hearinge, Anthony, ii., 170.
- Leonard, iii., 361.
- Hearne, Peter, iii., 185.
- Hearnesey, Annis de, iii., 56.
- James de, iii., 56.
- Heath, Heathe, Hethe, Garret, iii., 353.
- James, ii., 100.
- John, i., 69; iii., 137, 239.
- Mr., i., 469.
- Nicholas, i., 334.
- Sir Robert, knt., iii., 261, 263.
- Roger, i., 6.
- Heaton, Thomas, iii., 384.
- Healumes, Tannekin, i., 372.
- Heawith, James, ii., 233.
- Heaye, Heayes, Tirre de la. See Delahay.
- William, ii., 151. See also Hayes.
- Hebbingcks, Mayken, i., 286.
- Hebden, Derrick, iii., 261.
- Hebert, Michael, i., 288.
- Hebertell, John, i., 227.
- Heblen, Nicholas, ii., 49.
- Hebrace, John, i., 358.
- Hebrighte, John, ii., 321.
- Heccas, Heckeks, Godfrey, i., 477; ii., 251.
- Hecke, Hek, Peter, i., 113, 141, 142, 222, 235 (2).
- Hecker, Heckers, Herman, iii., 144, 159, 175, 202, 248, 249, 283.
- Catharine, iii., 175.
- Heckles, Hans, i., 280.
- Hecque, Claude de le, i., 394. See also Heck.
- Hector, Doctor, i., 167, 295; ii., 258, 279, 324. (Nurse)
- Mistress, iii., 22.
- Hedge, Arnold from the, iii., 3.
- Gyles from the, iii., 3.
- John from the, iii., 341.
- Lewis, i., 48, 98.

= ? descendant to Sir Edward Braye + a "Gyuelles by occupa-tion" - G. in Rhone 1240 in England. ND 1 July 1544. Page 121

Deominis de Hage from - from - of - K of Spain. Band 1562 (Page 167)

His Will proved 11 Aug. 1582 shows that he left £1100 to his sister Anne the wife of Fabian Niphysio See Deanes: Pilot Killas in France I 59

= George, Heap, and partner of Cologne. ND 19 Feb. 1535 Page 124

Scottland? n 622 Oct. 1562 all known - n 23 April 1573 (Page 121)

John Heagy, L. - dominion of - being to Spain N 18 14 Jan. 1562 Page 121

See Ector

1534-1584

Lucas de Heere, painter and author of Garden and Orchard of Poetry (1565) in which he is the first to try a strict iambic meter. He came to England "for religion" but returned after the Pacification. During his period of English exile he appears in

Wesley. Dalloway. Circuloes of Painting I 255
give his anagram motto Schade Peer which
means Recumbite tibi sunt documenta

1567 in 2 lists of members of the Dutch Church in Austin Friars (Return I 370 and 374) 'M. Lucas de Heere'

1568 contributes Flemish ode to van der Nott's Het Theatru (A4^r - A5^r)

1568 in parish of St John's Walbrook "Lucas de Here of Gaunt in Flaunders a painter, with Elenor his wyfe, Lyenen de Vous of Gaunt his manseruaunt, a maide seruant named Maesken Mynsherer & one Adryanans Doucheman of Maydestone; he payeth his rent unto Mr Gardener" (Return III:394)

1568 contributes En sonnet to En. as of the Theatre, A5^r) Stein: Sp's Complaints. 174

1571 in St Benet Finke as "Lucas de Here painter & Elliner his wyfe and a boye borne in Gaunte; cam hither fyve yeres ago for religion & is of # Douche Church" (Return II:40)

1571 in St Christopher's Broadstrestward as "Lucas de Here a painter an householder, of the Dowch nacion and hath byn here iij yeeres; also his maide of # same nacion" (Return I: 441)

1578 Ep. on John (vide aub Sylviu - 1573 in 811. Pa B¹⁶⁰) - p. 15a

- Hedge, Mary, iii., 341.
 Hedley, Michael, iii., 87.
 Hedmons, L., ii., 407.
 Hedricke, Lewin, i., 417.
 Hedrickson, Garrad, ii., 31.
 Hedwyn, Heduyne, John, iii., 331.
 — Jehan, i., 395.
 Heemes, Heemis, Barbara, iii., 424.
 — John, iii., 424.
 — Katherine, iii., 424. See also Heminge.
 Heenan, Henen, Peter, i., 469.
 Heere, Here, Catharine, iii., 150.
 — Ellinor de, ii., 40; iii., 394.
 — Lucas de, Painter, i., 370, 374, 441; ii., 40; iii., 394.
 — Pieter, iii., 150.
 — Sara de, ii., 383.
 Heeregodts. See Haragoodes.
 Heerin, Pieter, iii., 165.
 Hegbardson, Hegbard, i., 3.
 Hegelyns, Christian, iii., 344.
 Hegene, Horatio, ii., 324.
 Heigate, —, i., 166.
 Heilbroeck, Andries, i., 368, 372.
 Hein, Jasper, iii., 200.
 Heirder, Lienen de, i., 376.
 Heitman, Joachim, iii., 52.
 Hekelaers, Israel, iii., 179.
 — Mary, ii., 472.
 Helay, Fraunces, iii., 314.
 Helbourne, Jasper, i., 90.
 Helclinge, Josina, ii., 382.
 Heldebraech, Reinoldt, i., 208.
 Helden, Heldon, Deryke, i., 256; ii., 468; iii., 146, 159, 175, 201, 248. *will (1576) 36 Drake*
 Helder, Garrett, i., 148, 190. *2 dem. of emp. 170*
 Helderness, Abraham, ii., 416. *14 Jan. 1562 (Page 121)*
 — Cornelius, ii., 416.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 416.
 — Hester, ii., 416.
 — James, ii., 416.
 — Mawdelyn, ii., 416.
 Helderode, Renroldus, i., 196.
 Helsing, Derrick, iii., 261.
 Helduyer, Francois, i., 395.
 Hele, Jaques de, ii., 83.
 Heleblowke, Gyles, iii., 336.
 — Joan, iii., 336.
 — Katherine, iii., 336.
 — Lewes, iii., 336.
 — Peter, iii., 336.
 Helghesom, Lawrens, iii., 342.
 Helghin, John, iii., 342.
 Helibrand, Isaac, ii., 344. (cf. at all yward)
- Hell, Denys, iii., 323.
 — Peter, iii., 28.
 Hellam, Adrian, Arian, ii., 119, 121.
 Helleclose, Mary, ii., 26.
 — William, ii., 26.
 Hellen, Helleine, Hellens, Kateline,
 — Katheryne, iii., 13, 88, 443.
 — Gorte, i., 226.
 — Lewes, iii., 443.
 Helliker, Hellygar, Hellyger, John, i., 440.
 — Lawrence, i., 348; ii., 362. *= Lawrence Hellygar. 2 dem. of K of Sp. n° 8 June 1573 Page 122*
 Hellinger, Giles, ii., 363.
 Hellink, Helynk, David, ii., 50.
 Helman, Philip, i., 405.
 Helmer, Hellener, Cope, i., 50, 125.
 Helmes, Michael, ii., 361.
 Helmont, Splenter, ii., 141.
 Helsham, Richard, iii., 206.
 Heman, i., 326.
 — Hemande, Hemon, Hemans, Anthony, i., 316.
 — Gabriel, i., 326.
 — Simon, Symonde, ii., 21, 196.
 Hemawe, Jaqueminie, ii., 246.
 — Simon, ii., 246.
 Hembach, Herman van, ii., 380, 412.
 Hemblegest, Garrett, ii., 441.
 Hembraick, Hembraix, Jan, i., 205.
 — Mr., ii., 352.
 Hemden, Maudlen, i., 438.
 Hemdick, Robert, iii., 334.
 Hemebere, Jely, iii., 306.
 Hemele, Peter de, i., 388.
 Hemeleton, Saunders, i., 98.
 Hemelegest, Hemgelgest, Garret, i., 470; ii., 330. *Garnet Hemmalgest 2 dem. of K of Clavon. n° 20 Nov. 1570 Page 122.*
 Hemerick, Anthony, ii., 349. *Anthony Hemmalgest 2 dem. of K of Sp. n° 5 Jun 1575 Page 122*
 Heminge, Hemynge, Hemmynge, Anthony, iii., 182.
 — Bastian, i., 312, 330; ii., 43, 185; iii., 436.
 — Garrett, iii., 338.
 — Robert, iii., 425, 431.
 — William, i., 394.
 Hemman, Gabriel, ii., 48.
 Hemmebricke, Cornelis, i., 321.
 Hemmer, Bastian, i., 107.
 Hemmew, Arnold, i., 418.
 — Ellen, i., 418.
 Hemmiett, Mary, ii., 150.
 Hemmon, Bastian, iii., 317.
 Hemont, Gabriell, i., 437.
 — Garrett, i., 437.
 Hemowe, Bastyan, i., 128.

Hemoytt, Gabriell, i., 435.
 Hempe, Keryn, i., 74.
 Hempie, Ann, iii., 30.
 — Peter, iii., 30.
 Hempson, Oate, iii., 282.
 Hempten, Hemten, Peter, ii., 452, 461, 478.
 — Tannakin, ii., 452, 461, 478.
 Hemssoen, Elizabeth, i., 204.
 — Frans, i., 204.
 Hemye, Hemme, Balthasar, i., 436.
 — Saunder, i., 364.
 Hemyngton, Harman van, i., 394.
 Henam, Derik, i., 85.
 Henber, Henberye, Peter, i., 342, 346.
 Hencas, Garret, i., 401.
 Hencke, Jacob, iii., 122.
 Henckin, John, iii., 214.
 Hendall, Daniel, ii., 111.
 Hendam, Alexander, iii., 333.
 — Catlyn, iii., 333.
 — Joan, iii., 333.
 — Nelque, iii., 333.
 Hendeles, Cornelys, iii., 421.
 Henderson, David, ii., 432.
 — John, i., 297.
 Hendiche, Charles, iii., 74.
 Hendorosse, Charles, iii., 1.
 Hendricke, Hendricks, Hendriex, Hendrycks,
 Adriaen, i., 270; ii., 388.
 — Adrian, iii., 235, 242, 253, 260, 268,
 272, 273, 282.
 — Barnard, iii., 48, 94.
 — Carel, iii., 142, 157, 167.
 — Catharine, iii., 167, 270.
 — Cornelius, i., 273 (2). n.º 3 June 1562 (Page 122)
 — Dierick, ii., 203.
 — Edward, ii., 482.
 — Erasmus, iii., 146, 159, 175, 261. Herrick
 — Eva, iii., 167.
 — Hance, iii., 249. Herrick
 — Harmon, iii., 261.
 — John, i., 388; ii., 353; iii., 30, 230.
 — Joyce, i., 417; ii., 164, 213.
 — Lawrence, iii., 134, 143, 157, 169, 226.
 — Lenard, iii., 270.
 — Levins, i., 387; ii., 26.
 — Marie, Mary, ii., 200; iii., 169.
 — Mathias, Mattheus, iii., 145, 159, 184.
 — Mechline, iii., 175.
 — Nicolas, iii., 230, 257. Herrick
 — Paul, ii., 388.
 — Peter (Petrus), ii., 396, 472; iii., 143,
 158, 167. Herrick
 — Rachel, ii., 424, 470.

Hendricke, Hendricks, Hendriex, Hendrycks,
 William, Willem, i., 209; ii., 144, 426.
 Hendricksen, Hendricksoen, Hendrickson,
 Henderykson, Cornelis, i., 385.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 419.
 — Garrard, iii., 305.
 — Jacob, i., 210, 271, 275.
 — James, iii., 419.
 — John, ii., 429.
 — Katheryn, iii., 419.
 — Ote, iii., 436.
 — Rubart, iii., 419.
 Heneage, Heneche, Thomas, ii., 182.
 Heniligest, Garret, ii., 101.
 Heninge, Robert, iii., 429.
 Henkens, —, ii., 162.
 Henlow, John, iii., 90.
 Henman, Jacob, iii., 44.
 Henmenkellis, Assuerus, i., 357.
 — Ede, i., 357.
 — Elizabeth, i., 357.
 — Esias, i., 357.
 — Margaret, i., 357.
 Hennard, Fytte, ii., 163.
 Hennecart, Guillaume, i., 399.
 Hennen, Katherine, ii., 453.
 Hennes, Henes, Henneys, Allet, iii., 386.
 — Henry, i., 236.
 — John, i., 458.
 — Mary, i., 458.
 — Mathewe, i., 302.
 Hennessen, Arnoudt, i., 368.
 Hennewe, John, iii., 79.
 — — junior, iii., 79.
 Henno, Hennowe, Henowe, Arnould, i., 398.
 — Bartholomew, i., 155.
 — Bastian, i., 104; iii., 320.
 — Jermanie, ii., 195.
 — John, iii., 249, 283.
 — Philippa, ii., 195.
 Hennock, Henock, John, i., 360; iii., 257.
 — Katheryn, i., 360.
 Hennyon, Germain, i., 395.
 Henold, Arnold, ii., 422 (2).
 Henothe, Annis, ii., 145.
 — Miles, ii., 145.
 — Simon, ii., 145.
 Henpius, Livinus, ii., 378.
 Henrick, Henricks, Henryck, Henricx,
 Henrick, etc., Abell, iii., 268.
 — Adrian, iii., 208, 334.
 — Anna, i., 279.
 — Anthony, ii., 80.
 — Barnes, i., 256.

John Hendricks, a
 v. dominion of v. 15. of
 Leige (duc.) 1 Dec.
 anno 20, 1579. John
 Hendricksche oememaker.
 born in Antwerpen.
 came w. his w. to get
 his living. Of v. 15. ch.
 dwelling at Black
 Swan st. in 1585. a
 den. for 5 yrs. Oct. Mo
 8. 64. Page: 122

John Henrick plommon
 in 1625 I 89 John
 plommon may be sent
 Sal. on him see page I
 88, 97

- Henrick, Henrickes, Henryck, Henricx,
Henrick, etc., Charles, ii., 80.
- Cornelis, i., 258, 279; ii., 119. *S. 157*
- Dericke, ii., 374; iii., 429.
- Davye, iii., 397.
- Elizabeth, i., 424.
- Hendricke Erasmus, ii., 351; iii., 201, 249, 283.
- Evans, ii., 352.
- Frances, ii., 200.
- Garret, i., 265; iii., 366.
- Gertrude, ii., 289.
- Godfrey, iii., 432.
- Grassinge, ii., 229.
- Haise, i., 19.
- Hendricke Hance, iii., 362.
- Harman, Herman, i., 7, 237.
- Helen, ii., 289.
- Henry, ii., 296, 375.
- Hubbert, iii., 34.
- Jacob, iii., 256, 266, 268, 276, 338.
- Jane, ii., 80.
- John, i., 6, 100, 301, 322; ii., 80, 91, 253 (2), 351, 352, 375; iii., 72 (2), 255, 314, 387, 400, 403.
- Judith, ii., 129.
- Katherine, i., 406, 431; ii., 32, 80; iii., 336.
- Lambert, i., 232.
- Leven, iii., 334.
- Laurence, iii., 372.
- Lyskyn, iii., 327.
- Margaret, ii., 193, 232.
- Mrs., iii., 327.
- Marie, Mary, i., 406; ii., 32, 119, 189; iii., 336.
- Nicholas, ii., 392; iii., 267, 442. Hendricke
- Peter, ii., 289; iii., 278. Hendricke
- Philip, i., 406; iii., 336.
- Rombout, i., 283.
- Samuel, ii., 119.
- Susan, ii., 80.
- Tanakin, iii., 69 (2).
- Thomas, ii., 96, 352.
- Truekin, iii., 34, 81, 111.
- Vormer, iii., 29.
- Widow, ii., 287.
- William, iii., 375.
- Yonger, iii., 338.
- Henrickson, Henryckson, Henrijssoen, Henrickssen, Adrian, i., 368.
- Agnes, i., 207.
- Albert, iii., 415.
- Arnold, i., 400; iii., 363, 371.
- Barbara, iii., 347.
- Henrickson, Henryckson, Henrijssoen, Henrickssen, Cornelys, iii., 305.
- David, i., 368, 373.
- Dericke, i., 353, 386, 387, 433; ii., 63, 203; iii., 347.
- Erasmus, iii., 261.
- Francis (Fraunciscus), ii., 396; iii., 347.
- Garrett, iii., 336. - ? *Henrickson*
- Hernnan, i., 369, 373.
- Jacob, i., 305.
- Janna, iii., 347.
- Jocun, iii., 22.
- John, Jan, i., 3, 156, 207, 255, 348, 374; iii., 260.
- Leonard, i., 79.
- Lybert, i., 196.
- Magdalene, Mawdelyn, i., 353, 433; iii., 347.
- Mary, iii., 347.
- Maycken, i., 371.
- Otte, i., 326.
- Philips, i., 371, 375.
- Susan, iii., 347.
- Walter, iii., 308.
- William, i., 156, 372.
- Henry, Henrie, Henrey, Henricus, Bowin, iii., 432.
- Emanuel, i., 354.
- Garrat, i., 195.
- George, iii., 247.
- Jacob, ii., 425.
- Symond, iii., 329.
- Tise, Tyse, i., 189; ii., 284.
- Widow, iii., 247.
- Henryblocke, Gyles, ii., 385.
- Henrys, John, i., 155.
- Henryson, Henryssoen, Andrew, i., 105.
- Anna, i., 204, 212.
- Gheeraerdt, i., 204, 212. = *Henryson?*
- Harman, i., 79.
- Henry, i., 3.
- John, i., 3, 11.
- Lambert, i., 76, 77.
- Walter, i., 23.
- Hens, Jeane de, ii., 384.
- Hensbane, William, i., 471.
- Hensberge, Hensberry, John, i., 146.
- Roger, i., 348.
- Hensborowe, Arnolde, iii., 341.
- Peter, iii., 364.
- Henserick, Nicholas, iii., 175.
- Marie, iii., 175.
- Henvey, John, i., 226.
- Henwyer, Frances, i., 45.

- Heny, Jacose, ii., 405.
 Heoland, John, iii., 279.
 Hepe, Joachyn, iii., 329.
 Hepworth, John, iii., 206.
 Heram, John, ii., 473.
 — Tanneken, ii., 473.
 Herault, Herall, Herout, Elizabeth, iii., 167.
 — Michael, iii., 141, 155, 167. *Octob II 75*
 — Robert, i., 51, 289. *Octob II 10-11, 31, 20, 46, 47, 51, 55*
 Herbach, Paulus van, iii., 146.
 Herbert, Hurbart, Hurbout, Jacob, iii., 369.
 — Hans, ii., 466.
 — William, Guillam, iii., 150, 165.
 Herbertson, Archibald, ii., 399.
 Herckel, Hercle, Gelys, i., 280.
 — Hans, i., 280.
 — Jo, i., 280.
 — Maycken, i., 286.
 Hercules, Heckeles, Henry, i., 57.
 — Israel, iii., 117, 120.
 — William, Guliaem, i., 280.
 Herd, Herde, Agnes de, ii., 125.
 — Barbara, ii., 125.
 — Lewin de, ii., 125.
 — Margaret, ii., 164.
 Herdson, Hubert, ii., 356.
 Herdwyn, John, iii., 136.
 Herendon, Mistress, i., 326.
 Herick, John, iii., 105. See Henrick.
 Herie, Adam, ii., 416.
 Herine, Nicolas, i., 398. See also Heringe.
 Heringe, Herring, Herringe, Heryng, Anthony, i., 419; ii., 4, 249, 335; iii., 15, 81 (3), 84, 411.
 — Cornelles, i., 12.
 — Henry, i., 138.
 — Lennard, i., 324.
 Heringhooke, Daniel, iii., 196, 237.
 Heriot, Lewin, ii., 324.
 Herman, Ambrose, iii., 307.
 — Agnes, i., 457.
 — Alexander, i., 457.
 — Cowne, iii., 106 (2).
 — Daniel, iii., 227.
 — Henry, i., 50.
 — Levy, Werner, i., 213.
 — M., i., 202.
 — Peter, i., 283 (2), 461.
 — Philip, ii., 45.
 — Susanna, i., 213.
 Hermans, Hermens, Hermannus, Albert (Olbert), ii., 364.
 — Anna, i., 270; iii., 175.
 — Anthony, Anthenius, i., 278.
 Hermans, Hermens, Hermannus, Bartholomew, Bartholomeus, i., 270.
 — Celiken, i., 270.
 — Charles (Carolus), i., 273.
 — Corneliathe, ii., 378.
 — Dierick, ii., 212 (2), 413.
 — Elizabeth, i., 285.
 — Henry, Hendrick, i., 204; ii., 378.
 — Jacob, iii., 149, 163.
 — Jan, John, i., 205, 206; iii., 169.
 — Peter, i., 270, 272, 277.
 — Susanna, i., 207.
 — Thryn, i., 372.
 — Werner, i., 207.
 Hermansen, Hermanssoen, Evert, i., 203.
 — Hendrick, iii., 141, 155, 171.
 — Herman, iii., 141, 155, 171.
 — Jan, iii., 143, 158.
 — Pieter, iii., 141, 155, 171.
 Hermes, Rowland, iii., 206.
 Heringe, George, i., 427 (2).
 — William, ii., 234.
 Heron, Mary van, ii., 188.
 Herpers, Hendrick, i., 385. See Harper.
 Herrewyn, Abraham, iii., 161, 172.
 — Jacob, iii., 153, 165.
 — Maria, Marie, iii., 153, 172.
 Herrickssen, Rippardt, i., 376.
 Herries, Herris, Herryrs, Christofer de, ii., 320.
 — Nicholas, ii., 22.
 Herry, —, i., 31.
 — Herry, Abraham, ii., 366.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 18.
 — Jane, ii., 366.
 Herryson, Hereson, Herrysoon, Adriaen, i., 278.
 — Baltasar, i., 13.
 — Francis, i., 51.
 — Herman, i., 51. See also Harrison.
 Herse, Peter, ii., 405.
 Hersen, Rojer, i., 291. *Page 291, see Octob II 8*
 Herson, William, ii., 187.
 Hersont, Oliver, iii., 268.
 Hert, Adrian, i., 52.
 — Giles (Egidius), i., 151.
 Hertes, Jasper, ii., 59.
 Hertfelde, John (Johannes), i., 149.
 Hertford, Earl of (1568), iii., 354.
 Hertoghe, Hertocke, Hertoghe, Giles de, Gillis de, ii., 470; iii., 133 (2), 148, 152, 162.
 — Henry de, ii., 411, 470.
 — Jan, John de, ii., 210, 413.
 Hertscote, William, i., 98.
 Hertwayn, Mathew, i., 161.

- Hervest, Evered, i., 155.
 Herwicke, John, iii., 11.
 Herwin, Herwyn, Jacob, Jaques, iii., 214,
 251, 290 (2).
 Hes, Hesius, Anna, i., 284.
 — Arnold, i., 399.
 Heskerke, Peter, i., 361.
 Heskins, John, ii., 403.
 Hesper, William, ii., 481.
 Hessinck, John, iii., 401.
 Hester, Andrew, i., 159.
 — John, i., 217.
 — Lady, i., 16.
 — Leonard, i., 65, 96.
 — Mrs., ii., 424.
 — Raynold, i., 12.
 — William, i., 12.
 Hesterman, John, ii., 413.
 Hestes, Anthony, ii., 364.
 Hesyng, Arnikyn, i., 137.
 Hetherwaye, Alexander, i., 145.
 Hethrew, Lawrence, ii., 146.
 Hetrewe, Hetru, Hetruce, Arnold, ii., 128.
 — Katherine, ii., 128; iii., 351.
 — Rowland de, i., 398; ii., 128 (2); iii.,
 351.
 Hett, Henry, i., 168.
 Hettier, Toussaint, i., 291.
 Hetu, Barbara, i., 303.
 Heukens, Sebastian, ii., 411.
 Heuriblock, Heurblock. See Huerblocke and
 Hurblock.
 Heuseeck, Christina, i., 284.
 — Peter, i., 283.
 Hevard, Hans, iii., 424.
 Hevat, Lewen de, ii., 246.
 — Tonnet de, ii., 246.
 Hevie, Hevy, Hewvye, John, Johan, i., 298,
 363, 419.
 Hew, Hewe, John, i., 51; ii., 15; iii., 341.
 — Marten, iii., 307.
 — Peter de, i., 53.
 — Susan, ii., 15.
 — Tise, ii., 299.
 — William, iii., 307.
 Heward, Heward, Leonard, ii., 143.
 — Thomas, iii., 404. See also Huward.
 Hewasse, William, i., 78.
 Hewbase, Andrew, ii., 162.
 Hewberrie, Tonnet, ii., 245.
 Hewbert, Hewberd, Hewbord, Cornellys, i., 8.
 — Henry, iii., 345.
 — John, i., 13.
 — Widow, ii., 245.
 Hewbricke, Hewbright, Ambrose, i., 390; iii.,
 378.
 — Anne, iii., 378.
 — Hans, iii., 342.
 — Henrie, iii., 378.
 — Isabell, iii., 378.
 — Katharine, i., 390.
 Hewcart, Audrian, i., 444.
 — Henry, i., 444.
 Hewegelowe, Bartholomew, ii., 7.
 — Isaac, ii., 7.
 — Jane, ii., 7.
 — Judith, ii., 7.
 — Katherine, ii., 7.
 Hewel, Heuuel, Mary, iii., 170.
 Hewen, Hewne, Adam, i., 362, 422.
 — Andrew, ii., 87.
 — Elizabeth, i., 422.
 — Saunders, i., 422.
 — Thomas, i., 215.
 Hewer, James, ii., 317.
 Hewes, Hewis, Hewz, Hewys, Agnes, ii., 177.
 — Harry, i., 145; ii., 313; iii., 310.
 — Henry, i., 238, 262, 344; ii., 107, 329,
 416; iii., 373.
 — Jaques, James, ii., 177; iii., 307.
 — John, i., 84, 129, 436; ii., 177.
 — Katherine, ii., 279.
 — Mark, ii., 177.
 — Martyn, i., 245.
 — Nicholas, i., 438; iii., 116.
 — Susan, ii., 425.
 — Widow, ii., 417, 422, 447, 457.
 Hewett, Hewitt, Hewyt, Adam, ii., 171.
 — Anthony, i., 34.
 — Nicholas, i., 245.
 — Stephen, ii., 418.
 — Thomas, iii., 382.
 Hewgey, Hewge, Francis, ii., 479; iii., 73.
 Hewick, Hewicke, Hewrick, Denys, ii., 134.
 — Luke, ii., 449.
 — Phillip, ii., 32.
 Hewinge, Anthony, ii., 135.
 Hewitt, Hewytt. See Hewett.
 Hewson, Heweson, Hewsson, Hewghson,
 Barnet, ii., 183.
 — John, i., 365.
 — Peter, i., 6, 27, 71.
 — Whys, i., 35.
 — William, i., 54.
 Hextenbery, Roger, i., 316.
 Hey, Jane de, ii., 419.
 — John de, ii., 422.
 — William, Gyllam de, ii., 419.

Roulana de Hebuue
 480m Kopf Sp
 den's 1572 (Page 68)

- Heydendall, Heydendaels, Heydeidaelx,
Daniel, ii., 312, 379, 473.
- Heydens, Jacomine, ii., 471.
- Heydon, Herry, i., 242.
— Jane, ii., 241.
— Katherine, ii., 241.
— Widow, ii., 299.
- Heye, de le. See Delahay.
- Heyes, Heys, Bartell, ii., 409, 416.
— Christine, ii., 183.
— George, i., 50; iii., 434. See also Hayes.
- Heymond, Gabriel, iii., 438.
- Heyn, Heyne, Cristofer, Christoferus, i., 198.
— Derike, i., 100.
— Jacob, i., 370, 374; ii., 203.
— Mighel, i., 103.
— Perynken, iii., 176.
- Heyner, Peter, ii., 242.
- Heynes, Heyns, Arnout, iii., 148, 162.
— Henry, i., 94.
— Jasper, iii., 148, 162, 177, 270.
— Martyn, i., 208.
— Nicholas, i., 220.
— Thryn, i., 372.
— William, ii., 463.
- Heynowe, Arnold, ii., 27.
— Ellen, ii., 27.
— Leonard, ii., 27.
- Heyrault, Audrey, iii., 245.
- Heysbroke, Heysbrke, Henrycke, i., 401.
- Heysch, Christyne, i., 270.
- Heyseck, John (Joannes), i., 275.
- Heyson, Henry, Henrick, i., 170; ii., 109.
- Heyspen, Tilman, i., 210.
- Heystrete, Herman, i., 140.
- Heytt, Adam, iii., 351.
— Mary, iii., 351.
- Heyvecke, Peter, i., 318.
- Heywarde, Hance, i., 345.
— Jakelyn, i., 323.
— William, i., 323. See also Hayward.
- Heywood, John, i., 245.
- Hibing, Mawdling, iii., 90.
- Hibre, Jocas, ii., 184.
- Hicke, Jane, ii., 29.
— Jacqueline, ii., 29.
- Hickes, Hickis, Alexander, iii., 380.
— Christopher, i., 352.
— Mary, iii., 8.
— William, i., 201.
- name* ⁷ Hickeye, Mary, ii., 245.
- Hicklas, Hiclas, Mary, i., 334; ii., 285.
- Hickman, Hikman, Mr., i., 49.
— Walter, iii., 104.
- Hickman, Hikman, Widow, iii., 204.
- Hide, Hid, Hyd, Hyde, Alice de, iii., 9.
— John, i., 92; iii., 94, 422, 423.
— Roland de, ii., 422.
- Hidowe, Johan, ii., 254.
- Hiele, Hiele, Adrian, i., 386.
— Hans de la, i., 280.
- Hiffeld, Hiefeilde, Hyfelde, Gilles, i., 323;
ii., 59, 242.
- Higgen, Higgyns, Cornelis, i., 97.
— Nycolas, iii., 436.
- Higgenson, Higgensonne, Higgonson, Chris-
tian, ii., 108.
— Christofer, i., 344, 349; iii., 373.
— Eve, ii., 108.
- Higham, Highan, Agnes, iii., 20.
— Bone, ii., 158.
— Francis, iii., 398.
— John, iii., 20, 47.
- Higher, Adam, i., 428.
— Mary, i., 428.
- Highway, Leif, iii., 228.
- Hilbrockes, Barbara, ii., 276.
- Hilbrowne, Tyse, i., 178.
- Hilkeman, Jasper, i., 84.
- Hill, Hille, Hyll, Athaha, ii., 89.
— Amy, ii., 164.
— Anthony, iii., 416.
— Aryan, i., 471.
— Bartholomew, ii., 142.
— Denys, i., 233; iii., 328, 413 (2).
— Elizabeth, iii., 91.
— Francis, i., 346, 473; ii., 111, 288.
— Giles van, ii., 89.
— Gousia, iii., 416.
- Harry, Henry, i., 25, 232.
- Humfrey, i., 74.
- Jacomine, ii., 142.
- James, i., 349, 473.
- John, i., 4, 24, 68, 79, 105, 110, 148, April 1544, 190, 193, 322; ii., 328; iii., 206, 212, 357, 401.
- Joyce, iii., 286.
- Judith van, ii., 89.
- Lambert, ii., 388.
- Margaret, iii., 252, 286.
- Michael, ii., 153.
- Nicholas, i., 102, 157, 200, 215.
- Peter, iii., 302 n, 336.
- Ploume, iii., 91.
- Sara van, ii., 89.
- Thomas, iii., 302. See also Hills.
- Hillebrant, Jan, ii., 204.
- Hillekens, Hyllygen, John, i., 336.

John Hill from
vdorn. of v
Emperan. Eng.
with 3 n Eng
32 yrs when
718 in
148, April 1544
Page: 12

Nicholas Hillig
Printer. born in
vdorn. of v
3 n Eng as yo
when 718 on
1 July 1544
(Page: 124)

- Hillekens, Hyllygen, Willem, i., 209.
 Hillen, Adrian, iii., 368.
 Hillett, Simon, ii., 64.
 Hilliard, Hillar, Hillyard, Hillyer, Garton, ii., 269.
 — John, iii., 403.
 — Peter, i., 255.
 — Nicholas, Goldsmith, ii., 507(1571)
 — William, i., 33.
 Hilligers, Laurence, ii., 413.
 Hillingworth, William, i., 91.
 Hilloke, Arnold, i., 410.
 — Peryne, i., 410.
 Hills, Hilles, Amy, ii., 480.
 — Barbara, iii., 77.
 — Denys, iii., 327.
 — Francis, iii., 369.
 — James, ii., 110; iii., 369.
 — John, ii., 353; iii., 353.
 — Peter, i., 362.
 Helmet, John, ii., 385.
 Himbretes, Lambert, i., 349.
 Himonde, Symon, iii., 87.
 Himrison, Henry, iii., 329.
 Hince, Gregory, iii., 12.
 Hincksenberie, Hynkstonberye, Roger, i., 293, 338.
 Hind, Hinde, Andrew, ii., 455.
 — Cornelia, i., 444.
 — Gilbert, ii., 284.
 — Jacob, i., 444.
 — Jasper, iii., 239, 291.
 — John, iii., 212.
 — Katherine, ii., 461; iii., 212.
 — Margaret, i., 444.
 — Peter, ii., 456; iii., 16, 62 (3), 84.
 — Symon, iii., 443.
 — Widow de, iii., 3. See also Hynd.
 Hinen, Peter, ii., 101.
 Hinninck, Hendrick, i., 280.
 Hinshar, Mathew, ii., 149.
 Hinson, Widow, iii., 293.
 Hisbris, ii., 23.
 Hislop, Edward, iii., 34.
 Histock, Tristram Hermite de, iii., 205.
 Hitbert, William, i., 250.
 Hitchyns, Hitckyns, Katherine, i., 362.
 Hithcoke, Frances, ii., 316.
 Hoafe, Hofe, Jacob de, iii., 55, 101.
 — Harman, ii., 25.
 Hoaghe, Henderick, ii., 274.
 Hoast, Derick, iii., 194.
 — Johan, ii., 416.
 Hobbingson, Hance, iii., 275.
 Hobell, Hobbel, Hobbels, Jacob, ii., 464; iii., 165.
 — James, Jaques, iii., 153, 195, 252, 271, 286.
 — Joan, iii., 271.
 — Josyna, Josynken, iii., 153, 271.
 — Mary, ii., 384.
 — Prudence, iii., 247, 282.
 Hober, Hobbar, Anne, ii., 197.
 — Bennett, ii., 197.
 — Nicholas, ii., 197 (2).
 Hobert, Hobart, Hoherde, Hobberde, Ellen, iii., 430.
 — Garret, iii., 420.
 — John, i., 14, 103, 240.
 — Lewes, i., 242.
 — Mary, iii., 430.
 — Peter, iii., 212.
 — Phillip, iii., 430.
 — Stephyn, i., 220.
 — Widow, iii., 430.
 — William, i., 140. See also Hubbard.
 Hobertson, Simon, iii., 421.
 Hobery, Charles, iii., 370, 371.
 Hobie, Hobby, Florence, iii., 427.
 — Tosayne, i., 434.
 Hoblier, Adrian de, ii., 279.
 Hoblyn, Hoblyne, Hoblone, Hobloyn, Peter, ii., 325, 445.
 — Nicholas, ii., 235; iii., 20, 47.
 — Widow, ii., 455. See also Houblon.
 Hoboken, Harry, i., 34.
 Hobrick, Annas, iii., 377.
 Hobryttes, Francis, i., 349.
 Hobson, Cornelius, ii., 426.
 Hoche, Henry, ii., 226.
 Hochyn, Peter, iii., 306.
 Hocker, Hester, ii., 153.
 — James, ii., 153.
 Hockett, Baydinge, ii., 134.
 Hockey, Hockeye, Anne, ii., 158.
 — Baldwin, ii., 158.
 Hocste, James, ii., 333.
 Hoddage, Johan, ii., 171.
 Hode, Herry, i., 65.
 Hodge, Hodges, Hodgys, John, i., 299.
 — Leonard, i., 143.
 Hodgeson, William, iii., 393.
 Hodgkins, William, iii., 427.
 Hodseman, Elias, iii., 202.
 Hodson, Lewis, i., 237. See also Hudson, Lewis.
 Hoeck, Barbara, ii., 464.
 — Daniel, iii., 149, 164, 173.

Holliband, Claude

Devices: Sum opinio (Janner, 7, who says she doesn't know if it is an ornamental device)

Page (9) gives his Denization thus: Claud A Sancto Vinculo, from the dominion of the King of France, 14 January, 1566

Schickler: Les Eglises du Refuge en Angleterre (1892, I, p. 358) says that this Professor of French was frequently called De Sacro Vinculo, and Sainliens (sometimes spelled Dessailliens). He appears in the Registre des Ecrus in Paris as

'gentilhomme bourbonnois enseignant au cimetiere de St Paul'

We do not know the date of his arrival in London.

His chief works were: (Schickler, I, 358, Note 2):

He was wid to Elizabeth Wmo of St Mary, Westminster (Burke: Genealogy, 284) on 7 July, 1567

The french Littleton, A most easie and absolute way to learn the french tongue. Vautrouillier 1566, 1578, 1581, Field 1597, Thrale, 1625. The curious 1st dialogue takes place in his school at the sign of Lucrece, where he requires from each pupil a penny a week, an ecu a month and 50 pennies a year.

Janner: Ouverture de C de Saint-Louis (8) says in England till 1597; gone in 1600

The french School maister, wherein is most plainly

Sold for 20s
XXJ B
Crown 6m
6m
p. 487-249
v. 52 # 268 1211
shewed the true and most perfect way of pronouncing the french tongue, unto which is annexed a Vocabulaire (London 1565 or 1566) with later editions in 1573 and 1612; also 1580 (Wale) and 1606 (York)

The treasure of the French tongue, teaching the way to varie all sorts of verbes. 1580

A treatise for declining the verbes. 1580 (Vautrouillier) p. 210 1599

A Dictionarie french and english, 1593

De Pronuntiatione (ded to Eliz - Vautrouillier 1580)
Grammar for the French Verbes, 1599

There are also similar works for the teaching of Italian. Under his Latin name he published:

De Resurrectione Domini; ad consulem, et consulares urbanos, ceterosque concives Londinenses, oratio, London 1580

A Claud de St Lien appears 11 May 1587 on the reg's of Heidelberg as matriculating on that date.

In 1573 he was at Reurisham where he taught in the old church. Possibly there he had v. inter. w. Eliz. B who he taught in Red. 10 his De

Pronuntiatione Son baptised - St Clement Danes, 20 Nov 1586 (Janner, 14)

In 1578, 13 Oct he met (a) Anne Smith of Lond at St Bennet's Pauls Wh (Janner 12) after 1578 taught at The Golden Bow when Purfoot moved to Newgate market

- Honey, Hony, Judith, i., 355; iii., 332.
 — Margery, iii., 332.
 — Mychaell, iii., 332.
 Hongre, William le, i., 291.
 Honich, Honichs, Barbel, i., 368.
 — François, i., 270, 280, 369.
 — Judith, i., 271, 371.
 — Vintken, i., 287.
 Honinge, Honynges, Jelys, i., 150.
 — Warner, i., 264.
 Honestis, Joannes de, i., 281.
 Honnello, Basello, ii., 396.
 Honorey, Honoré, Annis, ii., 149.
 — Jehan, i., 396.
 — John, ii., 149.
 Honsie, Jacklyn de, ii., 192.
 — John de, ii., 192.
 Honson, Jasper de, i., 29, 247.
 Honsue, Elizabeth, ii., 400.
 — Marie, ii., 400.
 Hont, Hondt, Francynken de, ii., 474.
 — Henry, ii., 379.
 — Jost de, ii., 332.
 Hontappels, Barbara, ii., 378.
 Honter, Peter, i., 237.
 Honts, Jocomina, ii., 378.
 — Joys, ii., 378.
 Honybelo, Frederick, ii., 436.
 — Mary, ii., 436.
 Hood, James, i., 330.
 — Widow, ii., 229.
 Hoofd, Laurens, i., 282.
 Hooggens, Laurence, ii., 374.
 Hooke, Peter, i., 185, 265.
 — Roger, i., 264.
 Hooker, Hester, i., 462.
 — James, i., 462.
 Hoole, Deryk, i., 51.
 Hoon, William, i., 76.
 Hoopell, Antoinette, ii., 366.
 Hoorn, Hoorne, Adam, ii., 472.
 — Christina, ii., 472.
 — Christopher, i., 2, 3.
 — John, Johannes, Jan de, i., 275, 281.
 See also Horne.
 Hoornaet, John, Jan, iii., 146, 160, 174.
 Hoost, Adrian, ii., 20.
 Hootes, Michael, ii., 386.
 Hoover, Martin, ii., 259.
 Hopdemaker, Henry, ii., 309.
 Hope, Jacob, i., 314, 342.
 — John, ii., 35.
 — Tassin, iii., 22.
 Hopen, Leven, ii., 332.
- Hopens, i., 207 n.
 Hopkins, Hopkyns, John, i., 153; ii., 257.
 — William, i., 191, 216, 340; iii., 386, 427.
 Hopkynson, John, ii., 317.
 Hopman, Ingle, ii., 343.
 — John, ii., 184.
 Hopp, Jacob, iii., 410.
 Hoppenbrauwes, Margaret, ii., 469.
 Hopperman, Womber, iii., 308.
 Hoppes, Hoppys, Hopys, Dirik, i., 249.
 — Henry, i., 91; iii., 316.
 — Richard, iii., 374.
 Hopsake, Henrick, iii., 419.
 Horblock See Huerblock and Hurblock.
 Horde, John, i., 336.
 Hore, Agnes de, i., 353.
 — Anne, iii., 348.
 — Crispian, Crispin, i., 311, 352; iii., 348.
 Horgy, Lyon, iii., 334.
 Hormans, Dirick, ii., 472.
 Hornarde, Haunce, iii., 186.
 Hornayres, Germaine, i., 27.
 Hornbolt, Lucas, i., 68. (Nov. 1540)
 — Home, Hoerne, Abraham Hare, ii., 423.
 — Adam, ii., 423; iii., 123.
 — Adrian, iii., 424 note.
 — Derrick, iii., 322, 399.
 — Elizabeth de, ii., 475.
 — Francis de, ii., 475.
 — Hauffer, iii., 418.
 — Joes de, i., 281.
 — John de, ii., 75; iii., 329.
 — Richard, iii., 329. See also Hoorn.
 Hornebolte, Lucas, i., 24. (21 Feb 1542)
 Horneby, Mother, i., 267.
 Hornehoof, Cornelius, iii., 114.
 Horner, Hornor, Hanse, iii., 130, 237.
 — John, ii., 482.
 Hornet, Hornett, Ann, iii., 18, 57 (3).
 — Hans, iii., 18, 57 (3).
 Horney, Horny, Anthony, ii., 44.
 — Lyon, ii., 366.
 Hornick, John, iii., 203.
 — William, ii., 307.
 Hornoke, Henry, i., 24.
 Horrix, Horrits, Geerttruyt, iii., 167.
 — Willem, iii., 148, 161, 167, 265.
 Horry, Marcus, Marke, i., 157, 191, 215.
 (Horse, John de) i., 303, 360, 413, 456; ii., 14, 181, 252, 253, 309, 345, 355; iii., 408.
 — Katherine, i., 360; iii., 408. See also Horse.
 Horsekeeper, John, i., 49.

John Stone, 6 m
 Francoys, aged 49
 years. 27. Eng.
 25 years. 17. 6.
 July 1544
 Page: 126

Richard Stone
 40 m. 17. 5 m.
 17. 20. 18. 18.
 Page: 126

Jeffrey De Hone
 died 29 Oct. 1560.
 He was 68 years old.
 6 m. 17. 5 m.
 17. 20. 18. 18.
 Page: 68

John de Horne
 admitted to
 Stationers Coy.
 as a painter
 + maker of
 (Gul. Mar. 571)

Duke Hornbolte + painter
 Francoys. 17. 22. 1534.
 He was appointed painter
 to King + granted a house
 + garden in Charing Cross
 on 22. 1534 also. Page 126

17. Westminster 1540-1542
 on "Gul. 22/17 p. See cond

cf. Jannebella

1871

GILES HOSTEMAN of St ~~Bishop Billing~~sgate was reported by the
vicar as one of 9 who were not confessing during lent
cd not therefore be rec'd at Easter. He appears theref
in Foxe: Actes and Monuments (ed Cattley V-1888-444) un
the heading of "Troubles in London at Time of the 6 Ar

- 529 1 Oct. Household Accts Hg. Month Wages. The lot incl;
 Item, for little Hornband, paynter 55^s 2 6^d
 " " Serend " 33^s 2 4^d
Trustyon Papers I (1857) 139
530. 1 Jan. At Newyeres at Greenwich among rewards:
 Wages to both as above (op. cit. I 146)
- 530 Feb. Wages to both as before (I 147)
- 529 He buried his w. in Fulham Ch. (Marg Suonders 6 in LC)
 at the time he had already m'd his S to Henry Forster
 Bowman h. King. one and

- Horsele, Paschale, ii., 316.
 Horsley, Edmond, ii., 292.
 Horson, Horsan, Horsam, Horsom, Horsen,
 Horssm, Peter, ii., 5, 250, 335, 427,
 439, 441; iii., 409.
 — Jane, iii., 409.
 Horse, Horser, Horsey, Nicholas, i., 5; ii.,
 295.
 — Peter, ii., 180, 300. See also Horse.
 Horsseman, John, i., 12.
 Horste, Jacob de, iii., 4.
 — Joyce de, iii., 4.
 Horton, Stephen, ii., 160.
 Hortzwoet, Jacop, i., 374.
 Hosby, Abraham, ii., 480.
 Hose, Hosey, Arnoudt, i., 375.
 — George, i., 220.
 Hosemear, Mathew, iii., 189.
 Hosier, Charles, iii., 194, 266.
 — Elan, ii., 425.
 Hoskins, Horskins, Conard, ii., 380.
 Hösler, Gillis de, i., 369.
 Hosman, Margaret, i., 335.
 — Martha, i., 335.
 Hosnacie, Hostnakell, Gyles, i., 366.
 — Jacus, Jaques, i., 366; ii., 28.
 Hossaert, Hossardt, Jan, i., 376.
 — Hans, i., 376.
 Hosse, Margaret, ii., 234.
 Host, Hoste, Hoost, Abraham, iii., 144, 158,
 173.
 — Adrian, i., 402.
 — Alexander, iii., 245.
 — Beatrix, iii., 177.
 — Dan, iii., 165.
 — Dirick, iii., 153, 165, 271.
 — Jacob, i., 376; iii., 460, 477 (2), 478.
 — James, Jaques, i., 374; ii., 205, 209,
 211, 465; iii., 165. *d. 1573 (2 March) 1610*
 — Janneken, iii., 153.
 — Joan, Joanna, ii., 295; iii., 271.
 — Joos, iii., 143, 158, 169.
 — Josias, iii., 255, 256.
 — Mr., iii., 126.
 — Peter, ii., 295, 332, 378; iii., 143, 158,
 177.
 — Priscilla, iii., 173.
 — Widow, iii., 255.
 — William, iii., 196, 251, 277.
 Hostaye, Hans, i., 366.
 Hosted, Hostad, Agnes, iii., 357.
 — Hans, ii., 241; iii., 357.
 Hosteler, Walter, i., 140.
 Hosten, Hostens, Jacques, iii., 109 (2).
- Hosten, Hostens, Peter, ii., 411, 465.
 Hostman, Gyles, i., 366, 387 (2).
 Hostysman, Jacob, i., 123.
 Hotes, Adrian, i., 247.
 Hotewaye, John, i., 220.
 Hoths, Elizabeth, ii., 203, 214.
 Hotmes, Dierick, ii., 319.
~~Hotortrot, Widow, i., 418; iii., 348.~~
 Hotteman, John, iii., 435.
 Hotten, Hoten, Andrew, iii., 416.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 416.
 — Henry, iii., 369.
 — Margaret, iii., 416.
 — Nicholas, ii., 357.
 — Sara, iii., 416.
 Houbeton, Anthony, iii., 195.
 Houblon, Houblowe, Howbelon, Howblounde,
 Hoblon, Hublone, John, ii., 190, 202,
 414. See also Hoblyn.
 — Nicholas, ii., 190, 259; iii., 93, 109 (2),
 124, 125, 128, 129, 130.
 Houcke, Houc, Houck, Howk, Arnold, iii.,
 374.
 — James, ii., 413; iii., 281.
 — Mr., i., 208.
 Hougard, Gillam, iii., 329.
 Houghe, James, i., 432.
 — Thomas, iii., 392.
 Houghman, Giles, i., 161.
 — John, ii., 228.
 Hougoubart. See Hugobert.
 Houlterne, John, i., 416.
 Houlse, John, i., 310.
 Houlte, Arnold, ii., 133.
 House, Houser, John, i., 166; ii., 218, 330.
 Household, James, i., 53.
 Housher, William, i., 56. See also Howse.
 Housman, Houseman, Howsman, Abraham,
 i., 433; ii., 63.
 — Bartholomew, i., 324, 433; ii., 63, 165,
 318; iii., 359.
 — Elizabeth, i., 433.
 — Henry, ii., 403.
 — Margaret, i., 390, 416; iii., 377.
 — Martha, i., 390; iii., 377.
 — Symon, ii., 421.
 — William, iii., 365. See also Huseman.
 Housnall, Jaques, i., 295.
 Houssen, Leonard, i., 9.
 Houssey, Housey, Howssey, Jacqueline, ii.,
 127.
 — John de, ii., 127, 237, 313. See also
 Hussey and Howse.
 Hout, Hendrick de, i., 386.

Page: 126
 Houtentert... Frenchman
 in Eng land 12 yrs - 1764
 on 4 July 1544

?? Wm. de Hougard? Jr.
 n^o 20 Feb. 1562 Page 151

? = John de Howse?
 200m of - Emp. d. 1571
 1571 (Page: 68)

(alias Spica) →

In this Roman de Hooghe who is "Johan de Hooghe and his Son" had among em 12 premises in which among the "officers" of the Weaver's Guild was up a list in 1584? See Miss Corbett's Weaver's Guild (1933) p. 312

Houtrick, Godfrey, iii., 420.

→ Hove, Hoven, Hover, Belthazar, iii., 256, 276.

— Barbara de, i., 463.

— Callys de, i., 394, 463.

— Garrat, i., 36.

— Jane, i., 463.

— Katherine, iii., 345.

— Leonard, ii., 135.

— Michel de le, i., 397; iii., 396.

— Roman de, iii., 9, 67 (2).

Hoveaere, Jacob, i., 362.

Hovell, Antony, i., 171.

— James, Jakes, i., 418; iii., 286.

Hovem, Saunder, iii., 340.

Hovener, Hovenaer, Hovenour, Henry, ii., 380, 442, 428, 438, 440, 465; iii., 154, 239, 268, 272, 273, 291.

— Margaret, i., 350.

Hoverd, Denis, iii., 199.

Hoverling, Francis, i., 47.

Hoveson, Garrett, i., 343.

Hoveyn, Peter, ii., 468.

Hovinne, Eleuthere, i., 395.

How, Howe, Houwe, Angell, ii., 189.

— George, iii., 222.

— John, ii., 409; iii., 250, 253.

— Joyce, Joos, ii., 210; iii., 29, 45, 97, 109 (2).

— Mr., iii., 349.

Howar, Abraham, ii., 192.

Howard, Edmond, iii., 218.

Howart, Simon, i., 83.

Howbell, John, iii., 252.

Howbrest, John, ii., 298.

Howcham, Bastian, i., 71.

Howdasco, John, iii., 427.

Howder, Daniel, i., 220 (2).

Howdishe, Stofield, ii., 396.

Howell, Martin, ii., 287, 314.

— Mary, iii., 21.

— Remyges, ii., 168.

— Robert, ii., 65, 224, 304, 320; iii., 21, 48, 93, 183, 248, 361.

Howen, Howhen, John, iii., 334.

— Emen, i., 451.

— Lodowick, iii., 372.

Howes, Martyn, i., 267.

Howgard, Baltes de, i., 147.

Howginan, Harman, ii., 70.

Howlard, John, i., 53.

Howle, Howla, Robert la, ii., 182, 252, 253.

Howleman, Christofer, i., 255.

Howlett, Howlet, John, iii., 385.

— Philip, ii., 438.

Howmaet, Gillam de, ii., 115.

Hownes, William, i., 334.

Howperidge, John, ii., 312.

Howsbroke, Stephen, i., 43.

Howsdick, Janet, ii., 264.

Howsdiny, Fiskell, ii., 42.

Howse, Houser, Housey, Bartilmew, i., 425; iii., 107 (2).

— George de, ii., 419.

— Henrie, ii., 459.

— James, iii., 56, 102.

— Jaquelin, ii., 285.

— Joan, i., 425.

— John de, ii., 236, 285, 298, 330.

— Judith, iii., 56, 102.

— Katherine, ii., 419.

— Kentinge, i., 427.

— Lenard, i., 238.

— Marten, Martyn, i., 120; iii., 327.

— Nicolas, ii., 332; iii., 56, 102.

— Peter de, ii., 423.

— Segar de, iii., 355. See also House.

Howseforte, Hause, iii., 416.

Howsewheele, Edward, iii., 136.

Howsher, Hwsher, Giles de, i., 268.

Howshet, Jane, i., 364.

Howsmythe, John, i., 90.

Howson, Harman, ii., 310, 375, 421.

— Richard, iii., 432.

Howtaine, alias Howtie, Jerome, ii., 180.

Howte, Howter, Howtoo, Daniel, ii., 181.

— Frances de, ii., 298.

— Henrick, i., 349.

— Nicholas, ii., 180, 181.

— Sara, ii., 181.

Howtell, Howtult, John, ii., 144.

— Martha, ii., 144.

— Nicholas, ii., 426.

Howtrick, Maria, ii., 433.

Hoyat, Adam, ii., 54, 55.

— Mary, ii., 54.

Hoye, Dennys de, i., 173.

— Jannakyn, ii., 104.

— John de, iii., 91.

Hoykens, Mary, ii., 465.

Hoyle, Robert, i., 325.

Hoyon, Hester de, iii., 17.

— James de, ii., 411.

— John de, iii., 17.

Hoyster, William, iii., 308.

Hoythe, Nicholas, i., 304.

Hozzi, Nicholas de, iii., 442.

Huar. See Hur.

Hubaldew, Peter, iii., 400.

- Hubart, Hubert, Cornelis, i., 52.
 — Garrett, i., 58.
 — John, i., 468; ii., 15, 96.
 — Michael, i., 250.
 — Nicholas, i., 56.
 — Peter, i., 56.
 Hubbard, Hubbert, etc., i., 171, 189; iii., 66
 (2), 323.
 Hubbard, Hubbart, Huberde, Hubbert,
 Hughbart, etc., Arnold, iii., 363.
 — Balthasar, i., 350.
 — Cornelis, i., 84, 156, 176, 178.
 — Ellyn, i., 328.
 — James, i., 338; ii., 153.
 — Jane, ii., 187.
 — John, i., 33, 34, 76, 96, 115 (2), 118, 122,
 124, 143, 144, 223, 225, 227, 228, 265,
 342, 361; ii., 299, 363.
 — Laurence, iii., 391.
 — Paule, i., 412.
 — Peter, iii, 234. *and 5th 1577*
 — Rowland, iii., 232, 277.
 — Samuel, iii., 221.
 — Thomas, ii., 344.
 Hubberdson, Hubbertson, Hubertson,
 Cornelis, i., 44.
 — Martyn, i., 85.
 — Simon, ii., 153.
 Hubbye, Nicasius de, iii., 360.
 Hubens, Mawdelyn, iii., 27.
 Hubland, John, ii., 202.
 — Peter, ii., 202.
 — Widow, iii., 246.
 Hublon, Hublone, Hubloan, Anthony, iii.,
 295.
 — John, ii., 223, 440.
 — Peter, ii., 303.
 Hubrex, Hubrix, Ambrose, i., 449.
 — Anne, i., 449.
 — Barbarie, i., 416.
 — Henrie, i., 449.
 — James, i., 449.
 — Katherine, i., 449.
 Hubrick, Laurence, i., 477.
 Hubright, Hughbright, Ambrose, ii., 138.
 — Barbara, ii., 167.
 — James, ii., 138.
 — Katherine, ii., 138.
 Hubris, Hans, ii., 406.
 Huchon, Ludovic, i., 289.
 Hockett, Hucket, Hucquet, George, iii., 209.
 — Joris, iii., 148, 163.
 Huckins, Sebastian, ii., 291.
 Huckle, Huckle, Israel, ii., 256, 324; iii., 19.
- Hudd, John, ii., 242.
 Huddenhewe, John, ii., 243.
 Hude, James, ii., 186.
 Hudeber, Hudybert, William (Willelmus), i.,
 198, 218.
 Hudson, Hudsonne, Hutson, Lewis, i., 30,
 117, 144; iii., 423.
 — Mathew, iii., 423.
 — Patrick, i., 34.
 — William, ii., 246.
 Huekens, Huekins, Leonard, ii., 292.
 — Mayke, i., 272.
 — Sebastian, i., 272.
 Huelfflud, Abraham, ii., 162.
 Huenich, Thomas, ii., 213.
 Huenyncton, Josyne, ii., 473.
 — William, ii., 473.
 Huepens, Parnell, ii., 474.
 Huerblock, Huerblock, Hureblocke, Gildis,
 Gyles, ii., 203, 207, 209, 340, 411, 414,
 442. See also Hurblock.
 — Widow, iii., 124, 126, 128, 129.
 Hueren, Mathys, i., 207.
 Hues, Martyn, i., 232.
 — Richard, i., 131.
 Huett, Huet, James le, ii., 261.
 — Melchior, i., 397.
 — Mr., iii., 350. See also Hewett.
 Huezze, Huzer, Emanuel, i., 386.
 — Peter de, ii., 473.
 Huffe, Nicholas, i., 113, 141, 142, 222, 235 (2).
 Huffman, Huefman, Jacob, iii., 226, 255, 264,
 275.
 — John, iii., 267, 274.
 Huffum, Mathew, iii., 279.
 Hugard, Adrienne, ii., 72.
 — Henry, ii., 72.
 Huge, Francis, ii., 453, 461; iii., 30, 106 (2),
 112.
 Hugelman, Hewgelman, Giles, ii., 129.
 Hugeson, Hugoson, James, Jaques, ii., 466;
 iii., 6, 53, 54, 124, 128.
 — Jethintha, iii., 54.
 Huggen, Huggins, Hugges, Hugens, Huygen,
 Huyggs, Bastyan, i., 346.
 — Elizabeth, i., 394 (2).
 — Harry, i., 114.
 — John, i., 394.
 — Laurence, ii., 422, 446, 456, 474; iii.,
 2, 75.
 — Leonard, Lenaert, i., 33, 114, 117, 207,
 213, 223, 227, 264, 343, 348; ii., 210,
 333, 379, 422.
 — Lucretia, ii., 474.

{ Will (1594) 25 Drex }
 see cont

"
 Is this Jacques Hufferman
 who had in 1587. 7 seems
 to be also one of the "offen-
 sive" authors the copy
 complained of? See Conant
 London Weather-vane 32

Huggen, Huggins, Hugges, Hugens, Huygen,
 Huyggs, Magdalen, ii., 468.
 — Maria, Mary, i., 213, 394; ii., 471.
 — Stephen, ii., 393.
 — Syngken, i., 394.
 Hughbert, James, i., 340.
 — Jane, i., 340.
 — Tanikyn, i., 340.
 Hughebricke, George, iii., 33.
 Hughes, Hughe, Hewghes, Alice, ii., 289.
 — Harry, ii., 289.
 — John, i., 173; ii., 54, 170.
 — Leynac, ii., 413.
 — Robert, iii., 236. See also Hewes.
 Hugius, Sebastian, ii., 333.
 Hugo, John, iii., 20.
 — Marie, Mary, iii., 20, 47, 92, 119.
 Hugobert, Hudgebant, Hughebert, Haugobart,
 Hutgebout, Hugabert, Hubebaute,
 Howgabert, etc., Abraham, iii., 385.
 — Caerle, i., 279; ii., 467.
 — Charles, iii., 69, 110 (2), 124, 125, 128,
 129, 130, 165, 217 (2), 235, 240, 253,
 260, 292.
 — Giles, iii., 385.
 — Hester, iii., 385.
 — Jacob, i., 290; ii., 134, 256, 338; iii.,
 16, 55, 442.
 — James, i., 295; ii., 309, 364; iii., 385.
 — Joan, iii., 385.
 — John, i., 391; ii., 337.
 — Peter, iii., 385.
 Huke, John, iii., 230.
 Hukeley, Hukele, Josynken, ii., 468.
 Hulbert, William (Guillelmus), i., 288.
 Hulen, Claude, Clowde, iii., 360.
 Hulet, Margaret, ii., 469.
 Hull, Matis, i., 366.
 — Robert de la, ii., 180.
 Hullman, Henry, i., 195.
 Hulmes, John, ii., 288.
 Hulper, Isambard, ii., 180.
 Huls, Hulse, Harman, iii., 118.
 — John, i., 353.
 — Matheus, ii., 204.
 Hulsbos, Mathias, iii., 206.
 Hulst, Hans, ii., 92, 93.
 Hulster, Hullster, Hulstör, Joane, iii., 15.
 — Marinus de, ii., 469.
 — Marion, Morven, iii., 15, 89.
 Hulton, Nicholas, iii., 323.
 — Rafe, iii., 329.
 Hum, Humme, Francis, i., 303.
 — Saunder, i., 138.

Humayne, Anne, i., 429.
 Humble, William, i., 164; iii., 332.
 Humblekyns, Asuerus, Aswers, iii., 403.
 — Eddy, iii., 403.
 Hume, Hum, Hvine, Alexander, ii., 5; iii.,
 24, 59 (3), 108 (2), 117, 120 (2).
 — John, iii., 24, 59 (3), 96, 107 (2).
 — Walter, i., 304.
 — William, i., 258.
 Humferay, Humfrey, John, i., 6.
 — Robert, i., 314, 325. n.d. 12 Feb 1562 - Francis (Page 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000).
 Hun, John, i., 51.
 Hunderbrik, Frederic, i., 139.
 Hundred, Hundreth, Jacob, iii., 231, 277,
 296.
 — James, iii., 80, 113, 123.
 Hune, Andrew, i., 478.
 — Ellen, ii., 87.
 — Hans de, ii., 87.
 — Katherine, ii., 87.
 Hungar, Guiliam de, i., 303.
 Hungerford, Hungger Fourth, Mr., i., 383.
 Hunnon, Humnen, Elizabeth, ii., 266.
 — Leonard, i., 308.
 — Simon, ii., 266.
 Hunsmans, Abraham, ii., 388.
 — Bartholney, ii., 388.
 — Sara, ii., 388.
 Hunt, Hunte, Christofer, iii., 184.
 — Edward, i., 423; ii., 3.
 — Helen, iii., 102.
 — Harry, ii., 333.
 — Henry, i., 470; ii., 103, 328.
 — Jacob de, ii., 444.
 — John, i., 435.
 — Lydda, ii., 444.
 — Nicholas de, ii., 263.
 — Peter, i., 72.
 — Richard, i., 135, 236.
 — Widow, iii., 220.
 — William, ii., 163.
 Hunter, Francis, i., 141.
 Hunter, Hance, Haunce, Hans, i., 126/ 147,
 189, 192, 390, 393; iii., 321, 399.
 — Harry, ii., 237.
 — Henry, ii., 193, 287, 291, 329.
 — James, i., 314.
 — Lambert, i., 153, 255.
 — Loving de, iii., 117.
 — Peter, i., 229.
 — William, i., 91, 364, 365.
 Hunting, Margaret, ii., 267; iii., 49.
 Huntington, William, ii., 458.
 Hur, Hure, Huar, Huer, Israel, ii., 278.

Callie Hume
 from Scotland.
 n.d. 21 Jan. 1570
 (Page 125)
 1570, 1571, 1572

John Hulp,
 citizen of London
 aged 43 yrs. in
 Eng 15 yrs w. Eng
 w. Dutch wife.
 n.d. 15 July 1544
 Page: 123

Hulpart, Isambard
 1. Dom of Ph. of Sp
 n.d. 14 Feb 1577
 Page: 127

Refer to 2 of his
 accounts in 1576. So
 this w. m. Hunt
 w. heritage of a daughter
 1572?
 of Page Dominic de la
 xxviii

Hunt Sr. West
 m. d. 1547
 1547
 1549

1546
 1547
 1548
 1549
 1550
 1551
 1552
 1553
 1554
 1555
 1556
 1557
 1558
 1559
 1560
 1561
 1562
 1563
 1564
 1565
 1566
 1567
 1568
 1569
 1570
 1571
 1572
 1573
 1574
 1575
 1576
 1577
 1578
 1579
 1580
 1581
 1582
 1583
 1584
 1585
 1586
 1587
 1588
 1589
 1590
 1591
 1592
 1593
 1594
 1595
 1596
 1597
 1598
 1599
 1600
 1601
 1602
 1603
 1604
 1605
 1606
 1607
 1608
 1609
 1610
 1611
 1612
 1613
 1614
 1615
 1616
 1617
 1618
 1619
 1620
 1621
 1622
 1623
 1624
 1625
 1626
 1627
 1628
 1629
 1630
 1631
 1632
 1633
 1634
 1635
 1636
 1637
 1638
 1639
 1640
 1641
 1642
 1643
 1644
 1645
 1646
 1647
 1648
 1649
 1650
 1651
 1652
 1653
 1654
 1655
 1656
 1657
 1658
 1659
 1660
 1661
 1662
 1663
 1664
 1665
 1666
 1667
 1668
 1669
 1670
 1671
 1672
 1673
 1674
 1675
 1676
 1677
 1678
 1679
 1680
 1681
 1682
 1683
 1684
 1685
 1686
 1687
 1688
 1689
 1690
 1691
 1692
 1693
 1694
 1695
 1696
 1697
 1698
 1699
 1700
 1701
 1702
 1703
 1704
 1705
 1706
 1707
 1708
 1709
 1710
 1711
 1712
 1713
 1714
 1715
 1716
 1717
 1718
 1719
 1720
 1721
 1722
 1723
 1724
 1725
 1726
 1727
 1728
 1729
 1730
 1731
 1732
 1733
 1734
 1735
 1736
 1737
 1738
 1739
 1740
 1741
 1742
 1743
 1744
 1745
 1746
 1747
 1748
 1749
 1750
 1751
 1752
 1753
 1754
 1755
 1756
 1757
 1758
 1759
 1760
 1761
 1762
 1763
 1764
 1765
 1766
 1767
 1768
 1769
 1770
 1771
 1772
 1773
 1774
 1775
 1776
 1777
 1778
 1779
 1780
 1781
 1782
 1783
 1784
 1785
 1786
 1787
 1788
 1789
 1790
 1791
 1792
 1793
 1794
 1795
 1796
 1797
 1798
 1799
 1800
 1801
 1802
 1803
 1804
 1805
 1806
 1807
 1808
 1809
 1810
 1811
 1812
 1813
 1814
 1815
 1816
 1817
 1818
 1819
 1820
 1821
 1822
 1823
 1824
 1825
 1826
 1827
 1828
 1829
 1830
 1831
 1832
 1833
 1834
 1835
 1836
 1837
 1838
 1839
 1840
 1841
 1842
 1843
 1844
 1845
 1846
 1847
 1848
 1849
 1850
 1851
 1852
 1853
 1854
 1855
 1856
 1857
 1858
 1859
 1860
 1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000

Post to Cand
 Chastillon + his
 suite to 40 post
 n. time 1573

- Hur, Hure, Huar, Huer, Jacob, i., 289; ii., 15.
 — Pasquier, i., 397.
 Hurbart, Hurbout. See Herbert.
 Hurblock, Huribloecq, Heurblock, Horblock,
 Abraham, ii., 438.
 — Catharine, iii., 153, 171.
 — Giles, Gillis, ii., 187, 188, 211, 317,
 389 (2), 428 (2), 440, 442, 470.
 — Peter, ii., 370.
 — Widow, iii., 53.
 Hurdlyn, Peeter, iii., 65.
 Hurlahay, Angell, ii., 93.
 — Hans, ii., 93.
 — Sara, ii., 93.
 Hurlle, Margaret, iii., 15.
 Hurlsbush, Hulsbush, John, ii., 141.
 — Mechetild, ii., 141.
 Hurlster, Maryne, ii., 485.
 Hurseers, Cornelius, iii., 232.
 Hursell, Hurssell, Antony, i., 149.
 — Nicholas, i., 148.
 Hursen, Andreus, ii., 31.
 Hurst, Hurste, Barbara, ii., 175.
 — Garrat Lent, i., 244.
 — Gertrude (Gartored), iii., 73, 74.
 — Giles, iii., 73, 74.
 — Jacob de, ii., 175, 423; iii., 38.
 — James, ii., 328.
 — Johan, iii., 443.
 — Rowland de, i., 315.
 — Sarah, iii., 73.
 Hurte, Hurter, Hurther, Andrias, i., 408.
 — Jacob, i., 111.
 — Marie de, iii., 150.
 — Michael, Michiel de, iii., 150, 185.
 — William, ii., 267.
 Hurton, Tyse, i., 22.
 Hurtus, Moyekin, i., 476.
 Hurway, Hurwaite. Thomas, iii., 108 (2).
 Hus, Henry, i., 121.
 — John, ii., 99.
 Husanne, Francynken, ii., 463.
 Husbandes, John, ii., 351, 394.
 Husbie, Agnes, ii., 245.
 Huse, Segar de, ii., 176, 213. See also Hewes
 and Hughes.
 Huseman, Husman, Gertrude, ii., 128.
 — Harman, i., 161, 408.
 — Jacob, ii., 128, 146.
 — William, iii., 413. See also Housman.
 Hushmans, Margaret, ii., 24.
 Huskin, Huskyn, Huskins, Huskyns, Harry,
 Henry, i., 89, 166, 302, 319, 474; ii.,
 79; iii., 393.

- Huskin, Huskyn, Huskins, Huskyns, Mary,
 i., 319, 474; ii., 79.
 — Peter, iii., 303.
 — Richard, ii., 426.
 — Segure de, i., 226. See also Hoskins.
 Husmere, Mathew, iii., 233.
 Hussler, Hans de, i., 280.
 — William, Gwilllaem de, i., 280.
 Husset, Barbara, ii., 467.
 Hussey, Hussy, Hussye, Hussie, Anthony,
 i., 194.
 — Arnold, iii., 377.
 — Charles, iii., 378.
 — George, i., 20, 109, 126, 246, 258.
 — Jaclia, iii., 378.
 — John de, iii., 378.
 — Michael, i., 250.
 — Nicholas, i., 194, 416.
 Hussler, Huscher, Gyles de, i., 161, 204. *See also Huscher*
 Hust, Idrop, i., 352.
 — Michiel, iii., 174.
 Huster, Marian del, iii., 134.
 Huswell, Jeronimus, iii., 368.
 Hutebert, William, i., 156. *(Hutebert, Wm. n° 29 Oct. 1650 - Page 22)*
 Hutson. See Hudson.
 Hutter, John de, i., 255.
 Hutterick, Huttericke, Frances, ii., 145.
 — Gabriel, ii., 145.
 Huttevoste, Lewis, i., 98. *See 1555.26 sub California Page 522
 See also Hutterick*
 Hutton, John, ii., 200.
 Huy, John, iii., 339.
 Huward, Rebecca, ii., 388. See also Heward.
 Huwyn, Anthony, iii., 176.
 — Sara, iii., 176.
 Huybrechts, Huybrechts, Ambrose, i., 385.
 — Cornelius, ii., 380, 382.
 — Susanne, ii., 386.
 Huybs, Pauwels, i., 288.
 Huyeserman, Huijeserman, Aels, i., 214.
 — Thyse, Tyse, i., 209.
 Huygensen, Jacus, ii., 212.
 Huylorecthes. See Huybrechts.
 Huys, Francis, i., 29.
 — Harry, Henry, i., 223, 227.
 Huysman, Huysmans, Hysmans, Bartholo-
 mew, i., 270, 278, 386; ii., 411.
 — Elizabeth, i., 270.
 — Gilleine, i., 270.
 — Harman, ii., 31.
 — Hermes, ii., 204.
 — Margriete, i., 272, 286.
 — Martyn, i., 272, 286.
 Huysser, Wilhelm de, i., 277.
 Huytt, Nicholas, i., 232.

from v. dominion v. Emp.
 Unmarried. In Engl.
 15 yrs. Naturalized 14
 April 1541. Page: 128
 Henry Huskyn

Hybunge, Magdalen, iii., 43.
 Hyde. See Hide.
 Hyden, Hydyn, Henry, i., 218.
 — Saunder, iii., 311.
 Hye, Abraham, i., 447.
 — Agnes, i., 447.
 — David, i., 447.
 — Harlow, i., 447.
 — Sara, i., 447.
 Hying, Anthony, ii., 300.
 — Jane, ii., 300.
 Hyeserman, Thyes, i., 214.
 Hylar, Mary, ii., 345.
 Hylbourn, Jasper, i., 59.
 Hyles, Nicholas, i., 57.
 Hymanson, Hymijnsooen, Coen, i., 203.
 — Walter, i., 178.
 Hymone, Jerman, iii., 12.
 Hynd, Hynde, Cicely, i., 466.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 71.
 — Gilbert, ii., 230.
 — Hector, ii., 326.
 — Henry, i., 470.
 — Jacob, ii., 71.
 — James, i., 258.
 — John, i., 153 (2), 215, 216; iii., 314.
 — Katherine, ii., 479.
 — Leonard, ii., 151; iii., 419.
 — Peter, ii., 446; iii., 127.
 — Rowland de, ii., 421, 445, 454.
 — Symon, iii., 443.
 — Thomas, i., 231. See also Hind.
 Hyne, Hynes, Henry, ii., 101; iii., 366.
 — Peter de, iii., 125.
 Hyngar, Joys, i., 100.
 Hyngelbuys, Godfrey, ii., 474.
 Hynkson, Peter, i., 255.
 Hypson, Claysse, i., 13.
 Hysbrut, Mouve, iii., 418.
 Hyskine, —, ii., 161.
 Hyskine, Hysckens, Egriick, i., 203.
 Hytrupe, Morres, i., 140.

IBGRAVE, Thomas, i., 166.
 — William, i., 90, 166. See also Ingrave.
 Ickehold, Ickhold, Ickehoulde, Gertrude, ii., 46.
 — Maurice, ii., 46.
 Ida, Iday, Idaye, Hans, iii., 18, 57 (3).
 — John, iii., 18, 57 (3).
 — Mary, iii., 18, 57 (3).
 Idell, John, i., 231.
 Iden, Anne, ii., 141.
 — Hans, ii., 141.
 Idens, Harry, i., 120, 146.

Idosane, Hugh, ii., 71.
 Iffellers, Ifer, John, ii., 362, 413.
 Ignyngham, Anthony, ii., 134.
 Ikely, Israel, iii., 55.
 Ilid, Bastian, i., 257.
 Iller, Nicholas, ii., 307.
 Iman, Imann, Immans, James, ii., 273 (2).
 — Jan, i., 281.
 — Julian, ii., 273.
 Imblott, John, ii., 283, 450.
 Imbrex, Augustyn, i., 202.
 Imell, Richard, i., 355.
 Imfry, Robert, i., 360.
 Imperour, Jasper, i., 303. *see Emperour*
 Imryckes, Catherine, ii., 380.
 Inbright, Walter, ii., 292.
 Incame, Hoys, Vanstum, iii., 424.
 — Mawdelyn, iii., 424.
 — Peter, iii., 424.
 Inden Hoke, William, iii., 305.
 Ingelram, Inglam, i., 356.
 Ingelram, Inghelram, Ingelrams, Enghelram,
John, Jan (Joannes), i., 275, 278, 281.
 — Margaretta, i., 271, 286.
 — Mayken, i., 210, 273.
 Ingerlee, Jaqueline, i., 324.
 Inggossere, John, i., 161.
 Ingle, Ingelles, Ingles, Inghels, Giles, iii., 31.
 — Jacob, iii., 256.
 — John, Jan, i., 238; ii., 106.
 — Pengrayes, i., 413.
 Inglebert, Inglebird, Ingelbart, Ingelberrie,
 Inglesbury, Alve, ii., 352.
 — Garrett, iii., 131.
 — Goord, iii., 312.
 — Mates, iii., 200.
 — Mary, i., 249.
 — Melsam, iii., 344.
 — Sibrecht, ii., 413; iii., 32, 281.
 Inglebord, Severy, i., 457.
 Inglegrave, Symon, iii., 347.
 Ingleman, Gretkyn, iii., 414.
 — John, iii., 414.
 Ingleton, Ben, i., 155.
 Inglishe, Ynglyshe, David, ii., 15. *see English*
 — Eleyen, i., 170.
 — Esther, ii., 15.
 — Jone, iii., 345.
 — Mary, ii., 15.
 — Nicholas, ii., 15.
 Ingofill, John, i., 187.
 Ingram, John, iii., 352.
 Ingrave, Sauder, Saunder (Alexander?), ii.,
 193, 236. See also Ibrgrave.

= John Iffeler, v. do
 of. De B. Clavus.
 IV'd 11 Feb. 1576
 Page: 129

n^o 20 May 1565 (Page: 125)

= John Hynde?
 tawler, Scultiman.
 Eng. wife 16 yrs
 in England IV'd
 1544
 Page: 128

= James Hyne, f. v
 dem of. R. B. SP.
 IV'd 18 Dec. 1572
 Page: 128

John Ingelram,
 dem. of. R. B. SP.
 IV'd 4 March 1562
 Page 129

- Inne, John, iii., 292.
 Innocent, Jacob, iii., 253.
 ——— Jacob, iii., 249.
 Interman, Daniel, ii., 483.
 Irchebocke, Jacob, ii., 110.
 Ireland, Irelande, Davy, iii., 399.
 ——— George, iii., 399. *See* Scott. N^o 8 July 1866 (Page 129)
 ——— Richard, ii., 314, 421.
 ——— Thomas, ii., 189, 236, 281; iii., 15, 66
 (4), 97. *See* Scotland. N^o 23 Jan. 1874 (Page 129)
 Iremonger, iii., 359.
 Isaacks, Isaak, Isaacks, John, i., 140; ii., 434.
 Isaackson, Izackson, Edward, iii., 254.
 Isacroeke, John, iii., 222.
 Isanbeck, Oliver, ii., 426.
 Isbane, Stephen, iii., 197.
 Isberd, Mathew, i., 52, 82.
 Isbourde, Gylmott, i., 171.
 Isbrane, Derycke, i., 229.
 Isbrant, Isebrand, Isbraunte, John, ii., 153.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 153.
 ——— Walter, i., 358.
 Isbrayne, Wybert, ii., 100.
 Isbright, Elias, i., 327.
 Isekerke, Oliver, i., 420.
 Isen, Gisbright, iii., 415.
 Iserinck, Mathew, ii., 471.
 Isham, Edward, ii., 418.
 ——— Henry, ii., 220.
 ——— Hester, ii., 418.
 ——— Judeth, ii., 418.
 ——— Mary, ii., 418.
 Iskyns, Ellen, i., 466.
 Islehurst, Ysyllhurst, Nicholas, i., 184.
 Isling, Daniel, ii., 242.
 Isloppe, Edward, iii., 81.
 Isonsa, Diego de, i., 45.
 Issingeham, Issingham, Isigam, Katherine, i.,
 441; ii., 37.
 ——— Leonarde, i., 441; ii., 37; iii., 382.
 Istane, John, ii., 174.
 ——— Stephen, ii., 174.
 Italian, Sigo, iii., 349.
 Italion, George, i., 179.
 ——— Hugo de, ii., 124.
 Ivans. *See* Evans.
 Ivens, Yvens, Yvins, Henry, ii., 386.
 ——— Richard, ii., 386.
 Iverye, Margaret, ii., 243.
 ——— Marie, ii., 243.
- JABORA, Francis de, iii., 374.
 Jackaert, Jackard, Jacket, Jacard, Jacare,
 Jacart, Elizabeth, i., 1.
 Jackaert, Jackard, Jacket, Jacard, Jacare,
 Jacart, John, ii., 266, 331, 333, 378.
 ——— Marie, ii., 266, 378.
 ——— Widow, ii., 448.
 Jacklott, Jacob, iii., 294.
 Jacklynn, Widow, iii., 2.
 Jackman, Jacman, Jachmene, Jackaman,
 Jakeman, Antony (Antonius), i., 48,
 196; ii., 287.
 ——— Mary, ii., 56.
 ——— Michael, ii., 56.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 56.
 ——— Widow, ii., 290.
 Jackson, —, brewer, ii., 86.
 Jackson, Jakson, Jaxson, Edward, iii., 221.
 ——— George, i., 28.
 ——— Hubbert, i., 308.
 ——— James, i., 19.
 ——— John, i., 113.
 ——— Lawrence, i., 90, 166.
 ——— Lewis, iii., 183.
 ——— Robert, i., 75.
 ——— William, iii., 331.
 Jacob, Jacobs, Jacobbe, Jacobus, Yacobs,
 Jacops, Adrian, Adryan, Awdrian, i.,
 155, 446; ii., 55, 476; iii., 381 N^o 28 Jan. 1553 (Page 129)
 ——— Adrianken, iii., 168.
 ——— Andrew, ii., 307.
 ——— Anna, iii., 170.
 ——— Anthony, ii., 394, 410, 462; iii., 24, 60
 (2), 96, 108, 187.
 ——— Anthonette, iii., 167.
 ——— Arnold, i., 79.
 ——— Benedic, i., 238.
 ——— Christian, iii., 24, 60 (3), 96, 108 (2).
 ——— Claus, Clays, ii., 153; iii., 308.
 ——— Cornelis, Cornelius, i., 392; ii., 239, 297,
 381; iii., 423.
 ——— Dennis, ii., 434.
 ——— Dierck, Dirck, Dyryke, i., 20; ii., 211,
 212, 386, 464.
 ——— Elizabeth, i., 285; iii., 153.
 ——— Frantz, Frances, Fraunces, i., 373; ii.,
 55; iii., 365.
 ——— Garratt, Garrard, i., 79; ii., 267.
 ——— George, iii., 114.
 ——— Gillis, i., 373.
 ——— Gregory, ii., 434; iii., 35, 82, 111.
 ——— Hans, i., 275, 280.
 ——— Helen, ii., 91.
 ——— Hendryck, i., 205.
 ——— Herman, i., 461; iii., 172.
 ——— Heylken, ii., 465.
 ——— Isaac, iii., 167.

- Jans, Jansen, Janssen, Jansoen, Janson, Jansons, Janzooen, —, jr., i., 205.
 — James, Jaques, i., 184; ii., 14, 159, 171, 205, 207.
 — Jaspas, i., 385, 386.
 — Jeremias, ii., 212; iii., 110.
 — John, Jan, i., 205, 206, 374; ii., 412, 414; iii., 115, 141, 178.
 — Katheryn, i., 213.
 — Lambert, Lambrecht, ii., 413, 473; iii., 145, 161, 172, 281.
 — Lenard, i., 282.
 — Leon, i., 282.
 — Magdalena, i., 286.
 — Margareta, i., 213; iii., 178, 269.
 — Maria, i., 205, 213, 214.
 — Marie, i., 371; iii., 167.
 — Martin, Marten, Martyn, i., 211, 276, 282, 286.
 — Matilda, Mehteldt, i., 371.
 — Maycken, i., 286.
 — Myelkes, i., 185.
 — Nicholaes, i., 204, 208, 213.
 — Pauwels (Paul), ii., 212.
 — Peter, i., 386; ii., 413.
 — Phillis, iii., 111.
 — Pilgram, iii., 110. See also Johnson, Pilgrim.
 — Robert, i., 375.
 — Romeyn, i., 376.
 — Sara, i., 372.
 — Susanna, iii., 269.
 — Synken, iii., 172.
 — Tanneken, Manneken, i., 286, 287.
 — Tilman, iii., 110.
 — Vincent, i., 56, 209, 214.
 — Walter, ii., 203, 204, 232.
 — Wessel, iii., 146, 159.
 — William, Guillam, i., 57, 385.
 Jansson van Nieuwmegen, i., 369.
 Japa, Japard, Noé, i., 397; iii., 343.
 Jaques, Jakes, Jasper, ii., 63.
 — Katherina ii., 220.
 — Robert, i., 133.
 Jarbe, Anne, i., 311.
 — Katherine, i., 311.
 — Peter, i., 311.
 Jarbere, Katherine, iii., 329.
 Jarbranch, Dionyse, ii., 233.
 Jardin, Anth du, i., 394.
 — Joan du, i., 361.
 — Peter du, i., 361. See also Garden.
 Jarich, Jarigh, Cornelis, iii., 143, 157.
 Jarman, Jarmane, Aune, iii., 14.
 Jarman, Jarmane, Stacey, iii., 14.
 — Trussene, i., 451.
 Jarrett, —, ii., 424; iii., 61.
 Jarret, Jarrat, Anthony, ii., 327.
 — Nicholas, ii., 450, 459; iii., 40, 79. See also Garratt.
 Jarrowe, John, ii., 404.
 Jarsey, William, i., 110.
 Jarvis, Jarvice, Javys, Isabel, ii., 149.
 — Mary, iii., 101.
 — Raphell, iii., 20.
 — Richard, iii., 101.
 — Steven, ii., 149.
 Jarvison, Jacob, i., 338.
 Jary, Hester, i., 405.
 — Mary, i., 405.
 Jasper, Christofer, i., 252, 461. ms 29 October 1560 (Page)
 — Emma, i., 461.
 — John, iii., 289. See also Jesper.
 Jaspero, Herman, iii., 160.
 Jaspersen, Jaspersen, Cornellys, i., 28.
 — Derick, i., 409. (cf Jaspersen)
 — Herman, iii., 146.
 — Jan, iii., 145, 158, 177.
 Jawcon, Beligon, ii., 480.
 — Hans, ii., 480.
 Jawell, Jawll, Abraham, iii., 271.
 — James, ii., 447.
 Jaye, Mrs., ii., 424.
 Jayler, James, iii., 330.
 Jayson, Cecily, i., 456.
 — James, i., 456.
 Jeanes, Jeine, Jenes, Adrienne, ii., 76.
 — Jane le, iii., 13.
 — John, Jan, ii., 76, 205; iii., 13.
 — Tennecke, ii., 397. See also Jane and Janes.
 Jebbet, William, Gillam, i., 183.
 Jebkyn, John, i., 93.
 Jeckett, William, i., 92.
 Jefferson, Derricke, iii., 122.
 Jefferys, William, iii., 329.
 Jeffree, Geffree, Elizabeth, ii., 278.
 Jeffrey, Anthonette, i., 427.
 — Anthony, ii., 168; iii., 350.
 — Barbara, iii., 351.
 — James, Jaques, i., 427; ii., 57; iii., 350.
 — John, i., 427; ii., 57; iii., 350. ms 11 July 1544 (Page)
 — Peter, iii., 351.
 Jelain, Rowland, ii., 154.
 Jellie, James, iii., 386.
 Jellis, Jelles, Jelowse, Jeyles, —, ii., 298.
 — Arnold, i., 344, 348.
 — Nicholas, i., 65; iii., 70.

Cand!

Japardi, Nouel
 & Dominion of
 King of Spain.
 ms 6 July 1574
 Page: 131, also
 Nieuwe Anchie

? = Katherine
 Jagersman alias
 Whittingham &
 Dom. of 4 Kop. Fr.
 Dms 1574 (Page: 243)



Frederico Jennebella

This is none other than Giambelli, the man who sent # fireships from Antwerp against Parma's bridge at the time of # gt siege. He was in England as early as August 1585 because on # 23rd, Sir John Norris recommended him to Walsingham as

'Frederick Jembell an Italian born, a man very famous for his knowledge & skill in fireworks, and the only inventor which framed # late fireworks sent out against # bridge from Antw'
S.P. Holland III

He was granted a pension of 100li a year by Elizabeth on 21 June 1590 (C. S. P. D. E. 1581-90, p. 67 2)

- 1 June 1591. Frederick Jennebello (Touan Wood) he will not paye ^{II 436}
- Oct. 1594 Frederico Jenibelle and his wife living in Loulane (II: 466) - Oth Ch.
- 29 Nov. 1597 Frederick Janebella taxed for 10 li living in St Geo & St Margaret's Par. (II, 485)
- 1598 Frederick Jennebella taxed for 11 li & in St. Catherine Crechurch Aldgate ward (III: 19) with Mary his wife
- 1599 Frederick Jennebella taxed at 11 li and his wife Mary (still Crechurch) III, 4
- 1600 Frederick Jennebella & his wife & her 2 sisters (same place) taxed for 11 li (III 92)

also see Hatfield Mes (Indicoe) and XII, 393

also Hoopels Archiv III pt 2. 756-7 (6 May 1584) on his dispute w. Jean Baptiste Cassilio minister of stal. Ch in L. where he is represented as making certain complaints to Paul Tjpoeto (2 V).

1602 August ante 5 Th when he makes cert. rec's regarding Port of Plymouth on Island of St Nicholas

- Jellyome, Jaques, iii., 66.
 — Tomet, iii., 66.
 Jelly Jone, John, i., 86.
 Jelyan, George, ii., 174.
 Jelykyn, —, i., 10.
 Jempson, Cornelius, ii., 35, 259, 335.
 Jemynell, Vincent, iii., 386.
 Jence, Sara, ii., 274.
 Jeneny, Vincent, i., 85.
 Jenking, Jenkyn, Genkyn, Jasper, i., 227.
 — John, i., 231, 243.
 Jenkyn, —, i., 44.
 Jennebella, Jenibelle, Frederico, ii., 466, 485;
 iii., 19, 47, 92. *cf Honeybello*
 — Mary, iii., 19, 47.
 Jenner, Genna, William, ii., 380.
 Jennett, Clare, iii., 127.
 Jennigam, Cornelys, iii., 374.
 Jennings, Jenyngs, Jenyns, Jennyns,
 Jenenges, Jennynges, Gennynges,
 John, i., 31, 238, 322, 401, 465; iii., 311.
 — William, i., 60; iii., 375.
 Jennock, John, iii., 16, 62.
 Jensen, Arnold, ii., 157.
 — Richard, ii., 79.
 Jente. See Gent.
 Jeparte, Noye (Noë), i., 356; ii., 247, 317.
 Jerboykin, Garrett, ii., 308.
 Jerebrand, —, i., 400.
 Jeremias, Abraham, iii., 265, 276.
 Jermaine, Jermayne, Jermayen, Anne, iii., 64.
 — Eustace, iii., 89.
 — John, ii., 149.
 — Peryn, iii., 14, 90.
 — Stacey, iii., 64.
 Jermer, Peron, ii., 484.
 Jernzin, John, iii., 219.
 — Richard, iii., 219.
 Jerome, Jerom, Jeram, Jeromey, Barnard,
 ii., 260.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 405.
 — Francis, i., 56.
 — Girolame, ii., 260.
 — Jacob, i., 244.
 — James, ii., 271.
 — Justes, i., 267. See also Gerram.
 Jerot, Captain, ii., 324.
 Jerowe, Jerowe, Anthony, ii., 181.
 — Noë, ii., 181.
 — Rachael, ii., 181.
 Jerrardson, Thomas, i., 75.
 Ferrati, Ferrett, Nicholas, ii., 306; iii., 5.
 Jerrine, Jeryne, Jereno, Jeringe, Bernard, i.,
 449; ii., 238.
 Jerrine, Jeryne, Jereno, Jeringe, James, ii.,
 234.
 — Jerome, i., 449; ii., 138, 238.
 Jerris, William, ii., 363.
 Jervis, Jervys, Jerves, John, i., 76.
 — Wynkyn, i., 60. See also Jarvis.
 Jeryon, Egbert, i., 173.
 Jeserdewe, Jezardewe, Nicholas, ii., 421; iii.,
 415.
 Jeslinge, Daniel, ii., 397.
 — Jane (Jenes), ii., 397.
 Jesman, Jerman, iii., 327.
 Jesper, Jasper, Christofer, i., 156, 218; ii.,
 144; iii., 418. (MS 29 Oct. 1550) Page 131
 — Cornelius, i., 199.
 — Garrett, ii., 396.
 — George de, ii., 136.
 — Harman, iii., 227, 255, 256, 260, 261,
 265, 266, 276.
 — John, ii., 153; iii., 209, 250.
 — Magdalen (Magdelinus), ii., 397.
 — Peter, i., 346.
 — William, iii., 397. See also Jasper.
 Jespersion, Derick, ii., 34. (~~Jacques~~)
 Jesperyn, —, i., 31.
 Jessebrand, Garrard, iii., 308.
 Jesson, William (Willelmus), ii., 397.
 Jetto, Francis, i., 417.
 Jeune, Jewne, Jeusfe, Gery le, i., 395.
 — Jan le, iii., 221.
 — Jehan le, i., 395.
 — Philip le, iii., 13, 64. See also Young.
 Jewrye, Anthony, ii., 18.
 — Hester, ii., 18.
 — Margaret, ii., 18.
 — Marie, ii., 18.
 Jillion, Boniface, iii., 354.
 — Jaques, iii., 354.
 Jlerick, Hans, iii., 261.
 Jobber, Frances, i., 466.
 Jobe, Joanna, iii., 124.
 Jobs, Jaquemin, i., 285.
 Jobson, —, i., 117.
 — Peter, ii., 305.
 Jocham, Edward, ii., 141.
 Jochims, John, ii., 378.
 Jochins, Gerard, ii., 387.
 Jode, Michael de, ii., 465, 467.
 — Peter de, ii., 387.
 Joell, James, ii., 457.
 Johanton, Helleger, iii., 386.
 Joheas, John, iii., 369.
 John, Johns, Johan, Johannes, Johens, Bap-
 tist de, iii., 344.

James Jeronimus
 n^o 10 mch 1552
 Page: 132

John, Johns, Johan, Johannes, Johens,
Barnard, i., 65.

— Catalin, ii., 276.

— Denys, i., 86.

— Dominic, i., 54.

— Elizabeth, iii., 415.

— Gilbert, i., 42.

— Gishbertus, Gishbert, i., 270.

— Grande, i., 237.

— Henry, Hendrick, ii., 472; iii., 47.

— Isabel, i., 478.

— James de, ii., 323.

→ John, ii., 312.

— the under miller, iii., 22.

— Josine, ii., 397.

— Joyce, ii., 153.

— Lewis, ii., 160.

— Marten, Martin, i., 461; ii., 259, 283.

— Mr., i., 66.

→ Peter, i., 42.

— Skown, iii., 308.

— Stephan, Staffen, Stephen de, i., 248,

341, 454; ii., 136, 257, 318; iii., 386.

— Thomas, ii., 347.

— Walter, i., 238.

— Warnard, iii., 400.

Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsson, Jhon-
son, Abiga, ii., 130.

— Abraham, i., 319; ii., 86, 177, 339; iii.,
211, 478.

— Adam, i., 293, 345, 465; ii., 121; iii.,
256, 265, 267.

→ Adrian, Adryan, Audrian, Audryan,
Awdryan, i., 13, 52, 80, 119, 226, 230,
243, 267, 337, 345, 406, 465; ii., 2,
18, 122, 130, 132, 182, 319; iii., 367.

— Agnes, i., 457; ii., 143, 144, 293; iii.,
354, 420.

— Alard, iii., 363.

— Albert, i., 217, 346; ii., 152, 154, 392;
iii., 71, 204, 406.

— Alice, Ales, i., 460; ii., 152; iii., 360,
421.

— Ambrose, i., 335.

— Andreas, ii., 456; iii., 75, 208.

— Andrew, i., 34, 35, 44, 77, 85, 113, 115,
141, 222, 235, 240, 265, 266, 313, 337,
345; ii., 131, 346, 441, 446; iii., 1, 28,
323, 324, 375.

→ Angell, Ynggll, i., 75, 418; ii., 129; iii.,
367.

— Anne, i., 19.

— Annis, Annys, i., 439, 465; ii., 176.

— Anthony, Antonie, i., 45, 52, 83, 133,

172, 178, 400, 429; ii., 183, 224, 421;
iii., 229, 257, 318.

Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsson, Jhon-
son, Aorut, iii., 309.

→ Arnold, i., 19, 29, 35, 36, 115, 118, 122,

124, 142, 165, 174, 178, 225, 236, 248,

256, 262, 265, 267, 315, 325, 344, 349,

400, 459, 460, 473; ii., 62, 109, 144,

151, 152, 371; iii., 257, 311, 372, 399,

402, 421, 432.

— Armand, i., 110.

— Arres, i., 52. n^o 29 Oct. 1550 (Arrive) Page 132

→ Arryan, Aryan, iii., 44, 104. see Admar

— Arthur, i., 335; ii., 228, 264, 310, 397,
426.

— Augustine, ii., 473.

— Austen, i., 64, 461.

— Balthasar, i., 220.

— Barbara, i., 178; iii., 25, 60 (3), 96,
225, 389.

— Barens, Barnes, i., 434; iii., 359.

— Barnard, Bernard, i., 85, 257, 335; ii.,
468; iii., 265, 437. n^o 4 Feb. 1512 (Page 132)

— Barow, i., 162.

→ Bartholomew, i., 52, 61, 102, 103, 155,

265, 347, 349; ii., 96, 270, 336, 384,

449, 455, 459, 471; iii., 371.

— Beatrice, Bettres, i., 319, 338; ii., 71,
86, 132; iii., 478.

— Borgate, Borgett, i., 226, 239. (= Burganus? n^o 20
1562 (Page 132))

— Browne, ii., 277.

— Cawdrey, Cordered, i., 460; ii., 421.

— Cecily, Cicelie, Syssylly, Celyce, i., 23,
440; ii., 51, 230; iii., 431.

— Charles, i., 169.

— Christian, ii., 328, 379, 388, 472; iii.,
195, 268. n^o 24 Feb. 1562 (Page 132)

→ Christopher, i., 145, 250, 255, 317, 460;
ii., 152, 193, 363; iii., 421. Christian n^o 3 Jan. 1512
see Card.

— Clara, Clare, ii., 225; iii., 49.

— Clawes, Cloys, Claysse, i., 22, 25, 31,
79, 115, 144, 224, 234.

— Come, Comme, i., 460, 461; ii., 152.

— Cone, Conne, Coone, Kone, i., 160; ii.,
360; iii., 33, 81. Cononus n^o 29 Oct. 1550 Page 132

— Conrad, ii., 108, 112, 291, 313, 328,
379, 413, 445, 455, 473; iii., 1, 74.

— Cooste, i., 7.

— Cornelius, Cornelys, i., 5, 8, 11, 16, 20,
22, 32, 42, 43, 54, 61, 65, 81, 85, 110,

134, 138, 145, 155, 160, 162, 165, 169,
193, 201, 235, 265, 293, 305, 314, 324,

337, 338, 350, 363, 401, 406, 432;
ii., 18, 61, 64, 129, 134, 146, 163, 222,

(1) Cornelius, Usaker maker - dom. of Empress - n^o 25 Feb. 1535

(2) - - - - - dom. of Empress - n^o 12 Mar. 1535

(3) - - - - - having an English wife. In Eng land

30 years on 14 April 1541. Old w. - King's master smith

for entrance of 4 towers at Portsmouth in 1526 (C.S.)

(4) - - - - - dom. n^o of Emp. n^o to an alien woman. In

Eng land 3 years on 14 April 1541 after n^o

(5) - - - - - born in Holland, aged 36 yrs. In England 12. - - - - -

(1) John John - Sacery
n^o 24 Mar. 1531 on an
gam matter

(2) John John - from in
parish of Colchester? aged
50 yrs. (50 in England)
n^o 11 July 1544
w. - 3 children.

(3) John John - dom.
of - - - - - n^o
11 January 1574
Page: 132

n^o 11 July 1544,
Peter John aged 28
in England
18 yrs. - Page: 152

Adrian Johnson (1)
- dom. of Emp. w. Eng.
wife. In Eng. 22 yrs.
n^o 14 April 1541

(2) n^o 29 Oct. 1550
a picture maker, Dutchman
dwelling in village of
in 4th time (C.S.)
Mar. 872

(3) - dom. of - K. of Spain
n^o 23 March 1562
Page 132

n^o 20 Feb. 1562 (Page 132)

n^o 14 April 1541 'Angelus'

(1) Bartholomew of - town of Calais, France in
Italy n^o 15 Oct. 1511 (Page 132)

(2) Bartholomew of - town of Calais, & "Zornike"
in Liège n^o 14 May 1519

(3) Bartholomew - dom. of - D. of Cleves
n^o 12 Feb. 1555

(18) 2^d dom. of v. Empsaer. n^o 10 Jan. 1562
 (19) 2^d dom. K^g Sp. n^o 20 Feb. 1562
 (16) " - - - - - Pop. Orange, n^o 11 Nov. 1573
 (17) 2^d dom. of v. K^g Spain, n^o 8 Oct. 14 Mch. 1582

Gildanlano; 6th in dominion of - D^o - "Gildanlano" n^o 20 Feb. 1555
 (2) Dirick; 8th in dominion of - Emp^r - n^o to an English^r - In Engl. 26 yrs when n^o 15 Oct. 1541 J^o G^o G^o eccles of Westmin^r Palace show payments to him for placing of R^o in 1532 (Cal. S.P. Henry 8, vol. 5, p. 1145)
 (3) Denicka 6th in "partibus of Collym^r" 33 & 40 yrs. 20 yrs. in Engl. M^o to English^r + has 3 children n^o 1 July 1542
 (4) Denick 2^d dom. of - K^g Spain, n^o 1914 Nov. 1583

INDEX

235, 268 (2), 320, 408, 422, 436, 422; iii., 49, 202, 300, 307, 308, 309, 311, 314, 317, 322, 325, 360, 383, 386, 396, 398, 400, 421, 422, 425.

Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsons, Johnson, Coyne, ii., 134.

was n^o 10 July 1568

Cowne, Cown, i., 34, 123.
 Daniel, ii., 312, 331, 416, 448; iii., 77, 389.

David, Davey, ii., 95; iii., 67.

Denigen, iii., 386.

Deniese, iii., 421.

Derrick (Dirricus), Derycke, **Dierick**, Dyrcke, i., 3, 10, 23, 33, 38, 44, 63, 64, 74, 91, 114, 117, 123, 144, 176, 186, 201, 223, 225, 226, 239, 242, 255, 263, 264, 319, 400; ii., 152, 263, 331, 396, 433, 448, 458; iii., 4, 28, 34, 67, 81, 111, 123, 308, 314, 317, 376.

Dirgoo de, i., 73.

Eade, ii., 271.

Edward, i., 87, 156, 236, 349; ii., 130; iii., 202, 420, 433.

Elbert, i., 328; iii., 107.

Elinor, iii., 415.

Elizabeth, i., 432, 459; ii., 451; iii., 356, 360, 385.

Ellen, i., 465; ii., 62, 153, 177, 460; iii., 389, 407.

Ellykyn, iii., 308.

Emma, ii., 105.

Ephelis, iii., 421.

Erasmus, i., 20.

Eva, Eve, iii., 80, 122.

Evered Everett, i., 178, 428.

Faith, Fayse, i., 13; ii., 360.

Felice, Felix, i., 460.

Finger, Fongare, Fonger, Fungger, Fungert, i., 252, 433; ii., 63, 165, 223, 304, 382; iii., 20, 48.

Force, ii., 352.

Francis, i., 158, 256; ii., 145, 157, 185, 321; iii., 368, 407, 421.

Frederick, i., 17, 222 (dom. Emp. - Page 134)

Gade, ii., 271.

Garard Garratt, Garret, i., 5, 20, 21, 27, 33, 52, 55, 71, 74, 94, 103, 110, 116, 121, 124, 145, 167, 171, 175, 178, 179, 181, 183, 223, 233, 251, 253, 254, 262, 263, 267, 302, 328, 350, 361, 383, 424, 460, 470; ii., 7, 102, 149, 152, 158, 172, 175, 250, 253, 292, 296, 297, 301, 312, 318, 330, 331, 334, 351, 361, 372, 409, 448, 458; iii., 4, 17, 21, 39,

April 1541

Garratt - n^o 29 Oct. 1550 - no details - a palatine - (= 1 panorm?)

Garratt - n^o 29 Jan. 1551 - - - - - (= 2)

Garratt - n^o 14 Jan. 1552 - - - - - (= 2)

Garratt - n^o 14 Jan. 1552 - - - - - (= 2)

Garratt - n^o 14 Jan. 1552 - - - - - (= 2)

Garratt - n^o 14 Jan. 1552 - - - - - (= 2)

Garratt - n^o 14 Jan. 1552 - - - - - (= 2)

Garratt - n^o 14 Jan. 1552 - - - - - (= 2)

Garratt - n^o 14 Jan. 1552 - - - - - (= 2)

Garratt - n^o 14 Jan. 1552 - - - - - (= 2)

Garratt - n^o 14 Jan. 1552 - - - - - (= 2)

Garratt - n^o 14 Jan. 1552 - - - - - (= 2)

Garratt - n^o 14 Jan. 1552 - - - - - (= 2)

41, 52, 54, 77, 94, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 243, 307, 317, 323, 342, 355, 371, 385, 399, 406, 415, 445.

Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsons, Johnson, Gavard, i., 31.
 Gawen, ii., 449, 455.

Gawen, from Denmark. M^o to English^r - In Engl. 32 yrs on 14 April 1541 under n^o - Page 134

Gawlye, iii., 433.

George (Georgius), i., 12, 19, 100, 111, 151, 155, 171, 187, 199, 224, 251, 252, 293, 324, 338; ii., 147, 152, 360, 432; iii., 302, 304, 312, 326, 386, 422, 426.

Page: 134

Gerard, Gerrard, i., 78, 140; ii., 380, 470, 474.

George (1) b. in - city of Gleming, under dominion of - Emp^r - In Engl. 20 yrs when n^o 8 July 1544 (2) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 - He was a v^o in England & 3 yrs. in Eastm^o in 1545 Fr. Ch. (Cal. P^o 1564) (3) dom. of K^g Sp. not married n^o 1541

Gerat, i., 155, 196, 217.

Gerbrant, iii., 426.

Gertrude, i., 338; ii., 129, 360, 386.

Gilbert, i., 27, 37, 69, 111, 148, 177, 190, 193, 297, 317, 321, 349, 412, 478; ii., 178, 251, 283, 338; iii., 342.

Giles, Gyles, Gyllvs, 5, 10, 43, 86, 337, 359, 409; ii., 32; iii., 305, 369, 376.

Godfrey, i., 32, 223, 239, 257, 263, 343, 345, 353, 400, 465, 469, 477; ii., 27, 77, 99, 121, 293; iii., 328, 333, 364, 375.

Godfrey (1) n^o 29 Oct. 1550 (2) came to v^o of Claves n^o 25 Mch. 1562 Page 134

Goodewife, i., 298.

Goote, iii., 413.

Goson, i., 232.

Gover, i., 242.

Goward, i., 200.

Gramet, i., 26.

Grene, ii., 279; iii., 385.

GILBERT (1) fr. dom. of - De^o Claves - n^o 23 Mch. 1568 (2) fr. dom. of - De^o Claves - n^o 28 Aug. 1568 Page 134

Guy (Guis), ii., 432.

Gysbright, iii., 392.

Halberd, i., 259.

Haper, i., 13.

Harman, Harmon, Hermon, i., 22, 51, 52, 65, 111, 254, 347, 350, 426, 444; ii., 36, 47, 72, 199, 246, 274, 364, 373, 437, 447, 457, 473; iii., 11, 86, 200, 232, 277, 427.

n^o 20 May 1573 fr. Dom. of K^g of Spain Page: 135 in durable 1541 - 699

Harry, Herry, i., 26, 70, 74, 230, 294, 362, 460, 477; ii., 78, 144; iii., 322.

Helen, i., 338; ii., 121, 386.

Henry, Hendrick, Henrick, i., 4, 21, 23, 36, 43, 52, 54, 99, 106, 148, 152, 162, 163, 167, 170, 176, 180, 183, 190, 192, 220, 243, 247, 249, 252, 259, 264, 347, 348, 350, 434; ii., 11, 19, 77, 100, 101, 133, 151, 168, 277, 235, 291, 331, 378, 394, 396, 422 (4), 437, 446, 452, 454, 469; iii., 20, 33, 80, 82, 92, 300, 321, 335, 355, 366, 367, 369, 382, 390, 400, 420, 421, 422, 426, 428, 429.

9 Henrico (1) Paulus - Holland^r who was n^o 8 Mch. 1535 (2) dom. of Emp^r in Engl. when n^o 14 April 1541 (3) n^o 29 Dec. 1550 (4) n^o 15 Dec. 1558 (5) dom. of Paulus Claves, n^o 14 Jan. 1562 (6) dom. of Fr. of Claves - n^o 4 Mch. 1562 (7) dom. of - Empsaer - n^o 19 Nov. 1564 (8) - dom. of - Empsaer - n^o 11 Dec. 1570 Page 135

(1) Garratt - n^o 29 Oct. 1550 - no details - a palatine - (= 1 panorm?)
 (2) Garratt - n^o 29 Jan. 1551 - - - - - (= 2)
 (3) Garratt - n^o 14 Jan. 1552 - - - - - (= 2)
 (4) Garratt - n^o 14 Jan. 1552 - - - - - (= 2)
 (5) Garratt - n^o 14 Jan. 1552 - - - - - (= 2)
 (6) Garratt - n^o 14 Jan. 1552 - - - - - (= 2)
 (7) Garratt - n^o 14 Jan. 1552 - - - - - (= 2)
 (8) Garratt - n^o 14 Jan. 1552 - - - - - (= 2)

(1) n^o 14 April 1541
 (2) from Denmark, having an English wife in England 20 yrs. on 14 April 1541 within n^o 5
 (3) from dom. of Emp. having an English wife in Engl. 20 years on 14 April 1541 within n^o 5
 (4) from dom. of Emp. having an English wife in Engl. n^o 14 April 1541
 (5) n^o 29 Oct. 1550

INDEX.

192

Demanded (1) from dominion of Empress. n^o 14 April 1541 20 years. n^o 14 April 1541
 (2) from dom. of Empress n^o 14 Jan 1562

Page 136

Page 136

Page: 135
 Hubertus = 3
 (1) 6. undan dom. of Emp. at St. Machus in London in Engl. 10 yrs. in July 1544 within n^o 5
 (2) n^o 29 Jan 1551
 (3) n^o 21 Feb. 1562
 from dominion of Dr of Clavos

Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsson, Jhonson, Hetwell, iii., 324.

Hubert, Howbart, Hubbard, Hubbert, Huberd, i., 137, 173, 315, 325, 457; ii., 48, 129, 140, 359; iii., 33, 80, 123, 425, 434.

Isaac, i., 429; ii., 304, 433.
 Isabell, i., 137, 171; ii., 152.

Isbrand, Isbrond, i., 35, 118, 122, 124, 138, 142, 226, 240; iii., 302.

Jacob, i., 18, 66, 96, 117, 163, 258, 293, 304, 324, 326, 335, 351, 360, 383, 406, 458; ii., 18, 141, 222, 225, 384, 389, 428, 440, 442, 468; iii., 136, 181, 239, 276, 291.

James, i., 9, 37, 40, 60, 61, 75, 76, 78, 80, 87, 96, 135, 137, 175, 222, 223, 226, 234, 235, 239, 246, 253, 262, 265, 304, 317, 324, 326, 344, 345, 350, 354, 400 (2), 427, 464, 468; ii., 97, 166, 232, 253, 258, 270, 279, 307, 344, 346; iii., 25, 60, 96, 126, 308, 364, 386, 391, 398, 420, 422, 425, 426, 427, 428, 431.

Jane, Jeane, Jennekin, i., 363, 460; ii., 26, 388; iii., 21, 41, 49, 122, 400.

Jasper, i., 255, 415.

Jeremy, Jerome, i., 176, 178; iii., 86.

Jesaben, ii., 358.

Joachim, ii., 387, 423, 448, 458; iii., 4, 38, 77.

Joan, i., 429; iii., 334, 425.

John, i., 4, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 21, 22, 26, 31, 33, 38, 44, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55, 60, 61, 62, 63, 72, 83, 84, 115, 120, 121, 124, 135, 145, 153, 154, 162, 168, 170, 223, 226, 239, 240, 242, 247, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 258, 260, 263, 297, 298, 304, 305, 328, 329, 333, 344, 348, 351, 354, 355, 406, 410, 439, 445, 459, 460, 461, 470; ii., 8, 18, 34, 49, 71, 73, 97, 100, 102, 104, 119, 152, 172, 177, 190, 200, 213, 240, 257, 274, 279, 280, 288, 291, 292, 312, 316, 322, 329, 331, 337, 340, 346, 347, 358, 359, 361, 364, 379, 393, 415, 422, 432, 436, 442, 456, 461, 467, 479; iii., 20, 31, 47, 63, 70, 71, 73, 77, 78, 80, 92, 106, 107, 110, 182, 202, 247, 256, 258, 260, 265, 303, 306, 309, 312, 313, 322, 329, 334, 335, 341, 354, 362, 368, 371, 375, 396, 399, 400, 407, 420, 426, 427, 428, 437.

printer, i., 411.

Jonah, Jonas, ii., 322; iii., 86.

Jope, iii., 431.

Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsson, Jhonson, Joyce, ii., 96, 130, 134, 151, 152, 227, 293, 331; iii., 47, 356, 418, n^o 2 July 1571

Joynt, iii., 60.

Judith, iii., 386, 428.

Katherine, i., 47, 97, 254, 319, 406, 457, 460, 461; ii., 86, 152, 177, 225, 275, 287, 299, 432, 480; iii., 17, 421, 425, 427, 478.

Kryne, i., 318.

Kyrcham, iii., 427.

Lambert, i., 20, 63, 145, 253; ii., 32, 313, 388; iii., 80, 231, chasmatus; n^o 30 May 1535

Lawrence, i., 76, 131, 147, ii., 86, 152, 193, 478; iii., 383.

Leoberd, Libert, Lybert, Lybarde, i., 81, 266, 345, 350, 400, 465; ii., 122, 176, 293, 331.

Leonard, i., 3, 27, 38, 71, 77, 119, 178, 230, 231, 243, 267, 299, 328, 361, 462; ii., 152, 172, 244, 250, 265, 301, 327, 334; iii., 340, 418, 436.

Leven, i., 415.

Lewis, i., 100.

Lucas, Luchas, Luchat, i., 10, 155, 197, 217, 259; ii., 141; iii., 420, 427, n^o 17 Nov. 1571

Luther, i., 235.

Magdalen, iii., 32.

Marcus, Markes, i., 255; iii., 368.

Margaret, i., 22, 327; ii., 7, 153, 166, 225, 286, 301, 304; iii., 2, 20, 51, 91, 340, 351, 373, 400.

Margery, ii., 66.

Maria, ii., 433.

Marianne, Maryon, ii., 130; iii., 310.

Marten, Martyn, i., 24, 44, 68, 172, 230, 236, 238, 251, 253, 349; ii., 157, 294, 338, 381, 393; iii., 39, 77, 369, 426.

Martha, iii., 389.

Mary, i., 361, 406, 446; ii., 24, 26, 32, 74, 102, 108, 152, 225, 359, 360, 447, 462, 471; iii., 265, 275, 356, 399, 411, 420, 427, 445.

Mason, ii., 171, 249, n^o 28 March 1572

Mathew, i., 4, 7, 25, 69, 157, 162, 305 (2), 319, 349, 361; ii., 9, 86, 172, 250, 302, 313, 473; iii., 342, 382.

Maynard, i., 329.

Melchior (Milker), ii., 242, 267.

Meleca, Malachias, i., 293; ii., 340.

Michael, Michel, Mighell, etc., i., 22, 43, 45, 86, 110, 127, 198, 218, 238, 245, 252, 460; ii., 152; iii., 318, 355, 420, 421.

Page: 135
 n^o 14 April 1541 dom. of Emp

James's naturalized = 6 (Page: 135)

(1) n^o 11 July 1544
 (2) n^o 29 Oct 1550
 (3) n^o 29 Oct 1550
 (4) n^o 29 Oct 1550
 (5) n^o 4 Feb. 1562 dom. of Empress
 (6) n^o 8 May 1562
 of 3 patents above the same date are 3 essential + distinct One person?

n^o 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 135)

Joachim (1): n^o on 29 Jan. 1551 and (2) dom. of Dr of Clavos on 24 Feb. 1574 (Page 135)

John's naturalized = 13!

(1) dom. of Emp. 60 yrs. old. 30 in England on 14 April 1541 within n^o 5 (Page 135)
 (2) dom. of Emp. Engl. wife in Engl. 20 years. n^o 14 Apr. 1541
 (3) dom. of Emp. Eng. w. in Engl. 30 years. n^o 14 Apr. 1541
 (4) in pair of Clavos. Aged 40 in Engl. 20 yrs. n^o to Engl. w. n^o 1 July 1544
 (5) n^o 29 Oct. 1550
 (6) n^o 29 Oct. 1550
 (7) n^o 29 Oct. 1550 John Harrison Johnson
 (8) n^o 29 Jan. 1551
 (9) Dutchman, 20 Oct. 1557
 (10) dom. of Dr of Clavos n^o 24 Feb. 1562 so far Page: 135

(11) Greek printer = dom. of Philip 1^o Spain 21 April 1571 (Page: 136)

(12) n^o 3 Feb. 1574 dom. of Ph. K^o Spain

(13) n^o 23 May 1574 dom. of Dr of Clavos

Matthew (1) dom. of Empress, n^o 14 Jan. 1562
 (2) Matthew dom. of Emp n^o to an Englishwoman in England 55 yrs on 14 April 1541
 (3) n^o to March 1552

Paulo (?) been Brewer from on France, aged 30 yrs. 7 m. London. Was w. + 3 chil. born. N^o 1 July 1544 (2) from dominion of K. of Spain. N^o 14 Jan. 1562. Page: 137

INDEX.

- Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsson, Jhonson, Jonson, Rowland, i., 52, 82, 88, 163, 189; ii.; 322.
- Sander, i., 446.
- Sara, Sarrowe, ii., 66, 77; iii., 421.
- Selice, Selys, i., 13, 179.
- Serop, ii., 288.
- Servys, i., 229; iii., 326.
- Shawe, Shawke, i., 62, 63, 100.
- Shuchen, iii., 422.
- Sibrand (Sibranus); ii., 396.
- Simon, Symon, Symond, i., 13, 174, 255, 309, 318, 475; ii., 84, 190, 273, 315; iii., 185, 395, 433. n^o 16 Sept. 1549 (Page 137)
- Stasy, i., 7, 221.
- Steven, Stephyn, i., 22, 96, 148, 175, 190, 192, 321, 353; ii., 149. n^o 14 Sept. 1576 (Page 137)
- Susan, ii., 130, 177.
- Swert, i., 251.
- Swetkyne, ii., 129.
- Tanekin, Tankyn, i., 429; ii., 461.
- Thomas, i., 50, 84, 346; ii., 449, 455; iii., 399.
- Tice, Tyse, i., 23, 54, 299; ii., 225.
- Tilmán, Tylman, i., 105, 362, 422; ii., 109; iii., 81, 302.
- Tobias, Toby, ii., 62; iii., 225, 257, 265, 275.
- Trayman, ii., 289.
- Trim, ii., 359.
- Vassile, i., 295.
- Vassyll, i., 295. See also Johnson, Wassell.
- Vendrick, ii., 71.
- Vincent, Vyncent, Vynsente, i., 104, 151, 194, 231; iii., 320.
- Walter, Water, i., 22, 41, 42, 43, 44, 51, 107, 146, 151, 176, 178, 219, 231, 364, 443; ii., 70, 190, 384; iii., 320, 415.
- Wassell, Wastell, Whystell, Wessell, i., 78, 99, 338, 340; ii., 133; iii., 202, 385.
- White, i., 477. n^o 29 Dec. 1548 (Page 135)
- Widow, i., 173, 424, 460; ii., 186, 287; iii., 123.
- William (Gulielmus), i., 13, 36, 52, 54, 70, 74, 79, 102, 138, 171, 173, 194, 235, 242, 251, 301, 329, 335, 338, 383, 457, 460, 464; ii., 117, 143, 162, 312, 344, 375, 394, 433; iii., 347, 369, 370, 419, 428, 437.
- Winn, Wine, Wyn, Wynne, ii., 51, 187, 280, 284, 334; iii., 25, 60. (Wino) n^o 19
- Wolford, ii., 312, 363.
- Wynarde, Wynett, i., 330, 440.

- Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsson, Jhonson, Jonson, Moikin, ii., 67.
- Myles, i., 1, 18, 42, 80.
- Nathanael, iii., 2, 75.
- Nelkyn, ii., 133.
- Nem., iii., 418.
- Nessell, i., 307.
- Nicholas, i., 33, 34, 41, 77, 80, 116, 118, 121, 135, 142, 149, 179, 194, 222, 225, 227, 235, 236, 261, 294, 349, 474; ii., 111, 242, 310, 334, 405; iii., 369. n^o 14 Feb. 1541 (Page: 136)
- Oliver, Olyver, i., 20, 114, 119, 144, 223, 230, 231, 239, 243, 263, 355; ii., 158; iii., 315, 325, 328, 413.
- Oyke, ii., 468. (Oke, n^o 29 Jan. 1551)
- Pascheer, iii., 422.
- Paul, Poll, Powell, i., 45, 109, 176, 178, 251, 253, 460; ii., 151, 163; iii., 27, 316, 421.
- Penbers, i., 13.
- Peter, ii., 50, 74, 93, 122, 141, 176, 177, 293, 298, 322, 332, 344, 360, 363, 373, 378, 422, 448, 458, 475; iii., 4, 33, 39, 41, 51, 77, 80, 110, 215, 227, 265, 303, 306, 309, 318, 336, 354, 357, 386, 425, 428, 433.
- Philip, iii., 305, 422. n^o 20 Dec. 1577
- Phillis, ii., 152; iii., 81.
- Phete, Phyt, Felte, i., 23, 68, 115, 143, 224, 442.
- Pilgrime, iii., 33, 81, 276.
- Rachel, iii., 19, 47, 92.
- Randall, i., 301.
- Rankyn, i., 12, 44.
- Raymon, Raymond, ii., 446, 456; iii., 2, 75.
- Raynolde, Reynold, i., 20, 45, 176, 177, 178; iii., 318.
- Reke, Rike, Ryke, i., 49, 148, 192.
- Reman, Remy, ii., 422; iii., 431.
- Renee, iii., 418.
- Richard, i., 28, 41, 57, 187; ii., 153, 157, 294, 371, 406, 409, 416, 453, 461, 469, 479; iii., 406, 428.
- Rickman, ii., 184.
- Robert, i., 7, 188, 266, 308; ii., 327, 353; iii., 342, 347.
- Roger, i., 314, 428; ii., 56; iii., 421.
- Rolke, Rok, i., 85, 301; iii., 389.
- Romaine, Romyne, Roman, i., 446; ii., 74; iii., 356.
- Rombold, Rumbold, i., 62, 100, 175, 301, 336, 432; iii., 393. n^o 26 Nov. 1532

11648
in Close
40 years
England 25
m^o to Eng.
n^o 14 July 1544
of Southwark
n^o 6 in
betland. 1m
1.20 yrs
1 July 1541
n^o 29
1548
Page: 136

agnaldo
9 Oct. 1550
0 mch. 1552

Petrus

1. Bracont n^o 5 Feb. 1537 (2) dom. of Emp^{er} n^o 7 May 1539
Euler of Shouenard. 2 dom. of Emp. n^o 26 Feb. 1540 (4) dom. of
in Engl. Tyne n^o 14 April 1541 (5) of Bay of Borne, merchant. 35 yrs.
L. m^o to Engl. w. 1000 3 ch. n^o 1 July 1543 (6) n^o 29 Oct. 1550;
Calais. n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (8) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (9) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (10) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (11) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (12) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (13) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (14) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (15) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (16) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (17) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (18) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (19) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (20) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (21) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (22) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (23) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (24) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (25) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (26) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (27) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (28) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (29) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (30) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (31) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (32) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (33) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (34) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (35) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (36) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (37) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (38) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (39) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (40) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (41) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (42) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (43) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (44) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (45) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (46) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (47) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (48) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (49) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (50) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (51) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (52) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (53) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (54) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (55) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (56) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (57) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (58) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (59) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (60) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (61) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (62) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (63) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (64) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (65) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (66) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (67) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (68) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (69) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (70) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (71) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (72) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (73) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (74) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (75) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (76) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (77) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (78) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (79) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (80) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (81) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (82) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (83) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (84) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (85) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (86) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (87) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (88) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (89) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (90) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (91) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (92) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (93) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (94) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (95) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (96) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (97) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (98) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (99) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (100) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (101) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (102) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (103) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (104) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (105) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (106) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (107) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (108) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (109) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (110) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (111) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (112) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (113) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (114) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (115) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (116) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (117) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (118) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (119) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (120) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (121) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (122) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (123) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (124) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (125) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (126) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (127) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (128) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (129) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (130) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (131) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (132) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (133) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (134) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (135) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (136) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (137) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (138) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (139) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (140) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (141) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (142) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (143) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (144) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (145) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (146) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (147) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (148) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (149) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (150) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (151) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (152) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (153) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (154) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (155) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (156) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (157) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (158) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (159) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (160) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (161) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (162) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (163) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (164) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (165) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (166) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (167) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (168) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (169) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (170) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (171) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (172) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (173) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (174) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (175) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (176) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (177) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (178) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (179) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (180) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (181) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (182) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (183) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (184) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (185) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (186) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (187) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (188) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (189) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (190) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (191) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (192) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (193) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (194) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (195) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (196) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (197) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (198) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (199) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (200) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (201) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (202) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (203) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (204) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (205) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (206) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (207) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (208) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (209) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (210) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (211) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (212) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (213) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (214) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (215) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (216) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (217) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (218) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (219) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (220) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (221) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (222) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (223) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (224) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (225) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (226) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (227) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (228) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (229) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (230) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (231) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (232) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (233) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (234) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (235) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (236) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (237) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (238) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (239) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (240) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (241) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (242) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (243) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (244) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (245) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (246) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (247) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (248) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (249) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (250) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (251) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (252) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (253) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (254) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (255) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (256) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (257) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (258) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (259) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (260) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (261) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (262) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (263) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (264) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (265) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (266) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (267) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (268) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (269) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (270) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (271) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (272) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (273) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (274) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (275) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (276) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (277) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (278) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (279) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (280) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (281) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (282) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (283) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (284) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (285) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (286) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (287) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (288) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (289) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (290) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (291) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (292) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (293) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (294) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (295) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (296) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (297) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (298) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (299) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (300) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (301) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (302) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (303) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (304) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (305) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (306) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (307) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (308) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (309) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (310) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (311) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (312) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (313) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (314) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (315) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (316) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (317) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (318) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (319) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (320) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (321) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (322) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (323) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (324) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (325) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (326) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (327) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (328) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (329) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (330) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (331) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (332) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (333) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (334) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (335) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (336) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (337) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (338) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (339) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (340) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (341) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (342) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (343) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (344) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (345) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (346) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (347) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (348) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (349) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (350) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (351) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (352) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (353) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (354) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (355) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (356) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (357) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (358) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (359) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (360) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (361) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (362) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (363) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (364) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (365) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (366) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (367) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (368) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (369) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (370) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (371) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (372) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (373) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (374) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (375) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (376) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (377) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (378) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (379) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (380) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (381) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (382) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (383) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (384) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (385) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (386) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (387) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (388) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (389) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (390) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (391) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (392) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (393) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (394) n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (395) n^o

- Johnson, Jonson, Joneson, Johnsson, Jhonson, Yongham, iii., 399.
- Jokeir, Peter, ii., 337.
- Jolly, Jolie, Adam, ii., 78.
- Judith, ii., 264.
- Joncheetvelt, John, ii., 474.
- Mary, ii., 474.
- Jonckheere, Joos de, ii., 468.
- Jones, Jone, Joanes, Jons, Jonys, Christofer i., 257. See also Johns
- Esaye, ii., 138.
- Francis, iii., 33.
- Gilmote, ii., 138.
- Gerrell, iii., 343.
- Griffin, Gryffith, i., 401, 419; ii., 453.
- Harry, Henry, i., 140, 329, 416; ii., 138.
- Hester, ii., 138.
- Hugh, i., 81.
- James, iii., 3, 37, 76.
- Jan, i., 206.
- Jasper, i., 445.
- John, i., 13, 341; ii., 98; iii., 222, 254, 267, 275, 376.
- Jerry, i., 455.
- Katherin, ii., 153; iii., 343.
- Lucas, ii., 186.
- Margareta, i., 206.
- Mary, Marie, i., 455; ii., 244, 265; iii., 343.
- Michael, i., 48, 73.
- Nicholas, i., 77; ii., 226.
- Philip, iii., 335.
- Richard, ii., 219, 301.
- Samvell, iii., 351.
- Thomas, ii., 170.
- Widow, ii., 441.
- Jonge, Jongh, Awnay, i., 311.
- Gelius de, i., 274, 280.
- Mayke de, i., 272.
- Jongling, Jonghelingk, Hercules, i., 275, 280.
- Joos, Hans, ii., 340.
- Joosens, Joossen, Jossen, Joenssens, Joessoen, Bernhard, i., 273, 278.
- Christophorus, i., 203, 212.
- Leenaert, i., 210.
- Nicasius, ii., 462.
- Susanna, ii., 471.
- Jooste, James, iii., 308.
- Joperte, John, iii., 181.
- Jopkyn, Adam, ii., 347.
- Joppen, Dierick, i., 373.
- Jordaenson, Lyntgen, i., 370.
- Jordan, Jorden, Jurdaine, Jourdain, Jordayne, Jordaens, Jordeyn, Jurden, Adam, iii., 255, 265.
- Adryan, i., 326.
- Anthony, Anthonis, i., 367; iii., 423.
- Barbara de, i., 352.
- Catherine, Katherine, i., 368; iii., 423.
- Daniel, i., 429; iii., 333.
- Edward, i., 12.
- Garrard, iii., 304.
- Harman, iii., 1. died 1603 (8 + Bolein)
- Jeremias, ii., 70.
- Joane, iii., 333.
- John, i., 29, 34, 114, 117, 124, 144, 224, 227, 429.
- Mary, i., 429; iii., 333.
- Michael, i., 77.
- Robert, i., 27, 70, 104; iii., 320. n^o 14 April 1544
- Roger, iii., 400. n^o 5 July 1558 (Page 138) ¹⁵⁸ C^o D (P^og)
- Rowland, i., 59, 89, 90, 166. hat bound maker n^o 1: 167
- Thomas, iii., 191.
- Joré, Jorrey, Jorye, Anthonie, i., 394; ii., 243.
- Barbara, ii., 102.
- John, ii., 102; iii., 26, 46. = John Jonon? ¹⁶⁰⁸ Sunnay (1110) (270)
- Lambert, ii., 190.
- Joris, James, ii., 479.
- Jorissen, Joryszoen, Bernard, i., 278.
- Cornelis, iii., 169.
- Susan, iii., 169.
- Jorman, Godfrey, iii., 376.
- Jornis, Derrick, iii., 80.
- Jorson, John, iii., 356.
- Josemer, John, iii., 77.
- Joseph, Joseph, Andrew, ii., 245.
- James, i., 343, 347, 469; ii., 100, 292; iii., 364.
- John, ii., 278, 326; iii., 134.
- Julian, ii., 441.
- William, ii., 450.
- Josine, Josyan, Josyne, Andrew, ii., 20.
- Jane, ii., 114.
- Johan, ii., 257.
- Julian, ii., 114.
- Mary, ii., 114.
- Josna, Andrew, iii., 13.
- Magdalen (Maudlene), iii., 13.
- Joson, John, i., 41.
- Rocco, ii., 357.
- Josey, Josye, Josse, Josee, Adrian, ii., 195.
- Andrew, ii., 484; iii., 89.
- Jane, ii., 267.
- Julian, ii., 267.
- Maudlen, ii., 484; iii., 135.

Christofer Jones, born
in Newhaven, aged
20 years. In Engl.
8 yrs. dwelling at
Jarmouth. a mariner
N^o 1 July 1544
Page: 138

see De Potter



RICHARD JUGGE: the printer

- 1568: In St Faith's Parish, St Paul's Churchyard: William Goupill, Frenchman, prynter, servant to Richard Jugg; goethe to the Frenche church (RETURN OF ALIENS III 344)
- 1571, May: In the same parish, his servant John Johnson, prynter, borne in Andwerpe, denyson in England vj yeares and worketh with MR JUGGE (RETURN I 411)
- 1571, 10 November: In St Bride's, Farringdon Extra, Gyllam Guppie and Barbara his wife, borne bothe in Roan, in Normandye, servant with Mr. JUGGE, prynter, came into this realme for religion, he about iij yeares, she about ij yeares and halfe (RETURN II 2)
- 1571, 10 November: the only entry directly concerning Jugg describes him as "servaunt" to Remoldus Mercator (qv), together with Mr John Cawood and George Byshoppe, all of them beir lumped with their employer as "Douch iij" (RETURN II 12)

He published a number of (Hs) having to do with exploration which are noted by ESR Taylor in her Tudor Geography 1485-1583

- 1561 Richard Eden: Art of Navigation (tr. fr. Martin Cortes) - (opcit.)
- 1572 Humphrey Cole: Map of Palestine as printed by Ortelius 1570 (idem)
- 1576 Richard Eden: The Navigation and Voyages of Aluys Werthemann (Vanthema) Dr. out of Isolin of Madriagnus in Novus Orbis
- 1576 Richard Willes: History of Travayle in the West and East Indies

EMO wonders if this activity and specialization may not be due to R's having learned the printer's end of cartography fr. Remoldus mercator

1568 Bishop's Bible

Dr Julio" (Borgarucci) physician to Leicester and to the Queen, authority on the plague and member of The College of Physicians, London.

(1) He was one of 4 sons of Carlo Borgarucci (Cf DNB V 396, article BORGARUCCI by Alexander Gordon)

(a) the eldest edited several wks of history & science

(b) Prospero became professor of Anatomy at Padua (January 1564) and had a great reputation due to his writings

(c) Giulio, who was older than Prospero, and came to England as Italian refugee

(d) Bernardino, jurisconsult in London in 1563

(2) Harvey speaks well of him in a marginal comment to Melen's IN IUDAEORUM MEDICASTRORUM CALUMNIAS of 1570 saying

"Doctor Julio, the Italian, beside his courtly fineness, had wit, & learning in him: & for his gallant practis, deserved to be A princes physician" (MARGINALIA, ed Moore Smith, 158)

(3) 1563, 27 June: he was ill in New Haven having been sent thither as soon as the Plague broke out

"Dr Julio was taken exceedingly ill in the Earl of Warwick's house. He has already removed thrice & has had 4 taken out of his chamber dead"

S.P. FOREIGN VI # 948 (already physician to Leicester)

(4) 1564: he was living in St Albons Paroche, Cripplegate Ward "Doctor Julye, Phicytyon" taxed on lxx li, viij li (RETURN OF ALIENS I-306)

(5) 1565, 16 Jan: his servant Griffith annoys the Marchioness of Northampton & gets sent to the Porters Lodge at Ct (REGISTERS PRIVY C'L VII, 185)

(6) 1565, 17 Jan: following this "lewde maner of usage" # P C'l this day ordered Julio to set down against the next C'l meeting "the whole matter & all the circumstances thereof in such sorte as he opened this day before the Lordes" wh meant that they had Dr Julio on the carpet himself. Leicester sat this day

(7) 1565, 22 January: Privy C'l required of Julio that "as well for his own purgacion as also for his servantes delyverye" he should wait on her ladyship and whatever she wished the Lords would do. (I cannot find out what that

(7a) 1567 was. EMD) Incorporates m.p. of Camb. Univ.

(8) 1567: he was living still in Cripplegate Ward in the same house with Ambrose and Joseph Lux

(8a) 1573. Physician to Royal Household for life

or Lupo, both Royal Musicians(EMD) RETURN I 358

and is described as Denizen like them

(9)-1576-He is down for St Botolph's Parish Bishops-
gate(where the Gentili's were living) being
taxed there on lx li, vj li (RETURN II 195)

(10)-1578:his New Year's gift to the Queen was "a
cushyn cloth and a pillowbere of cameryk
wroughte with black worke of sylke"(Nichols
PQE II 77) as well as "a pot of grene ginger
and another of orenger-flowers" for which he
rec'd in return 14 oz of gilt plate Brandon
(PQE II 87)

On this same occasion "Mrs. Julio" rec'd
of the Queen 11 oz $\frac{1}{2}$ of gilt plate-Brandon
(IDEM II 88)

(11)-1579, 1 Jan:He made the Queen a New Year's gift
at Richmond consisting of "2 lyke pottd"(of
"orange flowers and cande jenger")-Nichols:
PQE II 262 for wh "Mr Dr Julio" rec'd a
"gilt boule Brandon 14 oz"(PQE II 271)

On this same occasion Mrs. Julio gave
"a dublet of crymsen satten, cut and
laide with a passamayne of silver"(IDEM
II 260)receiving in return a gilt cup
with a cover weighing 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ oz(IDEM II 270)

(12)Before 24 June 1581 he had died, for among the
strangers in Bishopsgate ward is "Heleanor Bur-
gurasi, vid, the wief of Doctour Julio"(RETURN
II 220) and Dr Lopez succeeded to his job as
Phyiscian to the Royal Household



- Josey, Josye, Josse, Josee, Peter, i., 348.
 Jost, Evert, ii., 361.
 Joupine, Jane, iii., 289.
 Jour, Joure, Giles le, i., 388.
 — John, i., 178.
 Journey, Jorney, Journet, Barbara, ii., 265.
 — Esaye, iii., 402.
 — Esta, iii., 402.
 — Gylmet, i., 449.
 — Harry, Henry, i., 395, 449; iii., 402.
 — Hester, i., 420.
 — Jane, i., 420.
 — Jeremy, i., 420.
 — Luther, i., 420.
 — Samuel, i., 420.
 — William, i., 449; ii., 138.
 Jovelino, Jouelin, Dame, iii., 285.
 — David, iii., 187, 245.
 — Jacob, iii., 285.
 — Mary, iii., 183.
 — Peron, iii., 187.
 Joyce, Joice, Joys, Joyse, Joist, Joyest,
 — Joyse, Antony, i., 7; iii., 359.
 — Averie, Avery, iii., 32, 79.
 — Cornelys, i., 40, 76.
 — Garrat, ii., 184, 226, 273, 442.
 — Hans, iii., 27, 36.
 — Jane, ii., 166.
 — Joan, ii., 166.
 — John, i., 3.
 — Katherine, ii., 273; iii., 433.
 — Mary, i., 443; ii., 297; iii., 81, 111.
 — Mr., i., 166.
 — Peter, i., 155, 400; ii., 139.
 — Widow, ii., 166; iii., 34.
 Joye, Lambert, ii., 235.
 Joyner, Cornelius, ii., 21. (*see Davellec*)
 — John de la, ii., 353.
 — Raman, ii., 328.
 — Stafe, i., 44.
 — Walter, i., 159.
 — Joyson, Joyeson, James, ii., 342.
 — Mary, iii., 426.
 Joysten, Joisten, Cornelius, Cornelis, i., 373;
 — ii., 425.
 Juda, Jude, John, ii., 54; iii., 339.
 Judde, Mr., iii., 322.
 Jufrey, Robert, i., 303.
 Jugge, Mr., i., 411; ii., 2.
 — Richard, ii., 12; iii., 344.
 Jukes, Anne, i., 426.
 — Simond, i., 426. See also Jux.
 Julian, Julyan, Jaques, iii., 87.
 — John (Johannes), i., 138.
 Julie, Julye, Julio, Julioes, Doctor, i., 306.
 — 358; ii., 195. *Borghucci*
 — Rebecca, ii., 366.
 Juliet, Claud, iii., 193.
 — Lucy, iii., 193.
 Julio. See Giulio.
 June, Juny, Evangelito, iii., 386.
 — Harmon, ii., 46.
 Junys, Simon, ii., 107.
 Jurden. See Jourdain.
 Jurett, Antoine, ii., 262.
 — Marie, ii., 262.
 Jurney, John, ii., 404. See also Journey.
 Juste, Garret, iii., 337.
 Justiano, Paolo, ii., 155.
 Justice, Justices, Justis, Jane, ii., 396.
 — John, iii., 113.
 — Margaret, iii., 113, 168.
 Justinian, Justilian, Justynian, Anthonie,
 — Antony, i., 441; ii., 40, 191, 250, 301.
 — Bernard, i., 138.
 — Daniel, i., 138.
 — John Baptista, ii., 278, 326; iii., 53.
 — Mary, i., 441; ii., 40, 191, 301.
 — Paul, ii., 161, 219, 238, 255, 279, 325,
 — 423.
 — Ranken, i., 62.
 Juvenis, John, i., 290.
 Jux, Anne, ii., 37.
 — Mark, ii., 37.
 — Symon de, ii., 37.
 Juxon, Mr., iii., 174.
 Jysan, John, i., 23.
 Jyttowe, Francis, ii., 26.
 KAASTERS. See Kaster.
 Kabeliau, Kappeljauw, Jan, i., 370, 374.
 Kacke, Henry, i., 42.
 Kaer, James, ii., 410.
 Kaert, Jacob, i., 281; ii., 386.
 Kam, Mayeke, i., 371.
 Kangon, Wrinking, i., 350.
 Kant, Thomas, ii., 352.
 Kareels, Karels, Bielken, i., 284.
 — Maycken, i., 286.
 Karman, Garret, i., 294.
 Karret, Jaques, ii., 28.
 Karsie, Johan, iii., 355.
 Kassals, Kassole. See Cassals.
 Kaster, Kaasters, Gregory, ii., 170.
 — Mayken, i., 286. See also Caster.
 Kate, Garret de, i., 330.
 Katerson, Harmon, i., 174.
 Katterina, Trincla, iii., 182.

- Kay, Lowys de, i., 207.
 — Michael de, ii., 383.
 — William de, ii., 466. See also Key.
 Kayes, Andreas, ii., 123.
 Kayllam, John, i., 301.
 Kayser, Kayssar, Anthony, ii., 61.
 — John de, iii., 70.
 — Peter i., 463. See also Keyser.
 Kauwards, Tanneken, i., 372.
 Keagle, Kegle, Godfrey, iii., 124, 126, 138, 234
 Keale, Keele, Kele, Hugh, ii., 232; iii., 344.
 — John, ii., 395; iii., 380.
 — Martyn, ii., 186.
 — Susan, ii., 186.
 Keames, Austin, ii., 152.
 — Dorothy, ii., 152.
 Keane, Keen, Keene, Christopher, i., 362.
 — Jan de i., 281, 286.
 — Petronella de, i., 286.
 — William, iii., 220.
 Kearsey, Jane, i., 442.
 Keble, Deryk, i., 52.
 Kecht, Herman, i., 271, 369.
 Kechyn, Peter, i., 355.
 Keckekele, John, i., 339.
 Keepe, Daniell, iii., 252.
 — John, iii., 251.
 — Sir John, iii., 215.
 — Stephen, iii., 215, 252.
 — Vann, iii., 293.
 Keerle, Abraham de, iii., 145, 161.
 — Colynken, iii., 171.
 — Philip de, ii., 411; iii., 145, 161, 175.
 — Prudence de, iii., 175.
 Keeth. See Keighe.
 Keffeney, John ii., 447.
 Kefrese, John, ii., 457.
 Kehertes, Barbara, ii., 420.
 Keighe, Keeth, Harman, i., 352; ii., 25.
 Keis, Soich, iii., 61 (3), 98.
 — William, iii., 61 (3), 98.
 Keiten, Bettgen, i., 368.
 Kekyn, Jacob, i., 168.
 Kelamere, Arnold, iii., 312.
 Keldoff, Peter, i., 189.
 Keldre, Daniel, ii., 411, 469.
 Kele, Melchior, ii., 186.
 Keleman, Oliver, i., 254.
 Kelham, Kellam, Barbara, ii., 124.
 — John, ii., 124.
 Kell, Humfrey, iii., 379.
 Kellam, Kelene, Kelone, Nicholas, i., 20, 109,
 127, 154, 198, 217; iii., 313.
 Kellar, Henry, iii., 336.

- Kellawe, William, i., 364.
 Kellener, Francis, ii., 317.
 Kellerye, Tonnett, iii., 351.
 Kellet, Paul, ii., 398.
 — Peter, ii., 398.
 — Richard, i., 326.
 Kellfall, Thomas, iii., 189.
 Kellis, Thomas, ii., 219.
 Kelly, Kelley, Kelye, Robert, ii., 291.
 — Thomas, ii., 28, 169, 365.
 Kelsey, Tilman, ii., 293.
 Kelsham, John, i., 140.
 Kelway, Colway, Richard, ii., 401.
 Kelyeuse, James, iii., 403.
 Kelynges, Urtus, i., 132.
 Kemale, Flepone, iii., 184.
 Keme, Kemer, Kemere, Adrian, iii., 346.
 — Hance, i., 359.
 — John, iii., 205.
 — Lawrence, iii., 334.
 Kemes, Janekin, ii., 33.
 Kemishe, Keamysse, Kemysse, Ellen, i., 425.
 — Lewes i., 425. = Lewis Kemysse, 800 Kelmud
 6. in Rome. m'd to a church
 in Engl. 9 yrs. N'd 1 Jul
 1544 Page: 140
 — Stephan, i., 425.
 — William, iii., 54.
 Kemmex, Henry, ii., 301.
 — Margaret, ii., 301.
 Kemp, Kempe, Kymp, Adrian, i., 336.
 — Agnes, iii., 72 (2), 105 (2).
 — Andrew, i., 448.
 — Arthur, iii., 355.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 388.
 — Engelbrecht, ii., 410.
 — Garret, i., 307.
 — Madelina, ii., 388.
 — Michel, Mighel (Myhell), iii., 327, 328.
 — Peter, iii., 72 (2), 105 (2), 230, 257.
 — Richard, i., 13.
 — Robert, i., 175.
 — Thomas, iii., 294.
 Kempen, Anna, iii., 169.
 — Elisabeth, ii., 464.
 — Engel, i., 270, 368.
 — Engelbrecht, Engelbert, ii., 384; iii.,
 380.
 — Peter, ii., 474; iii., 148, 162, 169.
 — Zacharias, i., 211.
 Kempener, Jacob, ii., 474.
 Kempster, Kemster, John, iii., 222.
 — Marion, i., 139.
 Kempton, Alderman, ii., 216.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 89.
 — Engelbert, ii., 89.
 Kenam, Thomas, i., 461.

m'd 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 130)
 ? Peter de Kayser & v
 Som of Kop Sp. Dand
 1584 ? Sellen & did
 Maup + Uddeman of
 Nouch. stating that
 they had married
 Peter de Kayser an
 alien grey accepted.
 1587 (Page: 68)

John de Keme & v
 Som of Kop Sp.
 Dand 1562
 (Page: 66)

He m'd an Englishw. of
 d'wylf age Joatina Wain
 or w' h'm he has a d
 17 Mary Ken' whome he want
 but m't the wife. See
 Hecaleo Q'chiv III. 2.
 978, 979 246 12 July
 1595, 1 Sept. 1595 & 3 Oct
 when he was in Colchester

Engelbert Kemmer Pr. v. d'or
 v. b. of Colopn. N'd 13 Oct.
 1567. Page: 140

m'd 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 140)



CORNELIUS KETEL: Dutch painter, sculptor and architect
(1548-1616)

- 1548-born at Gouda (Walpole-Dallaway ANECDOTES OF PAINTING II 164)
- 1566-at Delft. He also worked at Fontainebleau and Paris, though Walpole (OP. CIT) does not give date
- 1573-he was in England with a friend who was a sculptor & architect and married in London (IDEM).
- 1576, 11 July: his share of the subsidy was a tax on an income of xx s: he was living in the parish of St Andrew Undershaft, has no wife listed, is spelled CORNELIS KETTLE and has three servants, viz: Aaron, James Kettle and Margaret Her who got off with a pole of iij d apiece (RETURN II 164)
- 1578: this is the time when Walpole (OP. CIT) dates his portraits of Elizabeth, Hatton and the E of Pembroke
- 1581: he left England, and settled in Amsterdam (IDEM). He was very successful with group portraits in which members of municipal committees and civic groups were all done together (Gayl: REVIEW 279). Like de Heere, he was a poet (Walpole OP)

- Kenbrock, Kenbroke, Kenbrooke, Adrian, iii., 17, 41.
 — Margaret, Vauflen, iii., 9.
 Kendall, —, i., 333.
 — Nicholas, i., 350, 464; ii., 112.
 — Robert, i., 445; iii., 358.
 — Rowland, i., 61.
 Kenell, John, iii., 434. { evidently 170 - many copies }
 { 34 minutes in ex. in 1508 }
 Kenepé, Garret, iii., 398.
 Kenloughe, William, iii., 353.
 Kenne, Elizabeth, i., 410.
 — Charles de, ii., 54.
 Kenneway, Stephen, iii., 397.
 Kennex, Kenix, Kinicks, Harry, i., 361.
 — Henry, Henrick, i., 8, 369; ii., 172, 250.
 — Margaret, ii., 8. See also Kemmex.
 Kennyck, Henry, iii., 341.
 — Margaret, iii., 341.
 Kennynge, John, i., 255.
 Kennythe, Frances, i., 358.
 Kenovala, Francis, ii., 457.
 Kenrey, Kenry, Goodwife, i., 175.
 — Harry, i., 60.
 Kenricke, John, iii., 294.
 Kensors, Hans, ii., 479.
 Kent, Kente, Kenter, Kindt, Em., ii., 151.
 — Francis, iii., 113.
 — Jaques de, iii., 235, 241, 253, 260, 268, 271, 272, 273, 290.
 — John a, i., 52, 460; ii., 118, 151; iii., 419.
 — Nemben, iii., 419.
 Kenten, William, iii., 228.
 Kenton, John, i., 301. n^o 14 Jan. 1562 (Page: 140)
 Kenwait, James, i., 329.
 Kenyon, Symon, i., 6.
 Kepp, Peter, ii., 283.
 Kerby, Abicocke, iii., 183.
 Kerkyn, Garrett, i., 231.
 Kerman, Kermans, Keermans, Abraham, iii., 352.
 — Balthasar, ii., 318, 411; iii., 352.
 — Balten, Balthen, i., 270, 278, 368, 373.
 — Barbara, Barbel, i., 284, 368; iii., 352.
 — Tobias, iii., 352.
 Kermeryn, Jerman, i., 116.
 Kern, Mathewe, i., 219.
 Kerry, Kerye, Gallow, i., 255.
 — Kerry, iii., 244.
 — Peter, iii., 285 (2), 404.
 — William, ii., 369; iii., 273, 404.
 Kersboom, Keersboom, Peter, ii., 410, 462.
 Kerst, Albert, i., 51.
 — Claes, i., 279.
 Kerth, Katharine, i., 418.
 Kerton, John, ii., 132. See also Kirton.
 Kerver, Christian, i., 50. (alias Swillanton? - Page: 140)
 Kerze, Thomas, iii., 108 (2).
 Kesar, Keser, Anthony, iii., 360. See also Cesar and Keysar.
 — John, iii., 232.
 — Julius, iii., 427.
 — Symon, iii., 232, 277, 296.
 — Wynolde, i., 24.
 Kesberre, William, i., 423.
 Kescroft, William, i., 127.
 Kesey, Kesy, Roger (Rogerus), i., 196, 217.
 Kessal, Kessels, Crafte, ii., 472; iii., 143, 157, 172, 281. See also Cassell and Castel, Craft.
 — Teynken, iii., 172.
 Keste, Kester, Cicely, i., 318.
 — Gregory, i., 318 (2).
 — Michell de, i., 131.
 Ketelaere, Keteleere, Cornelis de, i., 279.
 — Marck de, i., 208.
 Ketelbouter, Kettlebawter, Hans, ii., 473; iii., 232.
 — Harman, iii., 80.
 Keter, Peter, iii., 327.
 Ketillhouse, Jacob, iii., 230.
 — James, iii., 230.
 Ketler, Rowland, iii., 336.
 Kett, Henry, iii., 407.
 Kettelborowe, John, iii., 342.
 Kettle, Ketel, Kettel, Kethell, Kethel, Kettil, Abraham, iii., 43.
 — Adria, iii., 43.
 — Anthony, Anthonio, i., 375; iii., 356.
 — Aaron, Aram, iii., 47, 414.
 — Arnold, iii., 123.
 — Charles, i., 452.
 — Cornelius, ii., 164.
 — Godfreye, iii., 123.
 — Harmon, ii., 359; iii., 33.
 — James, i., 452; ii., 164.
 — Shenkyn, iii., 444.
 — Widow, ii., 445, 455.
 — William, ii., 328, 414, 422 (2), 474.
 Kettrand, Aaron (Aran), iii., 19.
 Kevally, Jerome, ii., 455.
 Kevers, Katherine, ii., 192.
 Kewle, Pawle, iii., 113. See also Cute.
 Key, Keye, Kee, Keyes, Keys, Ann, i., 418.
 — Anthony le, iii., 196.
 — Henry, iii., 195.
 — Jakes, i., 418.
 — Katherine de, ii., 127, 175.
 — Lieven, Livinus de, ii., 388, 412.

d. of Gregory Kester, = Hague in province of Holland, now wife of Nicholas Kempe of Middle Temple (19 April 1600 n^o) then it was J.P. for Michaelmas + Herts Page 140

= Anthony Kethell? s. dom. of K^o Sp. n^o = 1571 Page: 140

INDEX.

A. Peter. De Kayser & clemens of v
King of Spain was n^o 14 Aug. 1584
(P^o 26 Eliz. p. 102, m 43) latter &
Masset + admission of Anouch aka 60
that they had 198
de Kayser an alien. they suggest UD etc
3 Feb. 1587 (al) S P C. Eliz. 1684-90
p. 354. Probably not this man!
Page: 66

Page: 141

n^o 25 Ju 1571

n^o 12 July 1581

1571 51 Offense
Dapelle - Smith } up to his
amount 1577

Key, Keye, Kee, Keyes, Keys, Soutchin, iii, 6.
— William, i., 469; ii., 175, 205, 207, 211
(2), 321, 380, 388, 412; iii., 6. (n^o 10 mch
1576 Page: 141)
Keyer, Michael, i., 196.
Keyfar, Peter, i., 264.
Keylock, Jhon, iii., 229.
Keymes, Owtter, i., 411.
Keymore, Jasper, ii., 277.
Keysar, Kayser, Kyser, Baldwin, ii., 28.
— Cornelius de i., 273. Cornelius de Kayser &
vidom. of Kof Sp. Item d
1502 (Page: 68)
— Harmon, ii., 371.
— Isabell, ii., 371.
— John de Jan, iii., 123, 143, 158, 167.
— Julian de, iii., 32.
— Peter, ii., 116, 481; iii., 32, 79. 9 Kolumbo 5/110
1478/110 2 1600
— Widow, ii., 170.
— William de, i., 385. See also Cesar and
Kesar.
Keyser, Vincent, iii., 405.
Keysmaker, Leonard, iii., 443.
Kibells, Henry, ii., 475.
Kibeth, Samuel, iii., 294.
Kicke, Harman, ii., 271.
Kicken, Aaron, ii., 388.
Kides, Cawdres de, iii., 96, 108 (2).
Kidfield, Alice, ii., 133.
Kiets, Jan, i., 206.
Kightley, Annes, iii., 381.
— George, iii., 381.
Killingworth, Kyllingworth, George, i., 161.
Kilmer, Lawrence, ii., 380.
Kimpton, William, ii., 277.
Kin, Jeane, ii., 379.
Kinderen, Kinderine, Kindren, Abraham der,
ii., 211, 219, 412; iii., 109 (2), 150,
165, 209. 20 mch 1571. auts 1591-1621
— Adam der, i., 202, 211; ii., 413, 478.
— Albert, i., 359.
— Cornelia der, i., 202, 211.
— Lucretia der, iii., 150.
— Martyn der, i., 208.
— Michael, i., 359. See also Kyndred
and Kyndyell.
Kinge, —, ii., 166.
King, Kinge, Kinges, Kyng, Alice, i., 419;
ii., 180; iii., 411.
— Andrew de, ii., 437.
— Anne, iii., 416.
— Bartholmew, i., 314; iii., 416.
— Christian, ii., 310.
— Christofer, i., 256; ii., 3, 120, 193; iii., 415.
— Deryke, i., 32, 114, 125, 143, 224, 228, 239.
— Elizabeth, i., 439; ii., 49, 284, 476;
iii., 242.

+ John's (Page 141):

- (1) John & Pricandy, under vobed of - K of France. n^o 5 mch 1555
- (2) John a miller. 6 in Normandy aged 60 yrs. In England, 30
m^o to an Englishwoman + has 4 children. N^o 1 July 1544
- (3) John. farmer, aged 44 yrs. In England, 20; m^o to a Sw.
n^o 1 July 1544
- (4) John. c. dom. of De of Cleves. N^o 4 May 1577

(1) Frauncey King, a Norman born, aged 40 years. In
England 10 yrs servant to Sir John Stracy, Kent.
N^o 1 July 1544.
(2) Frauncey Kyng, a Norman born, servant to Sir Jo
Stracy, aged 35 yrs In England 20 yrs. M^o to Englishw
+ has 3 children. N^o 1 July 1544 Page: 141

King, Kinge, Kinges, Kyng, Ellen, iii., 416.
— Eve, i., 261.
— (Francis), iii., 435.
— Frederick, i., 267. n^o 14 Nov. 1558 (Page 141)
— Gabriell, i., 438; iii., 416.
— Garrett, iii., 416.
— George, iii., 85, 215.
— Gertrude, Gartrude, iii., 291.
— Henry, ii., 387; iii., 256, 265, 275.
— Israell, iii., 412.
— Jacob, iii., 17, 41 (2), 100.
— James, i., 34; ii., 182; iii., 197, 242.
— Jane, iii., 292.
— Jeramine, iii., 213.
— Joan, Johan, ii., 24, 218, 285; iii.,
346.
— John, i., 465; ii., 24, 96, 120, 134, 187,
253, 294, 314, 433; iii., 217, 236,
248, 292, 346, 400.
— Katherine, ii., 3.
— Leven, ii., 242. (d. dyn? n^o 1 July 1544: Page 141)
— Lucas, i., 282.
— Margaret, ii., 478; iii., 30, 105, 411.
— Marten, i., 55, 181.
— Mary, iii., 412.
— Mathew, ii., 242.
— Nicholas, i., 184, 419; ii., 199, 242 (2),
266, 332, 333, 378; iii., 411.
— Paskeere, Pasquier, Pascall, iii., 85, 197,
263, 291.
— Paul de Powell, i., 437; iii., 416.
— Peter, i., 113, 141, 221, 222, 234, 235;
ii., 444; iii., 412. either dyn? n^o 2 mch 1555 (Page 141)
— Philip, iii., 379.
— Richard, ii., 460, 478; iii., 105, 255.
— Robert, i., 131.
— Samuel, iii., 411.
— Sarah, ii., 242.
— Stephen, iii., 379.
— Susan, iii., 263.
— Tise, ii., 286.
— Vincent, i., 328, 436, 439; ii., 49, 183,
227, 284; iii., 435.
— Widow, ii., 417; iii., 252, 289.
— William, i., 140; ii., 476.
Kinge, Kyngar, Martyn, i., 217.
— Owen, iii., 327.
Kinghill, Kyngghill, James, i., 118, 122, 123
142, 225, 229, 236. n^o 28 Jan 1540 (Page: 142)
Kingland, Kingsland, Kynnesland, Barbara
ii., 274.
— Robert, ii., 235, 274.
— Thomas, ii., 198.
Kingson, Hutt, iii., 421.

+ William: (Page 141)
 (1) 6 in Normandy aged 32 years. In England 26 yrs
n^o 1 July 1544
 (2) 6 in Rome in England 32 years. N^o 1 July
1544
 (3) "carrage" 6 in Rome in Normandy m^o to an
Englishwoman. In Engl. 30 yrs. N^o 1 July
1544
 -again- vno. of persons?

Barbara, Symond + Margaret Kingdom
children of Robert Kingland, merchant
resident in city of Cantwerp + Bar
s. of Willbeke + farm Owner of A
his wife. 1576. Licensed. (P. R. R.
18 Eliz. no. 32. Page: 142.)

- Kingston, Kingstone, Kyngeston, Kyngston,
 Barnard, Bernard, i., 47, 97.
 — Christian, iii., 381.
 — John, iii., 117.
- Kinicks, Kennincks, Kiningk, Kinninx,
 Grietgen, Gretken, i., 270, 369.
 — Henry (Henricus), Hendrick, i., 271,
 274, 282, 373. See also Kennex.
- Kinpaert, Hans, i., 280.
 Kinson, John, iii., 118.
 Kint, Catherine, iii., 151.
 — Elisabeth, iii., 151.
 — Jacob, Jaques, iii., 151, 167, 207.
 — William de, ii., 412.
- Kinton, Inglebarr, ii., 231.
- Kip, Kipp, John, iii., 290.
 — William, Guillame, etc., iii., 146, 160,
 177, 194.
- Kippar, Hughe, iii., 329.
- Kircarde, Jacamy, i., 409.
- Kirke, Kierke, Kyrke, Alaert, i., 273, 278.
 — Christian, i., 279.
 — John, i., 69.
 — Thomas, i., 76.
- Kirkham, Kyrkham, James, i., 174.
 — John, i., 107; iii., 320.
 — Lambert, i., 173.
- Kirkman, Joyce, iii., 365.
- Kirliche, Thomas, ii., 223.
- Kirskeys, John, ii., 345.
- Kirstowe, Giles de, i., 466.
- Kirtner, Solomon, ii., 308.
- Kirton, Perron, ii., 3. See also Kerton.
- Kistemaker, Kistmaecker, Dierick, i., 279.
 — Theodore, i., 277.
- Kitchen, Kitchin, Kichin, Kitsin, Kychen,
 Kytchen, Jane, Jean, ii., 386, 394,
 462; iii., 25, 60 (3).
 — Nicholas, ii., 394, 462.
 — Peter, i., 255, 408; ii., 110; iii., 337.
 — Widow, iii., 92.
 — William, ii., 462.
- Kites, Henry, iii., 366.
- Kithe, Harman, i., 417.
- Klaes, Ida, i., 370.
 — Jan, i., 370. See also Claes and Claus.
- Klaesson, Klaesson, Bertold, i., 369.
 — Elias, iii., 218.
 — Elizabeth, i., 369.
 — Henrick, i., 369.
 — Neelken, i., 371. See also Claesson and
 Clauson and Clayson.
- Klein, Kleyn, Garrett, i., 119.
- Klenkyn, Henrie, ii., 310.
- Klerck, Klercks, Anneken, i., 368.
 — Cornelis, i., 373.
 — Frantz, i., 369.
 — Henrick, i., 369.
 — Jan, i., 370, 377; ii., 203, 206.
 — Lytngen, i., 370. See also Clark and
 Clerk.
- Klinckenberge, David, ii., 379.
- Klinckets, Piroon, i., 286. See also Clincket.
- Knapper, John, i., 195.
- Kneersmakere, Petronelle, i., 286.
 Knees, Margaret, ii., 262.
- Kneler, Thomas, iii., 403.
- Knepper, John, iii., 416.
- Kneven, Hans, i., 325.
- Knevett, Sir Thomas, iii., 354.
- Knewerenne, Henry, i., 358.
- Knife, Bartilmew, i., 42.
 — Garrat, ii., 337.
- Knight, Knyght, Anne, iii., 15.
 — Annes, iii., 65.
 — Bastyan, i., 71, 104.
 — Herman, ii., 169.
 — James, iii., 15, 65, 89, 134, 191.
 — Joyce, iii., 10.
 — Lewes, iii., 206.
 — Vincent, iii., 17.
- Knobe, Tice, Tyce, i., 458; ii., 143.
- Knobes, James, i., 456; ii., 143.
- Knockaert, Knockaerts, Calleken, i., 285.
 — Claes, i., 279.
 — Nicolaus, i., 276. nd 3 J2. 1562 (Page: 142)
- Knodd, Knodde, Knode, John, Jan, i., 386;
 ii., 165; iii., 348.
- Knodder, Abraham, ii., 247.
- Knopp, Knoppe, Knope, Knoip, Knoipes,
 Knowpe, Antony, ii., 145.
 — Henry, Hendrick, Henrick de, i., 369,
 373; ii., 67; iii., 405.
 — James, ii., 145, 345. nd 14 J2. 1562 (Page: 142)
 — Jenkin, Genken, i., 256.
 — Mary, Marie, i., 371; ii., 67.
 — Telman, i., 256.
- Knore, Knowre, Knower, Judith, iii., 418.
 — Widow, ii., 153.
 — William, i., 296, 297; iii., 418.
- Knorn, Henry, iii., 344.
- Knorrell, Henry, i., 423.
- Knorrey, Widow, i., 462.
- Knower. See Knore.
- Knowkell, Henry, ii., 8.
- Knox, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 432.
- Kock, Kocke, Koeck, Abraham de, i., 375.
 — Bridget, i., 335.

- Kock, Kocke, Koeck, George, ii., 413.
 ——— Jaques, i., 374, 376.
 ——— Philips, i., 283.
 ——— Willem, i., 375. See also Cock.
 Kockenoels, Lyntgen, i., 370.
 Kocks, Emerentiana, i., 369.
 ——— William, Guillam, i., 369. See also Cox.
 Koenaem, Abr. i., 213.
 ——— Jan, i., 206, 213.
 Koevoets, Maycken, i., 286.
 Kokell, Valerian, ii., 145.
 Kôlenar, Elizabeth, i., 368.
 Koninck, Konyneck, Jan de, i., 370, 374.
 ——— Peter de, i., 272. See also Coninck.
 Kony, James, iii., 403.
 Kook. See Cook.
 Kool, Jacob, ii., 402. See also Coole.
 Korry, Salomon de, i., 195.
 Kort, Hans, i., 369.
 Koselaer, Pieter, i., 375.
 Kouff, Willem, i., 284.
 Koup, Jacob, ii., 474. See also Coope.
 Koylle, Elizabeth, iii., 394.
 ——— Henryke, iii., 394.
 Kraanmeester, Adrian, i., 367, 372.
 Kram, Christiaen, i., 373.
 Kreater, Francis, ii., 80.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 80.
 ——— Mary, ii., 80.
 Krekyll, Yongham, i., 167.
 Kremere, Paulus, i., 283. See also Cremer.
 Krickman, Hendrick, iii., 157.
 Kringes, Ellen, ii., 397.
 Krowes, Wycker, iii., 394.
 Krux, Anthony, ii., 381.
 Kryns van Gelekerke, Doem, i., 203.
 Krynssen, Kryntzen, Christiaen, i., 375.
 ——— Janneken, iii., 167.
 ——— Lucas, iii., 161, 167.
 Kryts, Gillyne de, i., 207.
 ——— Jan de, i., 207.
 Kuck, Jakes, i., 370.
 Kue, Guillam, ii., 188.
 Kuel, Kûle, Kull, Henry, Henrick, i., 271,
 280; ii., 205, 326.
 Kuenselar, Peter, ii., 378.
 Kuenynck, John de, ii., 413. See also
 Coninck.
 Kuetmans, Caterina, i., 284.
 Kuiper, Wynckine, iii., 419.
 Kulcker, Caterine, i., 284.
 Kuldermaker, Kuldermaecker, Adam, i., 273,
 278.
 Kull. See Kuel.
- Kuller, Haunce, iii., 261.
 Kunar, Henry, i., 129.
 Kunster, Hans, iii., 157.
 Kushe, Kusse, Abraham, iii., 30, 72.
 ——— Haunce, Haunze, iii., 72 (2), 104.
 ——— Henry, iii., 113.
 ——— Isacke, iii., 72, 104.
 ——— Jacob, iii., 112.
 Kuy, Anthony, iii., 240.
 Kuytmans, Lysken, i., 285.
 Kydde, John, i., 72, 105.
 Kydning, Harris, i., 266.
 Kydwen, Ellis, ii., 160.
 Kye, Kyes, William, ii., 239, 297.
 Kykell, Robert, i., 313.
 Kykham, John, iii., 317.
 Kylbey, John, iii., 377.
 Kyldermas, Jacoby, i., 47.
 Kynard, Robert, i., 74.
 Kynball, John, i., 401.
 Kyndor, Albert, i., 412.
 ——— Beatrice, Bettris, i., 412.
 Kyndred, Elizabeth de, ii., 143.
 Kyndrell, Albert, iii., 343.
 ——— Elizabeth, iii., 343. See also Kinderen.
 Kyne, Catlyne de, ii., 263.
 ——— George, iii., 26, 46.
 ——— James de, ii., 263.
 ——— Paskerre, iii., 46.
 Kynltrow, Lucas, i., 109.
 Kynnesland. See Kingland.
 Kynnowe, Francis, i., 174, 246.
 Kynry, Henry, i., 87. Henry Kynnowe "Gocher" a v
 dominion of r Empereur
 n° 12 mch 1535 Page: 142
 Kyrdes, John, i., 26.
 Kyser. See Keyser.
 Kysse, Tysse, i., 263.
 Kytton, Harmond, i., 5.
- LABANS, Josina, ii., 378.
 ——— Sara, ii., 378.
 Labbe, Deodatus, i., 291.
 la Barre. See Barre.
 Labore, Labor, Labori, Laborye, Laboo,
 Labor, Labour, Labourer, Godfrey,
 Godfray, i., 41, 80, 135.
 ——— Harman, iii., 34, 81, 111.
 ——— Jakes, Jaques de, i., 80, 135, 184, 300,
 432; ii., 62; iii., 309.
 ——— John, iii., 414.
 ——— Margaret, i., 432; ii., 399; iii., 359.
 ——— Nicholas, iii., 359.
 ——— Vincent de, ii., 337.
 ——— William, Guylham, i., 137.
 Laborner, Labonore, Jaques, i., 41.

Singsam from Scotland
 n° 10 Sept 1526
 Page: 142

Laborner, Labonore, John, ii., 269.
 Labrott, Nicholas, iii., 83.
 Lacandell, John, i., 409.
 Lach, John. See Latch.
 Lachell, Henry, ii., 28.
 Lackantont, John de, ii., 53.
 Lacker, Samuel, i., 459.
 Lackney, John, ii., 68.
 Lackram, Ambrose, i., 469.
 Lacourt, Peter, i., 78.
 Lacourt, Lacourte, Lacord, Agnes, iii., 410.
 — Arnold de, i., 187.
 — Benoye, iii., 410.
 — Peter de, ii., 45; iii., 197.
 Lacy, Lacye, Harry, i., 141.
 — John, i., 50.
 Laderea, Anne, i., 431.
 Ladock, Guyon, i., 66.
 Ladwell, William, i., 6.
 Laerts, John, ii., 462.
 Laes, Hoyte, i., 204.
 Lafaye, Monsieur, ii., 401.
 Laffalia, Jaques de, i., 310.
 — Martyn de, ii., 226.
 Laffanie, Martina, iii., 212.
 Laforce, William, iii., 286.
 Lafore, Guido, i., 434.
 Lafoye, Peter, ii., 188.
 Lagard, Hercules de, i., 47.
 Lagemere, John de, ii., 326.
 Lagers, Katerny, iii., 438.
 Lagniel, Alard, i., 398.
 Lagrave, La Grave, Peter, i., 200.
 Lagray, Lagré, Ambrose, ii., 182.
 — Dorcas, i., 428.
 — Jenitinge, ii., 182.
 — John, i., 428.
 — Katheryne, i., 428.
 Lais, Bastian, i., 418.
 — Lois, i., 418.
 Laister, Widow, i., 351.
 Lake, Lambert vand', ii., 382.
 — Richard, iii., 121.
 — Roger, iii., 121.
 — William, i., 28.
 Laker, Harmon, iii., 114.
 Lakyns, Nicholas, i., 168.
 Lahiet, Vincent, ii., 302.
 Lalle, Margaret, ii., 419.
 Lamadie, Lamadye, Lamadaye, Lameday,
 — Clement, ii., 301.
 — Gilman, iii., 340.
 — Gylmyt, ii., 7.
 — Wiles, i., 424.

Lamadie, Lamadye, Lamadaye, Lameday,
 — William, Guilliam, Gyllam, i., 424;
 — ii., 7, 172, 250, 301, 451; iii., 340.
 Laman, Adrian, ii., 286.
 Lamant, Marcus, i., 282.
 Lamare, Lamer, Lamere, Lamar, Lamarre,
 — Ellen, i., 427.
 — George, ii., 85.
 — Hans, ii., 85.
 — Henry, i., 92.
 — James, i., 336.
 — Jane, i., 427; iii., 114.
 — Jasper, i., 222; iii., 13.
 — John, i., 52, 427; ii., 66, 427.
 — Katherine, i., 427.
 — Lewis, iii., 241.
 — Margaret, iii., 13.
 — Nicolas, ii., 427.
 — Peter, Peter de, i., 250; ii., 171.
 — William Guillam de, i., 250, 434. See also Lemare.
 Lamars, Guillam de, ii., 319.
 Lamartson, Henry (Henricus), i., 149.
 Lambard, John, iii., 340.
 Lambe, Lamby, Barbary, iii., 64 (2).
 — Deryk, i., 29.
 — Harbard, i., 6.
 — Henry, ii., 467.
 — Richard, i., 49.
 Lamber, Maryon, i., 10.
 Lamberers, Jerome, i., 174.
 Lamberman, Baltasar, iii., 200.
 — Mary, iii., 200.
 Lambert, ii., 479.
 Lambert, Lambard, Lambarte, Lamberd,
 — Lamberdes, Lambertes, Lamberts,
 — Lambeth, Lambertz, Aledt, i., 269,
 — 284, 368.
 — Anthony, i., 144; ii., 248, 268 (2), 306,
 — 317.
 — Arnold, i., 19.
 — Audrey, ii., 268 (2); iii., 56.
 — Awdrian, iii., 419.
 — Catherina, ii., 472.
 — Collett, ii., 143.
 — Derricke, Direck, i., 178; iii., 122.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 350.
 — Gascon, i., 434.
 — George, ii., 484; iii., 234, 280.
 — Gertrude, Gartered, i., 338, 353; ii.,
 — 387.
 — Harman, i., 156; iii., 21.
 — Harry, (Henry) i., 142, 194, 267, 315,
 — 353, 465.

(1) John de la Mare & France
 den'd 1539
 (2) John de la Mare, French, b.
 in parts of Normandy. Now
 in Norwich. Hee 9 yelars.
 m'd to Eng. wife. Has 2 children.
 den'd 1544
 (3) John de la Mare, den'd 1550
 Page: 69

1570 the man who was
 named to Henry's Treasurer?
 Schickler I. 245 N 3?

Jn. Murrin in Scotland
 1586 on conspiracy committee
 of 1591
 Schickler I. 473

Archillus de la
 Land, den'd 1544
 (Page: 69)

Manon Lamberck b. in Bausvaer
 in Bausvaer, aged 50 yrs. In Engl.
 28 yrs. m'd to Jn. woman. Has 7
 children. In John Barham's view
 works. N's July 1544. Page: 144

Anthony Lambert
 n'd 29 Jan. 1551 -
 a Walloon silk
 weaver dwelling
 in Capplegate ward
 without time of
 Eliz (Cal. Maro.
 872). Page: 144

Henry Lambert, fr. dominion of
 K of Spain. N'd 4 July 1584
 Page: 144

Lambert, Lambard, Lambarte, Lambert, Lamberdes, Lambertes, Lamberts, Lambeth, Lambertz, Helen, iii., 350.

— Hilligon, iii., 418.

— Jacob, (Jacobus), i., 196. *also 1, 415, 42*

{ — James, i., 62, 155, 156, 299, 361.

{ — James, ii., 9, 173, 251, 301, 453, 461; iii., 330, 341.

— Jane, Jehan, Janikyn, i., 395; ii., 391.

— Jasper, iii., 442.

— John, i., 4, 24, 27, 42, 69, 90, 105, 112, 119, 146, 148, 190, 192, 216, 231, 232, 244, 266, 329, 345, 455, 463; ii., 113, 129, 131, 162, 184, 230, 331, 348, 386, 391, 472; iii., 24, 59 (2), 76, 107, 191, 192, 234, 280, 313, 350, 370, 428.

— Katherine, i., 20, 58; iii., 312.

— Lubert? Hubert, ii., 141.

— Lybarte, i., 459.

— Martha, iii., 24, 59.

— Mary, ii., 472; iii., 107.

— Maryan, iii., 310, 428.

— Mathew, iii., 301.

— Maximilian, iii., 190, 243, 285.

— Mother, i., 154, 155, 196.

— Nicholas, i., 47; ii., 143; iii., 431. *also 1, 32, 39*

— Paul, iii., 82.

— Peter, i., 78, 156, 198, 218, 250, 262, 288, 362; ii., 72, 142, 143, 345; iii., 330, 428.

— Phillip, Phyllys, i., 245, 267. *MS 1544 Page: 45*

— Robart i., 56, 181, 267.

— Sampson, i., 468; ii., 313, 425.

— Sawdick, iii., 82.

— Symon, i., 237.

— Thomas, i., 60, 100, 187, 250.

— Thomasine, ii., 143; iii., 431.

— Tobie, iii., 350.

— Tyse, i., 308.

— Widow, i., 327; ii., 48; iii., 258, 259, 436.

Lambertson, Lambartson, Lambardeson, Lamberdson, Lambertour, Agnes, ii., 108.

— Antony, i., 114, 117, 121, 124, 228, 238, 262, 344, 400; ii., 108; iii., 327, 373.

— Cornelis, i., 253.

— Gertrude, ii., 27.

— Godfrey, i., 24, 69, 148, 190; iii., 321.

— Harry, Henry, i., 162, 311; ii., 27, 169, 234, 272, 337, 380; iii., 348.

— Helbert, iii., 418.

— Jeffery, i., 192.

— Jeremy, ii., 383.

— John, iii., 326.

Lambertson, Lambartson, Lambardeson, Lamberdson, Lambertour, Joyce, iii., 220.

— Lambert, ii., 397.

— Nicholas, ii., 222.

Lambery, Godfrey, iii., 407.

Lambeth, Leonard, i., 260.

Lambord, John, iii., 278.

Lambrase, Lambrasse, Lambras, Lambrose, Jerome, i., 64, 91, 130, 405; ii., 19; iii., 316, 333.

Lambrecht, Lambright, Lambrek, Agnes, ii., 385.

— Cornelis, i., 410.

— Godfrey, i., 309, 354, 432; ii., 31, 199, 237, 286.

— Hans, ii., 160.

— Jan, iii., 162.

— John, i., 412; ii., 256, 278, 410, 462.

— Lieven (Livinus), ii., 379.

— Martha, ii., 462.

— Marynus, i., 386; iii., 363, n^d 12 Jan 1568 (Page: 146)

— Mayeke, i., 371.

Lambry, Lambrys, Jerome, i., 307.

— Linkin, ii., 67.

Lambrinck, Frederick, iii., 164.

Lambrith, Mary, ii., 275.

Lambson, Cornelis, ii., 338.

Lambughe, Godfrey, ii., 330.

Lamer, Jane, iii., 338.

— Peter iii., 338, 339.

Lamerd, Nicholas, ii., 136, n^d 427 (Lamer)

Lamerton, Katheryn, i., 470.

Lamier, James, ii., 316.

— James jr., ii., 316.

Lammen, Jacob, iii., 142.

Lammens, Adrian, ii., 382.

— Catherine, ii., 388.

— Tanneken, ii., 473.

Lammerson, Lamerson, Gertrude, Jartride, i., 418.

— Godfrey, i., 106.

— Harry, i., 418.

Lamoine, Lamoyno, la Moyne, Peter, iii., 210, 250, 287.

Lamotte, La Mote, Lamot, Lamoths, Lamota, Lamoot, Lamorte, Lemot, Lemote, Agnes, i., 357; iii., 330.

— Amy, iii., 284.

— Andrew, iii., 361.

— Annes, iii., 423.

— Charels (sic), iii., 138, 139.

— Christian, i., 273, 279; iii., 423.

— Clare, iii., 331.

? = Anna Dea's Mother
died 1553 (Page: 70)

James Lambert
2^d dom. of King
of Spain N^d
27 Feb. 1562
Page: 144

Donigalerio ohnd
baptista for JOHNS
Page: 144

(1) Home in London, Fr.
Kalmacensis in
Hannauat 1523/30
(2) in Fr. in Engl.
16 y. no. when n^d the
1 July 1544

(3) Norman. Aged 56,
34 in Engl. His Engl.
wife + 4 children.
n^d 1 July 1544

(4) Norman. In v
Frage of Barrocho-
n^d 1 July 1544

(5) Koberen, aged 50;
36 in England. N^d
1 July 1544

(6) dom. of Kof. Sp.
not to dwell in Ben-
wick on Peabmouth

Robart Lambert, workman
on clock at Nonauv.
N^d 1 July 1544
Page: 144

n^d 1 July 1544 - in Engl. 29, 42

Dom fr. in Engl. on 17
Je 1556 Cal. For (14th)
11, 13, 14, 217
Sawchwar

MS
1544
Page: 45

- Lamotte, La Mote, Lamot, Lamoths, Lamota,
Lamoot, Lamorte, Lemot, Lemote,
Daniel, iii., 331.
— Elizabeth, ii., 256, 480; iii., 10, 85.
— Ezechiel, iii., 331.
— Frances, Francis, Francois, ii., 212,
466, 480; iii., 10, 85, died 1601 (85 Woodh.)
— Jacobyn, ii., 145.
— Jacomyntge, i., 370; iii., 423.
— Jan, i., 271, 281, 370, 377; iii., 162,
165, 176.
— Jan, senior, i., 373.
— John (Joannes), i., 275, 355, 357, 359,
403; ii., 21, 90; iii., 20, 216, 330.
— Judith, ii., 90.
— Katheryne, i., 357, 403; iii., 330.
— Maliard, Maehardt, i., 376; iii., 423.
— Margaret, Margarita, i., 271, 355, 371,
403; ii., 21, 145; iii., 330.
— Mr., iii., 294.
— Mrs., iii., 182.
— Paule, i., 356; iii., 300, 423.
— Peter, Pieter, i., 272, 356, 371, 374,
403; ii., 145; iii., 300, 423.
— Philip, iii., 331.
— Rebecca, ii., 256.
— Susan, iii., 176, 182.
Lamour, Derrick, ii., 147.
Lamp, Joyce, ii., 26.
Lampe, Giles, iii., 200.
Lampley, Giles, iii., 239.
Lampo, Peter, iii., 191.
Lampre, James, i., 181.
Lamprovus, Abraham, ii., 68.
— Jeope, ii., 68.
— Joan, ii., 67.
— John, ii., 67, 68.
— Nicholas, ii., 68.
Lampson, Lamson, Lamsen, Lamsens, Cor-
nelius, ii., 323, 386.
— Francis, Franchoyts, iii., 24, 131, 141,
155, 170.
— Jannekyn, iii., 170.
Lamtos, Garrett, i., 400.
Lamuell, John, ii., 65.
Lamwryght, Laemwright, John, i., 231, 245.
Lamy, Lamye, Lame, Anthony, ii., 408.
— Giles, ii., 168.
— Jacob, ii., 168.
— James, i., 62.
— John, ii., 456.
— Joyce, ii., 168.
— Mary, ii., 168.
— Moses, i., 471.
Lamyne, Lamyn, Jasper, ii., 484; iii., 66 (3).
— Margaret, ii., 484.
Lanany, Laname, John de, i., 152; iii., 117.
Lanberd, John, ii., 150.
Lance, John (Joannes), i., 289. *Katmaten - n'd 1 July 1544 (Page 145)*
Lancemaker, Cornelius, i., 273.
Lancett, Francis, iii., 188.
— Mary, iii., 188.
Lancere, Nicolas, i., 288.
Land, Lande, Landas, Francis, i., 404.
— George de, i., 292, 395; iii., 408.
— Marian de, ii., 335.
— William, i., 236, 346; iii., 363.
Landaff, Jaques, iii., 332.
— Piers, iii., 332.
Landerbrooke, Francis, iii., 248.
Landers, Jane, ii., 238.
Lane, John, i., 264.
— Nicholas, ii., 281; iii., 28.
— Widow, iii., 54.
— William, ii., 307.
Laneas, Peter, i., 358.
Lanere, Nicholas, i., 454.
— Mr., iii., 291.
Lanfan, Lanfant, Lanfent, Lanfond, James,
iii., 259.
— Laurence, iii., 273.
— Martyne, Martin, iii., 42, 103.
— Simon, iii., 42, 103.
Lanfoy, Martin, ii., 482.
— Simon, ii., 482.
Lange, Hans, iii., 305.
— John de, iii., 284.
— William, i., 22.
Langer, Langar, Langare, Langor, Languor,
Francis, ii., 438. *md 1596 2 May 73*
— Margaret, i., 208, 214.
— Ruth, Rutte, Root, Rott, Roott, i., 31,
114, 117, 121, 124, 143, 208, 214, 223,
263.
— William, Gillam, i., 250.
Langerman, Harmond, iii., 61 (3), 98.
— John, iii., 239.
Langforde, John, ii., 222.
Langgrette, Gyon, i., 101.
Langhe, Gelius de, i., 274.
Langhen, Jeane, ii., 379.
Langley, Langle, Langle, Langelie, Lan-
geley, Langolie, David, i., 445; ii., 212,
254, 275, 411, 465; iii., 7, 358.
— Hans, ii., 119.
— James, ii., 330.
— John, Johan, i., 433; ii., 235.
— Marie, Mary, ii., 254, 275.

Ann. Dec. 1652
Page 70

Discrimination
of John CHAMBERLAIN
Gelas (17) 1565-5

Marino de Sandoz
2nd son of - Kap. 32
Denb 1566 (Page 70)

? John Lane of Salisbury,
merc. G. in Brittain aged
56 years. In Salisbury since
he was 8 yrs of age. m'd to
an Englishwoman. m'd 1
July 1544 (Page 145)

Christopher Columbus, 2d son of Christopher Columbus, 18 Jc. 1568. 30k months, of Jr. Cr. w. 4 children 6. in England all living in Blackfriars in 1553 by ...
 Cecil Mas. No. 869.

John Larcher, 6. in Constance in Normandy. In London 18 yrs. M.D. to Englechio. 173. 1 July 1544 - Feb 146

- Langley, Langle, Langele, Langehie, Langegley, Langolie, Nycholas, i., 397; iii., 331.
 — Randall, ii., 120.
 Langlois, Guarinus, i., 288.
 — John (Joannes), i., 288.
 Langman, Hance, iii., 261 (2).
 Langnesse, John, ii., 337.
 Langswere, Parnell, ii., 242.
 Langthorne, Robert, ii., 220.
 Langton, Bernard, i., 50.
 — Richard, iii., 380 (2).
 Langulion, Languillen, Nicholas, ii., 238, 260.
 Lankclere, Ester, iii., 379.
 Lanchley, Widow, iii., 90.
 Lannen, Jacob, iii., 156.
 Lannos, James, ii., 262.
 Lannoy, Lanoy, Lanoye, Barbara de, ii., 31.
 — Cornelis de, ii., 31.
 — Jehan de, i., 396 (3).
 — John de, ii., 138, 213, 241; iii., 357.
 — Mary de, ii., 138.
 — Nicolas de, i., 397; ii., 168, 213, 341, 389, 428. See also Noy, Nicholas de la.
 Lanco, Lanowe, Adrian de, i., 368.
 — Joyce de, ii., 164.
 Lans, Claude (Gloade), ii., 345.
 — John, ii., 345.
 Lansell, Lansall, Lanssall, Anthony, iii., 284.
 — Hugh, ii., 317.
 — John, iii., 243.
 Lansenburgus, William, ii., 150.
 Lanslatt, Cornelys, iii., 395.
 Lansmaecker, Cornelis, i., 279.
 Lante, Lantes, Daniel, i., 203, 205, 208, 212.
 — Elizabeth, i., 203, 212.
 — William, Willem, i., 209.
 Lanthonie, Anthony, ii., 481.
 — Marie, ii., 481.
 Lanue, Pyron, ii., 188.
 Lanyarde, John, i., 434. *II: 165*
 Lanye, John, i., 125. *Canada in 1547*
 Lanyell, Nicholas, i., 342; iii., 386. *MUSICIAN*
 Lanyer, Jacob, ii., 353. *getdamith 2 anno 1553*
 Lap, Lape, Lappe, Toussaint, Tassin, Tonsyn, ii., 413, 468; iii., 49.
 — John, ii., 340.
 Laplanck, Julian de, i., 346. *1567 bridge with com*
 Laport, Laporte, la Porte, Gillis, ii., 469.
 — Susanna, ii., 469.
 Lapson, Cely, ii., 235.
 Laquella, Gillan, iii., 103.
 Laquentay, Laquitaye, Peter, ii., 294, 333.

- Larchar, Larche, Larchie, Larshe, Larsher, Larchur, Claude, Globe, i., 360.
 — Densys, ii., 148.
 — Ishmael, i., 478; ii., 87.
 — John, i., 296, 322, 440; ii., 187; iii., 353.
 Larcut, Tussan, iii., 182.
 Larde, Lardie, Lardye, Adrian, i., 360.
 — Elizabeth, i., 360.
 — John, ii., 234.
 — Katherine, i., 360; ii., 17.
 — Launcelott, i., 360, 415; ii., 17.
 — Luke de, i., 43.
 — Sara, i., 360; ii., 17.
 Lardenois, Lardanois, Lardanoys, Lardenoy, Lardenoyse, Lardenowes, Arthur (Artus), i., 289. *Dying in Fr. Ch. 14 July*
 — Audrey, Odrye, iii., 410.
 — Christofer Christophe, i., 394, 414; ii., 16, 182, 353; iii., 50, 204, 410.
 — Elcana, iii., 177.
 — Frances, ii., 16.
 — Jane, ii., 16; iii., 50, 410.
 — Mersket, i., 351.
 — Nicholas i., 359, 397, 414; ii., 16; iii., 410. See also Lordenoies.
 — Waldrewe, i., 359.
 Lardle, Ancello, iii., 410.
 — Katherine, iii., 410.
 Lare, Larre, Abell, iii., 245.
 — Isaack, iii., 181.
 Larena, Paul de, iii., 243.
 Larewe, Widow, ii., 454.
 Large, Larghe, Lardg, Gyles de, i., 364.
 — Jehan le, i., 396. *20 months duration 1 July 1544? (Page 1)*
 — John, i., 337; ii., 79, 174, 349, 393; iii., 23, 59 (3), 95, 120, 249, 390.
 — Josselyn, iii., 59, 120.
 — Richard, i., 436.
 — Sanny, ii., 393.
 — Thomas, i., 233.
 — Walter, ii., 79.
 Larges, Larguis, Katheryne, i., 436; ii., 184, 260.
 Larivell, Anthony de, ii., 321.
 Larke, Larkes, John, i., 158.
 — Peter, ii., 178.
 — Thomas, i., 245.
 Larkley, Patrick, i., 256.
 Larme, Barbara, ii., 150.
 — Callis, ii., 150.
 — Cicely, ii., 150.
 — Frances, ii., 150.
 — John, ii., 150.
 — Laryn, ii., 150.

Nicholas Fern = dominion of Kings of Spain becomes domain 10 Oct. 1565. (Page 146)
 He was a blacksmith, member of Fr. Church his arrival in 1561 (Schickler III: 60) and had a part in v Alexandre - Ran follows therefore serving on a committee on 14 July 1561 (Schickler I: 101)

John Dalaney alias Skymmer, 2d son of K. Sp Den 1565 (Page 70)

Cornelius de Lannoy or de Altraco was in 1565 arrested by the Cal to make some ornamental brass work as wife he failed (Page 146) of Cal's Dignity and 10 Feb 1567 wife he says 'Cornelius de la Noye, an alchemist who wrought in some crast houses a brass mass by promissed to cure any metal to gold'

John Lanyer, 60 yrs. in Normandy aged 50 yrs. in England, 30 M.D. an Englechio, + no 6 children. M.D. 1 July 1544 Page 146

- Larme, Mary, ii., 150.
 — Nicholas, ii., 150.
- Laroy, la Roy, Josyn, i., 51. See also Leroy.
- Larroue, Larowe, Agnes, ii., 56.
 — Felix, ii., 56.
 — James, i., 220.
- Larse, Nicholas, iii., 393. ?
= Nicholas de Rouve
de Foame. Danzen
7 Feb. 1575. Page
146
- Larshee, Lewes, iii., 275.
- Larterye, Jaqueline, ii., 372.
 — John, ii., 372.
- Larvera, Sara, ii., 192.
- Laryel, i., 391. [Nicholas]
- Larymer, John, ii., 9.
- Lasage, Lasagye, Bennett, i., 446; ii., 295.
 See also Lesage.
 — Jane, ii., 295.
 — Laurence, Lurance, i., 446.
 — Peter, i., 446.
 — William, Guillam, i., 446.
- Lasarte, Peter, i., 28.
- Laseware, Lasewere, Jacaman, iii., 351.
 — Peter, iii., 351.
- Lashame, Anthon de, ii., 333.
- Lashawe, Bartholomew, iii., 278.
- Lasley, Agnes, iii., 38.
- Lasper, Joyce, ii., 406.
 — William, ii., 406.
- Lasse, Lasser, Jacob, i., 359.
 — Katherine, i., 331.
- Lat, Latt, John, iii., 351.
 — Paul de, ii., 478.
- Latas, Simon, iii., 351.
- Latch, Latche, Lach, Lache, Agnes, i., 353.
 — Henry, i., 311; ii., 169. n^o 29 Oct. 1550
 — John, i., 343, 468; ii., 97, 291, 415.
- Latchet, John, i., 235.
- Lathe, Lather, Andrew, iii., 32.
 — John, i., 225.
- Lathum, Peter, i., 358.
- Latillier, Peter, ii., 253.
- Latiswicke, Daniel, ii., 147.
- Latour, Latore, Latora, Laitor, Baldwin de, ii., 129.
 — Agnes, iii., 355.
 — Barbara de, ii., 129.
 — Ellen, iii., 355.
 — Gyles, i., 333; iii., 355.
 — John, iii., 355.
 — Katherine, iii., 355.
 — Lemkyn, i., 333.
 — Powell, iii., 355.
 — Robert de, ii., 324.
 — Tannikin, i., 333.
- Latro, Anthony de, iii., 367.
- Latrons, Maycken, i., 286.
- Latten, Lattyne, Gillam, ii., 170, 249.
- Lattre, Lattter, Lattre, Anth. de, i., 394.
 — Arnould de, i., 399.
 — Jehan de, i., 396.
- Latymer, David, iii., 329.
- Lauderes, —, de, i., 132.
- Laudye, Peter, ii., 220.
- Lauga, Francis de, iii., 88.
- Laughton, —, iii., 407.
- Launce, Launse, Cornelys, ii., 114, 404.
 — Gloke, Glode, i., 463; ii., 114.
 — John, i., 166, 463; ii., 114, 332; iii., 368.
 — Maryan de, ii., 172.
- Launcellot, Lanslot, Gilles, i., 250, 274.
- Launde, Lawnde, Andrew, i., 15.
 — Myghell, i., 11.
 — William, i., 230.
- Launders, Launders, Charles de, ii., 175.
 — Roger de, ii., 184. See also Delaunders.
- Laudersey, Levan, iii., 358.
- Lauderyng, Andrew, i., 2; iii., 304.
- Laundor, Hauns, i., 167.
- Launer, John, Lambert de, ii., 146.
- Laurett, Gyles, i., 181.
- Lausten, Lawsten, Barnard, iii., 88.
 — Judith, iii., 88.
- Laute, Lawte, Katherine, i., 338.
 — Walbroke, i., 333.
- Lavaras, Jacob, ii., 306.
- Lavare, John, ii., 256.
- Lavaryse, Nicholas, i., 300.
- Lavawse, John de, i., 364.
 — Jane de, i., 364.
- Laven, Lauen, Andrew de, ii., 132.
 — Jan de, i., 281.
- Laventie, John, ii., 248.
- Laverneo, John, ii., 307.
- Lavine, Abigail, i., 427.
 — Godfrey, i., 428.
 — John, i., 427.
- Lavinquire, Hubert de, iii., 52.
- Lawbori. See Labore.
- Lawe, Andrew de, i., 366.
 — Arnold, ii., 230. n^o 23 Jan. 1579 (Page: 148)
- Lawers, Lauwers, Hans, ii., 412.
 — Johan, i., 403.
- Lawes, Lawse, Abraham, iii., 231.
 — Bastian, ii., 130.
 — Elias, ii., 130.
 — Richard, i., 401.
- Lawless, Lawles, John, iii., 315.
 — Lucas, i., 26.

Leake, Leeck, Leeke, Leke, Leyke, Ellen,
ii., 357.
— Garrett, ii., 357.
— Harman, ii., 328, 379, 413, 422, 445.
— Harry, i., 113, 124, 224, 227, 418.
— Henry, Henryck, i., 33, 120, 207, 264;
iii., 328. See also Leeke.
Lean, Richard, iii., 259.
— Robert, iii., 195.
Leaner, Samson, iii., 437.
Leareman, John, i., 423.
Leaulx, Hubert de, ii., 318.
Lebee, Leavy, Bonaventure, ii., 228; iii., 329.
Leba, Peter de, i., 427.
Lebarde, John, ii., 147.
Lebes, Elizabeth, ii., 293.
— Joyce, ii., 293.
— Margaret, ii., 293.
— Sara, ii., 293.
Lebington, Hance, iii., 256.
Leblancque, le Blancq, Andrew, iii., 24.
— Daniel, iii., 166.
— Denys, ii., 277. *Nicholas Bette see Card 156? W*
— Margaret, iii., 24.
— Marie, iii., 24.
— Michael, iii., 24. See also Blanck.
Lebland, Claud, Claudius, iii., 250, 253.
Leblowne, Nicholas, i., 436. *Osbo 162. see also Bloom*
le Bock. See Bock.
Lebon, Lebone, Abraham, iii., 166, 295.
Leboucq, le Boucq, Noe, i., 397.
Lebras, le Bras, Antony, i., 290.
Lebreade, Laurence, ii., 420.
Lebreme, Honour, i., 429. *m'd 31 Qwo 581 Peter
F. o. k. 1507 B. p. q.*
— Israel, i., 429.
— Judith, i., 429.
Lebrewen, Jane, i., 479.
Lebroghegrave, Peter, ii., 321.
Lebroyle, Lebroyell, Lebryll, Labroyle, Cath-
eren, Katherine, i., 424; ii., 7, 301.
— Francis, i., 424; ii., 7, 250, 301, 334.
— Jane, ii., 7.
— Sara, ii., 7. See also Broyle.
Lebrun, Lebren, Lebroun, Iebran, Lebru,
Lebrum, Honore, ii., 57.
— Jane, ii., 80.
— Jaques, iii., 245.
— John, ii., 126.
— Judie, ii., 419.
— Marke, ii., 327.
— Rouland, i., 398. *Osbo = 64*
Lebus, le Bras, Antony, i., 290.
Lebvre. See Lefevre.
Lebyck, Peter Avige, ii., 111.

Lebynge, Tewes, i., 255.
Lecambia, Robert, iii., 379. *R. de Cambiar, 200m. of K
of Spain. N 8 14 Feb. 1572
Page: 149.*
Lecaone, Giles, iii., 284.
Lecatt, Lecate, Anne, ii., 366.
— Jane, ii., 366; iii., 15.
— Peter, iii., 15, 89, 134.
— Widow, iii., 12.
Lecerffe, John, ii., 348.
Lechevine. See Chevine.
Leckenbury, John, i., 72.
Leckes, Maria de, ii., 222.
Leclercq, le Clercq, iii., 109.
— Leclerke, le Clerck, Abraham, ii., 113.
— Anne, ii., 113.
— Balthazar, i., 394.
— Jacqueline, ii., 25.
— Jean, iii., 109.
— Jehan, i., 396.
— John, i., 289; ii., 442.
— Michel, i., 397.
— Peter, iii., 51, 146.
— Philipp, iii., 246.
— Remy, i., 398; ii., 113, 458; iii., 4, 77.
— Robert, i., 398; ii., 25.
Lecocke, Lecoce, Lecocq, le Cocq, le Cocque,
Licoke, Frances, iii., 14, 64 (2).
— Henry, i., 290, 395. *n. 12 mch. 1562 (Page 149)*
— James, Jaques, iii., 65 (2), 90.
— Jane, iii., 14, 64, 65 (2).
— Margaret, iii., 245.
— Monsieur, iii., 361.
Leconte, Leconnett, Leconnte, Gyles, iii.,
37, 75.
Lecounte, John, ii., 416.
Lectuary, Francis, ii., 253.
Lcdams, Thomas, iii., 227.
Leddy, Harry, i., 362.
Ledeam, Gyllam, i., 11.
Ledge, Peter, ii., 455.
Ledoux, Ledoux, Perro, i., 84. See also Deux.
Ledrap, André, iii., 246.
Ledreve, Jane, ii., 152.
— Nicholas, ii., 152.
Ledsam, Ledsame, William, i., 151, 194.
Le Duc, Ledewke, Leduck, Ledwke, Led-
wycke, Gabriell, i., 233, 246.
— Frances, iii., 379.
— Jacques, iii., 245.
Ledun, John, i., 289.
Lee, George, ii., 222.
— James, i., 110.
— John, i., 48; ii., 327.
— Nicholas, iii., 262.
— Suzan, i., 441.

= Reminisc
Clarke, n'd 6
de 1562. n'd 6
of K of Spain?
Page 149

holow
londre
N. King
IV
August

149

- Leeckman, Dirck, ii., 463.
 Leeke, Leke, Harry, i., 144.
 — Mr., iii., 389.
 — Widow, ii., 455. See also Leake.
 Leels, Lawrence, ii., 414.
 Leems, Fraunces, ii., 411.
 Leemput, Leymput, Leenput, Catherine van,
 ii., 474.
 — Jan, iii., 148, 161, 168.
 — Peter, ii., 474.
 — Sara, ii., 474.
 Lee Pawne, Peter, ii., 328.
 Lees, Leese, Andrew, i., 328.
 — Timothy, iii., 358.
 Leeves, Thomas, iii., 80.
 Leew, Robert de, iii., 109.
 Lefalse, Mary, i., 342.
 — William, i., 342.
 Lefant, James, iii., 251. See also Lenfant.
 Lefare, Lefer, Marie, i., 226.
 — Robert, i., 116.
 Lefevre, Lefebvre, le Febre, le Fever,
 Leffever, Luffever, Anthony, ii., 389.
 — Bartholomew, iii., 288.
 — Jacomyne, i., 427.
 — Jane, i., 427; ii., 264, 434. Wife of Jane Vanden
Sunnys Wille, p. 7
 — John, ii., 244; iii., 12.
 — Leven, iii., 76.
 — Loys, i., 397.
 — Martin, i., 398.
 — Mary, iii., 87.
 — Nicholas, ii., 261.
 — Peter, i., 427.
 — Robert, i., 226, 237.
 — Samuel, iii., 135.
 — Widow, iii., 241.
 Lefine, Augustine, iii., 192.
 — Margaret, iii., 192.
 Leffeory, Abraham, iii., 187.
 — John, iii., 187.
 — William, Gillian, iii., 187.
 Leffort, Barnard, iii., 94.
 le Franke, Jerome, i., 25.
 Legard, Marie, ii., 480.
 — Peter, ii., 480.
 Legat, Philip, i., 188.
 Legay, Katherine, ii., 285.
 Legellion, Annis, ii., 26.
 — Anthony, ii., 26.
 — Jaques, ii., 26.
 — Jasper, ii., 26.
 — Mary, ii., 26.
 Legge, Lege, Legh, Amy, iii., 402.
 — Arnold, iii., 402.
 Legge, Lege, Legh, John, iii., 402.
 — Phillip, i., 21, 247.
 — Thomas, ii., 453, 461, 479; iii., 31, 73,
 106.
 Legille, Legelle, Anne, i., 417.
 — Annis, i., 417.
 — Anthony, i., 417.
 — Jaques, i., 417.
 — Jasper, i., 417.
 — Joan, i., 417.
 — Marie, i., 417.
 Legire, Marten, i., 432.
 Legon, Audryan, iii., 78.
 Legouche, Catharine, iii., 151.
 — Steven, iii., 151.
 Legrade, Severeine, iii., 244.
 Legram, Legrame, Jero, iii., 192, 245.
 Legran, Legrand, Legrande, Legraunds, le
 Grande, Augustine, iii., 33.
 — Jeremy, iii., 278.
 — John, ii., 158.
 — Mary, ii., 468; iii., 332.
 — Raphael, ii., 339.
 — Tomas, iii., 332.
 Legrange, le Grange, Guillaume de, i., 395.
 — Thomas, i., 399.
 Legras, le Gras, Stephan, i., 289.
 Legrasse, —, ii., 133.
 Legros, Paul, ii., 280.
 Legroyne, Jerard, iii., 287.
 Legrye, Anthony, iii., 348.
 Legulla, Abraham, ii., 409.
 Leherster, Segar, Zegar, i., 116, 143.
 Lehowe, John, i., 243.
 Leigh, Isabell, iii., 82, 117.
 — William, iii., 82.
 Leikin, James, iii., 348.
 Lein, Anthony de, ii., 278.
 Leisbright, Jacob, iii., 78.
 Leisure, Isaack, iii., 293.
 — Mary, iii., 293.
 — Symon, iii., 294.
 Lekaviller, Hester, i., 410.
 Lekeane, Bartyn, ii., 483.
 — Nowell, ii., 483.
 Lekeever, Abraham, ii., 226.
 Lela, James, ii., 188.
 Lelander, Frances, ii., 365.
 — Joseph, ii., 365.
 Leley, Jacob, iii., 301.
 Lelong, William (Guillelmus), i., 292.
 Leman, Lemans, Lemmon, Lemon, Leeman,
 Abraham, iii., 144, 156, 173, 244.
 — Adrian, ii., 306.

??
 Nicholas de
 Savure fr. dom. of
 Emperor. Came over
 w. Valerandus
 Polanderus & seized
 at Blandonbury. N^o 8
 31 Dec. 1551

- Leman, Lemans, Lemmon, Lemon, Leeman,
 Alvaro de, ii., 337.
 — Awen, ii., 19.
 — Christian, ii., 325.
 — Helly, ii., 189.
 — Henrick, i., 280.
 — Joyce, iii., 29.
 — Katheryn, i., 318, 431.
 — Makellen, i., 318.
 — Mary, i., 318; iii., 173.
 — Michael, ii., 415, 428, 440, 442, 469; iii.,
 29, 72, 74, 115, 145, 159, 174, 241, 265,
 442.
 — Mrs., ii., 208.
 — Peter, ii., 19.
 — Robert, i., 318; ii., 201.
 — Symon, ii., 468.
 Lemarchese, Godfrey, i., 180.
 Lemare, Lemar, Lemara, Lemaire, Le Meere,
 Lemer, Lemere, le Mayre, le Maire,
 Agnes, iii., 3, 38.
 — Allard, ii., 256.
 — Anne, ii., 447, 457; iii., 76.
 — Charles, ii., 143.
 — Claude, iii., 249.
 — David, ii., 440, 468; iii., 19, 109, 216.
 — Jehan, i., 396.
 — John, i., 160; ii., 355; iii., 406. John
de Maire
no 25 Feb.
1573. Page 151
 — Judith, i., 427.
 — Kelyn, ii., 419.
 — Marie, ii., 144; iii., 224, 256.
 — Peter, iii., 216.
 Lemaynes, Adrian, ii., 193.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 193.
 Lemens, Lemmens, Lemondes, Lemones,
 Lemmans, Lemmiens, Lemons,
 Lemyns, Lementz, le Menzo, Ann,
 iii., 3, 77.
 — Audrian, ii., 445.
 — Gillis, i., 376.
 — Jeremias, iii., 48, 109 (2), 121.
 — John, Jan, i., 170, 206.
 — Michael, iii., 69.
 — Symon, ii., 322.
 — Widow, ii., 455.
 Lemes, Cecile, ii., 85.
 — Cornellis, ii., 85.
 — Francis, ii., 85.
 — Gyles, ii., 85.
 — Jacomine, ii., 85.
 — Marget, ii., 85.
 — Marie, ii., 85.
 — Peter, ii., 85.
 le Monnicke. See Monicke.
- Lemorte, John, i., 308.
 Lemott. See Lamotte.
 Lemozin, Anthony, iii., 205.
 Lempare, Marie, ii., 409.
 Lempriere, Lempereur, Anthony, Anthoine,
 i., 394, 432. alias de Keyser. Will (1575) a. Mortyn
 Lemsen, Cornelis, ii., 410. See also Lamsen.
 Lemster, Antony, iii., 310.
 Lemure, Daniel, i., 408; ii., 32.
 — James, i., 408; ii., 32.
 — Sara, i., 408.
 Lenam, Peter, ii., 394.
 — Thomas, ii., 151.
 Lenaud, Peter, ii., 147.
 Lence, Ede, i., 327.
 Leneringe, Hawme, ii., 319.
 Leney, Lene, Leny, Bonaventure, ii., 46; iii.,
 437.
 — Henry, i., 89.
 Lenfant, Lenfan, Jaques, iii., 214.
 — Martin, ii., 365.
 — Simon, ii., 365. See also Lefant.
 Lenketos, William, ii., 312.
 Lenkis, Martin, i., 137.
 Lennard, Lennarde, Lennardes, Lennerd,
 Lenardes, Lenerd, Lenaerts, Leenaerdt,
 Arthur, ii., 119.
 — Barthelmew, i., 124, 226, 236. Shewmakin - den: 25 Feb. 1525 (Page: 152)
 — Gysbryght, i., 228.
 — Henry, Hendrick, i., 109, 205. no 11 Feb. 1576 (Page 152)
 — James, i., 163.
 — John, i., 83; iii., 348.
 — Nicholas, iii., 347. no 29 Oct. 1550
 — Tyse, ii., 237.
 Lenney, Jacken, iii., 223.
 Lennion, Deryk, iii., 302.
 Lennis, John, iii., 33.
 Lennix, Jerome, ii., 223.
 Lenon, Alexander, iii., 284.
 Lens, Jaques, iii., 210
 Lenson, Andrew, ii., 445.
 — James, iii., 385.
 — Mary, iii., 385.
 Lentsy, Peter, i., 359.
 Lent, John, i., 83.
 Lenthorse, Lenthorse, Lenthoyste, Lent-
 Harst, Garret, Garrard, i., 37, 120, 146,
 231; iii., 303. See also Hurst.
 Lenton, Garret, iii., 104.
 Leoman, Jacomyne, i., 476; iii., 396.
 — Katherine, ii., 85; iii., 396.
 — Magdalen (Macalen), i., 476; ii., 85;
 iii., 396.
 — Margaret, i., 476; ii., 85; iii., 396.
- (1) James demande - 6 on Picardy
aged 26. In Engl. 15 yrs. Prob. mid.
Jan. 1 July 1544
(2) James demande - 11 July 1544
(3) James demande - 6 in Pi-
cardy. In. King's forge at
Newbridge - no 1 July 1544
Page 152
- Gerard d'Inthorpe, ex
dominion of Emperor.
md to an Englishwoman
in England 34 yrs. Demande
4 in April 1541. Cf. also
Gerard d'Inthorpe of
Southwark. Recog. in
greaten in Star
Chamber Proceedings
Jan 5. Bille 21,
No. 106
Page 154

- Leoman, Mary, i., 476; ii., 85; iii., 396.
 — Mechelen, iii., 396.
 — Michael, i., 476.
 — Peter, ii., 85.
 — Robert, i., 476; ii., 85; iii., 396.
 — Susan, ii., 85.
 Leonard the coper, i., 11.
 — physician, i., 1.
 Leonard, Leonarde, Leonardes, Leonarts,
 Lenhart, Leynards, Leynord, Alice, ii.,
 153.
 — Agnes, ii., 475.
 — Angell, i., 250.
 — Anthony, i., 163.
 — Barbara, iii., 232, 277.
 — Barthelmew, i., 118, 143, 261.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 6.
 — Francis, i., 254.
 — Giles, Gillis, Gyles, ii., 455, 473; iii.,
 9, 67 (2), 137.
 — Godfrey, i., 42.
 — Henry, i., 265; ii., 213; iii., 71 (2), 107,
 115, 369.
 — John, Johan, i., 5, 51, 159, 172, 324, 425,
 433, 361; ii., 25, 63, 283, 324; iii., 259,
 359.
 — Leonard, ii., 30; iii., 232, 277.
 — Lukes, i., 52; iii., 398.
 — Margaret, ii., 166.
 — Marie, iii., 178.
 — Maryon, i., 22.
 — Mason, i., 478.
 — Mathew, Mathias, i., 307; ii., 332, 382,
 399, 417.
 — Nicolas, i., 289, 311, 353 (2), 417; ii.,
 25, 168, 169, 234, 271, 337.
 — Peter, Pieter, i., 5, 180, 217, 340; iii.,
 104, 126, 161, 172, 178, 231, 232, 237,
 239, 277, 360.
 — Peter (jr.), iii., 126.
 — S., iii., 66.
 — Susaune, iii., 172.
 — Tise, Tyse, i., 336, 447; ii., 92, 173, 285,
 323; iii., 382.
 — Widow, iii., 69.
 — Yongham, iii., 398.
 Leonardson, Lenardson, Lennardson, Lee-
 naertsoen, Cornelys, i., 156.
 — Garret, ii., 107.
 — Henry, Henrijk, i., 161, 204.
 — Leonard, i., 21; iii., 148, 161, 383.
 — Martyn, i., 225.
 — Mathew, i., 116, 142, 236.
 Leopard, Peter, ii., 333.
 Lepage, le Page, le Pagey, Harry, iii., 245.
 — Mary, iii., 12.
 — Philip, ii., 436; iii., 12, 65, 87, 191, 285.
 Leper, Lepper, Henry, ii., 267.
 — Judith, iii., 170.
 — Pieter, iii., 142, 170, 190.
 — Symon, ii., 435.
 Leperfeld, Lepperfeld, John (Johannes), ii.,
 432.
 Lepersen, John, i., 15.
 Leport, le Port, Tassin, iii., 49. See Laporte.
 Lepoye, Aymor, ii., 127.
 — Conyoe, ii., 127.
 — Derick, ii., 127.
 — Frances, ii., 127.
 Leporini, John, ii., 303.
 Lepperer, Peter, iii., 227 (2).
 Leppers, Garrett, i., 195.
 Lepry, Lepre, Gelam, i., 318.
 — Isaac, ii., 174.
 — Oseas, ii., 174.
 — Robert, ii., 174.
 Lepus, Antony, i., 291.
 Lepyne, Jeffrey, ii., 332.
 Leqney, Lequi, Anne, ii., 263.
 — John, ii., 442.
 — Noel, iii., 87.
 Lequier, Julian, ii., 366.
 Leraut, Michael, ii., 411.
 Lereden, Lewes, iii., 248.
 Lermitte, L'heremyt, Pieter, ii., 210, 465.
 Lerne, Rowlande, i., 194.
 le Roche. See Roche.
 Leroux, le Roux, Abraham, ii., 469.
 Lerowe, Jane, i., 410.
 — Lewis, i., 410.
 — Sara, i., 410.
 Leroy, le Roy, Leyoy, Aaron, i., 429.
 — Abraham, i., 429.
 — Andreas, ii., 304.
 — Anne, iii., 27, 412.
 — Annis, i., 429 (2); ii., 173.
 — Charles, i., 429; iii., 193, 243, 286.
 — John, ii., 477; iii., 27, 36.
 — Katheryne, i., 429.
 — Lambert, i., 429.
 — Mary, i., 429.
 — Mathewe, i., 430.
 — Moyses, iii., 412.
 — Philippe, i., 397, 429; iii., 412.
 — Pierre, i., 397 (3). *See church 1524*
 — Samuell, i., 429.
 — Simeon, i., 429.
 — Widow, iii., 249.



Guillaume le Roys, Roy: probably 3 (a hempdresser in St Botolph's Aldgate; a winder of worsted yarn; a broker with still a 4th added from REGISTERS OF TRINITY MINORITIES who was a merchant from Rouen.

- (a)-(1) 1571, St Botolph's Bishopsgate: "Guillam Leroy a hempdresser and Mathew his wife, Burgonions, in Englande one yeare and a half, in this warde but six monethes" (RETURN I 42)
- (2) 1583, Portsoken wde "Guillam le Roy, hempe dresser Matthue his wief and John Yonge, Ezechiel Cawley and Marye their maidservant", all being his servants & going to French Church (RETURN II 286) Cf. also II 329.
- (3) 1584, "Guillam le Roy" taxed on iiij li in St. Botolph's (Portsoken ward) -- (RETURN II 237)
- (4) 1584, his 4 servants, merely poll (RETURN II 237)
- (5) 1586, September "Guyllam de Roys" in St Botolph down as "artizan" & taxed on C s (IDEM II 4)
- (b)-(1) 1571, St Botolph's Bishopsgate: "Guillam Leyoy, a winder of worsted yarne and an householder, and Annis his wife, Burgonions, in Eng-land iiij or yeares, in this warde but iiij yeares" (RETURN I 429)
- (2) 1576, St Michael and St Mildred, Queenhithe Ward "William le Roy and Annys his wife" taxed on xls (RETURN II 173)
- (c)-(1) 1583, Bishopsgate Ward: "William la Roys, broker and Agnes his wief, Frenche" (RETURN II 26)
- (d)-(1) Bedlam, 1582 "Guilliam de Roys and Emay his wife" (RETURN II 244)

Cf. Burials in REGISTERS of TRINITY MINORITIES (Tomlinson 329:

"Guillaume le Roy, marchant of the towne of Rouen in normandy in france was buried the 29 daye of July 1587"

Leroy, le Roy Leyoy, William, Guillam, i., 429, 430; ii., 173, 286, 329.
 Lerwardes, Nicholas, ii., 146.
 Lesage, Lessage, le Sage, Frances, ii., 196.
 — Gertrude, iii., 192.
 — Peter, ii., 196, 418, 419. *Oct 10 1562 (Page: 152)*
 — William, Guillam, ii., 263; iii., 86, 134, 192, 284. See also Lasage.
 Lesaney, Bastyan, i., 23.
 Lesante, James, iii., 290.
 — Katherine, iii., 290.
 Lesare, Sir Stephen, iii., 235. (1621)
 Lescaillett, Lescalliett, Lescollet, James (Jacques), iii., 130, 244, 273.
 — Peter, iii., 245.
 Lescott, Nicholas, ii., 183.
 Lescun, John, iii., 406.
 Lescuyer, Jehan, i., 396.
 — John, i., 291.
 Leserbuse, Peter, ii., 260.
 Leshere, Manuel, iii., 327.
 Leshwarr, Henry, i., 442.
 — Jane, i., 442.
 — Rachel, i., 442.
 Lespeere, Lespiere, Lesper, William de, Guillam, ii., 241, 298, 412.
 — Joyce, ii., 241.
 Lespine, Godefrey de, i., 289. *Oct 10 1540*
 Lesquier, Anthony, ii., 311.
 Lesse, Lesser, Bartholomew, ii., 433.
 — Henry, i., 337.
 Lesshall, Robert, i., 314.
 Lessot, Garret, i., 41.
 Lestienne, Jehan, i., 396.
 Leston, John, ii., 177.
 Lestrangle, —, iii., 317.
 Leswayne, John, ii., 327.
 Le Tall, Letall, John, iii., 243, 285.
 Letaye, Golletha, i., 407.
 — Rachel, i., 407.
 — Sara, i., 407.
 — Solomon, i., 407.
 Lete, Garret, i., 459.
 — Helen, i., 459.
 Letherdresser, Hans de, i., 386.
 Letor, Agnes, i., 407.
 — Giles, i., 407.
 — Helen, i., 407.
 — John, i., 407.
 — Pollysey, i., 407.
 Lett, Barbara de, ii., 276.
 — Garratt de, ii., 276.
 Letter, Peter, i., 68.
 Letters, Lewes de, i., 303.

Lettewerck, Jooris de, i., 374.
 Lettinge, Marceo, i., 430.
 Letton, Margaret, i., 423.
 — William, i., 423.
 Letts, Lettes, Johan, ii., 284.
 — Marten, i., 10.
 — William, ii., 284.
 Leutter, Moye, ii., 370.
 Levake, John, ii., 374.
 Levance, James, iii., 429.
 Levander, Cornelius, i., 4 (2).
 Levassure, Judyth, iii., 430.
 — Sara, iii., 430.
 — Tussan, iii., 430.
 Levay, Leuaye, Cicely (Sysley), ii., 484.
 — Lewes, iii., 121.
 Leven, Levins, Levens, Levynes, Levans, Leavans, Anthony, iii., 417.
 — Garlife, iii., 257, 267, 269.
 — Hance, iii., 257.
 — Harman, iii., 307.
 — James, i., 304. *Dutchman, born < 15 Jan. 1555 (Page: 153)*
 — Jane, iii., 417.
 — Henry, i., 352.
 — John, ii., 100; iii., 113, 417.
 — Margaret, i., 353.
 — Mr., iii., 108.
 — Peter, ii., 364.
 — Widow, iii., 239.
 Levenberge, Daniell, iii., 245, 285.
 Levenson, James, iii., 362.
 Lever, Levar, Levars, Levers, Levre, Leaver, Liever, Lyever, Abraham, iii., 67 (2).
 — Elias, iii., 284.
 — Hans (Haunce), iii., 9, 67 (2), 137.
 — Isaias, iii., 87.
 — John, ii., 417, 442.
 — Katherine, iii., 245.
 — Maudlyn, iii., 268.
 — Sampson, i., 171, 312, 329, 425; ii., 44.
 Leveresse, Joan, i., 390.
 Leveret, Marian, ii., 14.
 — Richard, ii., 14.
 Levery, Richard, i., 414.
 Leves, John, iii., 76.
 Leveson, Levynson, Anthony, i., 18, 59.
 Levoston, William, ii., 143.
 Levesy, Gabriell, iii., 407.
 Levettello, Leveto, Augustine, i., 340; ii., 257.
 Levice, John, i., 321.
 — Wymbeshe, i., 321.
 Levilo, Augustine, ii., 279.
 Levimon, Angell, iii., 355.
 — John, iii., 355.

*Levyo letters -
 Fabouier, aged 40
 years. b. in Nor-
 mandy. In Engl.
 20 years. Has a
 + 4 children. Born in
 2 July 1544
 Page: 153*

*de veague, alias
 Byschops (John) clark
 6. in Normandy, age 6
 60. dwelling at
 Rudeston. Has dwelt
 in England 25 yrs. N.B
 13 July 1544
 John de vike other name
 Byschop
 Page: 153*

*cf also: Page 156
 dans de France - Dem.
 21 July 1544
 acte = 576p, 16-
 67+80
 de de d'acte*

- Libaert, Liberd, Libert, Liberte, Libbard,
Libbarte, Liebardt, Lybaert, Lybart,
Lybarte, Lybert, Lybbard, Segell,
Seger, ii., 461, 474, 479.
— Tanekin, ii., 461, 479.
- Libeck, Guylliam, ii., 208.
- Libias, John, iii., 438.
- Liblard, John, i., 326.
- Libon, Charles, iii., 194.
- Lichfeild, Lichford, Jasper, iii., 240, 292.
- Lichthoert, i., 202.
- Licoke. See Lecock.
- Licorishe, Licoris, Thomas, iii., 33, 80.
- Liefier, John, ii., 472.
- Lienens, Henrick, i., 373.
- Lieninus, Lieuinus, John, i., 290.
- Lies, John de, ii., 462.
- Lievens, Lieuin, Lievents, Lievin, Livans,
Livens, Livins, Adriana, ii., 386.
— Garliffe, iii., 231.
— Hans, iii., 230.
— Henrick (Henrichus), i., 211, 274, 280,
369. *7.5.11 Feb. 1562. A dom. de Empenen (Page: 154)*
- Jan i., 282. *1561. Dutch Church*
- Jehan, i., 395, 396. *father torn, fr. church 1569*
- Margriet, i., 211.
— Peter, i., 385. See also Leavens.
- Lifeblood, Peter, iii., 138.
- Lifoos, Abigail, iii., 194.
- Liger, Nicholas, iii., 359.
- Lighter, Paschies, iii., 342.
- Lighterford, Leighterforth, Lighterforthe,
Lijghterford, Leyghterforth, Litter-
forde, Derick, Detheke, Dethyke,
Dyryke, i., 28, 72, 103, 108, 128, 157,
199, 221; iii., 317, 320.
- Lightfoote, Lyghtfote, Thomas, i., 252.
— William, i., 36.
- Lightharness, Lyghtharnes, Lightharness,
George, i., 232, 245.
- Lightle, John, iii., 136.
- Lightlowe, John, i., 296.
- Lignante, Peter, i., 405.
- Ligne, Anthoine de, i., 394.
— Martin de, i., 292.
- Lijfer, Lambert, i., 207.
- Lilbaert, Charles, iii., 236.
- Liles, Giles, iii., 60 (3).
- Lill, Peter, ii., 287.
- Lilly, Lylly, Lylle, Lyllye, James, i., 113, 141,
221, 222, 234.
— Peter, i., 342.
— Margaret, iii., 81, 111.
— Widow, i., 266.
- Limalle, Antoine de, iii., 109.
- Limberger, Lymberger, Limbergeat, Barbara,
i., 361, 419; ii., 4, 170, 249, 387.
— Bartelmew, i., 361, 394, 419.
- Limbersey, Jeremias, ii., 465.
- Limbershawe, Barbara, ii., 300.
- Limpett, Limpitt, Lymptet, Cornelis, i., 359.
— Daniel, ii., 458.
— Widow, ii., 457.
- Lin, Annys, i., 443. See also Lyn.
- Lincates, William, ii., 287.
- Linde, Godfrey, ii., 385.
— John, iii., 398.
- Lindsay, Lyndsaye, Linsey, Linseye, Lynsay,
Lynsey, Lynse, Andrew, ii., 70, 329,
421, 455.
— Bartholomew, iii., 97. See also Lin-
sell, Bartholomew.
— Direck, i., 445; iii., 357.
— George, ii., 2, 144; iii., 428.
— Godfrey, ii., 234.
— Hugh, ii., 232.
— Jane, ii., 456.
— John, iii., 96, 120.
— Saunder, i., 24, 68, 106.
- Line, Sir Daniel de, iii., 287.
- Linea, Dominicus de, iii., 352.
— Elizabeth de, iii., 352.
- Lineal, Alard, ii., 274. See Linsell, Alard. *Lynax*
- Lineall, Jane, ii., 246. *Lynax*
- Ling, Andrise, iii., 183.
- Lingea, Dominick de, i., 442. *tailor, Burgundian. 1571*
- Elizabeth de, i., 442. *his wife*
- Judith de, i., 442. *his children*
- Sara de, i., 442.
- Lingels, Daniel, i., 368.
— David, i., 373. *n^o 7 July 1584. dom. of K. of Spain (Lingels) Page: 154*
- Lingen, Lingene, Henrick, ii., 129.
- Linger, Lingar, Lynger, Allard, ii., 328.
— Tister, ii., 299.
- Lingley, Lyngley, David, ii., 339.
- Lininck, Lynyng, Urban, i., 157, 283.
- Linkin, Lynkyn, Anne, ii., 133.
— Widow, ii., 458.
- Linnell, Linell, Allard, ii., 246. See also
Linsell.
- Linny, Linnye, Lynnye, Bonaventure, i., 314,
435.
— Henry, i., 166. See also Lyn.
- Linsell, Linsall, Linsel, Lynsell, Allard, iii.,
3, 38, 77, 223, 255, 264, 266, 275, 276.
— Bartholomew, iii., 15. See also
Lindsay.
- Linsey, Allard, ii., 456. See also Linsell.

- Linson, James, ii., 97.
 Lint, Anna, i., 209, 214.
 — Wauter, Walter, i., 209, 214.
 Linton, Robert, iii., 261.
 Lion, Judith, iii., 176. See also Lyon and Lyen.
 Lipping, Lypping, Lyppinge, Geffery, Jeffery, i., 128, 195.
 — John, i., 31.
 — Walter, iii., 306.
 — Wilfred (Galfridus), i., 149.
 Lipsam, Lipson, Lipsen, Lypsam. Diricke, i., 443; ii., 206, 207, 209, 211, 212, 380, 402, 412, 467; iii., 53, 109, 206, 442. Coll (1602) = 57 *Bolem*
 — Haunce, ii., 71.
 Lipson, Henry, ii., 380.
 Lipton, Philip, ii., 225.
 Liscerne, John, ii., 381.
 Liserowe, James, ii., 181.
 Liskine, Liskins, Lyskyn, Lyskens, Henry, i., 251; iii., 252, 259, 260.
 — Tonetta, iii., 31.
 Lisle, Lysle, Lile, Anthony de, ii., 309.
 — Peter de, i., 182.
 — Thomas de, i., 288.
 Lisle, Anthony de, ii., 350.
 Liste, Jacob, i., 312. See also Lyst.
 Lisvelt, Gyles, ii., 383.
 Litchkyn, Caterine, i., 424.
 Litelbere, John, i., 28.
 Litlehouse, Daniel, iii., 286.
 Littrey, Lucy, ii., 41.
 — Quiobyn, ii., 41.
 Little, Littell, Lytell, Lyttle, David, i., 141.
 — John, i., 8; iii., 307.
 Litty, Jarrett de, ii., 187.
 Lixens, Anthony, Anthonius, i., 389; iii., 346.
 Lizhe, Lyzar, Barbore, iii., 423.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 423.
 — John, iii., 423.
 — Joren, iii., 423.
 — Laurens, iii., 400.
 — Levena, iii., 423.
 — Trian, iii., 423.
 Lloyd, Loyd, Loid, Evan, i., 179.
 Lo, Loe, Loo, —, iii., 337.
 — Abraham de, iii., 192.
 — Anthoinet de, iii., 192.
 — Andreas, Andrew de, i., 295, 384, 391; ii., 155, 214, 255, 258, 341, 402, 423; iii., 383 (2).
 — Catherine de, ii., 470.
 — Conrard, ii., 468.

This is a physician of William of Orange
 & Charlot Mathieu de Lobel who came
 to Engl. on his master's. It was G. at
 Lille (1533); no first wk appeared at Am
 vers in 1581; his 2, 1st ed. on
 Baumea came in 1598 + 1599
 Schickler I. 249 Nr. 1.

- Lo, Loe, Loo, Giles de, ii., 440, 442.
 — John de, ii., 290.
 — John, iii., 215.
 — Marie le, ii., 432.
 — Nicholas, iii., 246.
 — Peter le, ii., 432.
 — Sara de, ii., 290.
 (Lobel) Lobell, Lobella, Doctor de, iii., 115. *St Barst Snouancan 1611*
 — Gerard, Gherard de, i., 395, 398, 399.
 — Hugh, ii., 35.
 — Jaques de, iii., 193.
 — Jehan de, i., 396.
 — John de, ii., 66.
 — Michael de, ii., 66.
 — Paul, iii., 121, 197.
 Lobery, Loberye, Lowbery, Arnold, i., 220; ii., 149, 364. See also Lotf and Lewbury.
 — Godfrey, i., 185.
 — Henry, iii., 419.
 — John, i., 39, 86, 188.
 — Roger, i., 129.
 Lobrigge, William, i., 83.
 Lobrocht, Maria, i., 286.
 Locar, Lokkar, Barbara, Berba, i., 428; ii., 60.
 — Jane, i., 428; ii., 60.
 — John, i., 3.
 — Mary, i., 428; ii., 60.
 — Noye, Noyet, i., 428; ii., 60.
 — Peter, i., 428; ii., 60.
 — Rose, i., 428; ii., 60.
 Locatelli, Innocent, i., 325, 434; iii., 361. See also Lucaatella, Innocent.
 Lochberye, John, i., 150; ii., 374.
 Locke, Loke, Lokey, Lookey, Gilbert, i., 243.
 — Harry, i., 37.
 — James, i., 33, 117, 241.
 — John, iii., 96, 108.
 — Leonard, i., 54.
 Lockesmith, Loksmith, Garrett, i., 189, 196.
 Lockeum, Jane, iii., 361.
 Lockeve, Gylbart, i., 223; iii., 326.
 — Francis, i., 223.
 Loco, John de, iii., 433.
 Locye, Richard, ii., 17.
 Loden, James, i., 147.
 Loder, Thomas, iii., 52.
 Loderwyse, John, i., 8.
 Lodge, Mary, ii., 149.
 Lodo, John, iii., 21, 48, 93.
 Lodowickson, Ludwiscen, Lowdwexson, Haman, ii., 251, 261.

Anthony de Lyple, c
 idom. of K of Fr.
 Denis 1582. Impairer
 on paulte + giles in
 St Martin de Naumb.
 In Bauteurs de Cuy.
 Page: 71

Plaine de d'ale.
 capten. G. in Rhone.
 M2 to a fr. woman.
 Here 36 years. Denis
 1544 (Page: 71)

ng 16 Feb. 1530, a Rouen
 Page 154
 cannot be certain
 young glass painter
 in St Martin de Naumb
 in 1583 (Page xvii)

One of v 19 Fr. mins
 existed in G. in
 1568 ffing edit
 of 23 Sept. really
 de d'icque ac
 Spinal 10. 149

1594, 17 Mch: News comes to Middleburgh that his trial is looked for any day (Fugger News Letter II 255)

1594, 7 June: Lopez executed at Tyburn with Tinoco a Ferrara de Gamba, Lopez saying "that he loved to see the Queene as he loved Iesus Christ, which from a man of the Jewish profession was heard not without laughter" (Camden OP CIT 431) On this however

Comments on him:

- (1) Gabriel Harvey's - vide supra sub 1581
- (2) Bacon (Cited Lee in DNB XXXIV 133, article LOPEZ) says th he was " a man very observant & officious and of a pleasing and pliable behaviour"
- (3) Camden (OP CIT 430) says th "he had been for a long time a man of noted fidelity" and therefore was "not once suspected (save that outlandish physicians may be bribes & corruption be easily be made poysoners and traybors"

Picture of him and Ferrara de Gama cosily talking the murder over in a field, facing 310 in Harrison's ELIZ JOURNAL 1st

Surprisingly Dr. Haggard's Druidic Drugs and Oils 133 says he was captured off The Armada! I wonder where this tale got from.

J.B. Harrison Index (1937) 81-6

Quare Who is Ferdinando?

of 1547, 16 Nov.

"Pardon to Ferdinando Lopez physician or doctor in medicines for offences committed bet. 4 Nov. 1 Edu VI ag. Statute of 21 H8 [cap. 18] limiting the price of hats"

By p. 6. [II .87. West. 15 Nov.]
in Cal. Pat. Rolls Ed VI I (1924) 65

Quare. Could he be the same as Peter Lopez Sapat?

P of St Opoise Joan was assaulted & raped 10 Aug. 1554 by Simon Rouse of myllener. See Rouse card



- 1581, June: Being a Portugese, he was active in getting Don Antonio from Dover to London
- 1587: probably about this date becomes the King of Spain's man in London (of Harrison ELIZABETHAN JOURNAL, 298, for the statement sub 31 Jan 1594 that he is thought to have served King of Spain for 7 years)
- 1589, 1 Jan: he gave Elizabeth a "peire of perfumed gloves and a peire of white silke s(lypers" (Nichols FQE III 1) receiving in return 14 oz 3 gr of Guilt plate Keale (OP. CIT. III 21)
- 1591, 3 August: he, Mr Mills and Signor Botello were sent to Rye to examine prisoners sent from Dieppe, among them Emanuel Andraza gentleman to Don Antonio, suspected of ulterior designs ag Eliz. His papers were theref to be lked over by Lopez (afterwd proved to be hand in glove with him.) & he was to be threatened. (SPDE ccxxiv, 123)
- 1594, 15 Jan: Emanuel Louis Tinoco deposes that he had been sent by the King of Spain to deal with Lopez (SPDE ccxlvii, 13) working on him through promises of good marriages for his daughters. Cf DNB XXXIV 134 (article LOPEZ) says that he had 2 sons and 3 daughters & a wife Sara
- 1594, 23 Jan: Tinoco confesses th he hd bro't a jewel of value to give Lopez for killing # Queen (SPDE ccxlvii 19)
- 1594, 24 Jan: Lopez is called before Id Treas Cecille of Essex after search of L's house hd yielded nthg (Birch ELIZABETH I 149 and Goodman's CT OF KING JAMES-1839-I 149) Essex sharpened against L hd kept check on him following L's having told Perez and others of the diseases he hd cured Essex of (Harrison ELTZ JOURNAL I 297-8)
- 1594, 31 Jan: Lopez is reported to have served K of Sp 7 years (Birch MEMOIRS I 151)
- 1594, 5 Feb: Lopez sent to Tower (Birch OP CIT I 152)
- 1594, 6 Feb: Lopez ex'd at 7 am by Essex & Ceoil
- 1594, 18 Feb: Stephen Ferrara de Gamba says th he had 2 lrs from Lopez wh were to be delivered to Don Christophero de Moro (SPDE ccxlvii, 70)
- 1594, 25 Feb: Lopez "no new traitor" (Birch OP CIT II 58)
- 1594, 28 Feb: Lopez arraigned at Guildhall by Coke & admits lrs saying all scheme to cozen the K of Spain (SPD ccxlvii, nos 97, 102 & 103) and Camden (ELIZABETH, ed 1635, 430-1)
- 1594, 3 Mch: In Cologne news comes of L's confession (Fugger NEWSLETTERS II 254)

Dr Roderigo Lopez, executed 1594

- 1559-came to England(RETURN OF ALIENS II,10)
- 1567-Easter:"Doctor Lopus and his brother denizens" live in Farringdon Extra, together with "Mr James lienge in the house of Dr Lopus" and here "3 wke" (RETURN I 365)
- 1568-in Lytell Saynt Bartholomewes is "Roger Lopus, doctor in phisick, a Portingale borne and a denys goeth to the parishe churche" (RETURN III 342)
- 1571-he was living in the parish of St Peter le Poer with his brother Lewis, having been in London 12 years(NOTES & QUERIES, 2d s VIII 448)
- 1571, 10 Nov-he is however in St Andrews Holborn according to the RETURN(II 10) being described as "Doctor Lopus, Portingale, howsholder, denizen, came in to this realme xij yeares past to get his lyving by physycke; and Lewes Lopus his brother; is a so-lournour in his house, and a joyner and came into this realme about one yeare past. Portingale ij. Denizen j-Church vncertayn".
- On this address of statement by SS Lee in DNB XXXIV 134, article LOPEZ, to the effect that Mount Joy's Inn in Holborne had been built by a grateful patient for him (EMD find no mention in Stowe) Lee says he also had a house in Wood Street
- 1575 By: he was house-physician to St Bartholomew's, for the acots of that year record that his parlous y to be "boarded" but on condition that "he shd be more painful in his care of the poor" REPORTS of Barts, 1882 cited in DNB XXXIV 132
- 1576, 11 July: he is living in parish of St Bartholome the lesser "Doctor Lopes xli" on which he was taxed xx s (RETURN II 172)
- 1581: After death of Dr Julio he became Physician to the Royal Household (Moore Smith HARVEY'S MARGIN LIA, 275) Harvey considered him "none of the learedest or expertest physitians in ye Court; but of that maketh as great account of himself as the best: & by a kind of Jewish practis, hath growen much wealth, & sum reputation: as well w^t ye Queen herselfe as with sum of ye greatest Lordes & Ladies" (in Margin of Meier's IN IUDAEORUM MEDICAE TRORUM CALUMNIAE, 1570; in Moore Smith, p 158) July on the other hand had "witt & learning in him: for his gallant practis, deserved to be A prince physician" (Harvey, LOC CIT)

2m. This yr 1571 Coll. of Phys. had him up for writted stat-ings but do not say if he was patientize him or not

- Lopes, Lopez, Lopus, Lopus, Loppeys, Signora, i., 86.
- Lopoo, Elizabeth, i., 451.
— Peter, i., 451.
- Loppens, Peter, i., 208. *classica 1550*
— Meinaerd, i., 207.
- Lopps, John, ii., 280.
- Lopye, Joseph, ii., 192.
— Peter, ii., 192.
- Loquints, Peter, iii., 370.
- Lorraine, Lorraine, Lorraine, Loren, Loringe, Loryn, Anthonie, ii., 306, 424.
— Frances, ii., 424.
— James, ii., 365.
— Lewis, ii., 393.
— Treake, ii., 365.
- Loram, Collett de, ii., 193.
- Loran, Peter, i., 312.
- Lorbeatt, Annys, ii., 407.
— John, ii., 407.
- Lorbeck, Hierom., ii., 266.
- Lorberie, Marie, ii., 400.
- Lorborrowe, Elizabeth, ii., 484.
— Hermys, ii., 484.
- Lorcandine, Lewis, iii., 202.
- Lord, Lorde, John, iii., 289.
— Manner, iii., 443.
- Lordain, Lordane, Loredenne, Loridon, Loridam, Ambrose, iii., 168.
— Anne, iii., 168, 211, 249.
— John, ii., 244; iii., 103, 168, 273.
— Phillipp, iii., 244.
— Tonet, ii., 244.
- Lordale, Lordell, Lordall, Loridall, Lorydale, Antoinette, ii., 265.
— James, iii., 135.
— John, ii., 265, 327; iii., 88, 193, 243, 284.
— Widow, ii., 484.
- Lorde, John, ii., 244.
- Lordemore, Gause, i., 259.
- Lordenois, Lordynaeres, Lordenwas, Christopher, ii., 180, 253. See also Lardenois.
— Tartus, i., 266.
- Lorell, Anthony, ii., 440, 442.
— Jaques, iii., 15.
— John, iii., 15.
- Lorensen, Garad, i., 239.
- Lorenzo, Lawrenzo, Askaras, iii., 198.
- Loreophe, John, ii., 334.
- Lorevarte, Mathew, i., 346.
- Lorio, John, iii., 214.
- Lorret, Lorrett, Gyles, i., 56, 95.
- Lorry, William, i., 22.
- Lorrydance, Lewes, iii., 248.
- Lorryman, Loryman, Clauden, i., 87.
— Harman, iii., 427.
- Lortina, Jane, ii., 144.
- Loryletta, Agnes, ii., 265.
— John, ii., 265.
- Losbek, Losbecke, Lossbecke, Lossebecke, John, i., 33, 125, 145, 225, 229, 240, 264.
- Lose, Loes, Philip, ii., 473.
— Seager de, ii., 379.
- Losefether, Anthony, ii., 475.
- Losley, Agnes, iii., 3.
- Lossard, Lossert, Bastian, i., 333; iii., 437.
- Lossome, Frauncis, iii., 123.
- Lossborr, Mary, i., 423.
— William, i., 423.
- Lost, William (Willelmus), i., 198.
- Lotell, Frauncis, iii., 200.
- Lothbury, Lothebury, Lotheberye, Lotheberie, Arnold, i., 259; iii., 433.
— Godfrey, i., 300, 324.
— John, i., 26, 70, 104, 108, 128, 193; iii., 320.
- Lothyber, Lothyver, John, i., 123.
- Lothye, Richard, iii., 410.
- Loti, Lottis, Anne, ii., 269.
— Balthasar, ii., 46.
— Clare, ii., 266.
— Cornelius, ii., 218, 269.
— Melchior, ii., 266.
- Loticke, Messell, ii., 246.
— Susan, ii., 246 (?).
- Lotten, Loten, Loton, Lottin, Lottyne, Lothing, John, ii., 329, 399; iii., 168.
— Joseph, ii., 125.
— Melchior, ii., 306.
— Maciet, i., 322.
— Philip, iii., 39, 124, 229.
— Richard, i., 360.
— William, Gillam, iii., 409.
- Lottes, Henry, iii., 348.
- Loube, Mathew, ii., 11.
- Loubeaux, Johannes, i., 288.
- Louckar, John die, iii., 305.
- Louey, Gabriell, i., 247.
- Loues, Anthony, iii., 5.
- Louet, Mighell, i., 185.
- Loundysshe, Michael, iii., 309.
- Loungner, John, ii., 153.
- Loup, Annas, iii., 377.
— Elizabeth, iii., 377.
— Katharine, i., 390; iii., 377.
— Peter, i., 390; iii., 377.
- Loure, Matthew, ii., 321.

n^o 14 July 1539
Dom. of - Imp. Page: 156

INDEX.

217

Louserie, Diones, ii., 317.
Lousey, Katelin, iii., 66.
— John, iii., 66.
Love, Loue, Anthony, ii., 153* (see Lamart)
— Arnold, i., 256.
— John, i., 90, 109; iii., 318.
— Maryan de, ii., 441.
— Nicholas, i., 69; ii., 439.
— Peter, i., 461.
Lovel, Lovell, Lovyll, Abraham, iii., 7.
— Anthony, ii., 482.
— Michael, i., 43, 289; iii., 219.
— Peter, ii., 482.
— William, iii., 432, 433.
Lovelone, Augustine, i., 391; iii., 385.
Lovely, Henrick, ii., 129.
Lovemberge, Lovemborghe, Peter, iii., 232,
277, 296.
Lover, Louar, Lower, Lovers, Adam, i., 75.
— Hans, i., 475.
— Jacomyb, i., 155, 198.
— Jasper, i., 475.
— John, i., 44, 45.
— Philip, iii., 323.
Loverman, Louerman, Looerman, Balthazar,
iii., 137, 146, 160, 177, 239, 270, 291.
— Mary, Maria, iii., 177, 270.
Loverly Abraham, i., 403.
— Elinor, i., 403.
— John, i., 403.
— Judith, i., 403.
Loves, Christopher, iii., 292.
— John, Jan, i., 271, 370; iii., 187, 295.
Lovesoe, James de, ii., 312.
Lovett, Mary, i., 335.
Lovey, Gabriell, iii., 425.
Lovingstone, Lobengstone, Hance, iii., 223,
264, 265.
— John, iii., 260, 261.
Lovys, Lowys, Mathew, ii., 412.
— William, i., 27.
Lovyson, Mr. i., 412.
Low, Lowe, Abraham de, iii., 292.
— Andreas de, ii., 202, 219 n^o 17 Apr. 1568 - Page 188
— Arnold, ii., 47, 186; iii., 24, 59, 108.
— Barbara, iii., 400.
— Giles de, ii., 428.
— Honour de, i., 10.
— Hubberd, i., 140.
— Jane de, iii., 65.
— Jeninge, i., 261.
— John, John de, i., 261; ii., 422; iii., 65,
360, 363, 400.
— Laurence, Laurencius, i., 137.

Low, Lowe, Mathew, iii., 400.
— Nicholas, iii., 206. (alias Lamere n^o 11 May 1565 & LC.) Page: 117
— Peter, iii., 54. For troubles of Nich. Lowe case-bro - matter with the City 1606-7 see his card & Rememb^r ICAS8 & IC303
— Rachael, ii., 436.
— Thomas, iii., 108.
Lowar, Nicholas, i., 75.
Lowaye, Lowey, Gabriel, i., 21; ii., 148.
Lowckes, Albert, i., 237.
Lowdon, Jamys a, i., 246.
Lowdye, Richard, i., 414.
Lowdyoves, Widow, ii., 238.
Lowe, Audrian, iii., 390.
— John, John, i., 321, 391; iii., 387, 390,
402.
— Margaret, iii., 390.
— Pero, iii., 390.
Lowentayens, James, i., 232.
Lower, Esayas, iii., 192.
Lowers, Katherine de, iii., 13.
Loves, Basshawe, iii., 27.
Lovesery, Dennys, ii., 408.
Lowest, Christian, iii., 226.
Lowet, Janin, i., 139.
Lowgate, Philip, iii., 280.
Lowick, Walram, i., 385. See also Lodwick,
and Ludovick, Walrand.
Lowix, Katherine, i., 477.
— Madeline, i., 477.
Lowkyn, Harman, i., 42.
Lowman, Henry, i., 56.
Lowmenyes, Adrian, ii., 368.
Lowndier, Jasper, i., 335.
Lowns, Walter de, i., 88.
Lowntney, Joseph, i., 391.
Lowpen, Elizabeth, ii., 126.
— Peter, ii., 126.
Lowper, Henry, ii., 340.
Lowrey, John de, iii., 90.
Lowris, Loyrys, Awdrean, iii., 356.
— Nicholas, i., 45.
Lowsaye, Denys, ii., 418.
Lowse, Albert, ii., 229.
— Bartholomew, ii., 306.
Lowson, Loossen, Frances, ii., 471; iii., 110,
113.
— Judith, iii., 113.
Lowsyswes, Tussan, iii., 430.
Lowtney, Joseph, iii., 384.
Lowys, Nicholas, iii., 219.
Loy, Loye, Dirick, ii, i., 372.
— John, i., 134, 159; ii., 232, 270; iii., 308,
330.
— Lambert, i., 225, 236, 334.
— Mathew, ii., 380.

Loy, Loye, Peter, i., 347, 469; ii., 99; iii., 366.

Loyde, Owen (Owinus) ii., 222.

Loyelet, Vincent, ii., 232.

Loyen, Philip, ii., 404.

Lounoye, John de, ii., 321.

Loyre, Susanna, ii., 465.

Loyse, Loysse, Adryan Marty, i., 161.

— Christian, ii., 388.

— John, i., 180.

Lubberinck, Lubbrinct, Catharine, iii., 166.

— Frederick, iii., 146, 158, 166.

Lubberssoen, Lubbertssen, Jan, i., 370.

— Willem, i., 209.

Lubeke, William de, ii., 340.

Lucas, Lewcas, Lewkas, Luckes, Lycas, Corneliss, Cornelys, i., 27, 71.

— Freyke, i., 9.

— Hans, i., 369, 373.

— Henry, iii., 33.

— Jacob (Jacobus) i., 197, 288; iii., 186.

— Jaklyn, iii., 314. is equalled in Q12 = 5

— James, i., 20, 154, 156, 217; iii., 313.

— John, i., 146, 249, 458; ii., 8; iii., 204, 429.

— Marshall, i., 477.

— Master, i., 94.

— Mathew, ii., 83.

— Mercellie, ii., 76.

— Michael, i., 412.

— Parnell, iii., 339.

— Peter, i., 350; ii., 153; iii., 362, 375, 376.

— Sware, ii., 26.

— Thomas, i., 55, 160; ii., 178.

— William, iii., 70, 106.

Lucatella, Lucatelli, Lucattella, Lucatello, Lucateley, Lucotella, Locutells, Luchatelli, Lugatell, etc., Francis, i., 352, 413; ii., 14, 181, 355; iii., 408.

— Innocentio, i., 300, 301, 384; ii., 65, 165, 221, 224, 304; iii., 20, 48, 93.

— Nicolas, iii., 208. See also Locatelli.

Lucatine, Lucatyne, Lukatine, John (Johannes), ii., 153, 359 (2), 432.

Lucen, Mr., iii., 294.

Luck, Noela de, iii., 355. See also Luke.

Luclare, Anthony, ii., 150.

— Pasquin, ii., 150.

Lucresse, Widow, ii., 423.

Lucro, Luke de, i., 17.

Lucy, Luce, Lucee, Lucie, Luse, Bartholomew, iii., 42.

— James de, ii., 459.

— John, John de, Jan, i., 33, 78, 115; iii.,

129, 131, 151, 165, 217, 235, 236, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273, 292.

Lucy, Luce, Lucee, Lucie, Luse, Joyce, iii., 42.

— Lawrence, i., 195.

— Lodowick, ii., 135.

— Peter (Petrus), Petro, i., 95, 149, 194.

— Signor, ii., 264.

Lucyfer, Lucyfever, Lukesfever, Jane, iii., 11, 64 (2).

— John, ii., 306, 483.

Luddow, Lowe, iii., 229.

Ludovick, Ladowicke, Walrave, Walron, iii., 238, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273. See also Ludowick and Lowick.

Ludsey, John, iii., 108. See also Lindsey.

Luff, John, i., 62.

Lugon, Adrian, iii., 5.

Luis. See Lewis.

Lukanour, Luke, i., 1.

Luke, Lucke, Lucki, Lewke, Ambrose, ii., 268, 316.

— Ferney, i., 462. servant

— Hester, iii., 102.

— James, i., 237.

— John, John de, i., 22, 187.

— Marten, i., 9.

— Susan, iii., 102.

— William, i., 187; ii., 352.

Lukeden, Lewkeden, John, i., 460.

Luling, Daniel, iii., 256.

Lulle, Lullis, Lullys, Lull, Luls, Arnold, Arnout, i., 212; ii., 389, 428, 442, 464; iii., 9, 63, 98, 109, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 150, 165, 184, 237, 278.

— Hubbarde, i., 261.

— Jane, Janneken, ii., 207, 240; iii., 356.

— Jeane, ii., 380.

— Jeronimo, iii., 109, 110.

— John, iii., 184.

— Mathew, Matthieu, Matheus, Mattes, Mattys, i., 331, 397, 399; ii., 176, 201, 203, 206, 213, 239, 240, 322, 340; iii., 356, 363. is 1582 (46 Tinckhu Paed. duis)

— Peter, i., 444, 467; ii., 70, 94, 416, 448, 458; iii., 362. (with 8 Nov. 1565) Page: 158

— Tannykin, ii., 176.

— Widow, ii., 297.

Lumbert, Lumbar, Lumbart, Lumbert, Baldwin (Baldewinus) i., 197.

— George, i., 257.

— John, i., 47, 56.

— Sampson, ii., 369.

Lumbo, Barbara, iii., 11.

nr 11 July 1544 (Fr.) Page 1187

John (1) condymen denissen
1544 - wife + 2 children

(2) John fr. denisse

denissen 42 Dec. 1572

Page: 157

of London "boeken" born

on Dom. of Sumpster

Denissen 23 Mch 1535

Page: 155

Francis Lucatelly

fr. + denissen of

Duke of Saxony

Denissen 22 Nov.

1547. By Cecil Mo.

264 Re was a per-

soner, is expelled

Lucatelly attending

Stal. church. Dis-

ing in Blackfriars

in 1585 + is there

described as denissen

15 yrs (?)

Page 157

Reynolds Fl.
2274

J-d - v Queen's musician soon of
Ambrose d. + Lucia his wife. Born
at Venice in Italy. Den. 1600 - 1
(Rello Chapel Cantuari 43 Etat. 50)

INDEX.

219

- Lumley, Lomley, Lumlynge, Eleanor, ii., 276.
— John, ii., 276.
— Lodowick, ii., 417.
— Mary, ii., 417.
— Mistress, ii., 420. See also Lomley.
Lumpitt, Lumpit, Daniel, iii., 4, 39.
Lunacke, Frances, ii., 316.
Lunas, Lunes, John, i., 338.
— William, i., 93.
Lunckell, John, ii., 125.
Lundicke, Gyllam, i., 363.
Luninck, Urban, i., 277.
Lupar, Luper, Lupe, Lupo, Luppa, Ambrose,
i., 406; ii., 427. *Page 120*
— Henry, Henrick, ii., 242; iii., 7.
— John, iii., 53.
— ~~Joseph~~ *Joseph*, ~~ii.~~ *ii.*, 65, 427.
— Peter, Petro, ii., 236, 287, 329, 427, 429.
Luparte, Nicholas, i., 305.
Lupens, Joos, i., 281.
Lupin, Nicholas, i., 168.
Luprine, Lupryn, John, ii., 224, 233.
Lupson, Sara, ii., 259.
Lurier, William (Guillelmus), Guillam, i.,
285, 313.
Lurker, Richard, i., 324.
Lury, Gyllam, i., 171. See also Lewry.
Lusery, Nicholas, iii., 21.
Lushe, Philip, iii., 9, 68 (2).
Lushefever, Lushefeuer, Jane, ii., 263.
— John, ii., 263.
Lusher, Mary, iii., 14.
Lusse, Adrian, iii., 356.
Lussett, Bastian, i., 439.
Lust, Abraham, ii., 306.
— Daniel, ii., 290.
Lutemer, Henry, i., 216.
Luter, Lutere, John, i., 358.
— Lucia, i., 441.
— Noe, ii., 173. *see card Lutere (Back - 100)*
— Ombren, i., 441.
— Robert, i., 138.
Lutes, Luttas, Arnold, ii., 281.
— Garret, ii., 25. = Bernard *Luten*?
Luthes, Henry, iii., 382.
Luton, Lutan, Luten, Luyten, Garrett, Gerrit,
i., 421; ii., 3; iii., 178.
— Geerard, iii., 145, 158.
— James, i., 362; iii., 356.
— John, i., 362, 458; ii., 89.
— Lewis, ii., 3.
— Marie, Mary, iii., 178, 213.
— Nicholas, i., 421.
Lutsham, Andrew, ii., 186.
Lutterbine, Harman, iii., 428.
— Powell, iii., 428.
Lutterbye, Luterby, Lutterbe, Lutterbie,
Lutterbey, Paul, Powell, ii., 142, 292,
330, 422, 446, 456.
Lutterle, William, i., 254.
Luttickhuys, Luttichuysen, Bernard, iii.,
162, 169, 172.
— Magdalena, iii., 169.
Lux, Luxe, Ambrose, i., 358. *Lupo*
— Joseph, i., 358.
Luybson, Michael, iii., 305.
Luwerdts, Elcken, i., 285.
Lyamount, Askano, i., 341. *Fu...*
— Epolito, i., 341. *...*
Lybard, Gyles, iii., 360.
— Nicholas, iii., 358. See also Libaert.
Lybatson, Barnes, i., 28.
Lybenhavie, Jaques, ii., 72.
Lybert. See Libart.
Lybiard, John, iii., 360.
Lybias, Lybions, John, i., 313, 329.
Lybland, Denys, i., 99.
Lycat, Peter, ii., 327.
Lycke, Ellen, ii., 153.
— Garrett, ii., 153.
Lyell, David, Davy, i., 113, 222, 236.
Lyen, Francis, iii., 303.
— Nicholas van, ii., 462. See also Lion
and Lyon.
Lyert, Augustine, i., 295.
Lygear, Martin, ii., 61.
Lyghtes, Oliver, i., 186.
Lyle, Audrian de, i., 466.
— Male de, ii., 400, 408.
— Martin de, i., 466. See also Lisle.
Lylgrave, Francis, i., 94.
Lylly. See Lilly.
Lymkin, Barbara, ii., 422.
Lyn, Lyne, Lynn, Lyuna, Lynne, Lyns, An-
thonie de, ii., 256, 326.
— Bonaventure, i., 329; ii., 184, 348, 390.
— See also Linn.
— Carle, ii., 315.
— Christian de, iii., 331.
— Sir Daniel de, iii., 251.
— Francis, i., 180.
— Katheryne, i., 210.
— Mary, ii., 390.
— Nicholas de, ii., 394.
— Walter (Gualterus), i., 61, 85, 134, 161,
202, 331.
Lynar, Lynyarde, Allard, ii., 191, 409.
— Jane, ii., 192.

The Princess Mary had a golden ^{ring} named Maabell, but none of these seem to have suff. money unless perhaps Bartholomew Strouen has from ¹¹ to x fi on INDEX. ^{See} ^{tax lists} ^{of} ^{Princess Mary} ¹⁵⁴⁸ ¹⁵⁴⁹ ¹⁵⁵⁰ ¹⁵⁵¹ ¹⁵⁵² ¹⁵⁵³ ¹⁵⁵⁴ ¹⁵⁵⁵ ¹⁵⁵⁶ ¹⁵⁵⁷ ¹⁵⁵⁸ ¹⁵⁵⁹ ¹⁵⁶⁰ ¹⁵⁶¹ ¹⁵⁶² ¹⁵⁶³ ¹⁵⁶⁴ ¹⁵⁶⁵ ¹⁵⁶⁶ ¹⁵⁶⁷ ¹⁵⁶⁸ ¹⁵⁶⁹ ¹⁵⁷⁰ ¹⁵⁷¹ ¹⁵⁷² ¹⁵⁷³ ¹⁵⁷⁴ ¹⁵⁷⁵ ¹⁵⁷⁶ ¹⁵⁷⁷ ¹⁵⁷⁸ ¹⁵⁷⁹ ¹⁵⁸⁰ ¹⁵⁸¹ ¹⁵⁸² ¹⁵⁸³ ¹⁵⁸⁴ ¹⁵⁸⁵ ¹⁵⁸⁶ ¹⁵⁸⁷ ¹⁵⁸⁸ ¹⁵⁸⁹ ¹⁵⁹⁰ ¹⁵⁹¹ ¹⁵⁹² ¹⁵⁹³ ¹⁵⁹⁴ ¹⁵⁹⁵ ¹⁵⁹⁶ ¹⁵⁹⁷ ¹⁵⁹⁸ ¹⁵⁹⁹ ¹⁶⁰⁰ ¹⁶⁰¹ ¹⁶⁰² ¹⁶⁰³ ¹⁶⁰⁴ ¹⁶⁰⁵ ¹⁶⁰⁶ ¹⁶⁰⁷ ¹⁶⁰⁸ ¹⁶⁰⁹ ¹⁶¹⁰ ¹⁶¹¹ ¹⁶¹² ¹⁶¹³ ¹⁶¹⁴ ¹⁶¹⁵ ¹⁶¹⁶ ¹⁶¹⁷ ¹⁶¹⁸ ¹⁶¹⁹ ¹⁶²⁰ ¹⁶²¹ ¹⁶²² ¹⁶²³ ¹⁶²⁴ ¹⁶²⁵ ¹⁶²⁶ ¹⁶²⁷ ¹⁶²⁸ ¹⁶²⁹ ¹⁶³⁰ ¹⁶³¹ ¹⁶³² ¹⁶³³ ¹⁶³⁴ ¹⁶³⁵ ¹⁶³⁶ ¹⁶³⁷ ¹⁶³⁸ ¹⁶³⁹ ¹⁶⁴⁰ ¹⁶⁴¹ ¹⁶⁴² ¹⁶⁴³ ¹⁶⁴⁴ ¹⁶⁴⁵ ¹⁶⁴⁶ ¹⁶⁴⁷ ¹⁶⁴⁸ ¹⁶⁴⁹ ¹⁶⁵⁰ ¹⁶⁵¹ ¹⁶⁵² ¹⁶⁵³ ¹⁶⁵⁴ ¹⁶⁵⁵ ¹⁶⁵⁶ ¹⁶⁵⁷ ¹⁶⁵⁸ ¹⁶⁵⁹ ¹⁶⁶⁰ ¹⁶⁶¹ ¹⁶⁶² ¹⁶⁶³ ¹⁶⁶⁴ ¹⁶⁶⁵ ¹⁶⁶⁶ ¹⁶⁶⁷ ¹⁶⁶⁸ ¹⁶⁶⁹ ¹⁶⁷⁰ ¹⁶⁷¹ ¹⁶⁷² ¹⁶⁷³ ¹⁶⁷⁴ ¹⁶⁷⁵ ¹⁶⁷⁶ ¹⁶⁷⁷ ¹⁶⁷⁸ ¹⁶⁷⁹ ¹⁶⁸⁰ ¹⁶⁸¹ ¹⁶⁸² ¹⁶⁸³ ¹⁶⁸⁴ ¹⁶⁸⁵ ¹⁶⁸⁶ ¹⁶⁸⁷ ¹⁶⁸⁸ ¹⁶⁸⁹ ¹⁶⁹⁰ ¹⁶⁹¹ ¹⁶⁹² ¹⁶⁹³ ¹⁶⁹⁴ ¹⁶⁹⁵ ¹⁶⁹⁶ ¹⁶⁹⁷ ¹⁶⁹⁸ ¹⁶⁹⁹ ¹⁷⁰⁰ ¹⁷⁰¹ ¹⁷⁰² ¹⁷⁰³ ¹⁷⁰⁴ ¹⁷⁰⁵ ¹⁷⁰⁶ ¹⁷⁰⁷ ¹⁷⁰⁸ ¹⁷⁰⁹ ¹⁷¹⁰ ¹⁷¹¹ ¹⁷¹² ¹⁷¹³ ¹⁷¹⁴ ¹⁷¹⁵ ¹⁷¹⁶ ¹⁷¹⁷ ¹⁷¹⁸ ¹⁷¹⁹ ¹⁷²⁰ ¹⁷²¹ ¹⁷²² ¹⁷²³ ¹⁷²⁴ ¹⁷²⁵ ¹⁷²⁶ ¹⁷²⁷ ¹⁷²⁸ ¹⁷²⁹ ¹⁷³⁰ ¹⁷³¹ ¹⁷³² ¹⁷³³ ¹⁷³⁴ ¹⁷³⁵ ¹⁷³⁶ ¹⁷³⁷ ¹⁷³⁸ ¹⁷³⁹ ¹⁷⁴⁰ ¹⁷⁴¹ ¹⁷⁴² ¹⁷⁴³ ¹⁷⁴⁴ ¹⁷⁴⁵ ¹⁷⁴⁶ ¹⁷⁴⁷ ¹⁷⁴⁸ ¹⁷⁴⁹ ¹⁷⁵⁰ ¹⁷⁵¹ ¹⁷⁵² ¹⁷⁵³ ¹⁷⁵⁴ ¹⁷⁵⁵ ¹⁷⁵⁶ ¹⁷⁵⁷ ¹⁷⁵⁸ ¹⁷⁵⁹ ¹⁷⁶⁰ ¹⁷⁶¹ ¹⁷⁶² ¹⁷⁶³ ¹⁷⁶⁴ ¹⁷⁶⁵ ¹⁷⁶⁶ ¹⁷⁶⁷ ¹⁷⁶⁸ ¹⁷⁶⁹ ¹⁷⁷⁰ ¹⁷⁷¹ ¹⁷⁷² ¹⁷⁷³ ¹⁷⁷⁴ ¹⁷⁷⁵ ¹⁷⁷⁶ ¹⁷⁷⁷ ¹⁷⁷⁸ ¹⁷⁷⁹ ¹⁷⁸⁰ ¹⁷⁸¹ ¹⁷⁸² ¹⁷⁸³ ¹⁷⁸⁴ ¹⁷⁸⁵ ¹⁷⁸⁶ ¹⁷⁸⁷ ¹⁷⁸⁸ ¹⁷⁸⁹ ¹⁷⁹⁰ ¹⁷⁹¹ ¹⁷⁹² ¹⁷⁹³ ¹⁷⁹⁴ ¹⁷⁹⁵ ¹⁷⁹⁶ ¹⁷⁹⁷ ¹⁷⁹⁸ ¹⁷⁹⁹ ¹⁸⁰⁰ ¹⁸⁰¹ ¹⁸⁰² ¹⁸⁰³ ¹⁸⁰⁴ ¹⁸⁰⁵ ¹⁸⁰⁶ ¹⁸⁰⁷ ¹⁸⁰⁸ ¹⁸⁰⁹ ¹⁸¹⁰ ¹⁸¹¹ ¹⁸¹² ¹⁸¹³ ¹⁸¹⁴ ¹⁸¹⁵ ¹⁸¹⁶ ¹⁸¹⁷ ¹⁸¹⁸ ¹⁸¹⁹ ¹⁸²⁰ ¹⁸²¹ ¹⁸²² ¹⁸²³ ¹⁸²⁴ ¹⁸²⁵ ¹⁸²⁶ ¹⁸²⁷ ¹⁸²⁸ ¹⁸²⁹ ¹⁸³⁰ ¹⁸³¹ ¹⁸³² ¹⁸³³ ¹⁸³⁴ ¹⁸³⁵ ¹⁸³⁶ ¹⁸³⁷ ¹⁸³⁸ ¹⁸³⁹ ¹⁸⁴⁰ ¹⁸⁴¹ ¹⁸⁴² ¹⁸⁴³ ¹⁸⁴⁴ ¹⁸⁴⁵ ¹⁸⁴⁶ ¹⁸⁴⁷ ¹⁸⁴⁸ ¹⁸⁴⁹ ¹⁸⁵⁰ ¹⁸⁵¹ ¹⁸⁵² ¹⁸⁵³ ¹⁸⁵⁴ ¹⁸⁵⁵ ¹⁸⁵⁶ ¹⁸⁵⁷ ¹⁸⁵⁸ ¹⁸⁵⁹ ¹⁸⁶⁰ ¹⁸⁶¹ ¹⁸⁶² ¹⁸⁶³ ¹⁸⁶⁴ ¹⁸⁶⁵ ¹⁸⁶⁶ ¹⁸⁶⁷ ¹⁸⁶⁸ ¹⁸⁶⁹ ¹⁸⁷⁰ ¹⁸⁷¹ ¹⁸⁷² ¹⁸⁷³ ¹⁸⁷⁴ ¹⁸⁷⁵ ¹⁸⁷⁶ ¹⁸⁷⁷ ¹⁸⁷⁸ ¹⁸⁷⁹ ¹⁸⁸⁰ ¹⁸⁸¹ ¹⁸⁸² ¹⁸⁸³ ¹⁸⁸⁴ ¹⁸⁸⁵ ¹⁸⁸⁶ ¹⁸⁸⁷ ¹⁸⁸⁸ ¹⁸⁸⁹ ¹⁸⁹⁰ ¹⁸⁹¹ ¹⁸⁹² ¹⁸⁹³ ¹⁸⁹⁴ ¹⁸⁹⁵ ¹⁸⁹⁶ ¹⁸⁹⁷ ¹⁸⁹⁸ ¹⁸⁹⁹ ¹⁹⁰⁰ ¹⁹⁰¹ ¹⁹⁰² ¹⁹⁰³ ¹⁹⁰⁴ ¹⁹⁰⁵ ¹⁹⁰⁶ ¹⁹⁰⁷ ¹⁹⁰⁸ ¹⁹⁰⁹ ¹⁹¹⁰ ¹⁹¹¹ ¹⁹¹² ¹⁹¹³ ¹⁹¹⁴ ¹⁹¹⁵ ¹⁹¹⁶ ¹⁹¹⁷ ¹⁹¹⁸ ¹⁹¹⁹ ¹⁹²⁰ ¹⁹²¹ ¹⁹²² ¹⁹²³ ¹⁹²⁴ ¹⁹²⁵ ¹⁹²⁶ ¹⁹²⁷ ¹⁹²⁸ ¹⁹²⁹ ¹⁹³⁰ ¹⁹³¹ ¹⁹³² ¹⁹³³ ¹⁹³⁴ ¹⁹³⁵ ¹⁹³⁶ ¹⁹³⁷ ¹⁹³⁸ ¹⁹³⁹ ¹⁹⁴⁰ ¹⁹⁴¹ ¹⁹⁴² ¹⁹⁴³ ¹⁹⁴⁴ ¹⁹⁴⁵ ¹⁹⁴⁶ ¹⁹⁴⁷ ¹⁹⁴⁸ ¹⁹⁴⁹ ¹⁹⁵⁰ ¹⁹⁵¹ ¹⁹⁵² ¹⁹⁵³ ¹⁹⁵⁴ ¹⁹⁵⁵ ¹⁹⁵⁶ ¹⁹⁵⁷ ¹⁹⁵⁸ ¹⁹⁵⁹ ¹⁹⁶⁰ ¹⁹⁶¹ ¹⁹⁶² ¹⁹⁶³ ¹⁹⁶⁴ ¹⁹⁶⁵ ¹⁹⁶⁶ ¹⁹⁶⁷ ¹⁹⁶⁸ ¹⁹⁶⁹ ¹⁹⁷⁰ ¹⁹⁷¹ ¹⁹⁷² ¹⁹⁷³ ¹⁹⁷⁴ ¹⁹⁷⁵ ¹⁹⁷⁶ ¹⁹⁷⁷ ¹⁹⁷⁸ ¹⁹⁷⁹ ¹⁹⁸⁰ ¹⁹⁸¹ ¹⁹⁸² ¹⁹⁸³ ¹⁹⁸⁴ ¹⁹⁸⁵ ¹⁹⁸⁶ ¹⁹⁸⁷ ¹⁹⁸⁸ ¹⁹⁸⁹ ¹⁹⁹⁰ ¹⁹⁹¹ ¹⁹⁹² ¹⁹⁹³ ¹⁹⁹⁴ ¹⁹⁹⁵ ¹⁹⁹⁶ ¹⁹⁹⁷ ¹⁹⁹⁸ ¹⁹⁹⁹ ²⁰⁰⁰ ²⁰⁰¹ ²⁰⁰² ²⁰⁰³ ²⁰⁰⁴ ²⁰⁰⁵ ²⁰⁰⁶ ²⁰⁰⁷ ²⁰⁰⁸ ²⁰⁰⁹ ²⁰¹⁰ ²⁰¹¹ ²⁰¹² ²⁰¹³ ²⁰¹⁴ ²⁰¹⁵ ²⁰¹⁶ ²⁰¹⁷ ²⁰¹⁸ ²⁰¹⁹ ²⁰²⁰ ²⁰²¹ ²⁰²² ²⁰²³ ²⁰²⁴ ²⁰²⁵ ²⁰²⁶ ²⁰²⁷ ²⁰²⁸ ²⁰²⁹ ²⁰³⁰ ²⁰³¹ ²⁰³² ²⁰³³ ²⁰³⁴ ²⁰³⁵ ²⁰³⁶ ²⁰³⁷ ²⁰³⁸ ²⁰³⁹ ²⁰⁴⁰ ²⁰⁴¹ ²⁰⁴² ²⁰⁴³ ²⁰⁴⁴ ²⁰⁴⁵ ²⁰⁴⁶ ²⁰⁴⁷ ²⁰⁴⁸ ²⁰⁴⁹ ²⁰⁵⁰ ²⁰⁵¹ ²⁰⁵² ²⁰⁵³ ²⁰⁵⁴ ²⁰⁵⁵ ²⁰⁵⁶ ²⁰⁵⁷ ²⁰⁵⁸ ²⁰⁵⁹ ²⁰⁶⁰ ²⁰⁶¹ ²⁰⁶² ²⁰⁶³ ²⁰⁶⁴ ²⁰⁶⁵ ²⁰⁶⁶ ²⁰⁶⁷ ²⁰⁶⁸ ²⁰⁶⁹ ²⁰⁷⁰ ²⁰⁷¹ ²⁰⁷² ²⁰⁷³ ²⁰⁷⁴ ²⁰⁷⁵ ²⁰⁷⁶ ²⁰⁷⁷ ²⁰⁷⁸ ²⁰⁷⁹ ²⁰⁸⁰ ²⁰⁸¹ ²⁰⁸² ²⁰⁸³ ²⁰⁸⁴ ²⁰⁸⁵ ²⁰⁸⁶ ²⁰⁸⁷ ²⁰⁸⁸ ²⁰⁸⁹ ²⁰⁹⁰ ²⁰⁹¹ ²⁰⁹² ²⁰⁹³ ²⁰⁹⁴ ²⁰⁹⁵ ²⁰⁹⁶ ²⁰⁹⁷ ²⁰⁹⁸ ²⁰⁹⁹ ²¹⁰⁰ ²¹⁰¹ ²¹⁰² ²¹⁰³ ²¹⁰⁴ ²¹⁰⁵ ²¹⁰⁶ ²¹⁰⁷ ²¹⁰⁸ ²¹⁰⁹ ²¹¹⁰ ²¹¹¹ ²¹¹² ²¹¹³ ²¹¹⁴ ²¹¹⁵ ²¹¹⁶ ²¹¹⁷ ²¹¹⁸ ²¹¹⁹ ²¹²⁰ ²¹²¹ ²¹²² ²¹²³ ²¹²⁴ ²¹²⁵ ²¹²⁶ ²¹²⁷ ²¹²⁸ ²¹²⁹ ²¹³⁰ ²¹³¹ ²¹³² ²¹³³ ²¹³⁴ ²¹³⁵ ²¹³⁶ ²¹³⁷ ²¹³⁸ ²¹³⁹ ²¹⁴⁰ ²¹⁴¹ ²¹⁴² ²¹⁴³ ²¹⁴⁴ ²¹⁴⁵ ²¹⁴⁶ ²¹⁴⁷ ²¹⁴⁸ ²¹⁴⁹ ²¹⁵⁰ ²¹⁵¹ ²¹⁵² ²¹⁵³ ²¹⁵⁴ ²¹⁵⁵ ²¹⁵⁶ ²¹⁵⁷ ²¹⁵⁸ ²¹⁵⁹ ²¹⁶⁰ ²¹⁶¹ ²¹⁶² ²¹⁶³ ²¹⁶⁴ ²¹⁶⁵ ²¹⁶⁶ ²¹⁶⁷ ²¹⁶⁸ ²¹⁶⁹ ²¹⁷⁰ ²¹⁷¹ ²¹⁷² ²¹⁷³ ²¹⁷⁴ ²¹⁷⁵ ²¹⁷⁶ ²¹⁷⁷ ²¹⁷⁸ ²¹⁷⁹ ²¹⁸⁰ ²¹⁸¹ ²¹⁸² ²¹⁸³ ²¹⁸⁴ ²¹⁸⁵ ²¹⁸⁶ ²¹⁸⁷ ²¹⁸⁸ ²¹⁸⁹ ²¹⁹⁰ ²¹⁹¹ ²¹⁹² ²¹⁹³ ²¹⁹⁴ ²¹⁹⁵ ²¹⁹⁶ ²¹⁹⁷ ²¹⁹⁸ ²¹⁹⁹ ²²⁰⁰ ²²⁰¹ ²²⁰² ²²⁰³ ²²⁰⁴ ²²⁰⁵ ²²⁰⁶ ²²⁰⁷ ²²⁰⁸ ²²⁰⁹ ²²¹⁰ ²²¹¹ ²²¹² ²²¹³ ²²¹⁴ ²²¹⁵ ²²¹⁶ ²²¹⁷ ²²¹⁸ ²²¹⁹ ²²²⁰ ²²²¹ ²²²² ²²²³ ²²²⁴ ²²²⁵ ²²²⁶ ²²²⁷ ²²²⁸ ²²²⁹ ²²³⁰ ²²³¹ ²²³² ²²³³ ²²³⁴ ²²³⁵ ²²³⁶ ²²³⁷ ²²³⁸ ²²³⁹ ²²⁴⁰ ²²⁴¹ ²²⁴² ²²⁴³ ²²⁴⁴ ²²⁴⁵ ²²⁴⁶ ²²⁴⁷ ²²⁴⁸ ²²⁴⁹ ²²⁵⁰ ²²⁵¹ ²²⁵² ²²⁵³ ²²⁵⁴ ²²⁵⁵ ²²⁵⁶ ²²⁵⁷ ²²⁵⁸ ²²⁵⁹ ²²⁶⁰ ²²⁶¹ ²²⁶² ²²⁶³ ²²⁶⁴ ²²⁶⁵ ²²⁶⁶ ²²⁶⁷ ²²⁶⁸ ²²⁶⁹ ²²⁷⁰ ²²⁷¹ ²²⁷² ²²⁷³ ²²⁷⁴ ²²⁷⁵ ²²⁷⁶ ²²⁷⁷ ²²⁷⁸ ²²⁷⁹ ²²⁸⁰ ²²⁸¹ ²²⁸² ²²⁸³ ²²⁸⁴ ²²⁸⁵ ²²⁸⁶ ²²⁸⁷ ²²⁸⁸ ²²⁸⁹ ²²⁹⁰ ²²⁹¹ ²²⁹² ²²⁹³ ²²⁹⁴ ²²⁹⁵ ²²⁹⁶ ²²⁹⁷ ²²⁹⁸ ²²⁹⁹ ²³⁰⁰ ²³⁰¹ ²³⁰² ²³⁰³ ²³⁰⁴ ²³⁰⁵ ²³⁰⁶ ²³⁰⁷ ²³⁰⁸ ²³⁰⁹ ²³¹⁰ ²³¹¹ ²³¹² ²³¹³ ²³¹⁴ ²³¹⁵ ²³¹⁶ ²³¹⁷ ²³¹⁸ ²³¹⁹ ²³²⁰ ²³²¹ ²³²² ²³²³ ²³²⁴ ²³²⁵ ²³²⁶ ²³²⁷ ²³²⁸ ²³²⁹ ²³³⁰ ²³³¹ ²³³² ²³³³ ²³³⁴ ²³³⁵ ²³³⁶ ²³³⁷ ²³³⁸ ²³³⁹ ²³⁴⁰ ²³⁴¹ ²³⁴² ²³⁴³ ²³⁴⁴ ²³⁴⁵ ²³⁴⁶ ²³⁴⁷ ²³⁴⁸ ²³⁴⁹ ²³⁵⁰ ²³⁵¹ ²³⁵² ²³⁵³ ²³⁵⁴ ²³⁵⁵ ²³⁵⁶ ²³⁵⁷ ²³⁵⁸ ²³⁵⁹ ²³⁶⁰ ²³⁶¹ ²³⁶² ²³⁶³ ²³⁶⁴ ²³⁶⁵ ²³⁶⁶ ²³⁶⁷ ²³⁶⁸ ²³⁶⁹ ²³⁷⁰ ²³⁷¹ ²³⁷² ²³⁷³ ²³⁷⁴ ²³⁷⁵ ²³⁷⁶ ²³⁷⁷ ²³⁷⁸ ²³⁷⁹ ²³⁸⁰ ²³⁸¹ ²³⁸² ²³⁸³ ²³⁸⁴ ²³⁸⁵ ²³⁸⁶ ²³⁸⁷ ²³⁸⁸ ²³⁸⁹ ²³⁹⁰ ²³⁹¹ ²³⁹² ²³⁹³ ²³⁹⁴ ²³⁹⁵ ²³⁹⁶ ²³⁹⁷ ²³⁹⁸ ²³⁹⁹ ²⁴⁰⁰ ²⁴⁰¹ ²⁴⁰² ²⁴⁰³ ²⁴⁰⁴ ²⁴⁰⁵ ²⁴⁰⁶ ²⁴⁰⁷ ²⁴⁰⁸ ²⁴⁰⁹ ²⁴¹⁰ ²⁴¹¹ ²⁴¹² ²⁴¹³ ²⁴¹⁴ ²⁴¹⁵ ²⁴¹⁶ ²⁴¹⁷ ²⁴¹⁸ ²⁴¹⁹ ²⁴²⁰ ²⁴²¹ ²⁴²² ²⁴²³ ²⁴²⁴ ²⁴²⁵ ²⁴²⁶ ²⁴²⁷ ²⁴²⁸ ²⁴²⁹ ²⁴³⁰ ²⁴³¹ ²⁴³² ²⁴³³ ²⁴³⁴ ²⁴³⁵ ²⁴³⁶ ²⁴³⁷ ²⁴³⁸ ²⁴³⁹ ²⁴⁴⁰ ²⁴⁴¹ ²⁴⁴² ²⁴⁴³ ²⁴⁴⁴ ²⁴⁴⁵ ²⁴⁴⁶ ²⁴⁴⁷ ²⁴⁴⁸ ²⁴⁴⁹ ²⁴⁵⁰ ²⁴⁵¹ ²⁴⁵² ²⁴⁵³ ²⁴⁵⁴ ²⁴⁵⁵ ²⁴⁵⁶ ²⁴⁵⁷ ²⁴⁵⁸ ²⁴⁵⁹ ²⁴⁶⁰ ²⁴⁶¹ ²⁴⁶² ²⁴⁶³ ²⁴⁶⁴ ²⁴⁶⁵ ²⁴⁶⁶ ²⁴⁶⁷ ²⁴⁶⁸ ²⁴⁶⁹ ²⁴⁷⁰ ²⁴⁷¹ ²⁴⁷² ²⁴⁷³ ²⁴⁷⁴ ²⁴⁷⁵ ²⁴⁷⁶ ²⁴⁷⁷ ²⁴⁷⁸ ²⁴⁷⁹ ²⁴⁸⁰ ²⁴⁸¹ ²⁴⁸² ²⁴⁸³ ²⁴⁸⁴ ²⁴⁸⁵ ²⁴⁸⁶ ²⁴⁸⁷ ²⁴⁸⁸ ²⁴⁸⁹ ²⁴⁹⁰ ²⁴⁹¹ ²⁴⁹² ²⁴⁹³ ²⁴⁹⁴ ²⁴⁹⁵ ²⁴⁹⁶ ²⁴⁹⁷ ²⁴⁹⁸ ²⁴⁹⁹ ²⁵⁰⁰ ²⁵⁰¹ ²⁵⁰² ²⁵⁰³ ²⁵⁰⁴ ²⁵⁰⁵ ²⁵⁰⁶ ²⁵⁰⁷ ²⁵⁰⁸ ²⁵⁰⁹ ²⁵¹⁰ ²⁵¹¹ ²⁵¹² ²⁵¹³ ²⁵¹⁴ ²⁵¹⁵ ²⁵¹⁶ ²⁵¹⁷ ²⁵¹⁸ ²⁵¹⁹ ²⁵²⁰ ²⁵²¹ ²⁵²² ²⁵²³ ²⁵²⁴ ²⁵²⁵ ²⁵²⁶ ²⁵²⁷ ²⁵²⁸ ²⁵²⁹ ²⁵³⁰ ²⁵³¹ ²⁵³² ²⁵³³ ²⁵³⁴ ²⁵³⁵ ²⁵³⁶ ²⁵³⁷ ²⁵³⁸ ²⁵³⁹ ²⁵⁴⁰ ²⁵⁴¹ ²⁵⁴² ²⁵⁴³ ²⁵⁴⁴ ²⁵⁴⁵ ²⁵⁴⁶ ²⁵⁴⁷ ²⁵⁴⁸ ²⁵⁴⁹ ²⁵⁵⁰ ²⁵⁵¹ ²⁵⁵² ²⁵⁵³ ²⁵⁵⁴ ²⁵⁵⁵ ²⁵⁵⁶ ²⁵⁵⁷ ²⁵⁵⁸ ²⁵⁵⁹ ²⁵⁶⁰ ²⁵⁶¹ ²⁵⁶² ²⁵⁶³ ²⁵⁶⁴ ²⁵⁶⁵ ²⁵⁶⁶ ²⁵⁶⁷ ²⁵⁶⁸ ²⁵⁶⁹ ²⁵⁷⁰ ²⁵⁷¹ ²⁵⁷² ²⁵⁷³ ²⁵⁷⁴ ²⁵⁷⁵ ²⁵⁷⁶ ²⁵⁷⁷ ²⁵⁷⁸ ²⁵⁷⁹ ²⁵⁸⁰ ²⁵⁸¹ ²⁵⁸² ²⁵⁸³ ²⁵⁸⁴ ²⁵⁸⁵ ²⁵⁸⁶ ²⁵⁸⁷ ²⁵⁸⁸ ²⁵⁸⁹ ²⁵⁹⁰ ²⁵⁹¹ ²⁵⁹² ²⁵⁹³ ²⁵⁹⁴ ²⁵⁹⁵ ²⁵⁹⁶ ²⁵⁹⁷ ²⁵⁹⁸ ²⁵⁹⁹ ²⁶⁰⁰ ²⁶⁰¹ ²⁶⁰² ²⁶⁰³ ²⁶⁰⁴ ²⁶⁰⁵ ²⁶⁰⁶ ²⁶⁰⁷ ²⁶⁰⁸ ²⁶⁰⁹ ²⁶¹⁰ ²⁶¹¹ ²⁶¹² ²⁶¹³ ²⁶¹⁴ ²⁶¹⁵ ²⁶¹⁶ ²⁶¹⁷ ²⁶¹⁸ ²⁶¹⁹ ²⁶²⁰ ²⁶²¹ ²⁶²² ²⁶²³ ²⁶²⁴ ²⁶²⁵ ²⁶²⁶ ²⁶²⁷ ²⁶²⁸ ²⁶²⁹ ²⁶³⁰ ²⁶³¹ ²⁶³² ²⁶³³ ²⁶³⁴ ²⁶³⁵ ²⁶³⁶ ²⁶³⁷ ²⁶³⁸ ²⁶³⁹ ²⁶⁴⁰ ²⁶⁴¹ ²⁶⁴² ²⁶⁴³ ²⁶⁴⁴ ²⁶⁴⁵ ²⁶⁴⁶ ²⁶⁴⁷ ²⁶⁴⁸ ²⁶⁴⁹ ²⁶⁵⁰ ²⁶⁵¹ ²⁶⁵² ²⁶⁵³ ²⁶⁵⁴ ²⁶⁵⁵ ²⁶⁵⁶ ²⁶⁵⁷ ²⁶⁵⁸ ²⁶⁵⁹ ²⁶⁶⁰ ²⁶⁶¹ ²⁶⁶² ²⁶⁶³ ²⁶⁶⁴ ²⁶⁶⁵ ²⁶⁶⁶ ²⁶⁶⁷ ²⁶⁶⁸ ²⁶⁶⁹ ²⁶⁷⁰ ²⁶⁷¹ ²⁶⁷² ²⁶⁷³ ²⁶⁷⁴ ²⁶⁷⁵ ²⁶⁷⁶ ²⁶⁷⁷ ²⁶⁷⁸ ²⁶⁷⁹ ²⁶⁸⁰ ²⁶⁸¹ ²⁶⁸² ²⁶⁸³ ²⁶⁸⁴ ²⁶⁸⁵ ²⁶⁸⁶ ²⁶⁸⁷ ²⁶⁸⁸ ²⁶⁸⁹ ²⁶⁹⁰ ²⁶⁹¹ ²⁶⁹² ²⁶⁹³ ²⁶⁹⁴ ²⁶⁹⁵ ²⁶⁹⁶ ²⁶⁹⁷ ²⁶⁹⁸ ²⁶⁹⁹ ²⁷⁰⁰ ²⁷⁰¹ ²⁷⁰² ²⁷⁰³ ²⁷⁰⁴ ²⁷⁰⁵ ²⁷⁰⁶ ²⁷⁰⁷ ²⁷⁰⁸ ²⁷⁰⁹ ²⁷¹⁰ ²⁷¹¹ ²⁷¹² ²⁷¹³ ²⁷¹⁴ ²⁷¹⁵ ²⁷¹⁶ ²⁷¹⁷ ²⁷¹⁸ ²⁷¹⁹ ²⁷²⁰ ²⁷²¹ ²⁷²² ²⁷²³ ²⁷²⁴ ²⁷²⁵ ²⁷²⁶ ²⁷²⁷ ²⁷²⁸ ²⁷²⁹ ²⁷³⁰ ²⁷³¹ ²⁷³² ²⁷³³ ²⁷³⁴ ²⁷³⁵ ²⁷³⁶ ²⁷³⁷ ²⁷³⁸ ²⁷³⁹ ²⁷⁴⁰ ²⁷⁴¹ ²⁷⁴² ²⁷⁴³ ²⁷⁴⁴ ²⁷⁴⁵ ²⁷⁴⁶ ²⁷⁴⁷ ²⁷⁴⁸ ²⁷⁴⁹ ²⁷⁵⁰ ²⁷⁵¹ ²⁷⁵² ²⁷⁵³ ²⁷⁵⁴ ²⁷⁵⁵ ²⁷⁵⁶ ²⁷⁵⁷ ²⁷⁵⁸ ²⁷⁵⁹ ²⁷⁶⁰ ²⁷⁶¹ ²⁷⁶² ²⁷⁶³ ²⁷⁶⁴ ²⁷⁶⁵ ²⁷⁶⁶ ²⁷⁶⁷ ²⁷⁶⁸ ²⁷⁶⁹ ²⁷⁷⁰

- Machiels, John, ii., 413.
 Machielssoen, Machielson, Machielesens, David,
 i., 210.
 — Hanskin, i., 210.
 — Peter, i., 282.
 Machon, Symon, iii., 405.
 Mackenno, Makenno, Mykenyon, Makennyo,
 John, i., 360, 412; ii., 12, 390; iii., 343.
 — Margaret, i., 412; iii., 343.
 Macko, John, iii., 229.
 Mackullus, Davy, i., 119.
 Mackworth, John, i., 478; iii., 382.
 Maçon, Samuel, i., 398, 399.
 Macoulye, Davz, i., 230.
 Macre, Gerom, ii., 219.
 Maddan, Maddie, Anthony, Antonis, i., 202,
 262, 273, 278.
 Madden, Maden, Lynkin, i., 458.
 Madockes, Maddox, Madickes, Garrett, i., 359.
 — Mary, ii., 181.
 Madry, Jehan des, i., 398.
 Maels, Jan, i., 282.
 Maerns, Michell, iii., 186.
 Maertens. See Martens.
 Maes. See Mace.
 Maespreuve, Peter, ii., 385.
 Mafaine, Mafanna, Coppyn, i., 48, 73.
 Mafforth, Maffot, James, i., 104, 112.
 Maffyoo, Balthaser, iii., 345.
 Magenes, Garret, coachman, iii., 210.
 Mager, Magar, Magye, James, i., 424; ii., 7.
 — Jane, i., 60.
 — Jenyns, i., 60.
 Maggali, David, iii., 138.
 Magister, Master, Robert, i., 290.
 Magne, Gossia, ii., 335.
 Magnum, Magnam, Magnan, Magnin, Gossan,
 i., 466.
 — Harman, i., 315, 437.
 — Harry, Henry, i., 162, 345, 464; ii., 294.
 — Hemaë, i., 261.
 — Vosan, Vofam, i., 345, 350.
 Magoshier, Magwyssher, John, i., 180; iii.,
 339.
 — Margaret, iii., 359.
 Maguhin, Magahin, Agnes, ii., 119.
 — Gossam, ii., 119.
 — Henry, ii., 117.
 — Hermon, ii., 118.
 Magulati, Magaleytye, Balletto, i., 40.
 — Galiott, i., 88.
 Magus, Simon, ii., 165.
 Maiell, Elizabeth, iii., 350.
 — Jaram, iii., 350.
 Maignen, Goysen, i., 280.
 Maignet, Michael, ii., 209.
 Maillard, Maillart, Martin, i., 397. ^{also 7} dem. 2 16 July 1565 (Page 160)
 — Peter, i., 292.
 Mailor, John, i., 195.
 Main, Mainé, Anne, iii., 220. See also Manto,
 Anne.
 — Henry, ii., 382.
 — Mary, ii., 382.
 Mains, —, i., 275.
 Maiott, Mary, iii., 108.
 — Michael, iii., 108. See also Myrott.
 Maire, Mayre, Maior, Maier, Giles, i., 300.
 — Gloue le, iii., 184.
 — James, Jacques, i., 396; iii., 420.
 — John, iii., 138. ^{also 7}
 — Peter le, i., 181.
 — Sibbell, iii., 138.
 Mairy, Catherine, iii., 351.
 — John, iii., 351.
 Maiscut, Jacob, iii., 385.
 Maistres, Maistre, Maistris, Anna de, ii., 388. ^{6.1603/73 Boim}
 — Christophe des, i., 394.
 — Denis des, i., 395.
 — Francois des, i., 395.
 — Jacques, Jacus de, ii., 212; iii., 109 (2).
 — Mary le, ii., 171.
 — Peter des, ii., 308.
 Maius, John (Joannes) i., 275.
 Makereel, Matthew (Matheus) Mahu, i., 276,
 282.
 Makeren, Barbara, ii., 57.
 — John, ii., 57.
 Makin, John de, i., 303.
 Maklyn, Makcollyn, Maklayne, Macullen,
 Macheline, Macqueline, Macullen, etc.,
 Davie, i., 243, 267.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 431.
 — Hubbert, i., 149.
 — Nicholas, iii., 165, 250, 268, 272, 273,
 284.
 — Peter, Pierre, i., 398; iii., 428.
 — Sybill, iii., 428.
 — Widow, iii., 426.
 Malapert, Malaperte, Maleparte, Malopert,
 Malepardt, Mallapert, Allavantes. ii.,
 485.
 — Gyles, ii., 160, 213, 256.
 — Guido, ii., 206, 209, 210, 323, 340, 384,
 389, 412, 415, 428, 440, 466, 485; iii.,
 442.
 — Isaac de, iii., 126, 128, 129, 131.
 — Samuel, ii., 485.
 Malbacke, Andrew, i., 70.

?
 = Styles de Maine
 6. in Normandy. in
 Gene. in England.
 30 years. MS to a
 Fr. woman. Den:
 1 July 1544
 Page: 151
 and Giles Maine, Den
 1 July 1544: Page: 160

He was of Middlesex
 to the London, 24 77.
 1577 publishing the
 not yet been, actually
 without paying the
 creditors. His wife
 has paid them
 Messrs Archibald
 III, 2, 1003. Also
 1011 (20 5 1597) when
 in some place he received
 application for an Act of
 Ten as a dividend Support
 near

- Malbrancke, John, ii., 148.
 Male, Malles, Jacob, ii., 279.
 — Mary, iii., 196.
 — Peter de, ii., 304.
 Malens, John, ii., 200.
 Malaw, James, iii., 279.
 Malfero, Andrew, i., 172.
 — Wolf, i., 172.
 Malheran, Peter, i., 328.
 Malier, Mallear, Malliera, Josen, iii., 90.
 — Peter de, Peir, iii., 191, 349.
 Malierde, Mallhard, Mallyarde, Mallyet,
 Malyerd, Doms, i., 340.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 116; iii., 403.
 — John, i., 64, 129, 174. *See* X, p. 102
 — Joshua, iii., 14.
 — Katherine, iii., 14.
 — Margaret, ii., 475.
 — Martyn, iii., 403.
 — Michael, iii., 431.
 — Thomas, i., 182.
 Malines, Malyn, Malyne, Mallen, Malynes,
 Arthur, iii., 123. *See* Reg. St. Laurent Poutinney
 — Davy, ii., 240.
 — Garret de, ii., 314, 389 (2), 414.
 — Gerard, Gerarctt de, Gherard, ii., 207,
 315, 340, 383, 412, 466; iii., 194.
 — Hans, iii., 8.
 — John, ii., 407.
 — Michael, ii., 458.
 — Richard de, ii., 314.
 Malkabett, Nicholas, iii., 284.
 Mall, Peter, Piero del, i., 353; ii., 257.
 — Phillip del, ii., 257.
 — Widow de la, iii., 237, 295.
 Malladry, Charles, iii., 188.
 — Jane, iii., 188.
 Mallam, Malam, Michael, ii., 447.
 — Mistress, i., 35.
 Mallapart. *See* Malapert.
 Mallardo, John, ii., 368.
 Mallear. *See* Malier.
 Mallett, Malatte, Mahit, Marion, ii., 150.
 — Peter (Petrus), ii., 432.
 — William, Gylham, ii., 150.
 Malley, Hester, iii., 14.
 — John, Johan, iii., 14, 339.
 Mallis, Peter, iii., 114.
 Mallowe, Mallowes, James, iii., 234.
 — Jerome, iii., 256.
 Maloney, Malonne, Henry, i., 250, 291.
 Malpo, James, iii., 422.
 Malpus, John, iii., 327.
 Maltar, Maltre, John, i., 306, 323.
 Maltayte, Maletayle, John, i., 97, 131.
 Malte, Nicholas, iii., 384.
 Malterans, Josina, ii., 379.
 Maltero, John, i., 164.
 Malton, Maltone, Mary, iii., 35.
 — Robert, iii., 245.
 Malveren, Malvezene, Adrienne, ii., 177.
 — Anote, ii., 177.
 — Jaques (Jacus), ii., 177, 213.
 Malyan, John, iii., 90.
 Malyre, Joys, iii., 65 (2).
 — Katelin, iii., 65.
 Mamey, Luke de, iii., 284.
 Mamon, Barnard, Barns, i., 437; ii., 49.
 Mamsey, Peter le, i., 190.
 Mamuse, Jehan, iii., 193.
 Man, Catherine de, ii., 470.
 — Carl, Carel, Charles de, ii., 470; iii., 146,
 159, 168, 220.
 — Edie de, iii., 220.
 — Frans de, i., 279.
 — Jacamyne de, i., 429.
 — John de, i., 52.
 — Nicholas de, i., 429.
 — William de, ii., 39.
 Manalle, Anthony de, ii., 406.
 Manalo, Domingo de, ii., 221.
 Manbray, Pierre, i., 397 (2).
 Manch, Freming de, iii., 5.
 — Jane, iii., 189.
 Mandacans, Mandakyns, Balthazar, iii., 2,
 444. *mandakomo. This will on 18 Aug 1579 abstracted
 on Sunday with p. 102 (S. of Placeo Strunk)*
 Mandelecre, Joes de, i., 205.
 Mandes, Francis, i., 57.
 Mandevelt, Cornelius, iii., 282.
 Mane, Maen, Pieter, i., 210, 349.
 Manes, Tylman, i., 236.
 Manewe, Arnold, i., 325.
 Manfeild, Manfeylde, Jeremy (Joromye), iii.,
 78.
 — John, iii., 401.
 Manfort, Henryck, i., 204.
 Mangam, Mangan, Mangen, Mangham,
 Mangnam, Collsell, ii., 250.
 — Harmon, ii., 180, 441, 450; iii., 434.
 — Henry, i., 57; ii., 331, 458; iii., 374.
 — Leonard, i., 86.
 Mangers, Marie, ii., 267.
 Mangiard, Peter, i., 42.
 Manhoet, Geeraert, i., 386.
 Manier, Michael, ii., 210, 212.
 Maningenis, Jean, ii., 384.
 Manlekyn, Jone, ii., 101.
 Mann, Manne, Martyn de, iii., 221.

Pl. in Ct. of Requests
 (Bille 85 # 36) 09
 On Mages, ygenere
 ekler for debts of
 the plo m. and
 steppather. Paco
 Ct. Requests I 266
 200 201. of 1899
 8. 20/39. Aug. 1899
 100. 100. 101. 102.

= Peter Mallant
 Jan. 12. Dec. 1562
 Fr. (Page. 160)

MALIERDE, JOHN. This person, found in 1541 and 1549 in St Lawrence Jewry, rated at x li and C a respectively, may be the JOHN MALYARD NORMAN Physician permitted in 1539 (21 Nov) to occupy his faculty for one year, by the Mayor's Ct (REP X, leaf 10) on the recommendation of Roger Barker & Robert Nycolles, brewer, the swordeberer & Brygg seriant, "who shewyd how they were hopen of theyre diseasses by one John Malyard, straunger, phisicion, a Norman borne"

- Mann, Manne, Martyn, Robert, ii., 118.
 — William, iii., 390.
- Mannering, Mannerynge, Mannoring, Nice, iii., 273.
 — Robert, i., 260; iii., 417.
- Manners, John, i., 356; iii., 332.
 — Margaret, i., 431.
- Mannet, Manet, Jaconet, ii., 271.
 — Jaques, ii., 23; iii., 345.
 — Michael, ii., 233, 271, 337.
- Manney, Robert, i., 158.
- Manning, Mannyng, Manyng, Abigail, ii., 463.
 — Henry, iii., 350.
 — John, i., 77, 142.
- Manningham, Manyngham, Manighem, Manygham, Manningam, John, ii., 227.
 — Richard, i., 410; ii., 35, 206, 210.
- Mannock, Manacke, Manocq, Giles, ii., 52.
 — Jacomyn, ii., 52.
 — Jakelyn, iii., 351.
 — Jane, iii., 351.
 — Joan, ii., 52.
 — Peter, Pierre, i., 397; ii., 52, 160, 257, 279, 306, 325.
- Mannyng, David, ii., 157.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 157.
 — Mary, ii., 157.
 — Rachell, ii., 157.
 — Robert, ii., 157.
 — Susan, ii., 157.
- Mano, Peter, iii., 417.
- Manolle, Dominico, iii., 51.
- Manon, Garrett, ii., 434.
- Manquo, Ahsaunder, iii., 412.
 — John, iii., 412.
 — Symon, iii., 412.
- Mans, Stilke, ii., 292.
- Mansell, Francis, ii., 152.
 — John, ii., 14.
 — Margaret, ii., 152.
 — Marke, iii., 284.
- Mansey, Mark, iii., 243.
- Mansfeld, Henricke, iii., 137.
- Mansie, Manse, Mansy, Agnes, ii., 195.
 — Giles, ii., 195.
 — James, ii., 195.
 — John, ii., 174, 195, 327.
 — Judith, ii., 195.
 — Magdalen, ii., 195.
 — Mary, ii., 195.
 — Peter, ii., 174.
- Manso, Peter, ii., 302.
- Mansome, Noates, iii., 66 (3).
- Manson, Joyce, ii., 257.
- Manspremis, Peter, ii., 411.
- Manteau, Barbara, ii., 32. *Mantew*
 — Elizabeth, ii., 32. "
 — Jeronimus, ii., 32. "
 — John, ii., 32.
 — Samuel, ii., 32. See also Manto. *Mantew*
- Manternatch, Cornelius, iii., 250.
- Mantew, Mantewe, Barbara, iii., 357.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 266; iii., 357.
 — Jerome, iii., 357.
 — John, ii., 266; iii., 357.
 — Lodowick, i., 386.
 — Samuel, iii., 357. See also Manto.
- Manto, Mantau, Manteaux, Mantowe, Anne, iii., 219. *John de la Mantawa Ximenes? Under Com. of K of Sp. 25th 29 Mch. 1566 (Page 257)*
 — Hector, iii., 219.
 — Jan, i., 386.
 — Lodwyke, iii., 394.
 — Maeycke, i., 371.
 — Marie, i., 371. See also Mantew and Manteau.
- Mantua, John, ii., 335, 405.
- Manuell, George, ii., 136.
 — John, i., 88.
- Manuerts, Hendrick, i., 280.
- Manusse, Luke, ii., 317.
- Manwaringe, Robert, ii., 372.
- Map, Richard, i., 120.
- Maraz, Jacques des, i., 396.
 — Loys de, i., 397.
- Marbecke, Abraham, iii., 67 (3).
- Marbens, Bartholomeus, ii., 323.
- Marbolt, Marbolte, Jaques, i., 123 (2); iii., 320.
- Marca, Anthony, Antoine, ii., 180, 181.
 — Gillemet, ii., 181.
- Marcado, Anthony, iii., 339.
 — Jackina, iii., 339.
- Marcage, Peter, ii., 248.
- Marcator, Reynolde, i., 411.
- Marcelles, Marcelis, Marsellis, Mercellis, Marsellys, Marcelous, etc., Adryan, i., 234.
 — Angel, ii., 120.
 — Anthonis, i., 368, 372, iii., 418.
 — Arnold, i., 17, 52, 84, 172.
 — Barbara, iii., 418.
 — Jacob, i., 275, 281. *Starce 17 (29 198 1)*
 — Kattryn, iii., 418.
 — Stevyn, i., 110.
 — Prian, ii., 120.
- Marcer, Marce, Marcy, Jane, i., 430.
- Martina, i., 78.
- William, Guillaume, i., 430; ii., 449.

Others who also a Riser
Mare clockmaker.
cf. Page: xLix Base
of Sme to mar. also 27

- March, Marche, Christopher, i., 64.
— Francis, ii., 6.
— Jehan, iii., 244.
— Peter, iii., 360.
Marchant, Marchan, Marchand, Marchaunt,
Elizabeth, ii., 181.
— Ellyn, i., 358.
— Elys, i., 59. (Marchant) *see Card*
— Eusebius, ii., 331; iii., 246.
— Garret, ii., 181. *from Serrano? 22 Oct. 1572 Dep (Page 161)*
— George, ii., 68. *8 1578. (44 danged)*
— Henry, i., 140.
— Isaac, ii., 181, 417.
— Isabel, ii., 181. *from London 1577* *Bartholomew 1591* *St Nicholas*
John, i., 360; ii., 16, 212, 466; iii., 68, *Bartholomew 1591* *St Nicholas*
250, 410. *(1546)*
— Katherine, i., 360.
— Laurence, i., 56.
— Matthew, iii., 35.
— Nicholas, iii., 87.
— Peter, iii., 35, 82. *from 2 May 1575 (Page 161)*
— Quintan, Quintyn, ii., 16; iii., 410.
— Rachell, i., 360.
— Samuel, iii., 51.
— Sara, i., 360.
Marchaville, Marcheவில், Machevillens.
— James, i., 389, 393; iii., 346.
— Philip, ii., 28.
Marche. See Matson.
Marchinus, Francis, i., 406. *from dom. of De of Surrey*
— Katherin, i., 406. *Donagen 19 Mch 1562*
— Parnell, i., 406. *Page: 162*
— Pero, i., 406.
— William (Guillelmus), i., 288, 358.
Marcia, Marsha, Anthony, ii., 418.
Marckell, Marcall, Agnes, i., 443.
— Elizabeth, ii., 475.
— John, i., 443.
Marckerye, Katherine, i., 402.
Marckes, Alexander, ii., 478.
Marco, Paul, iii., 183, 248. See also Marcowe.
Marcon, Barbara, ii., 475.
— James, ii., 475.
Marcowe, Barbara, ii., 419.
— James, ii., 419. See also Marco.
Marcsin, Francis de, i., 377.
Marcus, Marces, Barnard, i., 153.
— Frances, i., 111; ii., 236, 237.
— John, i., 255.
— William, Gillam, i., 126; iii., 319.
Marder, Widow, iii., 401.
Mardon, James, i., 97.
Mardyne, Augustine, ii., 417.
Mare, Anthony, ii., 40.

- (Mare) Bernardo, ii., 66.
— Francis, ii., 384.
— Jacomyen de, iii., 409.
— John, John de, i., 106; ii., 300, 329.
— Lewes de, i., 415; ii., 182; iii., 409.
— Matistis de, iii., 118.
— William, ii., 165.
Margacie, Peter, ii., 414.
Margaren, Joos, ii., 464.
Margaret, George, iii., 86.
— John, ii., 104.
— Maria, ii., 104.
Margaret-fine, Filuk, i., 259.
Margarett, Widow, iii., 94.
Margeryson, —, iii., 313. *obduly 53*
Margetson, Margetson, John, i., 133. *see C*
Margett, Margettes, George, iii., 247, 282.
See also Margaret, George.
Margot, Jacob, i., 288. *Curo 18*
Margren, Mathew, iii., 258, 259.
Maria, Marya, Anthony, i., 308; iii., 422. *10*
— Bone, ii., 419.
— Elen, i., 351.
— Elizabeth, ii., 450. *English woman - dead 1593*
— George, ii., 451.
— James, ii., 418. *Some place*
— John, i., 67, 310; ii., 249; iii., 383. *see 111*
— Katherine, ii., 419.
— Peter, i., 306; ii., 263. *see card*
Maribon, Marrabon, Marybowe, Jacob, i., 289.
— James, Jaques, i., 70; iii., 414. See also
Marybote, James.
Marice, Maryee, Lucas, ii., 325.
— Nicholas, ii., 325.
Marigold, Marygold, Marigoulde, Marrygold,
Catherine, ii., 110.
— Joyce, Jocosa, ii., 397; iii., 44, 91.
— Philip, ii., 110, 328, 423, 448, 458.
Marigrave, Joes, sen., iii., 277.
Mariner, Marryner, Philip, ii., 44.
Marris, Marrie, Morrysyne de, i., 48, 131.
Marke, Adrian, iii., 408.
— Margaret, ii., 189.
— Peter, i., 3, 77. *ann. 21 July 1544 (Page: 161)*
— Symon, i., 3, 77.
Markadie, Markedaye, Marcadye, Marcaye,
Mercady, Merkaday, James, i., 56,
94, 180, 297, 363, 422; ii., 5, 170.
— John, ii., 160. See also Markeley, John.
Markel, Francis, ii., 413.
Markeley, Markley, John, i., 117, 125, 144,
224, 228, 239, 262, 344, 471; ii., 104;
iii., 351, 368.
Markes, —, i., 166.

Maurice de Marville nicht ob. pl. 20
Maya sheriff + bailiffs of Shampton.
Action for fraud supposed to be committed
as his factor by James, Bro of compl.
Early Ch. Paper vii. 162 (File 851/5)

also 1323/25 (Early Ch Proce 1x, 37) a suit not
before 151 and 53 of Adam Wynthrop cloth seller &
Maurycyng de Marville, 5t hoore do w debt
for the same granted to comol. by Anth Guernar et al

Between 1553 & 1555 he is dep. in Chanc. suite
File 1381 (20-2 as Maurice de Marville
It has to do w action for debt satisfiably
a bond by Henry Taloufield of London merchant
See Chan. Pap. (Jesse) Part II. 37

Merchant 1567, Farnington with in
421, St Andrew Lindwath

One of 19 Fr. merchants
sailed on 11 Aug
Edict of 23 Sept 1568
of Spwicklen I 149
has not un identified

Mariscall, Godfrey; broker, candidate for post

1544 or 1546 he came to England

1564-living in Tower Ward taxed on v li as "Godfrey Mastall" (RETURN OF ALIENS 1 295)

1567-Tower Ward "Godfrey Maskall broker, here xxj yeres" (RETURN I 340)

1567-Tower Ward, one Peter Vandebale merchant in his house was taxed on 50 li (RETURN I 366)

1568, 23 July: 50 Italian, Spanish & Ditch merchants voted for him "Godfrey Mareschallj" as Post and one acceptable to King of Spain (RETURN I 384) but Cecil's endorsement says (I 385) "Godfrey Marshal, bor about Valencia, cam ouer with Guzman (but see above is married here in Mark lane, is a broker and never was post" (*This blinking schedule was signed in Pido*)

1568, 19 September John Mershe wrote Cecil (Lettenhove REL. POL. V 164) th he was "a notable perverse papist" much so't by the priests "too supply the rooms of the Doche poste deceased (London) whiche I understoode since my commyng ys in effect executed by a indirect meanes for the post of Andwerpe"; the Spanish ambassador intends "too be an earnest sewtor for hym", but Mersh begs Cecil to have him admitted.

1566, Tower Ward he is down as "Godfray Maskall denison" with Henry Delahay his servant, with the "Company of Drapers their landlord" (RETURN III 38)

1571, St Olaves "Godfrey Mariscall of Bargaen, haith byne in London xxvij ty yeres; within his house is Mounser Swevingham, of Flaunders, here viij monethes about the Kinge of Spaynes affayres and haith vij men belonginge vnto him"
Deh ix Parish churchs ix (!!) RETURN II 135

1576, Algate St Catherine Cree "Godfrey Mariscall" is taxed on x li (RETURN II 163)

1578, Feb. Mendoza was told to trust him as "a good man but not too much" (Lettenhove REL. POL. X 299)

See case in Ct. of Requests (Bundle 89 #43) in wh. he is plaintiff vs. Wm. de Edward Danbushere about goods of Edward Danbushere deceased in Kent (See for Pido's Ct. of Requests I 377)

MARINIS. Cf the suit of Garrard, De Marrinis de Egra, alias
De Marrayon, defendant vs. John Harvie plaintiff, concerning
lands in Southampton and St Albans, as well as messuages
in St Alphege and Shoreditch. See Bundle LXXXVIII # 32
Chancery Suits 2d Series vol. I p. 196 (1558-1579)
There is a Bernard de Malynne (Et) conceivably (?) the same?

Maurice Maryne of a Merchant alias Maurice Marynx merch. & Senon
is on Mary's Pardon Roll (21 de 1554) Cal Pat Rolls Mary I 417

115

- Markes, Andro, i., 99.
 — Hans, ii., 361.
 — John, i., 264; iii., 308 (2).
 — Margett, iii., 395.
 — Mary, i., 426.
 — Oliver, i., 354.
 — Rony, iii., 317.
 — Sara, iii., 90.
 — William, Gyllam, i., 220.
- Markham, Markam, Sir John, i., 216.
 Markins, Mr., iii., 395.
 Markum, Oliver, ii., 368.
 Marles, Peter, iii., 360.
 Marley, Peter, iii., 65 (2).
 Marley, Marlyer, Jasper, i., 141, 235.
 Marliart, John, i., 41 (2).
 Marlyne, Edmund, iii., 377.
 Marmeir, Marmeir, Peter, iii., 51, 184.
 Marnard, Ambros, i., 112.
 (Marni, John) i., 391.
- 158 Maroche, Marocha, Francis, i., 167, 248.
 Marques, Marqueus, Adrian, iii., 409.
 — Francis, iii., 409.
 — William, Gyllam, i., 21, 108, 247; iii., 306.
 Marquillier, Jehan, i., 396 (2).
 Marquine, Marquinas, Marquino, Agnes, ii., 18.
 — Francis, i., 270, 274, 279, 369; ii., 18, 174, 317, 370, 408, 463.
 — John, Johannes, ii., 18, 397; iii., 40.
 — Katherine, ii., 18.
 — Lavine, Levyntgen, Levena, Livina, i., 271, 370; ii., 18; iii., 42, 403.
 — Parnell, ii., 18.
- Marr, Reingold de la, iii., 198.
 Marra van Psafftingen, Cornelis, i., 279.
 Marraie. See Marrey.
 Marregaren, Philip, ii., 413.
 Marrell, Henry, i., 112.
 — William, ii., 173.
 Marrett, Andrew, i., 34.
 — Philip, i., 189.
 Marrew, Mathew, ii., 338.
 Marrey, Marre, Marry, Anthony, ii., 187; iii., 352.
 — John, iii., 190.
 — Louise, ii., 366.
 — William, Guillyam, ii., 237, 366.
- Marriage, Mariage, Peter, ii., 306.
 Marriott, Mariet, Richard, i., 47.
 Marrowe, Marowe, Alice, iii., 343.
 — Anne, ii., 442.
 — Arnold, iii., 343.
 — Bernard, i., 69.
- Marrowe, Marowe, Charles, ii., 436.
 — Peter, ii., 179, 251; iii., 343, 442. *cf. index*
 — William, i., 42. *John Marrowe have? agudab, 6. m. Reyno. In. by Sev. to 53. 10. m. Rattelyffe 13 yrs. den 2 July 1544 (Page: 163)*
- Marrowle, John, i., 33.
 Marryson, Marysen, Mareyson, Francis, iii., 341.
 — Joseph, ii., 422.
 — Joys, ii., 379.
 — Mighell, iii., 345.
- Marsesse, Ely, iii., 135.
 Marsh, Marshe, Mershe, Aaron, iii., 417.
 — Francis, i., 423.
 — Jane, iii., 417.
 — John, i., 367; iii., 417.
 — Robert, ii., 398.
 — Thomas, iii., 249.
 — William, Gillam, i., 260; iii., 417.
- Marshall, Marchall, Marischall, Marshall, Maershall, etc., Anne, iii., 18, 57 (3).
 — Barbara, iii., 407. *cf. Marrowal*
 — David, iii., 18, 57 (3), 196, 235, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273, 286.
 — Ellen, i., 430.
 — Esther (Easter), iii., 18, 57 (3).
 — Francis, Fraunces, i., 430; ii., 53, 255, 280, 318; iii., 352.
 — Gartaret, i., 430.
 — Godfrey, i., 384, 385; ii., 135, 163. *cf. Postmaster*
 — Henry, Hendrick, i., 274, 280. *From Lt. Gen. 214 Jun. 1562; Page 163*
 — James, iii., 227, 255, 354.
 — Jane, i., 430; ii., 53, 198, 238; iii., 95, 352.
 — John, i., 231, 243; ii., 434; iii., 219.
 — Judith, i., 430.
 — Katherine, iii., 12.
 — Martin, Martyn, ii., 198, 238, 306.
 — Mayken, i., 286.
 — Michael, ii., 27.
 — Morishal, ii., 218.
 — Noye, iii., 12.
 — Peter, iii., 18, 57 (3), 407.
 — Robert, i., 131; ii., 353; iii., 428.
 — Thomas, i., 46.
 — Widow, iii., 344.
 — William, Gyllam, i., 38, 145, 170, 235, 245; ii., 436, 459; iii., 18 (2), 57 (3), 95, 135. *diad 1603 (Boleyn)*
- Marshawe, Marsheau, Cloud, Glaud, iii., 273, 285.
 Marsheyer, Marshir, Catelyn, iii., 413.
 — Tonette, ii., 482.
- Marshie, Stephen de, iii., 287.
 Marshon, John, iii., 294. See also Marson.
 Marsie, Marssey, Jane, ii., 295, 365.

Elizabeth Marlyn, v. w. of S. Roger Marlyn, Knit, altigen + alderm of London. From v. is kind of Chyd. in v. Commis. of Salem Ottoman. Emperor of Constantinople, Rerumania, Africa, Asia, Traps + omnd &c. Jan. 4 May 1571. Page 163

(1) - Fr. Eng. wife - here 10 years - 14 Apr. 1541 = demin
 (2) Eng. w. - Barthony - here 3 yrs - ag 41 - 1 July 1544
 (3) man + child, Eng. w. + 4 children - impotent nt fr. here 24 yrs
 (4) 11 July 1544
 (5) 10 men. 1552
 (6) dom. of Re of Claveo - den: 27 Feb. 1562
 (7) "colben" + Steffand - den: 27 April 1572
 Page: 164

Marsie, Marssey, John, Johannes, ii., 365, 433.
 — William, Guillam, ii., 295.
 Marson, Garrard, i., 83.
 — James, ii., 264.
 — Robert le, ii., 356.
 — Thomas, i., 324.
 Marston, Thomas, i., 324.
 Marsuicke, Marsvecke, John, iii., 232, 296.
 Marsys, John ii., 44.
 Mart, Marte, Alexander le, iii., 136.
 — Cornelius, ii., 452.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 452.
 — Hans, ii., 452.
 — Nicholas, i., 258.
 — Tannekin, iii., 42, 103.
 — William, Gillam de, ii., 482; iii., 42, 103.
 Martel, Gabriel, i., 290.

From v. deminon of King of Spain Dem. 418 Nov. 1566 Page 163

Gabriel Martell, goldsmith, b. in Nevarre new - to Sla phyn Maryll goldsmith dwelling in a¹² is a cery pd workman Page: 163

Martelbar, Joyce de, ii., 477.
 Marteler, Martelare, Martelaer, Joos, Josse, Joyce de, ii., 208, 210, 212, 379, 414, 451, 452, 460, 461, 474, 479.
 — Margaret, ii., 452, 479.
 — Marie de, ii., 452.
 — Nanne, ii., 386.

Antonio in Page: 163

- (1) Fr. has w + children in England 20 yrs. Den. 1 July 1544
- (2) b. in Claremouth in v. countie of Hiltowm¹² ne. Walter in 20¹² 20 yrs. Eng. w. + 3 children. Den. 1 July 1544
- (3) Ealen. aged 40 - 6 in Claremonte in Fr. 1716 10 Eng. w. man. has 3 ch'n Eng. w. 1716 30 yrs. Den. 1 July 1544
- (4) den. 29 Oct. 1550

Marten, Adrian, i., 91
 Andrew, i., 22.
 Anne, i., 23.

carpenter. b. in Jamaica in v. London. In Eng. 24 yrs. 1716 to Eng. woman. Den. 1 July 1544. Page 163

Anthony, i., 244.
 Barnard, ii., 279.
 Cornelis, i., 35, 74, 124, 142, 236, 345, 457.
 Deryk, i., 3.
 (Elizabeth i., 457 (2)).
 Ellen, i., 464.
 Francis, ii., 70.
 Frederick, i., 348. den. 29 Oct. 1550. (Page 163)
 Gabriell, i., 86, 130; ii., 301. den. 29 Oct. 1571

Page: 163 + 164 has to entree on John b

- (1) French - Eng. wife - here 20 yrs. Den. 14 Apr. 1542
- (2) of Bayozen, Barho. wife + 2 small children. den. 1 July 1544 (50 Jan 163)
- (3) Den. 11 July 1544. 6. Burdow age 60. In Eng. 30.
- (4) of Bayozen, 13. 20. 16. 6. in v. France. wife + 2 small children - 1 July 1544 (16)
- (5) Pelington-Dorset "halyas" 50 + 5 hrs. 20. France + a "very poor miche". 1 July 1544
- (6) In. 60. 1 July 1544
- (7) of Comantion, Dorset 40 of age; in England 22 "he is broken in his belly he is thought for his impotency" (1 July 1544)
- (8) b. under v. Re of Claveo Eng. w. - 1 July 1544
- (9) - 11 July 1544
- (10) den. 14 of Sp. - Den. 16 May 1575

Garard, Garrett, i., 40, 176.
 Gertrude, ii., 70.
 Godfrey, ii., 291. den. 24 Feb. 1522 (Page: 163)
 Hans, ii., 85.
 Harman, ii., 165. den. 29 Oct. 1550
 Henry, ii., 220.
 Hubbard, Hubert, Hubright, i., 317; ii., 277; iii., 392.
 Jacob, ii., 406.
 James, i., 36, 37, 145, 146, 245.
 (John) i., 19, 52, 53 (2), 66, 83, 172, 178, 263, 343, 350; ii., 153, 181, 182, 281, 396; iii., 348.
 Jonsan, ii., 360.
 Joyxe, i., 317, 464, 466.
 Lewes, ii., 300. den. 1 July 1544 w. Richard
 Margaret, ii., 220, 293. ^{Swetland + michek Semmet?}
 Page: 164

Marten, Marie, i., 464.
 Mathew, Mathias, i., 239; iii., 138.
 Michael, i., 74.
 (Peter) Petry, i., 317, 457; ii., 181, 277.
 Robert, iii., 323.
 Roecs, Rookes, i., 464; ii., 360.
 Steffen, Stephan (Stephanus), ii., 221, 406.
 — Toneta, ii., 419. ^{Wm(i) in Cornwall, fr. Bunting aged 8 of wch. dno 28. Eng. w. + 2 children 1 July 1544 = den.}
 — Walter, iii., 302. ^{(2) Fr. - den 11 July 1544}
 — Widow, ii., 419. ^{(3) LC - den 20 May 1568}
 — William, (Guyllam), i., 46; ii., 293.

Martens, Bartholomew, ii., 412.
 Catelyne, Catherine, i., 270, 368; ii., 473.
 Elizabeth, i., 206.
 Francois, i., 270, 280.
 Gerard, i., 280. L.C. den. 3 Jan 1562. Page: 164
 — Hendrick, i., 385.
 — Jan, i., 206; iii., 149, 164.
 — John, ii., 473.
 — Mathys, i., 207.
 — Peroen, ii., 207.
 — Rebecca, ii., 474.
 — Rochus, i., 372.
 — Veron, ii., 468.
 — Willem, ii., 212, 378, 474. ^{for his (1) ill (Sept 1603) on 19 June 1579 M}

Martenson, Martenssen, Joistgen, i., 370.
 — Michael, i., 55.
 — Peter, i., 109.

Martie, Richard de, ii., 467.
 Martill, Tower, i., 337.
 Martin, iii., 29.
 Martin, Martine, Martien, Abraham, ii., 292.
 — Alderman, ii., 216.
 — Angnes, (sic) ii., 256.
 — Anna de, iii., 356.
 — Cone, i., 263.
 — Cornelius, ii., 147; iii., 433.
 — Elizabeth iii., 426, 433.
 — Hubert, ii., 78.
 — Jacob, ii., 223.
 — Jerosme, i., 396.
 — John, i., 313; iii., 234, 416.
 — Mary, iii., 11 (2).
 — Miles, iii., 256.
 — Pashyer, i., 422.
 — Peter, ii., 222, 399.
 — Richard, ii., 283.
 — William, iii., 4.

Martinasse, Michael, iii., 89.
 Martindale, Alice i., 466.
 — Robert, i., 466.
 Martinot, Barnaby, iii., 204.
 — William, iii., 205.

Martins, Martines, Francis, i., 274.
 — Verone, ii., 411.
 — Willem, ii., 207, 414.
 Martinson, Frances, ii., 287.
 Martiro, Cownrod, i., 239.
 Martis, Andrew, ii., 415.
 Marton, Gabryell, i., 174.
 Martowe, Marto, John, i., 422; ii., 354.
 Martylyn, Audrey, ii., 390.
 Martyn, Abraham, iii., 2, 75, 82, 111.
 — Adrian, i., 100.
 — Alice, ii., 144.
 — Anne, iii., 433.
 Martyn, Martynne, Barbara, i., 409.
 — Bartholomew, iii., 11.
 — Bastian, iii., 15.
 — Come, iii., 413.
 — Cornelys, i., 118, 226, 228, 261, 349; ii., 141.
 — Doctor, i., 306.
 — Edmond, ii., 126.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 141.
 — Farrone, iii., 10, 63 (3).
 — Francis, i., 443.
 — Gabriel, ii., 16, 172, 250, 334.
 — Giles, i., 402; ii., 137.
 — Godfrey, i., 468; ii., 97, 331; iii., 364.
 — Gystoryt, iii., 426.
 — Haunce, iii., 11.
 — Henry, i., 7, 346; ii., 185.
 — Hester, ii., 52.
 — Hubberd, i., 317; ii., 189, 315.
 — Isabel, ii., 144.
 — Jacaline, Jacqueline, i., 403; ii., 145.
 — Jacob, iii., 443.
 — James, i., 5, 45, 231, 244.
 — Jeremias, i., 409.
 — Jeretrew, i., 443.
 — Joan, ii., 144.
 — Jerome, i., 404, 409; ii., 22.
 — John, Johannes, i., 17, 44, 114, 117, 143, 223, 226, 327, 331, 336, 366, 407, 409 (2), 418, 437, 470, 471; ii., 28, 44, 52, 103, 182, 257, 346, 432; iii., 125, 127, 323, 398, 404, 419, 422, 433, 436.
 — Judith, i., 403.
 — Katherine, ii., 52.
 — Lawrell, iii., 382.
 — Magdalen, Mawdlin, iii., 433.
 — Margaret, ii., 120.
 — Mary, i., 403; iii., 64 (2).
 — Mathias, i., 328; iii., 80, 110 (2), 113, 123.
 — Mr., i., 210.

Martyn, Martynne, Oliver, ii., 435.
 — Pero, iii., 330.
 — Peter, i., 249, 402, 455, 469; ii., 137, 144; iii., 385, 399.
 — Philip, ii., 405.
 — Posshier, ii., 6.
 — Robert, iii., 324.
 — Rokus, iii., 375.
 — Sir Roger, Lord Mayor, iii., 440. (Mercer-1567)
 — Samuel, i., 409.
 — Sobte, i., 13.
 — Thomas, iii., 369.
 — Torry, i., 298.
 — Veronne, ii., 258.
 — Widow, ii., 428, 440, 442.
 — William, i., 255; ii., 120, 333, 448, 458; iii., 39, 77, 375.
 Martyns, —, i., 206.
 Martyns, Martynaes, Coen, i., 203.
 — Courte, i., 226.
 — Ellen, ii., 113.
 — Frans, i., 204. *1567 (11) Mercator 112/1567*
 — Halet, i., 213.
 — Josynne, ii., 113.
 — Joyce, iii., 365.
 — Martynne, iii., 363.
 — Mary, Marie, ii., 113; iii., 393.
 — Peter, ii., 133.
 — Rod'us, ii., 113.
 — Seger, i., 12.
 Martynson, Abraham, i., 150.
 — Michael, i., 152.
 — Nycholas, i., 156.
 Martynus, Mathew, i., 226.
 Marvell, Alice, iii., 404.
 — Edward, ii., 369; iii., 404.
 — Ellen, iii., 404.
 — Garrett, iii., 336.
 — John, i., 325. *Marvyn - Jan. 1544 (Page 164)*
 — Lobyll, iii., 404.
 Marvey, Agnes, iii., 383. *child wife child*
 — Juliet, iii., 383.
 — Peter, iii., 383.
 — Stephen, i., 391; iii., 383.
 Marvod, John, ii., 238.
 Marvyn, Henry, i., 194.
 Marvys, Peter, ii., 401.
 Marwyk, William, i., 103.
 Mary, Marye, Elizabeth, iii., 411.
 — Jane, iii., 50.
 — John, i., 148, 190, 193, 298, 363, 420; ii., 4, 170, 335; iii., 50, 411.
 — Lewis de, ii., 181.
 — (Nathaniel), iii., 217.

This is a miniature of a Jn. church in Ostracneedle St. at least a 1568 7 1569. *ascertain*
 tower Hill; Schickler notes I (142 149 N) that his name appears as
 Marvyn Marvet Marvey

Baselstadt ward 1618. Min. of Jn. ch. 4
 floor when cartel left. of Schickler I/217
 land m'd d. b. Wm de daune g.v.

- Mary, Marye, Ruth, iii., 411.
 — Widow, i., 360; iii., 3.
 Marybote, Maryboet, Marraybottes, Marabotte,
 James, Jakes, i., 27, 104, 107, 128, 150,
 193; ii., 374. See also Maribon.
 Marygame, Joes, iii., 232.
 Maryn, Stephen, iii., 137.
 — William, Gyllam, ii., 484.
 Maryns, Johan, i., 331.
 Maryon, Marian, Marien, Maryn, Maryne,
 David, ii., 298.
 — Dierck, ii., 410.
 — John, iii., 316.
 — Leven, ii., 484.
 — Moressin de, i., 165.
 — Peter, i., 428.
 — James, i., 352; ii., 484.
 — Jasper, ii., 193.
 Marysall, Barbara, i., 474. *cf Marshall*
 Mascall, Maskall, Godfrey, i., 340, 366; iii.,
 387.
 — Henry, i., 259.
 — Richard (Ricardus), ii., 222.
 — Roger, iii., 407.
 Maselyd, Peter, i., 242.
 Masere, Terre, iii., 278.
 Masewel, Anthony, i., 40.
 Mashaville, —, i., 418.
 Mashe, Jaqueline, iii., 90.
 Maskane, Agnes, ii., 259.
 Maskett, James, i., 74.
 — Widow, ii., 476.
 Masoe, Philip, ii., 394.
 Mason, Maeson, Maison, Masonne, Anne, iii.,
 50.
 — Anthony, ii., 468.
 — Baldwin, i., 341. *See 2 20, 94*
 — Catherine, iii., 390.
 — Dominic, i., 152.
 — Egbard, Egbert, i., 50, 81, 169.
 — Francis, iii., 209, 251, 289.
 — Godfrey, Gotfroy, ii., 205, 258, 279, 325,
 381.
 — Henry, i., 161.
 — Jacob, ii., 258.
 — Jane, ii., 18.
 — Jaques, i., 300.
 — Jerome, iii., 40.
 — John, i., 111, 321, 394; iii., 221, 266,
 294, 414.
 — Katherine, i., 321.
 — Lewis, ii., 272, 402. *See 29 Jan. 1551 (Page 165)*
 — Mary, Marie, i., 405; ii., 18, 181, 402.
 — Nicholas, iii., 80, 110 (2), 113.

- Mason, Maeson, Maison, Masonne, Noye, iii.,
 119. See also Massome, Nowe.
 — Peter, i., 69; ii., 439; iii., 239. *July 1544 (Page 165)*
 — Rachel, ii., 402.
 — Robert, ii., 181 (2), 402; iii., 50. *See Fountain*
 — Sara, iii., 254, 266.
 — Susan, Susanna, ii., 18, 181, 258, 468.
 — Tanekyn, ii., 235.
 — Thomas, iii., 344. — *See 29 Eng 1 29 Jan. Dem. 1 July 11*
 — Tyse, i., 75.
 — William, iii., 390, 393.
 Masor, Izara Tibull, ii., 324. *William + Katharine children*
 Massam, Alderman, ii., 216. *Wm. Massam, Shon. Oct. 25*
 Massell, John, iii., 244, 286. *Pub. d. of Christ Church van Eg*
 Masserill, Peter, ii., 433. *House of Contemp. his wife !!*
 Masset, Massett, Barbara, ii., 388; iii., 175. *Page 17*
 — Judith, iii., 175.
 Massey, Masse, Massie, Massa, Massye, Anne,
 ii., 284.
 — Benedictus, ii., 319.
 — Conard, Conrad, ii., 195.
 — Gyles, i., 80.
 — Jacques, i., 396 (2).
 — James, iii., 182, 282.
 — John, ii., 173, 237, 308, 323.
 — Laurence, ii., 173.
 — Mary, ii., 195.
 — Nicolas, i., 125.
 — Peter, i., 230.
 — William, ii., 196.
 Massian, Peter, iii., 194.
 Massis, Quintin, ii., 214, 402.
 Massok, Stephen, iii., 303.
 Massome, Nowe, iii., 103. See also Mason,
 Noye.
 Masson, Massen, Massan, Baldwin, Bawdoin,
 i., 295; iii., 425.
 — Edward, iii., 307.
 — Godfrey, ii., 176. *See 29 Eng 1 29 Jan. Dem. 1 July 11*
 — James, iii., 247. *See 29 Eng 1 29 Jan. Dem. 1 July 11*
 — John, i., 24.
 — Katherine, i., 24.
 — Mary, iii., 425.
 — William, iii., 386, 401. See also Mason.
 Massorver, Mary, ii., 158.
 Massuray, Masucaye, Abraham, iii., 41, 100.
 Mast, Cornelys, iii., 303.
 — John, i., 55.
 Mastall, Godfrey, i., 295. *Marischall, Mascall*
 Master, Masters, Maesters, Maisters, Antony,
 i., 23.
 — Christopher de, iii., 331.
 — Denys de, i., 403; ii., 418; iii., 331.
 — Doctor, i., 307.

John Maryn
 dem. 29 Oct. 1560?
 Page 165

cf Marischall
Mascall

Chancery 1534/23-25
 (1538-1541) sub Cavocant

See 29 Eng 1 29 Jan. Dem. 1 July 11

John (1) Brewer & Co. in
 Normandy, Eng. 1543
 children. In Eng. 1543
 or 20 after 20th of
 Dem. 1 July 1544
 (2) Johnmas, G. Rete
 in Eng. 1543 - Eng. 1544
 Dem. 1 July 1544
 (3) of Chancery 1534/23-25
 used 60902 Masoch
 20 yrs. 1 July 1544
 Page 165

Aliaz Minciao Ryand Jr. Here
17 yrs. Dem. 1 July 1544 (Page 165)

- Master, Masters, Maesters, Maisters, Jacob, i., 427.
- Jacqueline de, i., 403; ii., 418.
- Jaques de, iii., 215, 251, 272.
- Judith, iii., 331.
- John de, iii., 126, 128, 129, 131.
- Katheryn, iii., 425.
- Margaret de, iii., 251.
- Mary, iii., 331.
- Peter, i., 120, 125, 160. *died 1587 see Doornalsgras*
- Robert, i., 303 (2), 323, 427; ii., 58, 244, 262; iii., 350.
- Sara, iii., 331.
- Suzan, i., 427; iii., 331.
- William, Guyllham, i., 50, 170.
- Masterton, Patrick, iii., 34.
- Maston, Thomas, iii., 335.
- Mastreight, Oliver, ii., 144.
- Masubalne, —, ii., 332.
- Masucaye, Abraham. See Massuray.
- Masuello, Anthony, i., 132.
- Measure, James (Jacques), iii., 221.
- Masyke, Celys, i., 173.
- Mat, Matt, Cornelius, ii., 435.
- Gerard, i., 274, 280.
- Sebastian, i., 283.
- William, i., 32.
- Mate, Mawde, iii., 310.
- Matees, Henry, iii., 279.
- Mater, Matter, Anna, ii., 464.
- Peter de, ii., 464.
- Richard, i., 74.
- Mateson, Matison, Gilbert, i., 68, 176, 178.
- See also Mathewson. *Den. 11 July 1544 (Page 166)*
- Matet, Ambrose, i., 209.
- Matheas, John, ii., 300.
- Matheforde, James, i., 23.
- Mathes, Mathis, Matthys, Mathye, Matyse, etc., Gilbert, i., 251.
- Glowden, ii., 485.
- Janneken, ii., 474.
- John, i., 47; ii., 66; iii., 316.
- Lieven, ii., 66.
- Mary, ii., 471, 485.
- Matheson, Mathyssoen, Adrian, i., 79.
- Iken, i., 210. See also Mathewson.
- Mathew, Mathewe, Matthew, etc., Andrew, i., 263.
- Angell, i., 65, 85, 135, 162, 331, 333, 445; iii., 357.
- Annes, iii., 66 (2).
- Baldwin, iii., 186.
- Barnerd, i., 353.
- Catryne, iii., 351. See also Katherine.
- Mathew, Mathewe, Matthew, etc., Charles, i., 429.
- Colbard, i., 59.
- Cornelius, Cornelis, i., 23, 160, 245, 259. *L.C. Den. 24 Feb. 1562*
- Edward, ii., 396.
- Elizabeth, ii., 359.
- Francis, i., 158, 159, 303, 359, 411; ii., *Den. 16 Sept. 1549 (Page 166)*
- 12; iii., 343.
- Frederick, i., 348.
- Gabriel, i., 36.
- Garrett, i., 162, 362.
- Gartrick, ii., 185.
- George, i., 343.
- Giles, ii., 306; iii., 11, 65 (2), 88.
- Glase? Claes, ii., 396.
- Harry, iii., 309. *L.C. 20 March 1588 - danielson (Page 166)*
- Hester, i., 429.
- Jacob, iii., 340.
- James, i., 173, 299, 361, 362; ii., 122; iii., 66 (2). *L.C. Den. 12 Jan. 1562 (Page 166)*
- Joachim, iii., 216.
- John, Johannes, i., 85, 119, 134, 146, 147, 162, 231, 232, 245, 302, 313, 413, 429, 440, 441; ii., 13, 39, 58, 122, 132, 165, 179, 283, 286, 330, 342, 359, 432 (2), 434; iii., 344, 351, 352.
- Katherine, Catherine, i., 429; ii., 286; iii., 357.
- Lewes, i., 94. *miller. hns 4090s. Den. 4 July 1544 (Page 166)*
- Margaret, i., 107, 123; iii., 293, 320.
- Mary, iii., 82.
- Michael, i., 342, 346, 473; ii., 288; iii., 369. *(Den. 12 May 1562) Page: 166*
- Richard, i., 420; iii., 338.
- Tise, ii., 371.
- Widow, ii., 73.
- William, i., 4, 177.
- Mathews, i., 197.
- Mathews, Mathewes, Baldwin, Baldwyn, Bawdoun, ii., 208; iii., 238, 293.
- Edward, iii., 411.
- John, i., 138; ii., 475.
- Michiel, i., 386.
- Nicholas, iii., 277.
- Peter Jacobs, ii., 386.
- Roger, i., 28.
- Mathewson, Matheusson, Mathewisson, etc., Bartholomew, iii., 442.
- Gilbert, i., 99. *(M.C. 14 July 1544 - danielson Page: 167)*
- John, ii., 413.
- Mathew, i., 178.
- Michiel, i., 282. See also Mateson, Mathes and Matheson. *(M.C. 14 July 1544 Page: 167)*
- Mathias, Doctor, iii., 246, 262, 264, 288. *(1621-1625 St Sepulchre's)*

- Mathias, Joachim, iii., 51.
 Mathieu, Jorin, ii., 260. See also Mathew.
 Mathome, John, iii., 348.
 Matina, Mattina, Derga, ii., 218, 272.
 Mato, Gile, iii., 339.
 Maton, Mattone, John, i., 430.
 — Robert, iii., 35, 82.
 Matrevis, Ellen, i., 475; ii., 83.
 — William, i., 475; ii., 83.
 Matson, Dirick, ii., 267.
 — Garrett, i., 171.
 Mattelin, Pierre, i., 397.
 Matteres, Gillam, ii., 247.
 Mattes, Henry (Henricus), ii., 396.
 — John, i., 460; iii., 311. See also Mathes.
 Matteus, Matheus, Mattheus, Mathaus, etc.,
 Adrian, i., 290.
 — Anne, iii., 151.
 — Baldwin, Baudewyn, etc., ii., 411; iii.,
 151, 165.
 — Geskyn, ii., 396.
 — Joachim, ii., 470.
 — John, Jan, i., 271; ii., 284, 300; iii.,
 281.
 — Michiel, i., 208, 271. See also Mathias.
 Mattia, Isaack, iii., 294.
 Mattie, Peter, i., 151.
 Mattock, Pals, iii., 403.
 Matton, David, iii., 193.
 Mattowe, Anne, ii., 119.
 — Paul, ii., 119.
 Matrize, Anne de, iii., 101.
 Mattynson, Edward, i., 257.
 Mattys, Barnard, ii., 29.
 — Yeken, i., 285.
 Mattyson, John, i., 37.
 Matyn, Matyne, Adriana, i., 284.
 — John, iii., 383.
 Maubert, William, i., 289.
 Maudarnecke, Cornelius, iii., 184.
 Maude, Lodowik de, iii., 370.
 Maudre, Tannett, iii., 50.
 Maul, Maulfe, Andrew, iii., 5, 39.
 Maule, Peter, iii., 228.
 Mauler, Thomas, iii., 206.
 Maulstok, Peter, iii., 309.
 Maulynes, Gerard de, ii., 339.
 Maunce, Hubart, iii., 372.
 Maurice, Mauryce, Clement, i., 57, 95.
 — Prince of Orange, iii., 186.
 Maurin, Eliz., iii., 187.
 — Jane, iii., 187.
 Maurisson, Josse, ii., 414.
 Mauroy, Guillaume, i., 395.
 Mauschewe, Hebbart, iii., 438.
 — Judith, iii., 438.
 — Margaret, iii., 438.
 Mavell, Steven, i., 39.
 Maver, John (Johannes), i., 137.
 Maveson, Thomas, ii., 453.
 Mawberie, Mawberry, Mawberye, Pasquet,
 i., 476.
 — Peter de, ii., 265, 327.
 Mawberry, Mary, iii., 443.
 — Peter de, iii., 443.
 Mawe, Symon, iii., 405.
 Mawgam, Harman, i., 326. See Mangam,
 Harman.
 Mawham, John, i., 346.
 Mawns, Gyles, iii., 309.
 Mawse, James, ii., 234.
 — Pawles, i., 318.
 Maxloye, Jacob, i., 261.
 Maxsiom, Awdrian, ii., 59.
 — Samuel, ii., 59.
 Maxwell, James, i., 261.
 May, Maye, Maj, Maius, Mayus, Anthony
 de, ii., 423; iii., 281. *See also Colles II 35 46*
 — Elias, Ellys, ii., 40, 187, 240.
 — Gare, Garrett, i., 226, 243, 263, 344.
 — Gilbert, i., 242.
 — Jacomyn de, ii., 87.
 — Jane, ii., 365. *See also Maurice II 58 46*
 — John (Johannes) de, i., 281, 459; ii., 234,
 306, 365; iii., 403.
 — Ketyne, ii., 419.
 — Olive, iii., 42.
 — Peter, i., 102, 222; ii., 307.
 — Richard, ii., 166.
 — Sara de i., 459.
 — Symon, i., 102.
 — Tanneken, i., 287; ii., 240.
 — Widow, ii., 297.
 — William de, ii., 387.
 Mayardt, Willem, i., 372, 375.
 Maybrand, Bartholomew, ii., 246.
 Mayden, Jacob, ii., 415.
 Maydet, Jasper, ii., 418.
 Mayer, Mayre, Mayere, Mayour, Meere,
 Maiour, etc., Arnold, iii., 254, 267, 275.
 — Charles, i., 458.
 — John de, i., 178; ii., 180, 379, 433, 463.
 — Lodwick, ii., 168.
 — Michael, i., 358.
 — Nicholas, ii., 165.
 — Peter le, i., 298; ii., 410. *See also in Eng. 16 y no. +*
 — Richard, ii., 165. *m^o to Eng. i. w. where loc.*
 Mayes, Derick, i., 326. *See also in Eng. 1574 (Page 12)*

= Royal Warrant.
 (Subscript of Hinge-
 Cam: 24 Dec. 1572)
 Page 167

Wm de Mayre, Son
 of John de Mayre
 pale of Orange +
 Dyon 20 yno.
 Don'd 1574 (Page 12)

Wm de Mayre, Son
 of John de Mayre
 pale of Orange +
 Dyon 20 yno.
 Don'd 1574 (Page 12)



1544 is "Stranger" in Westmoreland Place Farrington Within, paying merely on poll.(I,93).This cannot be the same man given in the 3d volume.Conceivably however he is the person involved in suit brought in 1533-8(Early Chancery Proceedings VII,60:File 805 # 31)by Ambrose De Gozzye against him and Lewis Pollayne,merchants strangers through John Barthelmewe and John Tolles their proctors.Action by defendants for insurance of the ships Nicholas and Margaret already taken by pirates,subjects of the Emperor,in the Thames.

320.
1544
167
(1672)

by no. +
1672
(1672)

Ma
Ma
Ma
Ma
Ma
Ma
Ma

- Mayes, Vaes, ii., 325.
 Mayeur, Andrew, iii., 243.
 ——— Widow, iii., 273.
 Mayeyard, Lucas, i., 416.
 Mayhalt, Philip, ii., 243.
 Mayhew, Maha, Mahew, Mahieu, Mahnuue,
 Daniel, iii., 225, 256, 266, 276.
 ——— Gerven, ii., 248.
 ——— James, iii., 210, 288.
 ——— Jane, Jehan, i., 395; iii., 210.
 ——— John, i., 308, 330; ii., 51, 187.
 ——— Louis, ii., 56.
 ——— Margaret, iii., 225.
 ——— Martyn, ii., 56.
 ——— Peter, ii., 451.
 ——— William, Gyllyam, iii., 224, 256, 266,
 276.
 Maylard, John, i., 91; iii., 316.
 ——— Thomas, i., 8.
 Mayle, Anne, iii., 26, 46, 85.
 Maynarde, i., 195.
 Maynard, Maynerd, Maynet, Manard, Arnold,
 i., 239.
 ——— Bre, i., 336.
 ——— John, i., 23, 68, 150, 307; ii., 268 (2),
 316; iii., 55, 101, 134.
 ——— Katherine, i., 27, 104, 107, 128; iii.,
 320.
 ——— Lybbard, i., 3.
 ——— Margeria, ii., 220.
 ——— Michael, ii., 206, 383, 389, 411, 428,
 440, 442, 469; iii., 355.
 ——— Robert, ii., 441, 450.
 ——— Steven, ii., 382.
 Mayne, Betty, ii., 150.
 ——— Charles de, i., 93; iii., 11.
 ——— Dirck, ii., 290.
 ——— Emporte, i., 343, 347.
 ——— Jane de, iii., 11.
 ——— John de, i., 48.
 ——— Lewis de, ii., 253.
 ——— Venon de, iii., 88.
 Maynmore, Maynmore, Maynmour, Frances,
 ii., 2.
 ——— Raymonde, i., 364 (2).
 ——— Romaine, i., 421; ii., 2.
 Mayort, Anne, ii., 379.
 Mayrelles, Jaqueline de, ii., 60.
 ——— Mallerd de, ii., 60.
 Mayse, Lawrence, iii., 327.
 Mayster, Derick, i., 420.
 Maysterton, Patrick, ii., 453.
 Mayton, John, ii., 147.
 Mazeller, John, ii., 302.
 Mazer, Peter, ii., 324.
 Mazure, Mazury, John, i., 258.
 ——— Mary, ii., 266.
 Meace, John, iii., 35. See also Mees.
 Meacher, Lawrence, iii., 195.
 Meade, Mede, Medy, Meder, Blanche, ii., 127.
 ——— Dennis, ii., 275.
 ——— Edmond, i., 47, 97.
 ——— James, i., 351.
 ——— John (Johanne), i., 53, 137.
 ——— Mary, ii., 127.
 ——— William, Guillam, ii., 127.
 Meadow, Medowe, Anthony, i., 240.
 ——— Charles, iii., 181.
 Meager, Megar, James, i., 173, 315; iii., 420.
 ——— Katherine, iii., 420.
 ——— Thomas, iii., 72, 105 (2).
 Meake, Meeke, Mekes, Henry, i., 312, 327,
 436.
 ——— William, i., 328.
 Mealeman, Meleman, Hans, i., 8.
 ——— Phillip, iii., 132, 185.
 Meamting, John, ii., 181.
 Meanes, Robert, i., 232.
 Meare, Meere, Meire, Mere, Mery, Arnold, iii.,
 222.
 ——— David le, ii., 210; iii., 46, 92.
 ——— John de, le, i., 50, 78, 82, 414; ii., 252;
 iii., 46, 114, 370.
 ——— Leonard, iii., 325.
 ——— Lewes de, iii., 69 (2).
 ——— Marten, ii., 303.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 171.
 ——— Peter, i., 20; iii., 313.
 Meares, Meers, Meres, Merers, Adrian, i., 251;
 ii., 138; iii., 80.
 ——— Barnard, iii., 41.
 ——— Diego, ii., 463.
 ——— Harmon, ii., 152.
 ——— Joan de, ii., 138.
 ——— John, iii., 123, 233.
 ——— Mary de, ii., 138.
 ——— Saynt de, ii., 138.
 ——— Walter, i., 163.
 Mearsam, George, ii., 329.
 Mecade, Rokus, ii., 410.
 Mecander, Henry, i., 195.
 Mechell. See Michell.
 Mechevelo, Mechevyen, Philip, ii., 219, 280. *Machianelli*
 Mecle, William, i., 362.
 Mecoke, William, i., 175.
 Mecque, Jaques de, ii., 330.
 Medar, James, iii., 340. See also Meade.
 Medcalf, Medcalfe, John, iii., 402.

Medcalf, Medcalfe, Peter, iii., 369.
 — Thomas, iii., 183.
 Meddle, Anthony, ii., 112.
 Medewell, John, i., 172.
 Medeyngo, Peter, i., 294.
 Medledor, Henry, iii., 295.
 Medler, Audrian, iii., 219.
 — Ellen, iii., 219, 255.
 Medley, Mr., i., 183.
 Mednalle, John, iii., 416.
 Medstoke, Jasper, i., 240.
 Medy. See Meade.
 Medyna, Alvero de, iii., 299.
 Mee, John la, iii., 5.
 Meeke. See Meake.
 Meekin, Meekyn, Joyce, ii., 197.
 Meel, Anthony de, ii., 470.
 Meersman, Peter de, i., 277, 283.
 Mees, Meese, Francis, ii., 380 (2).
 — Thomas, ii., 6. See also Meace.
 Meesschaert, Adrian, ii., 411.
 Meester. See Master.
 Meete, Peter, ii., 423.
 Meetkercke, Adolf van, ii., 410. (4 Sept. '88)
 Meffan, Elizabeth, iii., 425.
 Mefe, Peter, i., 74.
 — Symond, i., 74.
 Megar. See Meager.
 Megges, Mr., iii., 406, 407.
 Meghell. See Michell.
 Megrott, Jaques, i., 433.
 — Magdalene, i., 433.
 Megussher, Meguysyer, John, i., 363 (2),
 421.
 — Margaret, i., 421.
 Mehatt, Mary, ii., 419.
 — Philip, ii., 419.
 Meiler, David, ii., 132.
 Meisener, Christofer, iii., 197.
 — Jasper, iii., 197.
 Meiser, Andrew, ii., 114.
 — Clara, ii., 114.
 — Dominic, ii., 114.
 — James, ii., 114.
 Mekint. See Schepper.
 Mekynion, Francis, ii., 373.
 — Mary, ii., 373.
 Melbake, Andrewe, i., 240. See also Melcke-
 beke.
 Melcher, Melshar, James, iii., 258.
 — Jonas, iii., 259.
 — Widow, iii., 364.
 Melckebeke, Martha, iii., 170.
 — Nicholas, Nicolaus, iii., 145, 161, 170.

Melders, Meldres, Anne, i., 320.
 — John, ii., 342.
 Melech, Antoine, iii., 395.
 Meler, Margaret, iii., 420.
 — Thomas, iii., 420.
 Melier, Melleyer, Melleyour, Davy, iii., 346.
 — Nicolas, i., 318, 367.
 Melinbeck, Ursula (Uslye), ii., 258.
 Mellan, Melayn, Adrian, iii., 443. cf Mellan
 — Balthasar, i., 24.
 — William, iii., 443.
 Mellefeld, Elizabeth, i., 461.
 — Elles, i., 461.
 — John, i., 461.
 — Steven, i., 461.
 — William, i., 461.
 Meller, Jacob, i., 460.
 — James, i., 22.
 Melles, John, i., 410 (2).
 — Katherine, i., 410.
 Melleyer. See Melier.
 Mellican, Mellycant, Abraham, iii., 331.
 — Clara, iii., 331.
 — Daniel, iii., 331.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 331.
 — Gyles (Egidius), i., 292; iii., 331.
 — John, iii., 331.
 Mellin, Melyn, Adrian de, ii., 411.
 — Cornelius, iii., 204, 205.
 Mellon, Mellyon, Melom, Melon, Christofer,
 iii., 43, 91.
 — Daniel, iii., 3.
 — John, i., 357; ii., 248.
 — Katherine, iii., 43, 91.
 — Leonard, ii., 248, 326.
 Mellowe, Mellowes, Anne, iii., 384.
 — Rosse, ii., 149.
 Melmaster, Josanna, ii., 148.
 — William, ii., 148.
 Melon. See Mellon.
 Melonys, Angell, i., 54.
 Melsay, Dorothy, iii., 87.
 — Ellen, iii., 87.
 — Richard, iii., 87.
 Melson, Cornelius, iii., 104.
 Meltes, Janykyn i., 318.
 — Steven, i., 318.
 Meltor, John, i., 46.
 Melue, Meluede, Vedast, i., 277, 283.
 Melvyn, Melvin, Mellyvyn, Katheryn, i., 334.
 — William, ii., 72.
 Mely, Massy, i., 5.
 — Peter de, i., 327.
 Memarde, Anne, ii., 273.

Merchant of Spain is
 def. in our Govt by
 Monk Buado (see Docto)
 1533-8 Early Ch. Rec.
 vii, p. 13

Dron patriot settled
 in London, died here
 by 31 Dec. 1591. His b.
 in 1511. His wife
 who also died
 Mar. 14 N. 1592
 See their respective
 cards.

John Meguysyer
 b. in Rome and
 to an Eng. father
 having many
 small children
 Remain 1 July
 1544 - Page 168



MERCATOR, RUMOLD (1541-1600)

- (1) He was the son of Gerard de Cremer Mercator (1512-1577) who came from Rupelmonde Flanders, and was first the pupil & later the associate of Gemma Frisius. He matriculated at Leyden in 1530, remaining there till 1552, removing to Duisberg; he was 15 years older than Dr Dee and his good friend. His most famous works were
- 1537: Map of Palestine
 - 1538: Map of the World
 - 1541: his 1st Terrestrial Globe
 - 1551: his 2d Globe
 - 1569: his Map of the World
 - 1572: his Map of Europe

On him see Taylor: TUDOR GEOGRAPHY.

- (2) His son continued as cartographer and spent much time in Antwerp and London over dates fixed by Miss Taylor as 1569-1575 but subject to adjustment through entries below (see her work, 88). He was employed in London to handle the interests of ARNOLD BIRCKMANN (qv in this Index) the publisher in Cologne. During his English stay he was a friend of Hakluyt and he and his father were consulted by the English discoverers

- (3) Entries concerning him are

--1568: He and "Andrew Frymørshem" of Culleyne, are set-down as "factors" for Arnold Brickman, living in St Faith's parish St Paul's Churchyard and going to English church; REYNOLD MERCATOR (RETURN III 343)

--1571, May: REYNOLDE MARCATOR bookseller seruaunt to the afirenamed Arnoide Brickman in the saide wards 111j or yeares (with Andreas Frinnorren", St Faith's (RETURN I 411)

--1571, November 10: Same parish: ROMULDUS MERCATOR, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, sent by the saide Agnes Byrkman, came into this realme about 111j yeares past, and hath 11j men viz Mr John Cawood (qv) Rycharde Jugge (qv) & Geo Bysshoppe (qv) Douch 111j No church (RETURN II 12)

--1576, 11 July: Andrus Formishaa and RAYNOLD MERCATOR, seruauntes to Arnold Brickman, in St Faith's parish (RETURN II 179)

--1580, 12 Dec: he is mentioned in his father's L in lr of this date to Ortelius (printed in Taylor: TUDOR GEOGRAPHY 261-262)

A cutter made for at request of
 Mrs. Sec. Wilson by Lt. Mayson
 to Aldermen, 17th Je^r 1580. See item
 embossed I 53 (p. 257) a Nonman
 living in Blackfriars. To the Sec
 he was Lewis Meville

Membner, Frances, ii, 300.
 — Ruming, ii, 300.
 Menard, Steven, ii, 321.
 Mendecans, Widow, ii, 37.
 Mene, John, i, 252.
 Menewe, Arnold, i, 175, ii, 166.
 — Lyen, i, 359.
 Mengones, George, ii, 191.
 Menmor, Robert, ii, 427, 439.
Mennell, Menell, Lewis de, ii, 355.
 Mennett, Harry, i, 227.
 — Mary, ii, 71.
 — Michael, ii, 71.
 Menno, Meno, Danyell, iii, 394.
 — Stephen, iii, 19, 46, 92.
 Mennock, Joan, Johan, iii, 358.
 — John, iii, 358.
 Mennynck, Jan de, i, 374.
 Menricke, John, iii, 136.
 Mensey, Mense, Mensh, Menshe, Menshey,
 Menze, Mensye, Mens, Adrian, ii,
 473.
 — Agnes, ii, 245; iii, 14, 65 (2).
 — Anne, ii, 263; iii, 90.
 — Annis, ii, 149.
 — Arthur, ii, 172.
 — Francesco de, iii, 47.
 — Garret, i, 259.
 — Giles, ii, 278, 307.
 — Goelken, ii, 473.
 — Henry, i, 36.
 — Jasper, ii, 245.
 — Jeremy de, Jeremin, iii, 47, 48, 53, 93,
 119.
 — John, ii, 149, 245, 263.
 — Mary, ii, 484.
 — Peter, iii, 54.
 Mensson, Hew, i, 9.
 Menster, Hary, i, 229.
 — Loye, ii, 147.
 Ment, Jacob, ii, 388.
 — Jeane, ii, 388.
 Mentall, Alexander, i, 106, 112.
 Menter, Mentor, Mentow, Mento, George,
 i, 69.
 — Sander, Saunder, i, 24, 69, 148, 190,
 192; iii, 321.
 — Stephen, i, 190.
 Mentley, Mentaly, Mentuly, Alexander, i,
 389; iii, 386.
 — Malcas, ii, 253.
 Mentos, Peter, i, 470.
 Mequignon, William (Gulielmus), i, 292.
 Mer, Merr, Monsieur de, ii, 320.

Mer, Merr, Nicholas la, iii, 204.
 Meran, Meron, Merron, Muse, ii, 139.
 — Peter, iii, 205.
 — Robert, i, 390; iii, 378.
 Merando, Francis, ii, 232. See also Morando.
 Meray, John de, ii, 127.
 — Sara de, ii, 127.
 Mercady. See Markadie.
 Mercator, Michael, ii, 424.
 — Raynold, Reynold, Ronolds, ii, 12, 179;
 iii, 343.
 Mercave, Samuel, iii, 279.
 Mercellis. See Marcelles.
 Mercepaigne, Mercepeine, James de, i, 55.
 Mercer, Mercers, Arnold, iii, 38.
 — Daniell, iii, 182.
 — John, ii, 228, 279.
 — Monsieur, ii, 400, 402.
 — Peter, iii, 294.
 — Tybalt, ii, 481.
 — Widow, iii, 76.
 Merchant, Merchaunt, Anthony, iii, 64 (2).
 — Dorcas, iii, 103.
 — Ellis, iii, 358. (Marchant) au Cal
 — Garret, ii, 180. 5-15-78 (Marchant)
 — John, i, 414; iii, 13, 103 (2), 209. Marchant
 — Luke, i, 367.
 — Mary, iii, 14, 64 (2), 289.
 — Valentine, iii, 14, 64 (2), 89.
 Mercie, Mercy, Mercye, Mersey, Aaron, ii,
 306.
 — Arne, ii, 368.
 — Garret, i, 52.
 — John, ii, 306; iii, 388.
 — Sainton, ii, 245.
 Mercier, Laurens, iii, 151, 165.
 — William, Guillam, i, 395.
 Mereden, Anne, iii, 11 (2), 64 (2).
 Mereson, Joseph, ii, 292.
 Mergas, Peter, ii, 325.
 Margetson. See Margetson.
 Merignet, Josse, ii, 412.
 Mering, Meringe, Merryng, Meryn, Merynge,
 Jacob, Jacobus, i, 196.
 — James, i, 20, 109, 127, 154, 216; iii,
 313.
 — Vincent, iii, 11, 64 (2).
 Merington, Meryngton, Meryton, Derycke, i,
 114, 121, 143, 243.
 Merkenes, Hubert, i, 157.
 Merlenis, Jacquemyne, i, 285.
 Merley, Precis de, ii, 435.
 — Mary de, ii, 435.
 Merlyn, John, i, 193.

John Merchaunt ✓
 dom. of Kth Sp
 Jan. 2 24 Oct. 1566
 Page: 169

Mercer, (alias) Robert Wm.
 from dom. of Kth Sp
 Jurisdiction 5 July 1562
 Page: 169

Peter Merynghe ✓
 dom. of Kth Sp
 Jan. 2 23 Mch 1562
 Page: 169

- Merregaren, Joos, iii., 144, 156, 172.
 ——— Lowyse, iii., 172.
 Merrell, Andrew, ii., 192.
 Merrer, Anthery, iii., 294.
 Merrick, Merricke, Merickes, Meryck, John,
 ii., 479; iii., 8.
 ——— Leonard, iii., 341.
 Merrielles, Lewcres, Leweres, iii., 67 (3).
 Merrill, Samuel, iii., 233.
 Merriman, Merryman, Meryman, Mereman,
 Alice, i., 338.
 ——— John, i., 338.
 ——— Stephyn, i., 161.
 Merritt, Merit, Merrettes, Merytt, Meryttes,
 James, ii., 271.
 ——— John, i., 184.
 ——— Giles, iii., 380.
 ——— Pawelles, iii., 395.
 ——— Richard, i., 243.
 Merrowe, Ellis, iii., 234.
 Merry, Merrie, Merree, Meryye, Meri, Mery,
 Jane, Johan, ii., 245; iii., 402.
 ——— John de, iii., 278, 402.
 ——— Nicholas de, iii., 402.
 ——— Tybert, ii., 245.
 ——— William, Gilliam, i., 313; ii., 332.
 Merscall, Henry, ii., 165.
 Merscham, William, i., 51.
 Merse, Peter, iii., 365.
 Mersibliam, Charles, ii., 479.
 Mersnecke, John, iii., 277.
 Merson, John, ii., 351.
 Merswellow, Anthony, i., 163.
 Mertens, Catherina, i., 284.
 ——— Elizabet, i., 204.
 ——— Frans, i., 284.
 ——— Lynken, i., 271.
 ——— William, ii., 205, 211.
 Mertine, Cowne, ii., 158.
 ——— John, ii., 158.
 Mervagon, Rogervan, ii., 330.
 Merveley, John, i., 87.
 Mervell, Saunders, i., 47.
 Mervyn, Myrffyn, Christopher, i., 88.
 Meryell, James, i., 11.
 Merys, Elizabeth, ii., 70.
 ——— John de, i., 328.
 Merysom, John, ii., 328.
 Mesar, Audrian, iii., 385.
 ——— Rebecca, iii., 385.
 ——— Sara, iii., 385.
 Mesell, Messell, John, ii., 126, 251.
 Mesen, Arnold, ii., 413.
 Mesés, Laurence, ii., 108.
 Mesh, John, iii., 132.
 Meskyn, Michell, i., 328.
 Mesler, Meslour, John, ii., 80; iii., 341.
 Mesmaecker, Mesmaker, Mesmakers, Dirick
 de, ii., 412.
 ——— Elskén, i., 285.
 ——— Jan, i., 370.
 Mesombrith, Henry, i., 96.
 Mesquignon, John, i., 289.
 Messen, John, iii., 397.
 Messenger, —, i., 298.
 ——— Balthasar, iii., 291.
 ——— Messener, Christopher, iii., 242, 291.
 Messery, Mesere, Jane, ii., 406.
 Messery, Poll, i., 179.
 Messhawes, Peter, ii., 51.
 Messian, Messiaen, Anne, iii., 172.
 ——— Catherine, iii., 176.
 ——— Jacob, iii., 144, 158. James de Mesario v v
don. of v Ref. Sp. Ben's
1571 (Page: 12)
 ——— John, iii., 172.
 Messigne, Mesines, Messynes, Jacob de, ii.,
 285.
 ——— James de, ii., 236.
 ——— John Baptista, iii., 63 (3). } died 1599
} 70 Kidd
 Messing, John Baptista, iii., 18.
 Messman, Jacques, i., 396 (2).
 Messuello, Antony, i., 88. } pruned 1504 in Gate Weston Coys. Ass on
} 1500
 Mester, Meester, Dionisius, i., 272.
 ——— Jaques de, iii., 161 (2), 176.
 ——— John, ii., 380.
 ——— Katherine de, ii., 482; iii., 103.
 ——— Margaret, iii., 176.
 ——— Maykende, i., 272 (2), 286.
 ——— Peter de, ii., 482; iii., 42, 102, 103.
 ——— Tannekyn, iii., 42. See also Master.
Mestdach, Orna, ii., 378. Same family as Absalom
Mestacht. n.d. 28 Jan. 155.
Page: 169
 Meston, John, i., 328.
 Mesuras, Nicholas, iii., 340.
 Mesure, Bartholomeo, iii., 262.
Mesurier, Mezureur, Nicholas, i., 364.
 Metaite, Helam, ii., 425.
 Metcalf, Metcalfe, Abraham, i., 70, 103, 151.
 ——— Peter, i., 349, 473; ii., 111. See also
 Metcalfe.
 Meter, Metter, Metre, Metres, Agnes, ii., 343.
 ——— Anna de, iii., 41.
 ——— Emanuel de, ii., 210.
 ——— Hans, ii., 30.
 ——— Peter, Pietro, i., 389.
 Meteren, Jaques de, iii., 166.
 Metesen, James van, iii., 434.
 Methringham, Richard, i., 258.
 Metman, Hans van, i., 280 (2).
 Metre. See Meter.

See Merswellow
in Johnson's Drey
Coy II 379
Merson, Meryman
of 4-10-1500 on 1500
Coy 4

This is the DOCTOR MICHAEL who was physician to the Princess Mary. In the PRIVY PURSE EXPENSES OF THE PRINCESS MARY (ed. F.Madden, 1837) these entries mention him:

- 1537 May (p. 28) Itm for j hogg ' wyne for Doctor mighell xxv s viij
1537, June (30) - Itm payd for the hyre of a Barge for Doctor
mychaell and mr John poticary coming to my ladys
gece, beyng sicke vij s vj u
1537, August (36) Itm geuen to xpofer Wright sent vnto Doctor
michaell v s
(37) Itm geuen to Thoms greye sent vnto Doctor
michaell v s
1537, November (45) Itm geuen at the Cristenyng of Doctor
mychaell Childe a Salt silu and gilt my
ladys grace being godmother to the same,
price lxxvj s viiij

Madden's NOTE (249) fixes him, presumeably as "Michael Delasco in Medicinis Doctorem" who is nominated (Rymer, FOEDERA, xiv, 578) her Physician with a salary of 100 marks sterling per annum; the same instrument appoints John de Soda, as poticary. In midsummer 1539, Delasco's name occurs as "phesicon to the Lady Mary" with a quarterly allowance of 16 li, 13 s. 4 d. Mrs. Mary Michaell was presumably his wife (of her there are references in PRIVY PURSE EXPENSES OF THE PRINCESS MARY, pp. 113, 115, 124, 135, 145).
Madden has a query as to whether this Michael De Lasco MAY be the one as Michael de Securis who had letters of Den, 1533



- Metrepall, Jeronym, i., 310.
 Metrice, Mannea de, i., 300.
 Metrius, Emanuel de, ii., 155.
 — James de, iii., 209. See also Demetrius.
 Mets, Metes, Mettes, Metz, Abraham, iii., 159.
 — Debora, iii., 394.
 — Elizabeth de, i., 208, 209; iii., 394.
 — Joan, iii., 394.
 — John, Jan, ii., 385, 411, 465; iii., 8, 67
 (2), 136, 145, 158, 177, 200, 239.
 — Katherine, iii., 394.
 — Lorraine, iii., 190.
 — Lysken de, 271.
 — Manuel, iii., 394.
 — Neelken, iii., 177.
 — Peter, ii., 437.
 — Roelant de, i., 208, 209.
 — Steven de, i., 209; ii., 394.
 Metsers, Wouter de, i., 284.
 Mettier, — du, iii., 333.
 Meugen, Goeswyn, i., 270.
 Meulan, Adrian, i., 394. *mellan, Mallin*
 — Johan de, i., 395.
 Meulders, Hans, ii., 413.
 Meulemeester, Meulemeesters, Andries de, iii.,
 154.
 — John de, ii., 474.
 — Margaret, ii., 474.
 — Maria, iii., 154.
 Meulehaer, Muelenare, Muelener, Abraham
 de, iii., 144, 156, 172.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 172.
 — Jan, i., 206, 213.
 — Leyn de, i., 276. See also Molenaar.
 Meureux, Vawse, iii., 299.
 Meury, Peter, iii., 286.
 Meuse. See Mewes.
 Mevars, Mever, Mevers, Adan, iii., 113.
 — Adryan, iii., 123.
 — Barbara, iii., 337.
 — Daniel, iii., 337.
 — Hester, iii., 337.
 — James, iii., 337 (2).
 — John, i., 43.
 — Mary, iii., 337.
 — Mawdlyn, iii., 337.
 Mewes, Mawse, Meuse, Arthur i., 328; ii.,
 250.
 — Aryan, iii., 33.
 — Corneleis, i., 79.
 — Vawse, ii., 258, 279.
 Mewesky, Calton, iii., 308.
 Mewlos, Mewllys, Mewrelyk, Face, i., 54, 74,
 79.
 Mewus, Peter, i., 35.
 Mewson, Anthony, iii., 113.
 — Katherine, iii., 113.
 — Moyses, ii., 469.
 Mewtous, Tytus, i., 240.
 Mey, Meye, Christian de, i., 279.
 — Geor [ge] de, i., 280.
 — Lewis de la, ii., 30.
 — Peter, Pierre de, i., 283; ii., 467.
 Meyer, Meyre, Andries, iii., 143, 157, 174.
 — Arnold, Arnout, iii., 143, 157, 168.
 — David le, ii., 212.
 — Ester, iii., 173.
 — Jan de, iii., 143, 157.
 — Janneken, iii., 174.
 — John, iii., 173.
 — Peter de, ii., 386, 414, 473.
 — Susaune, iii., 168.
 — William de, i., 284.
 Meykens, Hendrick, i., 280.
 Meykes, Henry, iii., 435.
 Meyle, Peter, ii., 76.
 Meyeleman, David, iii., 176.
 — Philip, iii., 176.
 Meynaert, Steven, ii., 412.
 Meyndt, Jaques, i., 386.
 Meyne, John, iii., 153.
 Meynon, John, iii., 243.
 Meysens, Arnolde, ii., 379.
 Meytsner, Christofer, Christoffel, iii., 146, 160, 1555 (Page: 177)
 178.
 Michael, Michaele, Michael, Michaells,
 Michiels, Mighell, Mychael, Myghell,
 etc., Abraham i., 372; ii., 252, 253,
 356.
 — Adrian, Adryan, Aryan, i., 39; iii., 104,
 398.
 — Angell, i., 313.
 — Antonetta, ii., 113.
 — Baptista, i., 116.
 — Bartholomew, iii., 221.
 — Christian, iii., 421.
 — Cornelys, i., 103.
 — Doctor, i., 201. *24 febr. 1550, stouwer mandat 45 ft. hi. name was*
Debuco.
 — Digne, i., 285.
 — Dyonise, ii., 449.
 — Garren, i., 53.
 — Grate? Garret, i., 178.
 — Harman, Herman, iii., 146, 160, 196,
 251, 287.
 — Harry, Henry, i., 226; ii., 288; iii., 369. See Michell (over)
 — Hubert, Hewbright, iii., 379.
 — Francois, Francoys, iii., 270.
 — Jacob, i., 202, 213.

Abraham Mychaelis alias
 Jacobson, a. dem. of. K B Sp.
 Deceased on 24 Feb. 1572.
 Deceased (869) deobitua-
 runt as Abraham Michael
 a farmer, b. in Antwerp.
 He + his w. of. Dantch. Ob.
 a dertgen 11 yrs. during
 in Staetaris in

Michell, Cathan - Dutchman
 Deceased 14 Nov. 1558
 Page: 170

A. Mewes. From dom of
 K B Sp. Don 26 Nov.
 1572 Page: 169

See Mewes Archivum
 III, 2, 101 where she is
 described as widow of
 Guillaume de Meulemeester
 (16 Feb 1598) at odds w.
 Dutch horden whom she
 falsely accused for wh reason
 they refused to send her al-
 lation to her in Middleburg

(1) John Michell, younger, 6 in Norway, dwelling in Gumbrooke (Kent) born 21 July 1544 (Page: 170)

(2) John Michell, cook to Sir Coffham in England 10 yrs. 236 Den. 21 July 1544 (Page: 170) & m's to a Jewish woman

INDEX.

associated with base in foundation of Dutch Church 1550
 cf. Schickler, I. 27 ff.
 He was correspondent of Bullinger and his heirs
 and wrote Dutch catechism for them

Peter Michell, 6. in Britain: a sea-mate. 9m Engl. 8 yrs. when departed 13 July 1544 Page: 170

Rowland Michell, 6. in Roumanay, a thicke of capes. In Southwark, 12 yrs. m's to an English woman Den. 15 July 1544 Page: 170

Rowland Michell, m's to an English woman by whom he has 2 children 6 at Rome, aged 36. In Engl. 20 yrs. Den. 2 July 1544 Page: 170

n's 29 Jan. 1551 (Page: 170)

n's 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 170)

n's 29 Oct. 1550 (Page 177)

- Michael, Michaele, Michael, Michaells, Michiels, Mighell, Mychael, Myghell, etc. (John) i., 174, 256, 285, 337; ii., 472; iii., 281, 401, 421.
- Josynken, iii., 270.
- Leonarde, i., 312.
- Mary, ii., 171.
- Nathaniel, ii., 470; iii., 108, 109.
- Peter (Petrus), i., 276.
- Rowland, i., 115; ii., 113; iii., 370.
- Sarah, iii., 251, 287.
- Vincent, i., 167.
- Widow, ii., 289; iii., 370.
- William, iii., 397. See also Michell.
- Michaelson, Michellsonn Michelson, Michaelson, Michelsson, Mighellson, Mychellson, Myhelson (Anthony) ii., 395.
- Bele, iii., 418.
- Christian, i., 461.
- Evert, ii., 154.
- Hances, iii., 274.
- Herman, iii., 177.
- John, i., 461; ii., 152, 364; iii., 33, 81, 110 (2), 167, 418.
- Michael, ii., 178, 251.
- Nathanael, ii., 212.
- Siken, ii., 389.
- Michalyne, Leonard, iii., 235.
- Michebroke, Nicholas, iii., 193.
- Michell, Michells, Michiell, Mychell, Abraham, ii., 180, 181.
- Andrew, i., 170, 218, 224; iii., 329.
- Arnold, i., 238, 262, 346.
- Babtes de, i., 238.
- Barba, iii., 413.
- Bartholomew, i., 98.
- Derick, Dirrick, i., 473; ii., 109.
- Doctor, i., 40.
- Elizabeth, iii., 413, 415.
- Francis, iii., 154.
- Frederick, iii., 40.
- Giles, i., 469.
- Harman, iii., 133.
- Henry, Harry, i., 116, 236, 261, 345, 473; ii., 111, 313; iii., 326, 382.
- Hester, iii., 382.
- Jacob (Jacobus), i., 137, 205; iii., 413.
- James, ii., 229, 349, 352, 391; iii., 326.
- John, i., 89, 92, 235, 308; iii., 413, 437.
- Joseph, ii., 325.
- Josyne, iii., 154.
- Margaret, i., 22.
- Martin, ii., 120, 388.
- Mary, iii., 133.

Joan Bradant. Dornicht 4 25 Nov. 1532 (Page: 170)

- Michell, Michells, Michiell, Mychell, Michael, ii., 404.
- Nicholas, iii., 182, 248. wood malle. In. D. 21 July 1544 (Page: 170)
- Peter, i., 256.
- Rowland, i., 124, 145, 224, 239, 262, 351 (2), 463.
- Sevekyne, iii., 382.
- Simon, ii., 194.
- Tanne, iii., 413.
- Tylman, i., 120.
- Walter (Walterus), ii., 312, 396.
- Widow, ii., 432.
- William, Gillam, i., 74; ii., 183. See also Michael.
- Michelott, William, ii., 476.
- Micknen, Francis, ii., 433.
- Mickoe, John, iii., 30.
- Sara, iii., 30.
- Micronius, Martin (Martinus) i., 201, 213.
- Middaugh, Haunce, iii., 48.
- Middelaer, Adriaen de, iii., 147, 161, 166.
- Neelken de, iii., 166.
- Middledowk, Midledonke, Mary, i., 444; iii., 355.
- Middleton, Midelton, Myddleton, Robert, iii., 28.
- Thomas, ii., 207, 210, 467.
- Midlerod, Midledurpe, Myldedurd, Henry, Henrick, iii., 201, 249, 283.
- Mielkens, James, ii., 472.
- Mievre, Jacques le, i., 396.
- Mighell. See Michael.
- Mightyman, Myghtyman, Walter, i., 93.
- Migon, Mighon, Moykyn, iii., 347.
- William, Guilhelmo, i., 388; iii., 347.
- Migrode, Mygrote, Jacomo de, i., 387.
- Jaques, ii., 63.
- Mikenion, John, ii., 348.
- Miland. See Myland.
- Mildon, Anthony, iii., 317.
- Miles, Milis, Milies, Myles, Mylys, Godfrey, iii., 406.
- Goldson, i., 70.
- Henry, (Henricus), i., 158, 199, 221 (2), 256 (2); ii., 145; iii., 320.
- John, i., 35.
- (Michael), i., 61, 72, 135, 162, 178, 207, 213.
- Mileson, Michael, ii., 261.
- Miliner, Myliner. See Milner.
- Milk, John, iii., 203.
- Milkebate, Mylkebate, Nicholas, iii., 243.
- Milkeper, Anthony, iii., 327.
- Mill, Myl, Myll, David, iii., 354.

Jarros Miverna, f. dom. of R. of Spain. Den. 4 26 Jo 1567 Page: 170

2 = Willia Micoos, f. dom. of R. of Spain. Den. 27 Nov. 15 Page: 170

Jonas Mijde, f. dom. of R. of Spain. Den. 14 April 1544 Page: 170

Michael Myles, f. London. f. dom. of R. of Spain. Den. 24 Feb. 1535 Page: 177

John de Millane & dom. of
Kof Sp. Jan 8 1562 (Page: 72)

INDEX.

- Mill, Myll, Myl, Derrick, ii., 460, 474, 478.
- Katherine, iii., 395.
- Mary, ii., 460, 478.
- Millahegg, Nicholas, iii., 135.
- Millan, Millaine, Millen, Millean, Millian, Million, Myllyne, Alexander, ii., 234, 272, merchant.
- Andrew, iii., 422.
- Annes, iii., 420.
- Barbara, iii., 422.
- Jacomyne, iii., 422.
- John de i., 291; ii., 62; iii., 422.
- Marcus, Mackes, i., 253; iii., 420.
- Michael, ii., 409.
- Odigon, iii., 422. See also Millom.
- Millart, Adam, ii., 261.
- Marie, ii., 261.
- Millehomme. See Millom.
- Millenaer. See Milner.
- Millent, Lysken, iii., 376.
- Miller, Myllar, Myller, Myler, Abraham, iii., 232, 263.
- Alexander, ii., 168.
- Andrew, Andro, i., 99.
- Arnold (Arnoldus), ii., 371, 396.
- Balthasar, ii., 11.
- Bargett, Bargott, Borgate, Borgot, etc., ii., 93, 237, 285, 323; iii., 26, 44, 104.
- Barnard, iii., 330.
- Bartholomew, i., 239.
- Barragan, iii., 382.
- Bastian, ii., 159, 453, 461, 479.
- Christopher, ii., 11, 435.
- Conrad i., 314.
- David, iii., 382.
- Dennys, i., 45.
- Derick, ii., 344; iii., 33, 44.
- Dorye, ii., 160.
- Edward, i., 33, 350.
- Elizabeth, i., 338; ii., 194; iii., 385.
- Francis, iii., 268.
- Garrett, iii., 22.
- George, iii., 117, 120.
- Gertrude, Garthered, ii., 93, 285; iii., 382.
- Giles, ii., 219.
- Godfrey i., 460; ii., 152; iii., 420.
- Henry, i., 20, 252.
- Inggiles, ii., 364.
- Jacob, ii., 151.
- James, i., 43, 176, 179; iii., 319.
- Jane, ii., 416.
- John i., 45, 51, 61, 85, 105, 112, 185, 313, 331, 327, 337, 437; ii., 229; iii., 204, 294, 354, 365, 382, 436.

John Myllar alias Bauer. G. m
Rene, aged 38 yrs dwelling w. Sir
Edw. Knight in County of Gla-
morgan. In Sep. 28 yrs. in m
14 July 1544. Page: 171

- Miller, Myllar, Myller, Myler, Kyrste, i., 220.
- Lambert (Ambert)(sic), i., 308, 326, 457; ii., 141, 152, 324, 342; iii., 324, 382.
- Margaret, ii., 152, 173, 359 (2).
- Mary, ii., 152 (2), 342; iii., 227, 255, 265, 385.
- Michael i., 354; iii., 335.
- Nicholas, i., 445.
- Peter Pieter, i., 4, 337, 338, 391, 447, 469; ii., 212, 472; iii., 33, 44, 305, 385.
- Sara, iii., 382.
- Sophia, iii., 268.
- Symon, i., 121.
- Thomas iii., 230, 261.
- William, i., 74, 332.
- Milliken, Mylcam, Myllycon, Mylicamme, Abraham de, i., 403.
- Clare de, i., 403; ii., 37, 193.
- Elizabeth de, i., 403.
- Giles Gille, Gyles de, i., 307, 395, 403; ii., 37, 193.
- Isaac de, i., 403.
- Sara de, i., 403.

From v. Somerton
of D. & Claver
Demigence: 13
Feb. 1570
Page: 171

From v. Somerton of 1570
Somerton: Dec. 4 9
Mar. 1562 (Page: 171)

Richard (1) de m
Bartholomew, aged 42 yrs
of Goodolphin in v. county of Cornwall; Kn.
in England 20 yrs. in v. July 1544
(2) Peter Myllar, in v. Som. of v. Som. Dec.
2 14 Jan. 1562
(3) Peter & dom. of. B. & Gage. (Chalk)
Dec. 4 Dec. 1573. (All: Page: 171)

Thomas Myllar
and Mark
Myllan & dom.
of v. Som. Dec. 4
7 Nov. 1561 (Page: 171)

Giles de Millican &
dom. of. Kof Sp.
Jan 8 1562 (Page: 72)

- Millnan, Milman, Myleman, Mylman, David, iii., 141, 155.
- Elizabeth, iii., 7.
- Hanse, iii., 306.
- Katherine, i., 155.
- Philip (Philipus), Philips, iii., 7, 146, 160.
- Millmaster, Myllmaster, Andrew, iii., 197.
- Margaret, ii., 459.
- Widow, ii., 448.
- Millom, Millome, Millyn, Myllam, Myllome, Millehomme, Myllyn, Myllayne, Myllen, Alexander, ii., 62, 169, 233.
- Antony, i., 24.
- Elizabeth, i., 404.
- Jane, Jehan, i., 395.
- John, i., 304, 404; ii., 21, 174; iii., 332.
- Katherine, ii., 62.
- Leonard, ii., 174, 307.
- Mary, i., 404; iii., 332.
- Michael, ii., 332.
- Peter, i., 404; iii., 332.
- Rachell, i., 404. See also Millan.
- Mills, Mylles, Millez, Arnold, iii., 406.
- Borigat, i., 308.
- Dierick, ii., 319.
- Hans, i., 337.
- Harry, Henry, i., 108; iii., 407.
- John, i., 298.
- Katherine, i., 475.

Of. Chas. 20 Feb. 1562
Age 171

John Myllar
dom. of v. de
Nov. 20 1562
(171)





- Moelen, Moelens, Barbara, i., 203, 214.
 — Gervase, (Servaes), i., 209, 214.
 — Laurens, i., 282.
 — Wilhelm, Willem, i., 214, 270, 272, 277, 283.
 Moellenner Gillems, David de, i., 376.
 Moen, Moenens, Pieter, i., 27, 205,
 Moenen, Moennen, Bartholomew, Bartho-
 lomens, i., 270, 373.
 — Oliver (Oliuarus) i., 376.
 Moens, Moennes, Elizabeth, ii., 469.
 — Nicholas, ii., 388.
 Moerken, Adolphe, ii., 462.
 Moermans. See Moremans.
 Moermesters, Jaques, ii., 278.
 Moestyn, Moestinke, Severin. See Mostinck.
 Moger, Mogere, John, i., 84.
 — Jerome, ii., 280.
 (Moggell, John, i., 149. =
 Moh) Abraham de, i., 368.
 — Henrick de, i., 369, 373.
 — Peter, Pieter, i., 376.
 — Philippote de, i., 371. See also Moyer.
 Moke, Moker, Frances, iii., 353.
 — (Garamyses), i., 93.
 — Peter de, iii., 353.
 Mol, Mole, Moll, Molle, Anneken de, i., 284.
 — Cornelyas, Cornelys de, ii., 328, 414, 438; iii., 444.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 74.
 — Henry (Henricus), i., 137.
 — John, Jan, ii., 100; iii., 147, 162, 179.
 — Peter (Petrus) (Pieter de), i., 272, 276, 282, 324 (2), 386; iii., 148, 162.
 — Tyse, i., 209.
 Molbeck, Molebeck, Molliebeck, Molbeker,
 Andrew, i., 28, 344, 348.
 — James, i., 350.
 — Ursula, ii., 279.
 — —, jr., ii., 279.
 Moldon, Peter, i., 217.
 Mole. See Mol.
 Moleine. See Moline.
 Molenaar, i., 282.
 — Jan de, i., 370. See also Meulenaar.
 Molenmier, Vincentia, iii., 51.
 Molenstad, Janykyn, i., 446.
 Moleyse, Peter, i., 241.
 Moliganzer, Francis, i., 337.
 Moline, Moleine, Molena, Mollen, Mollin,
 Mollins, Molines, Molayne, Molen,
 Molin, Molynes, Molyn, Molynas,
 Mollyne, Arthur de, iii., 20.
 — Catherine, Katherine, ii., 55, 295, 382;
 iii., 95, 417.
 — Christofer, iii., 313.
 — Elizabeth de, ii., 388.
 — Faves, i., 238.
 — Frances, ii., 55.
 — Garrett, iii., 273.
 — Garvis, Jarvis, Jarvys, Jervys, i., 114,
 117, 224, 228; ii., 315.
 — Gerrard, iii., 134.
 — Gillian, ii., 148.
 — Hans, Hauns, iii., 67 (3), 308.
 — Jehan de, i., 395.
 — Joan, iii., 18.
 — John, Jan, i., 260; ii., 208, 209, 211,
 318, 381; 411, 464; iii., 57 (2), 122,
 417.
 — Judith, iii., 417.
 — Levinus, ii., 388.
 — Mrs., ii., 181.
 — Maudlin, iii., 218.
 — Peter, ii., 148, 386, 449, 474; iii., 4,
 39, 77, 78.
 — Rowland, ii., 145.
 — Simon de, ii., 445.
 — Tanikyn, i., 90.
 — William, iii., 218.
 Molkeman, Isobell, iii., 350.
 Molkyn, Lambert, iii., 399.
 Mollie. See Mol.
 Mollen. See Moline.
 Molleney, Adryan, iii., 348. See also Moline.
 Molliett, William, Gillam, i., 147, 191.
 Mollier, Molyer, Molyar, Conrad, i., 159.
 — Mary, ii., 484.
 — Nicholas, ii., 77.
 — Robert, i., 289.
 Mollort, Baldewin, iii., 246.
 Molloyne, Jerman, iii., 276.
 Mollway, John, iii., 232.
 Mollyne. See Moline.
 Mollynett, John, iii., 412.
 — Mary, iii., 412.
 — Sara, iii., 412.
 Molmaster, John, ii., 178.
 Molocke, Anny, ii., 173.
 — Jacob, ii., 173.
 Molof, Lodwyck, ii., 335.
 Molose, Arnoide, i., 187.

Oliver
 Moensden
 & dom. of
 Kof Sp
 Jan 4 14
 Jan. 1562
 Page: 172

Johan Moksall?
 dom. 23 Oct. 1550
 Page 172

Johan de Molina & v
 dom. of Kof Sp Dom
 1562 (Page: 72)
 John Dornely n. clockmaker? dom
 1570

Johan Molyne =
 dom. of Kof Sp Dom
 Dom 3 = 12 July 1586
 Page: 172

nahom
 & molin
 dom of
 Kof Sp
 dom 1562
 Page: 172

Christopher Montabourno Sem
Cologne, under v obsistence of v sm perar.
Den d 4 Oct. 1521. He was commonly
called Mount or Mont, a German
in v King's service (Cal. S.P. 48
240 vol. 7 etc.) Page: 172
Su Cando: Mount

INDEX.

- Molsake, Jocas, ii., 57.
 Molson, Robert, i., 65.
 Molte, Moltey, Peter, i., 119; iii., 326. See
 also Mott, Peter.
 Molton, Albayne, i., 404.
 — Ammon, ii., 22.
 — James de, ii., 313. See also Motton.
 Molymote, Astra, ii., 200.
 Molyner, Lucas, i., 323.
 Momford, Henry, i., 217.
 Mona, John, ii., 44.
 Monane, Bartholomew, iii., 399.
 — Gertrude (Gartred), iii., 399.
 Monarde, George, ii., 171.
 Monanger, Moses, ii., 181.
 Monberry. See Mowbray.
 Monchate. See Monsate.
 Moncho, Anthony, iii., 407.
 Monchy, John de, ii., 469.
 Moncy, Monsey, Jan de, iii., 152, 164.
 — Margaret, iii., 152.
 Monday, Moundey, Moundy, Godffray, i., 22.
 — James, iii., 329.
 — Jane, ii., 289.
 — Nicholas, i., 47.
 — William, i., 348; iii., 367.
 — Zachary, i., 391; iii., 384.
 Mondo, Christian, i., 395.
 Mone, Mones. See Money.
 Moneon, John, iii., 32.
 Moner. See Money.
 Monerrie, Anthony, ii., 418.
 Monett, Monnett, Jaques, i., 415.
 — Michael, i., 444.
 Money, Mone, Mones, Moner, Monnar,
 Monne, Monnes, Mony, Ann de, i.,
 357.
 — Ellen, ii., 106.
 — Garrat, i., 15, 236; iii., 399.
 — Harry, ii., 281.
 — Henry, ii., 236, 318.
 — Hubert, ii., 106.
 — James, iii., 132.
 — John, ii., 467.
 — Margaret de, i., 358; iii., 402.
 — Martyn du, i., 358; iii., 402.
 — Mary, Marie, ii., 79, 106, 484.
 — Peter, i., 5, 240, 261, 323, 345; iii., 370.
 — Powll, ? Paul, 153, 178, 251.
 — Widow, i., 474; ii., 111.
 Monferson, Annette, ii., 181.
 Monfrey, Laurence, i., 179.
 Monge, Mongey, Christopher, ii., 230.
 — William, i., 317.
 Monicke, Moninges, Monninges, Monninkes,
 Monnock, Monynck, Adam, ii., 462.
 — Annis, ii., 379.
 — Gerard le, ii., 118 (2).
 — Jane, i., 430; ii., 118.
 — Katherine, i., 430.
 — Mary, iii., 58 (3), 91.
 — Peter, i., 430.
 Monier, Monnyer, Monyr, Henrie, ii., 251.
 — Louis, ii., 312.
 — Michael, Mighell, i., 181.
 Monke, Monkye, Hans, i., 9.
 — Harry, i., 227.
 — James, i., 79.
 Monnes. See Money.
 Monniforth, Henry (Henricus), i., 196.
 Monno, Mono, George, iii., 380.
 — Peter, iii., 371.
 Monoth, Jan, i., 205.
 Monoxe, Derrick, ii., 144.
 Monoy, Loy, ii., 367.
 Monsate, Monchate, Baptista, i., 29, 72, 73.
 Monsdan, Jasper, iii., 200.
 Monserkyn, William, i., 37.
 Monsey. See Moncy.
 Monsion, Heber, i., 326.
 — Judith, i., 326.
 Monsprong, Peter, ii., 318.
 Monster, Henrick van, i., 358.
 Monsure, David, ii., 433.
 Mont, Monte, Monti, Christofero de, i., 384.
 — Denys de, ii., 379. See also Dumont.
 — Dyonise de, ii., 322.
 — Zachary, Zaccaria, i., 334, 384. See
 also Mount.
 Montague, Montagne, John, i., 137.
 — Matthieu de la, i., 397.
 — Stephen, iii., 291.
 Montanuis, Montamis, Peter, ii., 378, 412.
 Montanye, Gheerardus, i., 204.
 Montayne, John Symonde de la, i., 365. See
 also Mountaine.
 Monte. See Mont.
 Montenaken, Montenakers, John, ii., 319.
 — Perina, ii., 382.
 Montenyr, Edward, iii., 51.
 Montew, William, i., 239.
 Montfilian, Daniell de, iii., 239. /
Montjoy, Monioye, Christofer, iii., 55, 101.
 — John, iii., 244. See also Mountjoy.
 Monton, Pierre, i., 397.
 Moone, Moons, Moune, Mounes, Jaquemyn,
 i., 285.
 — Oliver, i., 282, 311.

Shakespeare's Land
in 1604

See Reg. St. Mary Woods of ...
 Co De mounds, Micam 80, (culture) Micam 80
 or an airplane page. See Register (1887) pp
 11, 12, 13, 43 to and 184 see also Pal Pal Mary 4/24/5 (4 Dec 1557)

INDEX.

- Moone, Moons, Moune, Mounes, Peter, iii., 370.
- Roulande, iii., 426.
- Widow, ii., 288; iii., 426.
- Moonens, Loys, i., 285.
- Moorhed, John, ii., 184.
- Mope, Philip, ii., 406.
- Moral, Morall. See Morel.
- Morano, Mark, i., 54.
- Morando, Clement, i., 310, 352; ii., 166; iii., 345.
- Frances, i., 352; ii., 166.
- Morant, Morante, Alice, i., 411; ii., 12.
- Arnolde, i., 411.
- John, i., 411.
- Peter, i., 411; ii., 12.
- William, i., 80, 136, 185.
- Morard, Adrian, ii., 109.
- Lieven, ii., 109.
- Morate, Leve, i., 454.
- Morato, John, ii., 89.
- Morda, Jehan, i., 896.
- Mordall, John, iii., 348.
- Mordaunt, Mordent, Sir Lewis, i., 392.
- Dampson, Sampson, i., 171, 303.
- Morden, John, iii., 350.
- Peter, iii., 197.
- Sampson, i., 360; ii., 170, 249; iii., 344. See also Mordaunt.
- Mordrew, John, ii., 262.
- More, Moor, Moore, Moer, Abraham de, i., 273, 372, 403; iii., 402.
- Alice, Alys, i., 334, 449; ii., 136; iii., 380.
- Ann, Anna, i., 403; ii., 84; iii., 402.
- Anthony, i., 440.
- Awdrie, iii., 410.
- Baldwin, Bodwine, i., 475; ii., 84; iii., 337.
- Christian, i., 403; iii., 402.
- Derrick, ii., 896.
- Donaas de, i., 270.
- Elizabeth, ii., 220.
- Frances ii., 339.
- George (Georis) de, i., 476; ii., 84, 329; iii., 357.
- Henry de, iii., 370.
- James, i., 97, 304, 334, 449; ii., 136, 180, 238, 252, 253, 353; iii., 56, 380, 382, 410.
- Jarrett, ? Garrett, iii., 61.
- John, Jan, i., 175, 185; ii., 49, 412; iii., 145, 159, 174, 183, 247, 282, 378, 417.

Clement Morando
 Station, Dun. 2
 4 Dec. 1557
 Page: 113

- More, Moor, Moore, Moer, Jonas, Jonathas, i., 403; ii., 158.
- Katheryne, iii., 400.
- Margery, i., 449.
- Mary, Marie, i., 334, 403, 449, 475; ii., 84, 162, 227; iii., 337, 402.
- Nicholas, Nicolaus, iii., 145, 159, 174, 183, 412.
- Osias, iii., 337.
- Pasquin vander, ii., 39.
- Peter, i., 302, 475; ii., 84, 159, 162, 205, 225, 226, 466; iii., 61 (2), 98, 337.
- Philip, Philippe, i., 403; ii., 315.
- Pore, iii., 61.
- Richard de, i., 334, 449; ii., 225.
- Sara, ii., 84; iii., 337.
- Susan, Susanna, i., 475; ii., 84, 466; iii., 174, 337, 402.
- Thomas, ii., 220.
- Walter, i., 69.
- William i., 296; ii., 119, 226; iii., 183, 282.
- Moreclake, Jacomine, ii., 51.
- Nicholas, ii., 51.
- Moreels. See Morel.
- Morel, Moral, Moreel, Morells, Morels, Morrall, Morrell, Morrells, Morille, etc., Andrew, i., 117, 145, 224, 293; ii., 126; iii., 378.
- Anthony, iii., 226.
- Aregonne, i., 38.
- Christopher, i., 80.
- Henry, Harry, Hendryck, Henrichus, Heyndrick, i., 24, 68, 106, 205, 274, 280, 386, 478; ii., 86.
- Joccikin, Jocynkin, ii., 460, 478.
- John, Jan, i., 306, 385; iii., 347.
- Joice, Joyce, iii., 72 (2), 74.
- Josiane, i., 478.
- Katherine, iii., 347.
- Lewis i., 58, 90, 166.
- Lucas, ii., 470.
- Magdalena, i., 205.
- Mrs., i., 129, 187.
- Nicholas, ii., 386, 414.
- Oliver, i., 6, 15, 27.
- Peter, i., 71, 291; ii., 283.
- Regedon, i., 86.
- Samuel, ii., 286.
- Sentynn, Synken, Sicken, iii., 30, 169, 347. (John's wife)
- Suzanna, iii., 257.
- Widow, i., 306.
- William, iii., 78.

(1) Peter Moore b. v
 Parents of 24 negroes
 in County of Somerset
 6. in Normandy, aged
 75 - in Eng. 47. Bonds
 15 July 1644

(2) Peter Moore's
 3em. of Comp. Em. 2
 15 July 1644 Page - 173

Sum v. dem. of. De B
 class. Emigone 8
 4 Dec. 1564 (Page: 113)

Probably not vaulted to
 De Ecclesia 1589 - see
 Schaefer 2 247

1564 all hallows Bishops
 1568 penance for clothing
 1568 folder of women clothes
 1568 John has wife and John +
 Katharine their children

Lewis Maxwell b. in
 aged 80 yrs in Eng. 11
 master 46 yrs Domingue
 1 July 1644 (Page: 173)

Oct. 1550
 173

? is Nicholas Morrent, Dutchman who had large tapestry works in Broad Street Ward, London and employed 10 Sutor workmen
 242 (Cecil Mass. 872) Page 4.

INDEX.

Moreman, Moremanse, Mooreman, Moerman, Moermans, Henrick, i., 385; iii., 375.
 — John, ii., 328, 388.
 — Joice, Joyce, Jois, iii., 202, 248, 283, 340.
 — Joos, iii., 142, 156, 175.
 — Susan, iii., 175.
 Moren, Alice, i., 359.
 — Arnolde, i., 358.
 — Peter, i., 359. See also Morren.
 Morgan, Morgayne, Morgen, Bartholomeo, i., 53.
 — Gideon, iii., 24.
 — James, ii., 252, 253, 417. = James de Morrie de Morgues
 — Janneken, ii., 472.
 — Katherine, i., 340; ii., 288.
 — Philip, ii., 288.
 — Renyze, i., 318.
 — Sara, iii., 24.
 — Thomas, i., 348; ii., 472; iii., 373.
 Morgant, Elizabeth, i., 407.
 — Harman, i., 407.
 — John, i., 407.
 — Mary, i., 407.
 Morgaren, Philip, ii., 379.
 Morgat, Michael, i., 249.
 Morian, Morion, Moryan, Moryn, Agnes, iii., 443.
 — Frauncis, i., 342.
 — John, ii., 302.
 — Mark, i., 14; iii., 299.
 — Pasquier, i., 399.
 — i., 342.
 Morice. See Morris.
 Morion. See Morian.
 Morishall, Francis, ii., 277.
 — Jane, ii., 277.
 — Martin, ii., 282.
 Morison, Morryson, Morysyn, Baptist, i., 61.
 — Esther, ii., 452.
 — John, ii., 227, 281. (from Scott. Dec. 4 31 Jan. 1583 Page: 174)
 Morkye, Robert, ii., 393.
 Morlan, Deryk, i., 77.
 Morles, Davy, i., 91.
 Morley, Henry, ii., 301.
 — Margarie, ii., 301.
 Morliche, Miles, ii., 307.
 Morline, Gertrude, ii., 400.
 Morlis, Clayse, ii., 444.
 Mornay, Mornoye, Joyce, Jose, ii., 152; iii., 418.
 Morreau, Paul, iii., 286.
 Morrell. See Morel.
 Morren, Morrens, Morryne, Andrew, ii., 151.

Morren, Morrens, Moren, Morryne, Cornellys, i., 24.
 — Henry (Henricus) i., 6, 149, 319.
 — John, i., 260.
 — Nicholas, ii., 318.
 — Sara, iii., 270.
 — Susan, i., 319. See also Moren.
 Morresell, Jane, iii., 100.
 — William, iii., 100.
 Morrett, Moret, Michael de, ii., 326.
 — Nathaniel, iii., 76.
 — Nicholas, i., 245.
 Morwee, John, i., 64; iii., 250.
 Morrey, Morey, Morre, John, i., 191, 215; ii., 258, 281.
 — Liskin de, ii., 400.
 — Peter (Petrus) i., 197.
 — Philip de, ii., 400.
 — Suzan de, ii., 240.
 — William, Guillam, i., 314.
 Morris, Morice, Morrys, Moris, Morres, Adam, i., 101.
 — Alexander, ii., 352.
 — Arnold, iii., 400.
 — Clement, i., 181.
 — Donam, i., 46.
 — Henry, iii., 398.
 — Isaac, ii., 480.
 — John, i., 80.
 — Paul, Palles, i., 335. (1) John Morrye - den. 2 11 July 1574 (Page 173)
 — Peter, ii., 309. (2) John Morrye - mellen - den. 2 10 1594 - to say to you - (Page 31, 73, 106 (2), 112, 113)
 — Mary, Marie, iii., 244. (3) John of Padesthymton in Dorset - den. 2 1 July 1544 - (Page 174)
 — Maximilian, iii., 280. (4) John Morrye, mariner, 6. in 1544 in Normandy. In Engl. 24. He had 3 wives & children. 17th July (Page 174)
 — Morgan, ii., 290.
 — Tannekin, Tainekyn, i., 355. (5) John Morrye & Scotland. D 27 Nov. 1570 (Page 174)
 — Thomas, i., 309.
 — Tylman, i., 72.
 — Widow, ii., 173.
 — William, iii., 420.

Morrys. See Morice.
 Morryson. See Morison.
 Morse, Morsse, (Henry) i., 156, 200.
 — Peter, iii., 302.
 — William, ii., 318.
 Morset, James, i., 71.
 Morsey, John (Johannes), ii., 433.
 Morsheve, Peter, iii., 285.
 Morsonne, John, ii., 369.
 Mort, Mor, Morte (Mortuus) Adrienne, ii., 17.
 — Chailes, Carolus, i., 290.
 — Jacob, Jacques, i., 290, 395.
 — James, i., 187, 303, 359, 415; ii., 17.

James Morrie fr. den. of. K of Spain - denized 24 Feb. 1562; James Moore alias Morrie b. in Henault a blacksmith, of. St. church - denized for 12 yrs has 5 children 6. in Engl during his blackfianism 1583 by Cecil Mass. 869. Page: 174

Henry Morse of - London, pharalacy a Dutchman. M. 14 to an English woman in Engl. 21 yrs. denized 21 July 1544 (Page 174)

- (1) Clement Morrye, Frenchman and "loket maker" brought action for abusive language, Robert Clarke joiner (complainant) having persecuted him for keeping unlawful no. of sea dogs. The case is in Clarke's case ag Sherriffs of London in Early Chancery Proceedings VIII, 65 (1538-44) File 974/28.
- (2) Clement Morrye of d- locket-maker & fre denizen vs Mayor of London. Action by Robert Clarke joiner alleging that complainant kept his sister-in-law, a French woman as an apprentice (Early Ch. Proc's VIII, 168 (1037/39))
- (3) Clement Morrye of d- locket-maker & fre denizen vs Sherriffs of London. Has to do w. the action of Robert Clank, joiner, changing pl w. Keeping too many foreign apprentices, he having f'd house room for his sister-in-law next to John Pylliard, Centenarian. Answ. by Clank annexed (Early Ch. Proc's IX, 84 (1143/41-2))

Peter Morrye - of The Plumbers' interest in 1582-3 - is probably Stowe's "German" who built waterwheel on St. Magnus London Bridge. For ref. to the contentions of his descendants preserved in Five Decrees in Guildhall record. See also Remembrancia I 28, 102, 449. See card headed John Martyn, plumber



Nicholas Marteleogue L v Dominion
of K of France. Disgraced in
29 April 1573. Page: 174

INDEX.

- Mort, Mor, Morte (Mortuus), John, ii., 181, 182.
- Rebecca, i., 359.
- Mortagne, Mortagine, Paul de, i., 397; iii., 366.
- Mortall, John, ii., 63; iii., 50.
- Katherine, iii., 50.
- Sara Regan, iii., 101.
- Morten, Morton, Godfrey, ii., 409.
- Henry, iii., 368.
- Jacob, iii., 363.
- Renold, Reinolt, Reynold, i., 35, 202, 230, 236.
- Robert, i., 199.
- Mortier, Mortiers, Gyles de, iii., 331, 332.
- Joanna, i., 285.
- Wallery du, i., 398. Oct 1 93
- Mortimer, Martimers, John, ii., 302.
- Mortlack, Jackmay, iii., 351.
- (Nicholas) ii., 187; iii., 351.
- Sarka, ii., 351.
- Mortley, David, Davie, iii., 72 (2), 105 (2).
- Joyce de, iii., 30 (2), 71 (2), 72 (2), 105 (3), 112.
- Stevenet de, iii., 105 (2).
- Morton. See Morten.
- Mortow, John, i., 359.
- Mortwe ? Mortew, Nicholas, i., 90 ? 98.
- Mortyman, Sybell, ii., 192.
- Mosanus, Godfrey, ii., 256, 311, 412. died 1593
158 Nevell
- Mosato, Baptiste, i., 46.
- Mose, Mosey, Andrew, i., 187.
- Apollonia, ii., 276.
- (Henry) (Henricus), i., 149, 194.
- Joan, ii., 276.
- Johan, ii., 225.
- John, i., 257, 259.
- Thomas, i., 364.
- William, ii., 225, 275.
- Moseman, Mosseman, Mosman, Agnes, i., 19.
- Michael, Michell, Myghell, i., 109, 122, 127, 154, 155, 197, 217; iii., 312, 318.
- William, i., 153 (2).
- Mosen, (Walter), ii., 48.
- Moshorne, Esther, iii., 28.
- Francis, iii., 28.
- Peter, iii., 28.
- Mosila, Madam, ii., 169.
- Moskyn, Dyrkye, i., 15.
- Mosse, Mossey, Evauance, ii., 417.
- Frances, ii., 315.
- John, iii., 55.
- Lucas, i., 332.

Henry Mosey, L v Somers of Emperor
an English
in Engl. 23 yrs
in 1544
disgraced -
Page: 175

Walter Mosman, L v Dominion of Emp
Dan's 27 Oct. 1558
Page: 175

- Mosse, Mossey, Mary, iii., 443.
- Paul, Paule, Powle, i., 406; ii., 29; iii., 338.
- Sara, iii., 386.
- (William) iii., 42, 103. from Som. of K of Sp. Disgraced 4
11 Nov. 1568. (Page: 175)
- Mossekove, Joyes de, i., 264.
- Moster, Jacob (Jacobus) i., 197.
- Mosterd, Bastian, i., 74.
- Mosterwike, Gomer, iii., 340. royal musician van Osterwik.
- Mostinck, Mostincks, Elizabeth, iii., 171.
- Frantzynken, i., 369.
- Severin, Seuerny, ii., 387, 414, 474; iii., 163, 171.
- Moston, John, i., 15.
- Mosyn, Annis, ii., 163.
- Motall, Motalles, Motat, (Titus) i., 116, 226, 229. Titus Motte. Dan's
29 Octobr. 1550
(Page: 175)
- Moteke, Peter, i., 243.
- Mothowe, Anthoine, iii., 254.
- Motkine, Motkyne, John, iii., 35, 82.
- Motome, Peter, iii., 351 (2).
- Mott, Mote, Motte, Mottes, Mottus, Moter, Mottye, Motty, Charles le, iii., 243.
- Clare, iii., 332.
- Daniell, iii., 332.
- Ezechell, iii., 332.
- Gramar, i., 7, 150.
- Jacob, ii., 287; iii., 33, 239.
- James, i., 100; ii., 236.
- John, i., 27, 71, 107, 294; iii., 443.
- Mary, iii., 443.
- Master, iii., 337.
- Mrs., i., 261.
- Peter, i., 231; iii., 329. See also Molte, Peter.
- Philippea, iii., 332.
- Robert, iii., 403.
- Motton, Albayne, i., 404.
- Ammon, ii., 174.
- Mouchartes, Catherin, ii., 388.
- Clara, ii., 388.
- Moucheron Margaret, ii., 469.
- Mary, ii., 469.
- Moucrone, Balthasar, iii., 181.
- Mouffier, Frenyn, i., 398.
- Moulde, John, iii., 386.
- Moule, Peter de, ii., 368. See also Mowle.
- Moulen, Willem, i., 202, 203, 205.
- Moules, Adam, iii., 33.
- Moulkepar, Anthony, i., 266.
- Moull, Mawdlyn, iii., 429.
- Moulton, Lowen de, iii., 2.
- Moundey. See Monday.
- Moundus, Allas, iii., 329. See Monday.

Silkweaver Holywell
St. 1583 and here 23
yrs. Can hardly have
been either of Mellon's
friends as the elder
was G. 1568 and his
son Peter 1601

Monne. See Moore.
 Mounford, Mountforthe, Henry, i., 155, 252.
 Mounfy, Mr., iii., 411.
 Mounshesaye, M. de, ii., 400.
 Mount, Mounte, Christofer, Christopher, i.,
 155, 310, 351; ii., 175; iii., 345.
 — Dionise, Dennis, Dennys de, ii., 175,
 204, 239, 297.
 — Francis, i., 335.
 — Helen le, ii., 297.
 — John de, iii., 332.
 — Kathleen de, ii., 419.
 — Marcillis, i., 404.
 — Martyn de, iii., 331.
 — Mathew de, ii., 53.
 — Maudelyn, iii., 331.
 — Susan, iii., 331. See also Mont.
 Mountagne. See Montague.
 Mountaine, Mountany, Monntayne, Mounten,
 Mounton, Abell, iii., 188, 245.
 — Anthony, ii., 194.
 — Isaac, i., 67.
 — John, ii., 37. See also Montayne.
 — Mark, ii., 254.
 — Peter (Petras), i., 155, 199, 219, 347.
 Mountalyam, Guilham, i., 158.
 Mountenamt, John, ii., 223.
 Mountffrome, Laurence de, i., 60.
 Mountfoulcon, Charles, iii., 359.
 Mountjoy, Lord, iii., 408. See also Montjoy.
 Mountmaker, Mowntmaker, John, iii., 336.
 — Parkyn, iii., 336.
 Mountorentall, James, i., 119.
 Mountorr, Mountorre, John, i., 230; iii.,
 326.
 Monntoye, John, ii., 244.
 Monntrandon, James, i., 246.
 Mountsey, John, iii., 184.
 Mounsunour, Barnardine, i., 427.
 — Ellen, i., 427.
 — Lucrecia, i., 427.
 — Mary, i., 427.
 — Pascall, i., 427.
 — Raphael, i., 427.
 Monntadewe, Mowntadewe, Barbara, iii.,
 336.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 336.
 — Jerome, iii., 336.
 — John, iii., 336.
 — Judith, iii., 336.
 — Samuel, iii., 336.
 — Susan, iii., 336.
 Mountynacion, Haunce, i., 426.
 — Pernigty, i., 426.

Mourney, George, i., 461.
 Mouson, Jan, i., 385.
 Mouton, Amand, i., 394.
 — Isaac, iii., 143, 158, 173.
 — Janneken, iii., 173.
 Moven, Mouen, Jasper, iii., 239.
 Movés. See Moyses.
 Movey, Roland, ii., 23.
 Mowbert. See Mobard.
 Mowbraye, Mowberry, Mobre, Johan, iii.,
 117, 121.
 — Peter de, i., 313, 442; ii., 244.
 Mowbye, Francis, ii., 12.
 Mowland, Adrian, ii., 362.
 Mowldem, Jacomyn, ii., 192.
 Mowle, Jarman de, ii., 447.
 — John, ii., 287.
 — Sara, ii., 287. See also Moule and
 Moull.
 Mowlyne? Moline, Anthony de, ii., 338.
 Mownar, Mary, i., 474.
 Mownen, Adrian, i., 357.
 — George, i., 357.
 Mowntewe, Elizabeth, ii., 198.
 — John, ii., 198.
 Mowse, Mowser, Mowsche, Mowsher, An-
 thony, iii., 280.
 — Arnold, i., 461.
 — Francis, i., 420.
 — Jeffrey, ii., 328.
 — John, iii., 398, 399.
 — Mathew, i., 347.
 — William, ii., 343.
 Mowyn, Arthur, ii., 49.
 Moybert, Susanna, ii., 269.
 Moye, Catherine de, ii., 383.
 — John de, iii., 426.
 Moyeanson, Moyrson, Moyionso, Clarcken,
 ii., 82; iii., 343.
 — John, i., 431.
 Moyer, Andrew, i., 172.
 — Nicolas, i., 125. See also Moir.
 Moyes. See Moyses.
 Moyken, Moykinge, Moykie, Widow, ii., 193;
 iii., 2, 4, 37, 38, 76, 77.
 Moyne, Moyner, Moyn, Moyin, Agnes, ii.,
 265.
 — Hester, ii., 265.
 — James le, ii., 354.
 — Margaret, ii., 224.
 — Peter, ii., 459.
 — Widow, ii., 268 (2).
 Moinen, Bartholomeus, i., 368.
 Moynet, Michael, ii., 203.

Isaac Mountayne,
 b. in Normandy,
 aged 30 yrs. in
 1498. 19 yrs. + 10
 now servant to
 Secretary of Venice
 Page: 175

Martyn Mountayne,
 button maker, born
 in Normandy of
 his to a Dutchman.
 Died 1 July 1544
 Page: 175



WALTER MOSYN appears as defendant in 2 cases in the Court of Requests both brought by Renold Vanderbecke, alis Vener. Bundle LXXIII # 74 is brought against Walter Mosyn and Giles Wall and has to do with a bond relating to the maintenance of one Marger Erley 'got with child'. Case brot in Middlesex (List of Proceedings in Ct Of Requests I 334). The second is in the same Bundle # 91, being brought by Vanderbecke allias Verner against Walter Moysen and Rowlande Barwicke, and concerns bond relating to the maintenance of a servant got with child.

- Moyns, Moynes, Moyens, Garrett, i., 116,
118, 122, 124, 143, 225; iii., 326.
— Peter, i., 124, 142, 225, 229.
- Moysa, Moysen, Moyeson, Moyson, Moyssyon,
George, iii., 374.
— John, ii., 60; iii., 391.
— Joos, i., 385.
— Walter, Water, i., 299, 327; iii., 434.
- Moyses, Moysler, Moyes, Moyses, Moiser,
Abraham, ii., 120.
— Anne, ii., 120.
— Appolonia, ii., 225.
— Arnold, i., 21.
— Arthur, iii., 406.
— Clare, ii., 120.
— George, ii., 120.
— Harry, i., 37.
— Haunse, i., 236.
— Jane, ii., 425.
— Judith, ii., 120.
— Katherine, ii., 120.
— Mawdlyn, ii., 120.
— Michael, Myghell, i., 12.
— Sara, ii., 120.
— Thomas, ii., 425.
— Tonate (Toinette), ii., 484.
— Walter, ii., 317.
— William, i., 12.
- Moyses, Moises, Walter, ii., 247, 268 (2). See
also Moyses, Walter.
— John, ii., 118, 460, 478; iii., 72, 105 (2),
257.
- Mucklowe, John, i., 252. See Muckoe.
- Muckoe, Mucco, Mucro, Muckowe, Alexander,
ii., 118, 452, 453, 460, 478; iii., 72 (2),
105 (2).
— John, ii., 118, 460, 478; iii., 72, 105 (2),
257.
— Mr., iii., 105 (2).
— Sara, ii., 460, 478; iii., 72 (2), 105 (2).
— Senten, Sentyne, ii., 478; iii., 72 (2),
105 (2).
— Simona, ii., 118.
- Mudd, John, i., 339.
- Muekens, Amelberge, ii., 473.
- Muelenare. See Meulenaer.
- Muelman, Muilman, Philip, ii., 411.
- Muente, Agnes, i., 206, 213.
— Jan, i., 206, 213.
- Muersken, Henryck, i., 205, 212.
- Mues, Frans, i., 279.
- Muet, Dieric, iii., 281.
- Muggett, Jacamine, ii., 396.
— Jacob, ii., 396.
- Mulder, Franchoy, iii., 159.
- Muleneer. See Meulenaer.
- Mulhyns. See Mullins.
- Mulken, James. See Mullins.
- Mull, Mulls, Mullo, Mullowe, Adam, iii., 80,
123.
— Peter, i., 221.
— Jacob, ii., 203.
— John, iii., 277.
— Marie, i., 478.
- Mullebeck, Mullebeke, Mullenbeck, Andrew,
Andries, i., 202, 212, 262; ii., 107,
289, 329; iii., 372.
— James, ii., 112.
— Maria, Mary, i., 202; ii., 107, 289. See
also Mullyngbatt, Peter.
- Mullemaster, Mullenmeester, John, ii., 69.
— Margaret, ii., 459.
— William de, ii., 414.
- Muller, Mulere, Mullers, Francis, iii., 167.
— Nicholas, iii., 358.
— Pieter, i., 208.
— Sophia, iii., 271.
- Mullett, Mulett, James, ii., 263. from v. 6m. of K of Spain
Send 9 mch 1562 (Page: 176)
— Joan, i., 468.
— John, iii., 364.
— Pagot, iii., 364.
— William, Gwyllam, i., 189.
- Mullins, Mulyns, Mulian, Mulen, Mullinges,
Mullyns, Mulyens, Mullyan, Mullin,
Mulhyns, etc., Adam, iii., 110 (2).
— Adrian, ii., 152, 320, 438; iii., 33, 80.
— Agnes, ii., 152, 273.
— Anna, i., 284.
— Barbara, ii., 152.
— Ecco, i., 432.
— Garrett, iii., 245.
— German, iii., 266.
— Gervase, Jarvis, Jervys, i., 143; ii., 152,
190, 273.
— Jacomine, ii., 152.
— James, ii., 190, 273; iii., 281.
— John, John de, i., 106; ii., 152, 320; iii.,
18, 94, 309.
— Katherine, ii., 315.
— Monsieur de, ii., 320.
— Saray, iii., 18.
— True, ii., 225.
— Wilhelm William, i., 284; iii., 436.
- Mullyngbatt, Peter, ii., 199. See also Mulle-
beck.
- Mulobeper, Pero, i., 69.
- Multon, Mutton, Almand, Amon, Armand, i.,
357; ii., 248, 268 (2), 316; iii., 56, 332. Died 1547 }
84 K 114 }

John is the man
who sold a dog
to Philip's servant w.
with v D. comm. 1160
murder in v Tower
in June 1565

Some Sonnet of v
K of Spain. Send 6
4 July 1576
Page: 176

Stephan Mierdmann fl 1551:Printer

- (1) 1550:Dutch Church Registers. One Cornelis van Clusen is described as living "met Steuen Mijrmans in S. Marye hyls" (RETURN I 203)
- (2) 1550:Same Register lists also "Lambertus Brey met Steuen Myrmans in S Mary hyls" (RETURN I 207)
- (3) 1550:Same Register lists him:"Stephanus Myrman met Elizabet"
- (4) 1551:Dutch Church Register lists among "Die Huusalders" this same "Stephanus Myrman met Elizabet"
- (5) Though none of these entries give his profession he is clearly the person who printed the LITURGIA SACRA seu Ritvs Ministerii in Ecclesia peregrinorum profugorum propter Euangelium Christi Argentinae. Acollecta est ad finem breuis Apologia pro hac Liturgia Per Valerandum Pollarum Flandrum. (Impressum Londini per Stephanum Mierdmannu. 23 Februar. An. M.D. LI S.D.S.M.) This was dedicated to Edward VI and is thought to have influenced the revisers of the Bk of Common Prayer in the additions to the 2d Version For the details and a description of an advertised copy see my volume of photographs of BINDINGS sub 1551.



Mykindt, John, ii., 384.
 Myland, Miland, Mylande, Catherine, ii., 474.
 — Daniel, ii., 441.
 — Michael, ii., 99; iii., 4, 38, 77.
 Myldedurd. See Middledor.
 Mylkys, Michael, i., 107.
 Myllenaer, Mylloner. See Milner.
 Mylesyn, John, i., 11.
 Myllet, Myllett, Richard, i., 81, 170.
 Myllyour, Harrie, i., 128.
 Myllyter, Peter, iii., 323.
 Mylman, —, iii., 302. See Milman.
 Mylner. See Milner.
 Mylter, John, i., 98; iii., 185.
 Mymbroker, John, i., 55.
 Mymes, Mymmes, Robert, i., 244.
 — Simon, iii., 346.
 Mymfrey, Laurence, i., 91.
 Myn, Nicholas, iii., 389.
 Mynan, Henry, iii., 69 (2)
 Mynars, Myner, Mynor, Mynour, Mynear,
 Abell, iii., 412.
 — Albert, i., 264.
 — Gerard, i., 96. *Cal Poly Collie Ed. V. (p. 40)*
 — John, iii., 421.
 — Lewis, i., 101.
 Mynawse, William, iii., 256.
 Mynce, Mynse, Pawlles, i., 334.
 — Peter, i., 68.
 Myndemer, Romaine, ii., 249.
 Mynder, Tyse de, ii., 36.
 Mynders, Charles, ii., 191.
 — Katherine, ii., 191.
 Myndroffe, Lewis, i., 122.
 Myne, Mynes, Mynnes, Myns, Garrett, ii.,
 149, 372; iii., 406.
 — Pollett, ii., 452. *Garret Mynnes, & v Som
of v De of Cleves. Dand
15 Feb. 1566 (Page: 177)*
 — Robert, i., 232.
 — Warnoll, ii., 149.
 — Widow, iii., 263.
 Mynew, Mynewe, Arnolde de, ii., 65; iii., 361.
 Myngen, John, iii., 399.
 Mynshern, Maykin, iii., 394.
 Mynstre. See Minster.
 Myntall, Alex., iii., 319. *From Dom. of - Imp
Den's 16 Sept 1549
Page: 177*
 Mynter, Agnes, iii., 386.
 — John i., 301, 335 (2); iii., 386.
 — Joseph, iii., 78.
 Myntes, Christian, iii., 31.
 Mynus, John, i., 305.
 Mynymans, Nicholas, iii., 383.
 Mynyon, Mychaell, i., 166.
 Myra, John, i., 300. *John de Myra
(From Primary Store
14 yrs. Dand 1544
(Page: 73)*
 Myrten. See Mervyn.

Myrman, Myrmans, Mijrmans, Elizabet, i.,
 209, 214.
 — Stephan, Stephen, Steven, i., 203, 207,
 209, 214.
 Myros, Anthony, iii., 260.
 — Francis, iii., 261.
 Myrott, Maiott, Mighel, iii., 97, 108.
 — Mary, iii., 97, 108.
 Myson, Myssen, Annys, i., 466.
 — Katherine, i., 466.
 — Maudelyn, i., 466.
 — Sara, ii., 258.
 — Widow, i., 466.
 Mysort, Audrian, i., 456.
 Mysplaye. See Mispie.
 Mysse. See Miser.
 Mystere, Henry, i., 179.
 Mysure, Annis, i., 429.
 — Cecile, i., 429.
 — Jane, i., 429.
 — John, i., 429.
 — Katherine, i., 429.
 Myter. See Miter.
 Mytham, James, iii., 359.
 — John, iii., 359.
 — Nicholas, iii., 359 (2).

NAAS, Nas, Sefrene, ii., 173.
 Nabner, Abraham, ii., 465; iii., 173.
 — Margaret, ii., 383; iii., 173.
 Nabor, Nabour, Nabuer, Nabuers, Claerken,
 i., 285.
 — Geraert, i., 270, 369.
 — Grietgen, i., 369.
 — Henry (Henricus), Hendrick, i., 271, 275,
 332, 369; ii., 75; iii., 356.
 — Margariete, i., 271; ii., 75; iii., 356.
 Nachtegal, Nachitgael, Nachtegaels, Nachtin-
 gal, James, Jacus, ii., 212, 256, 466.
 — John, Jan, Jean, i., 374; ii., 210, 410, *did 1604 (p. 2)*
 413, 464; iii., 109 (2).
 — Josse de, ii., 411.
 — Margaret, ii., 468. *Willie 1 Sept (proud 13th) 1603 in Dutch. Wife - Gant
sum. unborn child. Mehus = Buringer. Nachtegal
shd me too John Nachtegal 1501 in Buent
executors. Sumey Willie p. 175*
 — Mary, ii., 388.
 — Nicholas, ii., 412.
 — Parnell, ii., 464. See also Nightingale.
 Nacker, Henry op de, ii., 341.
 Nacon, Jane, ii., 404.
 — Peter, ii., 404.
 — Susan, ii., 404.
 Nacyens, Cornelis, ii., 199.
 Naen, Arnout de, i., 386.
 Naerbouts, Mary, ii., 465.
 Naghel. See Naile.

1558-1579) w. Rich Hill pl.
Augustino De Nale, d. Ragusa
w. promise he shall not dwell at
Barrick or Calais. Don 5 1566
(Page: 73)

obedience of v. emp. Don. Jr. 19 Feb 1535
(2) John Nail, aged 18, apprentice w. Eluaye Ruygod, of Blankford, Franchm.
Don. Jr. 1 July 1544
(3) John Nale, don. d 10 Mch 1552

Nicholas Nayle, d. Denmark. Don 6
4 July 1565 (Page: 179)
Sirant Nayle, from
v. town of Salf.
under v. dom. of
Emper. Don 10
10 May 1548
(Page: 178)

- Naile, Nale, Nayle, Neyle, Nayll, Naylles, Naghel, Neyll, Adrian, i., 240.
- Augustine de, i., 324, 325; ii., 163, 200; iii., 360.
- Anne, iii., 431.
- Joen, i., 214.
- John, iii., 431.
- Nicholas, Niccolaus de, i., 46, 130, 300; ii., 142; iii., 395, 431.
- Vincent i., 118, 142, 209, 214, 225, 229, 240, 265, 342, 467; ii., 95, 313.
- William, i., 258.
- Nall, Renold, ii., 357.
- Nalpar, Noble, i., 218.
- Namery, James de, ii., 332.
- Names, John, i., 457.
- Nan, Herman, i., 138.
- Naples, Napulles, Nappylles, Antony, i., 16, 54, 74, 101, 133, 176; iii., 319.
- Napolj, Benedetto de, i., 388.
- Nardo, John, iii., 323.
- Narez, John de, iii., 330.
- Narffe, John, i., 225.
- Narke, Margaret, ii., 243.
- Narrott, Adrian, ii., 226.
- James, ii., 226.
- Nasarell, Nicholas, iii., 361.
- Nashe, Nasshe, Katherine, i., 340.
- Margaret, iii., 321.
- Thomas, i., 160; iii., 413.
- Nate, Jane, iii., 13.
- Natman, John, i., 16.
- Nattoo, Anthony, iii., 221.
- Navarr, Navarre, Navare, David, ii., 193.
- James, Jaques, i., 450; ii., 193.
- John de, iii., 51.
- Nave, Lambert, i., 115, 117, 143, 224.
- Navor, Anne, ii., 85.
- Davie de, ii., 85.
- Deborah, ii., 85.
- Jacob de, ii., 85.
- Jane de, ii., 85.
- John de, ii., 85.
- Owen de, ii., 85.
- Peter de, ii., 85.
- Reynolde de, ii., 85.
- Sara de, ii., 85.
- Susan de, ii., 85.
- Nawe, Nauwe, Elizabeth, ii., 462.
- Francis, ii., 462.
- Michael, ii., 212, 384, 463.
- William, ii., 415.
- Nawie, Cornelis de, ii., 255.
- Naybure. See Neighbour.

Sir dom. of v. emp.
Don 18 May 1566
Page: 178

John Natman
Jr. Dwys Donau
in Calais. Don
22 July 1534
Page: 178

- Nayle. See Naile.
- Naylif, Cornelles, iii., 422.
- Nayllor, Naylour, Nicholas de, i., 184.
- Peter, i., 442.
- Neaboure. See Neighbour.
- Neale, Neales, Neeles, Nele, Neel, Neell, Neles, Nell, Nelle, Augustine de, i., 432.
- Helen, iii., 12.
- John (Johannes), i., 110, 137, 181; iii., 34, 81.
- Nicholas, i., 457.
- Peter, ii., 44.
- Rainard, Raner, iii., 49, 94.
- Reynold, ii., 411; iii., 21.
- Samuel, iii., 12.
- William i., 184.
- Neapole, Nicholas de, i., 49.
- Neave, Joabe, iii., 243.
- Joas, Joos de, iii., 153, 165, 179, 194, 284.
- See also Neve.
- Nechele, Wolricke, iii., 370.
- Necker, Neckre, Laurence de, ii., 261.
- Moyses de, ii., 471.
- Nedam, M., ii., 132.
- Neece. See Nesse.
- Neefue, Martyn le, ii., 412.
- Neese, Neesett. See Ness.
- Neetes, John, ii., 339.
- Neffeterra, Johannes de, i., 366.
- Nefkin, Henry, iii., 426.
- Margaret, iii., 426.
- Negra, Negro, Negroe, Negron, Clara, iii., 28, 54.
- Charles, ii., 333.
- Diego, i., 46.
- Ferdinando, ii., 220.
- Fraunces, iii., 301.
- Gregory, ii., 168, 220.
- Lewse a, iii., 28.
- Maria, iii., 28.
- Neighbour, Naybure, Neaboure, Neighbour, Abraham, iii., 33.
- Henry, Henrick, i., 446; ii., 168, 233, 271.
- Margaret, i., 446; ii., 233, 271.
- Widow, iii., 69 (2), 115.
- Neille, Vincent, iii., 362.
- Neke, Bartholomew, i., 33.
- Nelking, Jacob, ii., 237.
- Nellekere, Peter, ii., 178.
- Nellman, Nelman, Cornelius, Cornelis, Cornelys, i., 478; ii., 88, 189, 237, 285, 323.
- Nelson, i., 326.

Don 5
11 July 1544 (Page: 178)

he and Rowland
Bothome, London
Sp of Sillich
Nealeley in 155
v. Q. For their
okill in ma
neue decessed
ordinaunce
Page xlii

Nelson, Edward, ii., 460, 477; iii., 30, 72 (2), 105 (2).
 — Elizabeth, ii., 460, 477; iii., 30, 72 (2), 105 (2).
 — John, ii., 353.
 Nemay, Awdrey, iii., 114.
 Nemell, Nicolas, i., 175.
 Nemes, John, iii., 428.
 Nempe, Cyen, i., 79.
 Nene, Mr., iii., 220.
 Nenkele, Franchois de, iii., 281.
 Nepper, James, ii., 230.
 Nero, Carolosa, iii., 28.
 Neron, Jehan, i., 396.
 Neroni, Nerony, Robert, i., 334, 384.
 Nerre, Adrian, iii., 311.
 Neryat, Marriat, i., 53.
 Nesken, Neskyn, Neryskyn, Harry, Henry, i., 43, 79, 177, 178, 457; ii., 141, 343; iii., 318.
 Ness, Nesse, Neese, Neece, Adrian, Adryan, iii., 82, 111, 123, 233, 279.
 — Andrew, iii., 102.
 — Audrye, iii., 56.
 — Hugo, i., 138.
 — Isaac, iii., 56, 102.
 — James, iii., 56, 102.
 — John, iii., 56, 102.
 — Judith, iii., 56, 102.
 — Katherine, iii., 56, 102.
 — Lambert, i., 473.
 — Martin, iii., 285.
 — Susan, iii., 56, 102. See also Nice.
 Nessell, Hans, ii., 325.
 Nest, Arnold, iii., 337.
 Nestergale, Joan, ii., 164.
 — Joyce, ii., 164.
 Netherhow, Fraunces, iii., 357.
 Netsen, Nettesen, Nettesune, Peter, i., 408; ii., 31; iii., 335.
 Netsone, Jacob, ii., 112.
 Nettesley, Netseley, Nottesley, Ulrich, Vricke iii., 71 (2), 107 (2), 115.
Nettha, Dr., ii., 298. (Nephus. See Cards)
 Neukele, Neuckillo, Thomas, i., 238.
 — Frances de, ii., 472.
 Neuen, Neuem, Lambrecht, i., 370, 374.
 Neuveterre, Jacques de, i., 396.
 — Jehan de, i., 399.
 Neve, Neva, Neue, Neway, Neff, Neyve, Catherine de, ii., 474.
 — Cornelius Cornelis, i., 353; ii., 161, 169, 179, 203, 205, 207, 209, 210, 382, 412, 474.

Neve, Neva, Neue, Neway, Neff, Neyve, Elizabeth de, iii., 179.
 — Lambert, i., 207, 237, 261, 345, 400; ii., 110, 409; iii., 372.
 — Margaret, ii., 460.
 — Maria, i., 207.
 — Mary, ii., 110.
 — Peter de, ii., 474.
 — Susan de, iii., 153.
 — Widow, ii., 288. See also Neave.
 Nevellar, Paul, ii., 71.
 Neven, John le, ii., 465.
 Never, John, iii., 39.
 Neverance, Neverance, Joyce, Joos, ii., 340, 341.
 Neversawse, Rewne, i., 243.
 Neves, Katherine de, ii., 256.
 Nevevers, Derrick, ii., 153.
 — Ellen, ii., 153.
 Newew, Neveve, Jacoline, ii., 149.
 — Oliver, ii., 149, 158.
 Nevill, Neville, Nevell, Nevyle, Carden, ii., 180.
 — Garret, ii., 6.
 — Sir Henry, iii., 328.
 — John, i., 354.
 — Katherine, ii., 6.
 — Mary, ii., 126.
 — Nicholas, i., 62, 100.
 — Olver, ii., 126.
 — Phyllis, ii., 137.
 — Tyllman, i., 235.
 — William, ii., 137; iii., 318.
 Neyve, Isaac, ii., 174.
 — Maryan, ii., 174.
 New, Cornelys de, ii., 326.
 Newarde, John, ii., 458.
 Newarke, Nuwaert, Nuwaert, Dericke, Dirk, ii., 364, 413, 472.
 Newart, Harmon, iii., 123.
 Newell, John, i., 140.
 — Peter, i., 20.
 — William, i., 140.
 Newenhouse, Neuenhouse, Nevenhouse, Jane, Janakin, iii., 212, 250, 288.
 Newer, John, iii., 4.
 Newes, Newesse, Newys, Newysse, Harry, i., 28 (2), 72, 106, 107, 221.
 — John, i., 103, 256. See also Newhouse.
 Newey, Katherine, iii., 108 (2).
 Newenhout, Cornelius (Nornelius), ii., 318.
 Newhouse, Newehouse, Lambert, i., 342, 346, 467; ii., 93, 291, 313; iii., 362.
 — Peter, i., 347; iii., 115.
 Newkirk, Newkyrke, Peter, i., 156.

Lambert Neve, 6. in Som. of Emp. In England 14 years banished 21 July 1544 Page: 179

(1) John Nevell, labourer, 6. in Albville in Rykerdise, aged 27. In England, 26. m'd. to England + two children banished 21 July 1544
 (2) Ben. 21 July 1544
 (3) Ben. 21 July 1544
 Page: 179

27 Philipp, miller, born at 5 Howelotte in France, manded, aged 70 yrs. In Engl. 40 yrs. m'd. to a Frenchman. 40 as 4 children. Ban'd 1544

Remont to Jan. Meryll Crommenger, old Eccles: Maryll 100

Cornelius de Nevo p. som of King of Sp Ban'd 1567 (Page: 73)

In trouble in 1541 See Joyce act of Mon. no "Newell"

(1) John Nicholas Sr. w. Eng. wife + in England
 26 yrs. Den'd 14 April 1541
 (2) John Nicholas, father of John Nicholas Sr. born in Eng 12 yrs
 Den. 1 July 1544
 (3) John of Eng in County of Somerset, smilt. 2 1/2
 in town of Bezyres in Scotland, aged 40 yrs. m'd
 to an Englishw. by 250 whom he has 4 children.
 Den'd 21 July 1542
 (4) John
 Den'd 1 July 1544

Anthony Nicholas Sr. born of a
 King of Spain. Den'd 2
 2 Nov. 1566 (Page: 179)

INDEX.

- Newland, Newlande, Adrian, i., 462.
- Agnes, iii., 329.
- Arnold, i., 457.
- Francis, i., 53.
- Jakamen, i., 462.
- Mychell, i., 119.
- Robert, iii., 402.
- Newman, Arnold, i., 110.
- Henry (Henricus), i., 149.
- Herman, i., 46, 243.
- Myhill, i., 231.
- Newmer, Arnold, ii., 313.
- Newmone, Homomone, i., 73.
- Newnar, Newner, Arnold (Arnoldus), Arnall,
 i., 198, 251; ii., 143; iii., 430.
- Henry, iii., 436.
- John, iii., 429.
- Newron, John, i., 304.
- Newson, Francis de, ii., 423.
- Newster, Barnard, i., 260.
- Newter, John, iii., 315.
- Newton, John, i., 322.
- Mr., ii., 136.
- Widow, iii., 75.
- Newwap, Dirick, iii., 419.
- Ellen, iii., 419.
- Newyeerares, Martyn, ii., 321.
- Neyhold, Adrian, ii., 105.
- Paul, ii., 105.
- Neyle, Neyll. See Naile.
- Neyolfe, Baron, i., 6.
- Niamores, Roman, i., 315.
- Nicasius, i., 109. 1545. Hockney. Taxation 20 months?
- Hans, ii., 212, 410, 464.
- John, iii., 49.
- Marie, iii., 49.
- Niccesse, Paulus, ii., 84.
- Nice, Nyce, Niso, Nyce, Nys, Nise, Nysse,
 Adrian, iii., 12.
- Annes, iii., 422.
- Catherine, iii., 217.
- Garrett, i., 191, 201, 215.
- Godfrey, ii., 140, 342; iii., 422, 316.
- Frederick, i., 282.
- Jaclyn, iii., 422.
- Jacomyn, ii., 140, 342.
- James, i., 117, 125, 144, 224, 240.
- Joane, iii., 12.
- John, i., 179.
- Nicholas, i., 162, 173. See also Ness.
- Nicel, Joris, i., 206.
- Nicholas, —, iii., 191.
- Nicholas, Nichola, Nicolas, Nycolas, Nycollis,
 Adrienne (Audren), ii., 359.

- Nicholas, Nichola, Nicolas, Nycolas, Nycollis,
 Agnes, iii., 7.
- (Anthony), i., 232, 413; ii., 64, 153; iii.,
 70 (2), 106 (2), 326, 399.
- Arnold, iii., 223, 256.
- Bennet, iii., 401.
- Claies, Closse, ii., 267; iii., 123.
- Claude, Gloed, i., 233.
- Cornelius, ii., 322.
- Court, i., 63, 100.
- Derick, Dierick, i., 279, 434.
- Doctor, i., 17, 40, 95.
- Ede, ii., 110.
- Edward, ii., 171.
- Elizabeth, ii., 153, 264, 275.
- Gilbert, i., 19, 74.
- Godfrey, i., 184, 300, 324; ii., 61, 163,
 360; iii., 360.
- Harman, iii., 49, 312.
- Henry, Henrick, i., 50; ii., 94, 294;
 iii., 427.
- Isber, iii., 399.
- Joan, ii., 346.
- (John), Jan, i., 29, 84 (2), 153; ii., 199,
 359; iii., 33, 80, 211, 269, 288, 329,
 426.
- Lawrence, Lawrens, i., 462; ii., 152;
 iii., 436.
- Leonard, i., 253.
- Marget, i., 462.
- Melchior, Melsar, ii., 346.
- Nicholas, i., 10; ii., 59.
- Peter, i., 7, 60; ii., 2, 151, 284; iii., 7,
 33, 80, 110 (2), 123, 426.
- Reginald, i., 137.
- Richard, i., 324 (2).
- Stace, i., 23, 176, 178.
- Symon, i., 157.
- Theodore, i., 277.
- Tyse, ii., 152, 153.
- Widow, ii., 303.
- William, i., 237.
- Wolfe, ii., 109. See also Niclaes.
- Nicholl, Nicholls, Nicholles, Nycholles,
 Anthony, i., 245.
- Godfrey, i., 136.
- (John), iii., 332, 443.
- Morris, iii., 56, 102.
- Susan, iii., 56, 102.
- Symond, i., 51.
- Widow, iii., 47, 92.
- Nicholson, Nicholson, Nicholsoen, Nicolson,
 Nickelson, Nycholson, Nicolsen,
 Edward ii., 285, 335; iii., 158, 205.

Seamus Nichol
 Sr. born of a
 Emperor. Den'd
 22 Dec. 1558
 Page: 176

From dom. of De D. Claver
 Den'd 4 Feb. 1562
 Page: 180

John Nycoll² 1539-1540
 Page: 179



FABIAN NIPHO is Sidney's friend

- (1) He must have been in London as early as 14 Jan. 1581 for on that date he wrote from London to Dannewitz saying: "Philip Sidney a y^g man of eminent wit & virtue is wholly with us and displays gt affection to our Prince (SFDE I: 130)"
- (2) He was living in the Parish of St Benet Fink in 1582 being taxed on 5 li & appearing as "Fabian Nipho" (RETURN II 254)
- (3) He was living in Bishopsgate Ward in 1597 on "The streete Syde" in St Botolph's Parbsh, is taxed on 10 li and is referred to as "Doctor Fabyan Nyffos" (RETURN II 485)
- (4) He was living in Wallnuttree Alley in Bishopsgate Ward, evidently nr Houndsitch end in 1598 and appears as "Doctor Fabian Nyffes" with a wife "Anne" (RETURN III: 15) For their inheritance of £1100 p. Ren (no Paul de la Haye, cae 1582, 11 Aug card (Agnew: Prof. Giles p 159)

Cf Wood Fasli (ed. Bliss) II 218

"Fabianus Niphus or Fabian a Nipho an Italian" admitted Bachelor of Physic 15 Jan 1581 at Oxford.

Cf Wood's Fasli Bundle 24 f. 18 on which no printing is involved in Antiquary Soda (p. 10)

(1) John Nicholson & Scotland
denigaris 10 Feb 1567
(2) John Nicholson & Scotland
denigaris 1 May 1585
Page: 180

INDEX.

251

Nicholson, Nichelson, Nicholsoon, Nicolson,
Nickelson, Nycholson, Nicolsen,
Godfrey, ii, 86; iii, 382.
— James i, 306, 323 (2), 362 (2); ii, 58,
59; iii, 349, 367.
— Kateryne, i, 208.
— John, Johan (Johannes) i, 35, 181,
312, 337; ii, 168, 229, 352, 391; iii,
24, 59 (3), 116, 117, 120, 121, 400.
— Juliane, i, 207, 213.
— Melchior, i, 114, 117, 121, 124, 143,
206, 207, 208, 213, 222, 226.
— Michel, iii, 53.
— (Paul) Powell, Pole, i, 22, 44, 120, 146,
176, 208, 231, 245, 266.
— Peter i, 37, 103, 113, 141, 175, 221,
222, 234, 235, 266.
— Richard, iii, 336.
— Robert, iii, 302, 359.
— Tylman, i, 228.
Paul Nicholson
evidem. of emp.
m'd to an alien w.
In Engl. 28 yrs. when
53d 14 April 1541

Nichosmus, i, 40.
— Nickes, Robert, i, 84.
— Niclaes, Niclas, John, Jan, iii, 141, 155, 167.
— Susanne, iii, 167. See also Nicholas.
— Nicodemus, Esaie, i, 402.
— Katherine, i, 402.
— Mark, i, 402.
no date 2 mark 17 de
156 Col Red Relo May
= 217

— Nicoll, Myghell, i, 6.
— Nicolls, Nycolles, Cornelis, i, 39.
— James, i, 426; iii, 348.
— John, i, 39, 56, 326; ii, 45.
— William, iii, 309.
— Nicols, Nycols, Denys, i, 56.
— Edward, iii, 145.
— Nicres, Nicholas, iii, 361.
— Nidold, Michael, i, 346.
— Nielands, Nielans, Nielant, Hans, i, 275,
280.
— John, i, 431.
— Nielles, Jacob de, iii, 219.
— Nightingale, Nightingall, Nigtingall, Nyting-
all, George, ii, 123.
— James, Jaques, ii, 278, 380; iii, 6.
— John, ii, 225, 238, 270, 336, 337, 384,
437, 440, 442; iii, 52, 68 (2), 197,
254.
— Joyce, Joys, Joos, Joose, ii, 123, 243,
262, 326, 383, 420.
— Margaret, ii, 225.
— Mary, ii, 378.
— Nicholas, ii, 337, 380.
— Perenken, Perren, Perrin, ii, 123, 243,
262.
— Peter, iii, 52. See also Nachtigal.

Nimingham, William, iii, 261.
— Nino, Ando, i, 336.
— Nipho, Fabian, ii, 254. cf. Niffes
— Nise. See Nyse.
— Niterson, Nyterson, Egbert, i, 313, 326.
— Noakes, Nokes, James, i, 250.
— John, i, 408.
— Mary, ii, 230.
— Nicholas, ii, 187, 230.
— Noarrie, Pasqual, i, 455.
— Nober, Joyce, iii, 54.
— Nobes, Tilman (Tilmanus), ii, 396.
— Noblet. See Noblett.
— Noble, Nobell, Anthony, iii, 418.
— Christofer, iii, 323, 324.
— Elyn, i, 197.
— Garett, i, 327.
— Jacob, iii, 369.
— James, iii, 327.
— John, i, 299; iii, 401.
— Nobleman, Garrat, ii, 229, 394, 398.
— Noblett, Nobilet, John, ii, 189.
— (Peter), i, 408; ii, 31, 200; iii, 337.
— Philip, ii, 198, 204.
— Nobull, Hance, i, 229.
— Nobyll, William, i, 242.
— Nobys, Nobis, William, i, 125, 144, 225.
— Nocker, Convent, i, 260.
— John, i, 260.
— Kateryne, i, 260.
— Nicholas, jr. i, 260.
— Nickolas, i, 260.
— Noe, Jaques, iii, 199.
— John de la, i, 449.
— Martin, i, 291.
— Noebodie, Susan, iii, 78.
— Noel, Dionysius, i, 288.
— Jaquenyne, i, 285.
— Noeland, Francis, iii, 250.
— Noeman, — iii, 255.
— Noen, Peter, i, 26.
— Nofflar, James, iii, 351.
— John, iii, 351.
— Noif, Anthony de, iii, 367.
— Nokes. See Noakes.
— Nokewart, Peter de, ii, 129.
— Nokon, Phillip, i, 23.
— Nolden, Nicholas, i, 458.
— Nolein, Mayeke de, i, 272.
— Nolenam, James, i, 219.
— Nolens, Elizabeth, i, 431.
— Peter, i, 431.
— Noles, Anne, ii, 281.
— Nollens, Anne, ii, 380.

John Noble, G. in Normandy
aged 40 yrs. Chaplain to
John Montgomery, Esq.
In Engl. 15 yrs + more
Den'd 1 July 1544
Page: 180

John Noble, G. in Normandy
aged 40 yrs. Chaplain to
John Montgomery, Esq.
In Engl. 15 yrs + more
Den'd 1 July 1544
Page: 180

From Dominion of
Emperor. Den's
20 Feb. 1562
Page: 181

- Nollett, Cornelius, i, 331, 445; ii, 75; iii, 356 (2). *See Chronology. See: 1677-1747 Card*
- Hans, i, 257.
- Joane, i, 445.
- Katherine, Katheryne, i, 445; ii, 75; iii, 356.
- Peter (Petrus), ii, 198.
- Nollys, Richard, i, 111.
- Nom, Michael, ii, 188.
- Nonar, Arnold, i, 218.
- None, Augustine, iii, 68 (2).
- Nones, Elinor, ii, 161.
- Nonesuche, Mathew, i, 65.
- Nonnes, Nonnez, Nonnys, etc. See Nunns.
- Noodstock, Noodstoc, Denys, iii, 146, 160, 176.
- Elizabeth, iii, 176.
- Nooke, Jerome, i, 67.
- Noot, Florence, iii, 314.
- Nootes, Noots, Nouts, Chastine, i, 284.
- John, i, 415.
- Mayken, i, 203, 207, 214.
- Roland, i, 283.
- Nopp, Nopper, Peter, ii, 272, 352.
- Nor, Alexander le, iii, 192.
- Norfolk, Duke of, iii, 405 (2).
- Norishier, John, ii, 2.
- Norlocke, Cornelys, iii, 329.
- Norman, Normand, Normans, Andrew, ii, 195.
- Dennys, ii, 195.
- George, ii, 195, 246, 368; iii, 14, 87.
- Margaret, ii, 168.
- Martin, i, 137.
- Marie, Mary, ii, 195, 246; iii, 14.
- Peren, iii, 223.
- Peter, iii, 3, 37, 76, 279, 296.
- Robert, i, 408; ii, 32, 83; iii, 337.
- Widow, iii, 51.
- Norray, Norre, Norye, Norrey, Adrian, i, 20.
- Antonata, i, 404.
- Isabell, i, 404.
- Jane, i, 404.
- Packie, i, 404.
- William, Guillam, i, 329, 435; ii, 44; iii, 438.
- Norrett, Nathaniel, ii, 458.
- Norris, Noryce, Norrys, Norys, i, 111.
- Edward, i, 162.
- Isaac, ii, 482.
- John, i, 479.
- Lyskyn, ii, 173.
- Nicholas, i, 158.
- William, Gyllam, i, 173.
- Norryne, Vincent, ii, 304.
- North, Widow, iii, 358.
- Norton, William, i, 258, 411; iii, 343.
- Norvell, Robert, i, 21.
- Norway, Norweye, Francis, ii, 253.
- William, Guillam, ii, 180.
- Norwicke, William, i, 61.
- Norwood, Adrian, ii, 274.
- Norynge, John, i, 237.
- Nos, Widow de, ii, 291.
- Nosett, Nossett, Hercules, i, 271, 369.
- Noster, Barnard, ii, 369, 433; iii, 417.
- Dereck, ii, 369.
- Richard, iii, 417.
- Noterson, Egbarthe, iii, 435.
- Nothinge, Philip, Philippe, iii, 83, 111.
- Notman, Nottman, Notteman, Joan, iii, 426.
- John, i, 21, 25, 247; iii, 319, 426.
- Notrey, Leonard op de, i, 255.
- Nott, Paul, Pouli, i, 328.
- Thomas, i, 135.
- William, i, 156; ii, 48.
- Nottbrowne, Leonard, ii, 363.
- Notter, Lucretia de, ii, 383.
- Nottesley. See Nettesley.
- Notto, Anthony, iii, 275.
- Nourry, William (Giullelus), i, 288.
- Nouts. See Nootes.
- Nouveauville, Gregoire de, i, 395.
- Nova, Jane de, ii, 55.
- Novallo, Frances de, ii, 447.
- Nover, Catherine de, ii, 244.
- George de, ii, 244.
- Jarret de, ii, 244.
- Novys, William, i, 114.
- Nowan, Christopher, i, 186.
- Isabel, ii, 275.
- Michael, ii, 275.
- Nowardes, Derrick, ii, 153.
- Noway, Nowe, Nowey, Nouwe, Andrew, ii, 12.
- Anthony de, ii, 165.
- Esther, ii, 12.
- Francis, Fraunsine, ii, 12, 253, 355, 410.
- Joyce, iii, 23.
- Margaret le, ii, 166.
- Michael, ii, 318, 410.
- Sara, ii, 12.
- Nowell, Nowle, Christopher, i, 48.
- Gilmat, iii, 42.
- Lodovic, ii, 176.
- Roger, ii, 224; iii, 42.
- William, Guylham, i, 47; iii, 303, 415.

A Butchman. Den's
28 Mch 1558
Page: 161 See Card

Actes II-9-1558
28 Mch 1558
Page: 161 See Card

Andrew Nowe
fr. dom. of v
K. of Sp. Den's
18 Oct. 1571
(Page: 151)

(b) Wm. Nory &
France. Den's
13 Dec. 1549
(Page: 181)

(c) Wm. Norry.
Den's 29 Oct. 1550
(1610)

Wm. Nowell, aged
40 yrs. 13 in Nor-
mandy. fr. Engl.
39. Speaks no
fr. Den's &
14 May 1544
(Page: 81)



Nunez, Dr Hector; Dr of Physic and Merchant
1549-In Seynt Dunston, Tower Warde "Doctor Hector" is
taxed on v li (RETURN OF ALIENS I 167)

1564-In Allhallows Stayning "Doctor Hectour(?) phyco-
tyen(?)" is taxed 5 shillings on a damaged page
of the Return (RETURN I 295)

1568-As "Hector Nunez Portuguez" he voted for Geoffrey
Mareschal as postmaster on 23 July (RETURN I 384)

1571-Webbe in the Henrie of London bound for "Levanra
alias Legorne, says th this ship had bin sold be-
fore to Doctor Hector and other Italian Marchants
which was vnkowne to us, so that at our comming
Legorne, the ship was seized on by the factors
those that were owners thereof and by them laden
with merchantize to Alexandria, in which voyage
myself was Master gunner" (TRAUAILLES, 1590)

1572, January: "Doctor Nunnes" is on the list of Mer-
chaunts Straungers" (RETURN II 154)

1576, 20 January, as "Don Hector Nunez Portingale dr
Physics" he was seeking restitution of gds stay-
in Spain, having a warrant for 632 li 16 s (S.P.
FOREIGN, 1575-1577 #230)

1576, 22 January, at Hampton Court the Privy Council dis-
cussed the matter of the goods of "Hectour Nonnez
doctour of phisike in London" (REGISTERS P.C.IX-8)

1582, in Tower Ward "Doctor Hector Nonnez" taxed on
xx li (RETURN OF ALIENS II 255)

1583, Tower Warde living in "Mr Doctor Hector his house
were Jerom Vppard, Francis Alvas, Francis Papep,
and Grace" (RETURN II 258)

1583, Tower Ward, "Docter Hector and his wife of the
English churche with Frances Alvares, Frances
Tappia, Ferdinando Alvares, Gracia Anegro and Eliza-
abeth Anegro his servantes" (RETURN II 279)

1583, Tower Warde, "Docter Hector physicion" (RETURN II)

1588-1592: In named in JEW OF MALTA, composed within
these yrs as "Nones in Portugal" (i, i (p. 2)

1590, 30 January: accused- in Bill of Thos Holmes ag.
Bartholomew Corsinie (qv) of having bribed
one Inigio de Balderano of Padstow Cornwal
to commit perjury, Alonso Basurto being
the other suborner (Eccles: MARLOWE, 77)

1598, his wife "Mrs. Hector widow" is taxed on 1 li
Duke's Place (RETURN OF ALIENS iii:22)

cf. Secular Wpff. Jour.
in England on Thurs.
Law. Hist. Sec. XI
(1565)

- Nowen, Peter (Petrus), i., 26, 112, 126, 150, 195.
- Noweth, Nowethe, Andris, i., 477.
- Christian, i., 477.
- Esther, i., 477.
- Fraunces, i., 477.
- Sara, i., 477.
- Nowewyn, Nowin, Nowon, Francis, ii., 179.
- Isabel, ii., 254.
- Michael, ii., 34 (2), 254.
- Nownys, Messor (Mr.), i., 54, 74.
- Noy, Noye, Christian, i., 337.
- Derick, Dyryke, i., 216.
- Dominic de la, ii., 42.
- Elizabeth de la, ii., 42.
- Frances de la, ii., 271 (2).
- James de la, ii., 438; iii., 207.
- Jarret de, ii., 245.
- John de la, ii., 299, 389.
- Katherine de, ii., 245.
- Lamberd, i., 142.
- Mary de la, ii., 198.
- Nicholas de la, ii., 198, 271, 389, 415, 440, 442.
- Widow, iii., 69. See also Lanoy.
- Noyar, Noyare, Noyer, Nicholas, i., 114, 117, 143, 223, 226.
- Noyes, Deryk, i., 155, 196.
- Noyle, Adam, i., 51.
- Noyven, Jacklyn, i., 450.
- Noyweye, Nicholas de, ii., 181.
- Nozomo, Antony de, i., 167.
- Nuce, Nicholas, ii., 181.
- Nue, Godfrey, i., 252.
- Nuell, Denys, i., 249.
- Nullekens, James, ii., 387.
- Nullent, Lirken, i., 396.
- Nulles, Nullus, Nuls, James, ii., 413.
- John, Jan, iii., 154, 166, 194.
- Reynier, ii., 468.
- Nunns, Nunes, Nunez, Nunnes, Nonnes, Nonnez, Nonnys, Nonys, Nounyas, Bartholomew, i., 453; ii., 136, 161, 165.
- Doctor, ii., 154.
- Francis, i., 53, 102.
- George, i., 325; iii., 359.
- Dr. Hector, i., 384; ii., 255.
- Marion, i., 40.
- Nuttas, John, iii., 335.
- Mary, iii., 70 (2).
- Nuwaert. See Newarke.
- Nyccage, Kateline, ii., 367.
- Nyce. See Nise.
- Nyckasyer, John, ii., 417. See also Nicasius.
- Nycolles. See Nicolls.
- Nydens, Jonckvrouwe, i., 285.
- Anne, iii., 15.
- Nyffes, Nyffos, Doctor Fabian, ii., 485; iii., 15. *cf Nipho*
- Nyghell, Harry, i., 229.
- James, i., 229.
- Nykes, John, iii., 430.
- Mary, iii., 430.
- Nyne, Symon, ii., 433.
- Nyngfingger, Henry, i., 79.
- Nyngham, Giles, iii., 33.
- Nyot, James, i., 35.
- Nyse. See Nice.
- Nyssee. See Nice & Ness.
- Nyte, Garratt. See Nice, Nyse, Garrett.
- Nyittenborowe, Pallock, i., 326.
- OAKE, James, iii., 255. See also Oke.
- Oast, Oaste, Abram, iii., 268.
- Derricke, iii., 286.
- Jacob, ii., 287, 451; iii., 9, 67.
- Mary, iii., 268.
- Peter, Peeter, iii., 68, 137, 200, 239. See also Ost.
- Oateman, Elizabeth, iii., 283, 295.
- Oatnell, Widow, iii., 127.
- Obed, Obedd, Marian, Maryan, i., 49, 82.
- Oben, Hans, ii., 110.
- Ober, Obere, Obery, Jerome, ii., 336.
- John, iii., 304.
- Marsew, iii., 255.
- Nicholas, i., 156, 198, 218.
- Oblair, Oblas, Oblee, Obleir, Oblers, Adrian, i., 394; ii., 197, 257, 325.
- Oblen, Madlyne, iii., 398.
- Paul, iii., 398.
- Obler, Oream, i., 356.
- Oblins, Petro, ii., 324.
- Obrem, Gerome, ii., 199.
- Obri, Obrij, Obry, Adrian, i., 273, 278.
- Anthony, i., 187.
- Jerome, Jerominus, ii., 383, 412.
- Obridge, Agnes, i., 338.
- Gervoise, i., 338.
- Obritt, Servys? Gervase, ii., 81.
- Marie, ii., 81.
- Obyne, Claudio, i., 428.
- Francis, i., 149.
- Obytt, Andrea, i., 7.
- Ockett, George, ii., 471.
- Ockley, Elizabeth, iii., 267.
- Ocone, Christian, ii., 128.

den'd for 1/2 mark 20
de 1556 Cal for 120 lb
May 21 217

Of Frampton (Draut)
Smith. Here 25 yrs.
Engl. w. + 4 children
Den'd 1 July 1544
Page: 182

4246? Den Letter Page: 182

- (1) Nicholas Obber den'd 11 July 1544
- (2) Nicholas Obbye, b. in Normandy, dwelling w. My cholas Worasse den'd 11 July 1544 Page: 182
- (3) N-Oben of dochuon (Draut) mason. Aged 70 yrs. In Engl. 40. So allowed for this age den'd 1 July 1544
- (4) N-Oben born in Rhore, dwelling at Saint Maltesse in d. In England 15 yrs. den'd 1 July 1544

den. of 5 mpanes
Den'd 15 Jan 1545
Page: 182

Octon, Dother (Dorothea), i., 359.
 Odde, Robert, iii., 379.
 Odde, Jaques, iii., 194.
 Odenards, Anna, i., 269.
 Odeno, Odido, Odynell, Edward, i., 135, 179, 296.
 Odeon, Oedon, Jehan, i., 396.
 Odey, Charles, iii., 254.
 Oeyts, Michiel, i., 282.
 Offend, John, iii., 31.
 Offerman, Laurence (Laurentius), ii., 363, 432; iii., 33, 80, 123, 138, 417.
 Offerson, Barne [y], iii., 31.
 Offes, John, i., 263.
 Offield, Offeld, Offall, Offell, Offold, Joyce, ii., 284, 334; iii., 25, 60 (2), 97, 121.
 Offray, Henry, i., 77.
 Ofmaster, John, i., 49.
 Ogens, Jesper, iii., 387.
 — John, iii., 387.
 — Katherin, iii., 387.
 — Mawkin, iii., 387.
 — Miles, iii., 387.
 Oger, Ogier, Osgyer, Osyer, Owzier, Francis, ii., 433.
 — James, iii., 34, 81, 111, 134.
 — John, ii., 121.
 — Joyce, iii., 261.
 — Mary, iii., 34, 81, 111.
 — Quinta, ii., 121.
 — Richard (Richardus), ii., 433.
 — Peter, i., 178.
 Ogobert, Gillam, i., 94.
 Ogull, James, i., 145.
 Oisterwyke, Gomer, ii., 329.
 Oitsen, Frans, i., 386.
 Okaples, Philip, i., 108.
 Oke, Oker, Okes, Dennys, Denys, i., 359; iii., 339.
 — George, ii., 412.
 — Henry, i., 75, 325.
 — John, ii., 218, 275, 337.
 — Marye, Maria, i., 351; ii., 391.
 — Nicholas, i., 351; ii., 334.
 — William, i., 75. See also Oake.
 Okeldoff, i., 189.
 Oken, Maria, ii., 432.
 Oker. See Oke.
 Okerman, Henry, ii., 168 (2).
 — Laurence, ii., 153.
 Okey, Peter, iii., 351.
 Okyn, Richard, ii., 182.
 Okynner, Claude, i., 108.
 Olbrand, Peter, ii., 64.

Olbrichts, Elsken, i., 285.
 Oldechurch, Maynard, i., 317.
 Oldejohnson, Jesper, ii., 134.
 — John, ii., 134.
 Oldenborough, Sharman, ii., 422.
 Oldes, Johane, i., 456.
 Oldfield, Ofield, Mr., ii., 476.
 Oldgate, Barbara, i., 309.
 Oldnaken, Hendrick, ii., 326.
 Oldnoll, Elizabeth, iii., 251, 289.
 — Frannces, iii., 251, 289.
 Olieslager, Herman, i., 369.
 Olyffe, Olyff, Olyf, Arthur, ii., 244.
 — Edward, ii., 2.
 — John, iii., 330, 404.
 Olingkerd, Hans, ii., 132.
 — John, ii., 132.
 Olyphant, Olyfant, John, i., 439; ii., 51.
 Olive, John, ii., 177.
Olyver, Olyver, Benjamin, ii., 130.
 — Cornelia, ii., 34.
 — Germond, Jerman, Jermayne, i., 238, 262; iii., 327.
 — Harman, i., 224 (2).
 — Henry, i., 9.
 — Isaac, ii., 8; Σ : 425
 — James, iii., 127.
 — Jane, ii., 130.
 — Jerome, i., 114.
 — John, i., 468; iii., 123, 364.
 — Judith, ii., 130. (1) Stephen Olyffe, (husband; dom. of v. temp. fr. Engl. 15 yr. Dan's son 1 July 1544 (Page: 182)
 — Julyan, ii., 130. (2) Stephen Olyffe, Dan's 1 July 1544 (Page: 182)
 — Lambert, ii., 144.
 — Margaret, ii., 147.
 — Peter (Petrus), i., 188, 425; ii., 8, 130, 250, 301, 340. (3) Stephen Olyffe, of Wareham 5 Ptermarke. Aged 62 yrs. Eng. w. 74 children. Now 40 yrs. dom. in Hamb. NB 1 July 1544 (Page: 182)
 — Philip, ii., 130, 193.
 — Samuel, ii., 130.
 — Sara, ii., 130.
 — (Oluvio), Stephen, i., 422; iii., 387.
 — Thomas, i., 317; iii., 391.
 — Tyffen, Typhan, Tiffing, i., 425; ii., 8; iii., 127.
 — Walter, i., 34.
 — Widow, ii., 351.
 Olivier, Gheleyn, Ghislenus, i., 274, 280.
 Oller, Tudiour, ii., 301.
 Ollery, Mathias, iii., 204.
 Olter, Nicholas, ii., 34.
 Olysse, Edward, i., 3.
 Olyters. See Olyver.
 Omclever, Richard, i., 297.
 Ome, Haunce, i., 362.
 Onaiteman, John, i., 345.

?
 Joao Offeakdo.
 250m. of. K
 of Sp. Dan's
 9 Dec. 1583
 Page: 182

John Olyffe, Fern v
 Som. of v. temp
 Dan's 12 Jan. 1562
 (Page: 182)

Jo-Pm Oger, 6. m
 Normandy. fr
 Engl. 23 yrs. w.
 m. Ranfall.
 Benigne 8 July
 1544. Page: 184

The names of
 the Olyffe
 58. 61, 20, 97

royal musician

Water Exit Olyffe, 6. m. v. born. 6
 v. temp. fr. Engl. 10 yrs.
 Dan's 1 July 1544 (Page: 183)

Isaac Oliver (d. 2 Oct. 1617)

- 1) Born at Rouen of Huguenot parents
- 2) Probably in 1568 was brought to London
- 3) Is living in the Old Baylye Quarter with his parents in 1571. See RETURN I 425:
Peter Oliver, sojourner within Harrison's howse, pewterer in Flet-lane, goldsmythe borne at Rone in Fraunce and Typhan his wyfe, came into England iij yeres and dwelt in this parish so longe, & hath one chyld named Isake & as yeat no denizon (May 1571)
- 4) Is specified to be in St. Sepulchres Par. in November of the same yr (1571) since the RETURN (II, 8) says of the family:
Peter Olyver borne in Bormandie, Tyffen his wife and Isacke his sonne; came ouer about iij yeares past... French church
- 5) Isaac studied under Nicholas Hilliard (qv in Subject Index Cards) & says the CATALOG OF THE JONES COLLEXTION IN VICTORIA & ALBERT ed of 1923, p. 85), Zuccherro, though this would seem most unlikely. He copied the paintings of Parmigiano & others. He is known to have been
- 6) In Venice in 1598, describing himself there as a Frenchman though his contemporaries proudly claimed him as English (CAT. 85)
- 7) In 1602 he appears to have married Sara the daughter of Marcus Gheeraerds the Elder for his 2d wife; he was thus the brother-in-law of Marcus Gheeraerds the Younger by whose style he would seem to have been influenced in the posing of subjects.
- 8) He died & was b'd in Blackfriars, 2 Oct. 1617
- 9) Many of the works ascribed to him & ostensibly signed by him are copies or forgeries. He rarely signs his name using O crossed with and I, to make what looks like a Gk Phi. He did a miniature of Sir Philip Sidney, one of Richard Sackville 3d E of Dorset, Prince Henry, and possibly a MGS; also a Leicester as Robert Dudley (or is this Leicester's son? it must be!)



Johan De Harduna alias
De Harduna alias De
Orduna, marchand from
Spain. Born 1533
(Page: 67)

INDEX.

255

Oner, Symon, i., 314.
Oneraye, Adrian, iii., 302.
Onori, Annes, iii., 423.
— John, iii., 423.
— Susan, iii., 423.
Ontrie, Christopher, iii., 3.
Onyon, Onyone, Marie, ii., 407.
— William, ii., 182.
Oost, Frans, i., 210.
— Mayken, i., 210.
Ooths, Oths, Elizabet, i., 209.
— M., i., 208.
— Michiel, i., 207, 213.
— Ruth, i., 208.
Opalfens, Jehan, i., 396.
Opden, Acker, Henry, ii., 413.
Ope, John (Johannes), ii., 397.
— Margaret, ii., 397.
Ophieden, Goeswyn, i., 270.
Opire, Mary, ii., 482.
Oplines, Gertrude, ii., 383.
Opram, Abell, ii., 383.
Opstraet, Herman, i., 205.
Orange, Orenge, Oryng, Orengra,
Peter de, i., 82, 156, 218; ii., 253, 354;
iii., 409.
Orblock, Gillis, i., 376. See also Horbrock.
Orbree, Margaret, iii., 26.
— Nicholas, iii., 26.
Orby, Walter, i., 36.
Ordonio, John de, i., 14.
Oreels, Maria, iii., 270.
Orelve, John Baptist, ii., 315.
Oren, Francis, iii., 293.
— Peter, i., 74.
Orenbe, John, iii., 218.
Oriet, Jennet, i., 84.
— John, i., 55.
Orinck, Joren, i., 374.
Orlate, Derike, i., 187.
Orleard, Agnes, ii., 192.
— John, ii., 192.
Orleffe, Orliiff, Garrett, iii., 107, 115.
Orleans, Orleance, Haunce, iii., 362.
— Henrick, iii., 362.
— Joyce, iii., 363.
— Peter, i., 125.
Orley, Jewes, i., 356.
Orman, Ormane, Janet, i., 320.
— Johan, i., 320.
— Peter, Pierre, i., 320, 397 (2); ii., 13,
179, 252, 356, 404
Ormeson, Nicholas, ii., 283.
Ormew, Ormeaux, Nicolas des, i., 398.

-Christina - mth
of - Italian ch -
Liste (at least);
pres. of Coetus
of 4 Feb. 1573

Peter Orman + Son of Kth SP
Born 210 Nov. 1546. Also
called Orman. Had band
maker. Came to Engl. w. wife to
sett in County. Off. Parish Cler.
during in "Relief" 1555
(Great. Mas. 869) Page: 82

Ormew, Ormeux, Symond, Simon des, i., 398;
iii., 351.
Ormond, Ormonde, Agnes, iii., 339.
— Johan, iii., 338.
— Peter, iii., 338.
Ornarde, George, iii., 350.
Ornett, Misha, iii., 138.
Ornice, Hester, iii., 188.
— Peter, iii., 188.
Orphus, Jerom, i., 154.
Orrell, (Peter), i., 400; ii., 143.
Orrells, John, ii., 213.
Orsand, John, i., 303.
Orshawe, Nicholas, iii., 397.
Orssine, Orsome, Anthony, iii., 223, 266.
Ort, Orte, Orthe, Ortes, Blace, iii., 105 (2).
— Blande, iii., 112.
— George, i., 399.
— Jehan, i., 399.
— John, iii., 383.
— Michael, i., 324.
— Mynheer, i., 207, 208.
Ortet, Joachym, ii., 412.
Ortew, Bawdwin, ii., 53.
— John, ii., 53.
Orton, Rowland, i., 318.
— William, i., 49.
Ortose, Gregory, iii., 389.
Ortowe, Gye, iii., 437.
Ortson, Orteson, Ellyn, i., 356.
— James, ii., 335.
— John, i., 356.
— Sara, i., 356.
— Suzan, i., 356.
Oryll, Peter, iii., 365.
Oryns, John, i., 169.
Orynelvet, John, i., 357.
Osanna, John, Johannes, i., 292, 360; ii., 16;
iii., 408.
— Katharyne, i., 360; ii., 16; iii., 408.
— Peter (Petrus), i., 154, 198.
Osbeake, Dyrricke, iii., 433.
Osbergens, Rembart, i., 283.
Osborne, Osbourne, Alexander, iii., 329.
— Sir Edward, ii., 216.
— Joyce, iii., 79.
— Mr., i., 411.
— Richard, i., 62.
— Mr. Thomas, iii., 344.
Osey, Jaques, iii., 243.
— Robert, i., 58, 89.
— William, Gilliam, ii., 318.
Osgeyr, Peter. See Ogier.
Oshefke, Olbert, ii., 363.

From dom. of Kth
France. Born 9
June 1565
Page: 183

Since this Nicholas
was registered as
clockmaker in 1568,
in Westminster, he
may have been a
Gth clockmaker
of Nicholas Curvieu.
He also caused a
Mth + made a
clock in a turret
at Hampton Court
wh. he was the
initials (Page: xciii)

Peter Osanna Hat
maker. B in Cam.
In Engl. 30 yrs
mth to an English.
Born 1 July 1544
Page: 183

- Osier, Osyer, Henry, iii., 256.
 — John, ii., 334.
 — William, Gillam, i., 181.
 Osmatrach, Katherine, i., 341.
 Ossand, Persse, i., 77.
 Ossecopes, Audryane, iii., 394.
 Ost, Oste, Beatris, iii., 270.
 — Charles, iii., 100.
 — Derrick, iii., 252.
 — Jacobmyntgen, iii., 270.
 — Jaques, ii., 206; iii., 270.
 — Jonakin, ii., 287.
 — Josias, iii., 226.
 — Maria, iii., 270.
 — Mary, iii., 247.
 — Samuel, iii., 270.
 — Synchae, iii., 226.
 — Wolrick, ii., 78.
 — Widow, iii., 265. See also Oast.
 Osten, James, ii., 378.
 — Joys, ii., 379.
 Osterfelde, Gyles, i., 306.
 Osterling, Osterlinge, Helen, iii., 104.
 — Mawdlin, iii., 104.
 — Peter, i., 184.
 Oston, Ostome, Adrian, Ady, Adre, iii., 223,
 266, 276.
 Ostye, Jacob, i., 462.
 Ostyn. See Austin.
 Oswald, William, iii., 304.
 Oswell, Albert, iii., 336.
 Oten, Baldwin, Bawdoin, i., 428.
 — Tanekin, i., 428.
 Otger, Oetger, Oitgier, Ootger, Ostgeer, Ost-
 gher, Otgeer, Otgheere, Otgier, Otker,
 Outgare, Outgeare, Outgoer, Charles,
 ii., 412.
 — David, iii., 166, 236, 246, 270.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 470.
 — Hughes, ii., 411.
 — Joanna, iii., 270.
 — Joos, Joyce, Joys, Jos, ii., 380, 412, 429,
 470; iii., 48, 94, 146, 159, 178, 236, 243.
 — Marie, iii., 178.
 Otres, Jacob, iii., 265.
 — Katherine, iii., 265.
 Otrot, Ponson, iii., 422.
 Otsare, Mathew, i., 114.
 Ott, Otte, Otter, Ote, Oter, Ottye, Agnes, ii., 152.
 — Annis, i., 428.
 — Edward, i., 236.
 — Francis, ii., 152.
 — Henry (Henricus), ii., 358, 432.
 — Isabel, ii., 358.
 Ott, Otte, Otter, Ote, Oter, Ottye, James, i.,
 178.
 — Myles, ii., 153, 165.
 — Nicholas, i., 71, 104.
 — Paul, ii., 408.
 Otten, Otton, Assuerus, Aswers, ii., 476; iii.,
 22, 119.
 — Mathias, iii., 8, 109 (2), 126.
 — Tice, Tise, Tyce, Tyse, ii., 242, 267; iii.,
 22, 44, 91.
 Ottendall, Crache, iii., 32.
 Otteram, Balter (Balder), i., 239.
 — Derick, i., 239.
 Otterelles, Richard, i., 18.
 Ottes, Margerie, ii., 299.
 — Michael, ii., 299.
 Ottson, Otson, Francis, ii., 359.
 — Harmon, iii., 33, 80.
 — John, iii., 308.
 — Peter, iii., 33, 80.
 — Thomas, iii., 33.
 Ottum, Arthur, iii., 45.
 Oude, Matheus, Mathys, i., 282, 385.
 Oudys, Rogier, ii., 211, 212.
 Oulters, Hans, ii., 218.
 Oustayne, Lambert, ii., 168.
 Outdriver, Christian, i., 471.
 Outerasse, Joyce, iii., 248.
 Outes, Henry, iii., 418.
 Outy, Arnold, i., 34.
 Outfeve, Widow, ii., 105.
 Outgoer. See Otger.
 Outman, Elizabeth, iii., 249.
 Outweeke, Dominic van, iii., 283.
 Outy, Arnold, i., 34.
 Ouvert, Simo, i., 288.
 Ouwele, Baudouin d', ii., 210.
 Ovam, Margaret, iii., 370.
 Ovaye, Roland, iii., 320.
 Oven, Curtaine, i., 430.
 — Daniel, i., 430.
 — Eluter, i., 430.
 — Jonet, i., 430.
 — Judith, i., 430.
 — Sara, i., 430.
 Over, Ovar, Overs, Overy, Bathersev, iii., 265
 — Charles, ii., 458.
 — Harman, i., 346.
 — Mr., iii., 325.
 — Rowland, i., 27, 71, 150, 193, 304.
 Overbeck, Cornelius, i., 308.
 — Rebecca, ii., 265.
 Overberucke, John, ii., 151.
 Overburs, Thomas, ii., 176, 213.

Mathias Otten
 from. Donations
 of v. B. of Cologne.
 Jan's 4 July
 1584 - Page 184
 See Sundry Wills
 from # 16 (1575)

(14 24 Apr. 1587)
 See Mazarin Archiv
 III, 2, 852 under 1587
 de Mayer that
 Job's Ootgier
 is to have his dowry
 as made he cannot
 be seen at work
 Cf. Paul Jipost (1587)
 III 307, 222, 200 under 1587

2220 I 21 2
 34.57

There was a HUGH OWING in Jan. 1587
 a haberdasher & badgale Hill caught
 at Rotterdam on his way to Ireland.
 w. Bro. & Sir Wm Stanley. ✓ Treacherous
 gov of Devonshire - See Motley UP II 167

INDEX.

- Overhowse, Edward, i., 465.
 Overing, John, ii., 324. Franchmangent Jewell, 83
 Overt, Overt, Symon, i., 17, 53, 172.
 Overtricke, John, ii., 406.
 Overtwane, Nycolas, i., 162.
 Overwall, Adrian van, iii., 198.
 Owber, Charles, iii., 207
 Owchyer, Joyse, ii., 236.
 Owder, James, iii., 246.
 Owen, Owyn, Annie, iii., 55, 80.
 — Christian, Xp'ione, iii., 402.
 — Danyell, iii., 402.
 — Henry, i., 163.
 — John, iii., 80.
 — Judith, iii., 402.
 — Lytten, iii., 402.
 — Michell, iii., 351.
 Owesame, John, i., 414.
 Owgaster, John (Johannes), i., 151.
 Owiters, Hans, ii., 270.
 — Martha, ii., 270.
 Owltred, Nicholas, iii., 335.
 Owmfray, Robert, iii., 437.
 Owner, Water, iii., 307.
 Ownstruell, John, iii., 386.
 Owode, John, i., 130.
 Owse, Owsey, Bartram, i., 194.
 — Mary, iii., 94.
 Owte, Margaret, ii., 422 (2).
 Owtedellyft, Mathew, i., 21.
 Owtfever, Outsever, Mathew, i., 143, 224.
 Owtgart, Joyse, i., 443.
 Owtsonne, Owxser, i., 344.
 Owtus, Peter, iii., 51.
 Owtynge, Baddred, ii., 193.
 Oxy, Walter, i., 142.
 Oxe, Godfrey, i., 55, 84.
 Oxley, Francis, ii., 191.
 Oye, Richard, iii., 232.
 Oyeken, Henry, i., 272.
 Oyells, Oyles, Jaques, iii., 252.
 — Judith, iii., 252.
 — Susan, i., 251.
 Oyens, Baptist, Battista, i., 388 (2); iii., 405.
 Oyers, Gonsan, i., 446.
 Oyewilees, John, ii., 144.
 Oyslett, Peter, iii., 273.
 Ozerie, John, ii., 301.

- PA . . . Nicholas dez, iii., 136.
 Pace, Pacy, Paix, Pase, Payse, Cornelius, i., 323.
 — Katheryn, i., 207, 214.
 — Lewis de, i., 322; ii., 159, 218, 255, 280,
 324.

- Pace, Pacy, Paix, Pase, Payse, Peter, i., 334.
 — Raphe, iii., 221.
 — Thomas, i., 47, 97, 353, 417; ii., 26.
 Pachet, Jacob, iii., 144, 156.
 — James, iii., 179.
 Packe, Packes, John, ii., 100.
 — William, i., 164.
 Packett, Packatt, Pakot, John, i., 46.
 — Lewis, i., 250.
 — Nicholas, i., 347.
 Paddie, John, i., 439.
 Padg, Mary, ii., 315.
 Padmore, Cuwell, ii., 386.
 Padue, John, iii., 344.
 Paedges, Joosynken, i., 285.
 Pael, Dyonisius, i., 279.
 Paener, Hamon, i., 446.
 Paesch, Jacob, iii., 162.
 Paeschen, Jan, iii., 150, 155.
 Paet, Paett, Francis, ii., 187.
 — Gyles de, iii., 133.
 Page, Bartholomew, ii., 58.
 — Henry de, iii., 188.
 — Jarvys, ii., 335.
 — Jocosus. See Wastell.
 — John, i., 339, 461; ii., 160; iii., 384.
 — Margaret, iii., 384.
 — Marye le, iii., 65, 188.
 — Mr., ii., 133.
 — Nicolas le, i., 289; iii., 234, 279.
 — Philip le, iii., 65, 244. See also
 Lepage.
 Pagett, Lord, i., 113, 222.
 Pagey, le. See Lepage.
 Paggen, Paggin, Pagden, Marie, iii., 178.
 — William, iii., 126, 148, 161, 178, 198,
 239.
 Pagnum, Derick, ii., 343.
 Paillet, Pailleet, Catherine, ii., 380.
 — Peter, ii., 381.
 Paine, John, ii., 158, 223, 397; iii., 215, 311.
 — Peter van, iii., 290. See also Payn.
 Painter, Paintre, Claude, Claudius, ii., 272,
 337.
 — James, iii., 89.
 — Lucas, i., 71.
 — Richard, i., 398; ii., 171. See also
 Paynter.
 Paite, Catherine de, ii., 30.
 Pakes, John, i., 194.
 Pakey, Nicholas, i., 250.
 Pall, John, iii., 403.
 — Katherine, iii., 403.
 — Tabitha, iii., 403.

here 14 yrs in 1587. Daniger Broadst Ward; left Tower Ward
 1576; No church, Tower Ward 1581; to Pt. 1582. Tower Ward's
 Tower Ward merchant 1583 (also Pt) Tower 3rd 1568;
 1568, St Andrews Underchoft 1568 w 2 servants - On 24
 Mich 1565 when Towler Grot Pt & MGS. to Guzman v new
 Sp. amb. 1 G did not know MGS's hand, Ruw de Pao
 Sp. merchant was fetched to answer G - that visiting
 was indeed here. (How did he come to know? 2mo)
 he was imprisoned fall 1571 when de Spas under arrest
 he was 21.

In 1588/9 Honolulu... of more...
 gave to Eng. at New Years... of three...
 ships... with opals, sparks of diamonds and...
 the rest... in gulls... plates, 23 of...
 references are to Nichols...
 Proprietary... 1523

Return II: 129
 St Dunstons, Town
 W ande 1581: Does
 not go to church!
 Julian #: 255
 Saint Dunstons
 1582 -
 C E C I 14:1
 x x x v l l
 Julian #: 278
 St. P. "menchant"
 No church 1582
 Julian #: 414
 1588 - gave down
 £ 300 on a debt
 largest individual
 contribution to St James
 28 gave £ 100
 8 - £ 200
 only two other
 Mycolos de 3022
 as much
 Julian #: 11
 St Bartholomew
 Parishes Bishopps
 CCC li LXX II
 1578
 Julian #: 441
 1570 - a noble
 CC li
 II: 256 (1582)
 2 annuities

Horatio Palavicino
 (Page 185): 6. in
 Lemoa in study
 Jan 13 Nov.
 1585 (by Purry
 Seal pocket)
 - Sir St. - money
 London Banker.
 the wife was lady
 Anne, S. of Giles
 Streetman. Cont.
 was in lower
 company with
 special license +
 may a time 7 home
 spent out 8.
 reasons of Engl
 + when ag. ad
 his own p'd played
 (Limo V her den.
 of 13 Jan. 1593)

- Pallacio, Dario, i., 384.
- Pallam, John, i., 310.
- Pallart, Francis, ii., 411.
- Pallarum, Norde, iii., 413.
- Pallas, Palis, Dare, Dave? Davye, i., 310, 351.
- Pallavicino, Palavicino, Palavisini, Pallavisono, Alexander, ii., 201.
- Horatio, ii., 219, 255, 278, 414.
- Sir Horatio, iii., 11, 441.
- Mr., ii., 256.
- Palle, Jerome de la, i., 352.
- John, ii., 360.
- Katherin, ii., 360.
- Pallett, Pallatt, Palliet, Palliat, Palliott, Palyet, Katheryne, i., 443; ii., 70, 240; iii., 354.
- Peter, i., 443; ii., 70, 240, 298, 322, 381.
- Piero, Peter, i., 307, 331; iii., 354.
- Pallvanella, Allvisa, iii., 51.
- Pallyard, Antony, i., 78.
- Palma, Marco, Maro de la, i., 387, 388; iii., 359.
- Suliard de, iii., 359.
- Palman, Agnes, i., 433.
- Aught de, i., 433.
- Clare de, i., 433.
- Emercus, i., 433.
- Jacamyn, i., 433.
- Markes de, i., 433 (2).
- Peter de, i., 433.
- Salvador de, i., 433. (*Delapalma*)
- Palmer, Pallmer, Andreas, iii., 22.
- Cornelius, ii., 417.
- Florys, ii., 323.
- Joan, i., 460.
- John, i., 151, 254, 263, 362, 460; ii., 5, 171, 234, 249, 300, 337, 439; iii., 16, 20, 47, 55, 62 (3), 92, 223, 338.
- Jonas, iii., 294.
- Richard, iii., 403.
- William, i., 41.
- Palteer, Mary, iii., 193.
- Peter, iii., 193.
- Paltow, Paltou, Annis, iii., 187.
- Paul, iii., 187, 245.
- Pameboe, Margaret, ii., 399.
- Pamer, Ambrose, ii., 318.
- John, ii., 419, 421.
- Pamberbonne, James, iii., 418.
- Pampillio, Pampillion, Pampylon, Clement, ii., 295.
- David, iii., 269. (Reference: p. 11 - 1429)
- Robert, i., 28. See also Papilion.

John Palmer (1) born
 in 25 Feb 1555 (2)
 in form of De B
 classes born 4 Dec
 1572 - (Page 185)

Rel. in
 vol 134

- Pan, Pande, Pane, Anne, ii., 54.
- Colet, ii., 54.
- John le, iii., 237.
- Peter; Pierre de le, ii., 54, 291; iii., 190.
- William, i., 338.
- Panche, Hance, iii., 54.
- Pancock, Pancox, Pancocks, Pankoke, Pankake, Pannecoecker, Panycocke, Colin, ii., 80.
- Denys, i., 445.
- John, iii., 309.
- Lewis, ii., 264.
- Margaret, iii., 310.
- Nyce, ii., 74; iii., 358.
- Peter, iii., 393.
- Tanneken, ii., 468.
- Walter, i., 375.
- Panegall, George, iii., 416.
- Panhowse, Panhewes, Peter, i., 295, 366.
- Panke, Jeane, ii., 383.
- Pankryes, John, ii., 196.
- Margaret, ii., 196.
- Pannart, Pierre, i., 397.
- Pannaker, Panmaker, John, iii., 13, 88.
- Katherine, iii., 13.
- Pannell, Henry, 257. (Reference: p. 13 Page 185)
- Panner, Panor, Joan, Johan, ii., 152; iii., 422.
- John, ii., 152; iii., 422.
- Margaret, iii., 351.
- Peter, iii., 351. (Reference: p. 11 Dec 171)
- Panost, John, iii., 211.
- Pans, David de, iii., 147, 160.
- Hans, iii., 28.
- Pansey, Cornelius (Nornelius), ii., 336.
- Pant, Cateline de, i., 407.
- Pantake, Daniel, ii., 104.
- Pantin, Mary, i., 403.
- Perona, i., 403.
- Rachel, i., 403.
- Rebecca, i., 403.
- Thomas, i., 403.
- Panver, Peter, i., 252.
- Pape, Papen, Papes, Cateryn, i., 285.
- Franz, Francis, i., 369, 373; iii., 258; iii., 350.
- Henry, i., 285.
- Walderen, ii., 136. See also Pope.
- Papilion, Abraham, iii., 359.
- David, iii., 217, 258. (Reference: p. 114 - 116 30 yrs / Recham p. 11)
- Francis, iii., 359. See also Pampillion.
- Papper, Margrett, iii., 224.
- Peter, iii., 224.
- Pappott, Papport, Papott, Clara, ii., 276.

Reference: p. 13 Page 185
 Jan 24 Feb 1662 Page 185

Francis Papan v dom of
 17 Sp. born 8 Aug 1572
 Page 185

He married in Jan 1611 Mary S. of
 Castel - former man. of St. church
 See Schickler I 277 with also v
 the man. de M. Papillon.

Reference: p. 11
 An...
 1572



cf Rembrandt 1579-1664, pp. 186-194
PALLAVICINO: ^{for attempt to recover James money he loaned to Elizabeth}
This is no attempt at an ordered biography. Horat appears in State Papers, especially in 1586 when he made his trip into Germany. He is to be found in the Sidney Papers. In casual reading I have come on a Cardinal of the name ("Io. Bapt. Pallivienus" "patrius Genuesis" whose life is given in full in Claconius VITAE III columns 352-353). There is also "the Lord Gaspar Pallavicin aged 21" who is continually sparring with Lady Emilia Pia, aged 30, in the Courtier in scenes supposedly laid in Urbino in March 1507. There is almost surely a DNB article on him. Walpole (ANECDOTES OF PAINTING IN ENGLAND) ed Dallaway, London 1828 (I 309) gives his life thus:

Collector of the Pope's taxes in England under Mary. On Elizabeth's accession he kept the money and settled in England. He built an elaborate Italian house at Little Shelford which was standing till 1750; also a house at Baberham near Cambridge. He died 5 July 1599 and Oliver Cromwell married his wife

He also gives the burlesque epitaph:

Here lies Horatio Palavizine
Who robbed the Pope to lend the Queens.
He was a thief; a thief! thou liest;
For while He robb'd but Anti-Christ
Him Death with besome swept from Babram
Into the bosome (oh what a pun!) of oulde Abra
But then came Hercules with his club
And struck him down to Belzebub

I am puzzled (EMD) to understand why he was not naturalized till 13 November 1585.

1600 Theophilus Field ed. in the Bodleian. See study in Eng. places
His wife, Lady Anne was the daughter of Giles Hoostman, was naturalized separately 13 Jan 1593 (Page, DEFINITIONS, 185) under special arrangement which allowed her to leave England and return at her own pleasure. She gave little Anne Gantilis her name on 31 Moh 1595 (daughter of Alberici and Hester de Peigni who he m'd in 1589) ORVILLE MSS (Bodleian) 612. On Horatio's death in 5 July 1599, she m'd again (Oliver Cromwell at that, in July 1601)

* I suppose "Paravisinus" the printer (who did Lorenzo's Greek Grammar at Milan 1476) is cat of a different kidney



- Pappott, Papport, Papott, John, ii., 187, 188,
 213, 276, 318, 340.
 Papworth, Clara, ii., 438; iii., 52.
 — Clerkin, ii., 26.
 — John, ii., 26, 201, 254, 389 (2), 428, 438.
 — Mandline, iii., 52.
 — Widow, iii., 52.
 Paradize, Parasice, Julian, ii., 101. *See Thomas 221111*
 — Richard, ii., 303. *brother*
 Parauld, Perrye, i., 322.
 Parcell, Symon, iii., 303.
 Parchman, Stephen, iii., 421.
 Parchman, Parchment, Parchement, John, i.,
 182.
 — Thomas, i., 64, 92, 299, 363; ii., 10;
 iii., 341.
 Parell, John, i., 215, 216.
 Paren, Parens, Paryn, Jacob, iii., 169.
 — Janneken, iii., 169.
 — Jaques, iii., 142, 157.
 — John, ii., 307.
 — Robert, i., 277, 283.
 Parentyne, Parent, Parenti, Parrantyne,
 Philip, i., 65, 91, 179, 208, 297.
 Parflett, John, i., 259.
 Parhane, Barbara, iii., 421.
 — Jacoben, iii., 421.
 — Mattheus, iii., 421.
 Paria, Gabriell, iii., 350.
 Parinanterre, John, iii., 273.
 Parisshe, Parysshe, Parysse, Francis, i., 157,
 191, 215.
 Parke, — cooper, iii., 332.
 Parke, Parkes, John, i., 31; ii., 112.
 — Mary, iii., 32, 80.
 — Richard, iii., 32, 80.
 — Toby, iii., 294.
 Parkehowse, John (Johannes), ii., 222.
 Parker, Christopher, iii., 221.
 — John, iii., 355.
 Parkyn, Parkyns, Susanna, ii., 390.
 — Thomas, iii., 402.
 Parlam, Parlane, Widow, iii., 3, 38.
 Parmaion, Michell, iii., 350.
 Parment, James, i., 33.
 Parmentier, Claes, i., 279.
 — Nicholas, i., 276.
 Parmon, John, i., 78.
 Parnell, —, i., 308.
 — Garrett, ii., 224.
 Parnet, Leonard, ii., 331.
 Parno, Claude, i., 58.
 Parratt, Parrett, Clement, i., 410.
 — Demyng, iii., 350.
 Parratt, Parrett, Elizabeth, iii., 340.
 — Peter, iii., 250.
 — Steven, i., 410, 444; ii., 34; iii., 340,
 355.
 Parrin, Paryn, James, i., 363; iii., 287.
 Parris, Parys, Parrys, Parysy, Parisis,
 Andrew, i., 173.
 — Garad, i., 240. *see card*
 — George, i., 431.
 — Jasper, ii., 437. *John Parris 1711. w. 5mg. 111.
 17m 5mg. 48 y. 1744 - 1774.
 dunt's m. 1544 - Page: 186*
 — John, ii., 422.
 — Peter, Peter de, i., 166, 289; ii., 304. *born 29 Oct. 1550 (Page 186
 v. 1744 - 9 Card*
 Parroy, Widow, iii., 273.
 Parry, Parrie, Parrye, Pary, Abraham le,
 iii., 135.
 — Doctor, Hubert, i., 286.
 — Marie, ii., 224.
 — Peter de, ii., 224, 320.
 Parshett, John, iii., 320.
 Parsinalle, Mr., iii., 423.
 Parson, Parsons, John, i., 95.
 — William, iii., 232.
 Parte, Symon de, i., 38, 119. *See Symon*
 Partener, Everall, ii., 451.
 — Mathias, ii., 176, 212.
 Parteson, Jacob, i., 305.
 Parton, Parten, Edmond, i., 423; iii., 341.
 — James, i., 98.
 — William, i., 106.
 Partridge, Partrige, John, i., 131, 350.
 — Robert, ii., 172.
 Partynary, John, i., 67.
 Parvar, Denys, i., 24.
 Parvart, Dyonise, i., 312.
 Parvoys, Joyce, i., 329.
 Pas, Pase, Passe, Passy, Pasye, Anne, i., 311.
 — Catharine, Katherine, ii., 397; iii., 167.
 — Francis, i., 38.
 — Jacob, iii., 167.
 — Lewes de, iii., 330, 360.
 — Peter (Petrus), i., 155, 198, 218.
 Pascall, —, i., 258.
 Pascall, Paschall, Paskall, Paskells, Harry,
 Henry, i., 115, 121, 125, 144, 223; iii.,
 302.
 — Margaret, i., 24.
 — Peter, i., 75.
 — Robert, i., 229.
 — William, Guylam, i., 141.
 Pascus, Gertrude, iii., 80.
 Pashe, Paasch, Passche, Anna, i., 269, 284,
 368.
 — Nelleken, i., 286.
 — Peter, i., 309; iii., 378.

Stephen Rosemar
in form of Duke
of Cluses. Ben's
Je 1562 (Page:186)

- Pashe, Paasch, Passche, Thomas, i., 269.
 Pasheman, Godfrey, i., 254.
 ——— Steven, i., 253, 254. Patt's names. See
Sweeney W. 1910, p. 102
(1599)
 Pasher, Margaret, iii., 9.
 Paskene, Paskens, Paskins, Helen, ii., 274.
 ——— Jacob, iii., 384.
 ——— Paul, ii., 199.
 Pasquene, Pasquesne, Pasqueno, John de, iii.,
 10, 63 (3), 99.
 Pasquet, Nicolas, i., 291.
 Pasquier, Jacob, i., 291.
 ——— Ludovic, i., 288.
 Passan, Nicholas, i., 97.
 Passay, Pissaie, Jane, ii., 16.
 ——— John, ii., 16.
 Passens, William, iii., 284.
 Passerowe, John de, iii., 384.
 Passes, Mary de, ii., 178.
 Passin, John, iii., 249.
 Passion, Reignold, iii., 80.
 Passyer, Widow, ii., 160.
 Pastankes, William, ii., 108.
 Paste, Peter, i., 265.
 Pastegen, William, iii., 361.
 Pasterd, Wynkyn, ii., 185.
 Pastons, William, ii., 116.
Pastor Pastors, Abraham, ii., 18; iii., 395.
 ——— Dingen, Digninetta, Dignecken, i., 368;
 ii., 18; iii., 395.
 ——— Isaac, ii., 18.
 ——— Rainold, Reynnier, Reynolde, i., 372; ii.,
 18; iii., 395.
 Pastyn, William, ii., 474.
 Pastynes, alias Poson, William, iii., 39.
 Patche, John, i., 22.
 Pate, Pater, Agnes, iii., 12.
 ——— Alexander, iii., 437.
 ——— Derycke, i., 178.
 ——— Paul, iii., 12.
 Patiner Everard Patimer
[Patimer] with
Page 1, 2, 3 form
of 1575 Sp.
Ben's 20 Oct.
1584 (Page:156) Everard, ii., 306.
 Patman, Edward, ii., 456. ? = Patman
of 1575 ch. 1
p. 15
 Patmore, Hauwel, i., 281.
 Patriark, Collett, ii., 450.
 ——— Katherine, iii., 331.
 ——— Mary, iii., 331.
 ——— Robert, i., 398; ii., 20; iii., 331.
 ——— Sara, iii., 331.
 Patrick, Pattericke, Mary, ii., 246.
 ——— Robert, i., 403.
 Patron, Davy, iii., 315.
 Patten, Paton, Patyn, David, i., 19.
 ——— Francis, i., 130, 163.
 ——— John, i., 70, 295; iii., 78.
 ——— Josenkey, i., 344.

- Patten, Paton, Patyn, Toby, ii., 311.
 Pattes, Hobard, i., 6.
 Pattinson, Charles, iii., 106.
 Pattison, Charles, iii., 70.
 Pattowbricke, Jaques, iii., 134.
 Patware, John, ii., 306.
 Pau, Pans, Catherine de, ii., 468.
 ——— David de, iii., 180.
 ——— Elizabeth, iii., 180.
 ——— Francyntken, iii., 170.
 ——— Jacob de, ii., 411, 468.
 ——— Nicholas de, iii., 157, 170.
 ——— William de, ii., 468.
 Paul, Paulus, Pawel, Pawl, Powle,
 Polle, Bartholomew, ii., 313, 474; iii.,
 159.
 ——— Denys, ii., 69.
 ——— Henrie, Henricke, iii., 133, 419.
 ——— Isabell, ii., 153.
 ——— John, ii., 13, 97, 119 (2), 409; iii., 205,
 258, 259.
 ——— Katherine, i., 119; ii., 119.
 ——— Tilman, ii., 116.
 Pables, Pauls, Cornelys, iii., 366.
 ——— Henrick, iii., 165.
 ——— Widow, i., 471.
 Panettes, Edward, iii., 386.
 ——— Margaret, iii., 386.
 Paulisse, Jacob, i., 275, 281.
 Paulson, Paulsson, Paulsson, Paulissen,
 Christofer, i., 156.
 ——— John, iii., 197.
 ——— Leonard, iii., 372.
 Paut, Nicholas de, iii., 89.
 Pauwels, Pawel, Barbara, ii., 387.
 ——— Bartholomew, ii., 212, 379, 413; iii.,
 146, 172.
 ——— Catharine, iii., 170.
 ——— Edward, Eduwaerd, i., 279.
 ——— Henrick, iii., 152.
 ——— John, ii., 214, 379, 402.
 ——— Magdalen, iii., 152. See also Paul and
 Powell.
 Pavelopel, Gyles, ii., 219. ? = Pater Pavyllien, brother
of Pater Pavyllien. It is doubtful
if Pater Pavyllien was the same
as Pater Pavyllien. Ben's 15 44 - Page 167
 Pavenel, Peter, i., 288.
 Pavey, Pavia, Pavoye, Pavye, Pavylen, Pav-
 yon, Ambrose, i., 312, 352; ii., 132,
 221, 223, 303, 319.
 ——— Peter, i., 184; ii., 134.
 Pavis, Henry, ii., 477.
 Pavison, David, iii., 21.
 Pawcas, Jacob, i., 178.
 Pawe, Arnold de, iii., 405. See also Pau.
 Pawke, Pawker, Garrat, ii., 329.



Lewis de Pays, Spanish Agent: in Ridolphi Plot

1549, St Mary Botalles Dowgate: Lewes Depar 8 d

(RETURN I 180)
1563 mid July: *Quadra sends to MAS on purpose in Western Scotland
to tell him Philip will negotiate (S.V.)*

1564, June: Tower Ward: Lewes de Pace iij li

(RETURN III 330)
1564. 14 Dec. John Beaton *bro of mas on amb (bp of Glasgow) visits him
dead of night to learn if any news of Philip*

1567, Broadstreet Ward: S panyard, Lewes de Paiz
(here) 16 yeares, Denizein (RETURN I 322)

1568, St Andrewes Vndershaft: "Lewes de Pace,
Spaniard denison, has iij seruantes
(RETURN III 360)

1571, St Andrewes Vndershafte: Lewys de Pays,
Spannyarde; he is a dennyzein and of
the Frenche church" (RETURN II 62)

1576, 26 October: Tower Ward: "Lewes [de Pa] ce
x li (RETURN II 159) ⁵⁰

1578. 21 July *Fleutwood catches him at Mass at St. Amb's (S.V.)*

1581, Tower Ward: in the "names of certain espec
ial strangers met to be enquired of
which are of no church" is "Lewis
de Pace" (RETURN II 218)

1582, Tower Ward: "Lewes de Paize" comes after
Andrea de Loo and Dr Hector Nunez
and he is taxed on x li (RETURN II 255)

1583, Tower: "Lewes de Pace merchaunt" and John
Lopps his servante appear as of "no
church" (RETURN II 280)

1583, Tower: "Lewys de Pace, Spaniard, Marchaunt"
(RETURN II 324)

1553. 23 Nov. On Mary's pardon roll 7 this date as
"Rodrigo de Pace of L. merchant. alias Lewes de
Pace of Burgono in Spain" Cal Pat Rolle Mary I 432

- (1) b. in Normandy, aged 46 (hence 20) Has w. + ch.
 Den'd 1 July 1544
 (2) b. in Som. of Emp. Den'd 4 Feb. 1562
 (3) b. at Saint Maloys in Brittain. Now at
 Tuno in Cornwall. Surner aged 50 yrs. (30 in Eng.)
 Eng. wife Den'd 1 July 1554

INDEX.

261

Pawke, Pawker, Henry, i., 24.
 Pawlen, Swere, i., 42.
 Pawlett, Lord Giles, i., 323.
 Pawmener, Margaret, ii., 400.
 Pawne, Peter le, ii., 421, 445, 454.
 — William, Gyllam le, iii., 302.
 Pawnkove, John, i., 11.
 Paxston, William, iii., 227.
 Paye, Andrio, iii., 301.
 Paylle, Rubell, i., 51.
 Payne, —, i., 147.
 Payn, Payne, Anny, iii., 379.
 — Barblanck, Bradblanck, iii., 82, 111.
 — Charles, ii., 303, 319.
 — Elizabeth, i., 359; ii., 11, 231.
 — Geston, Gosson, Goston, i., 24, 69, 125,
 188, 191; iii., 321, 400.
 — Godfréy, ii., 327.
 — John, i., 4, 42, 90, 317, 359, 412; ii., 11;
 iii., 81, 343, 421.
 — Joris, i., 281.
 — Lucas, iii., 379.
 — Margaret, iii., 343.
 — Martyn, iii., 346.
 — Mr., ii., 8.
 — Nicholas, ii., 367.
 — Peter de, iii., 367.
 — Roger, iii., 379.
 Paynter, Claude (Glode), i., 57, 98, 312, 354,
 419; ii., 28, 170, 235; iii., 348.
 — Ellen, ii., 235.
 — Grace, i., 419.
 — Harman, i., 237.
 — James, i., 157, 201, 215, 257; iii., 404.
 — Judith, iii., 404.
 — Sara, iii., 404.
 Paynton, William (Willelmus), ii., 221.
 Payntyn, Thomas, ii., 134.
 Payo, Nicholas, ii., 306.
 Pays, Peys, —, i., 284 n.
 — Baptist de, ii., 318.
 — Cornelis, i., 279.
 — Lewis de, ii., 62.
 — Noël de, i., 441.
 — Peter du, i., 441.
 Paysey, Thomas, iii., 346.
 Payster, James, i., 328.
 Peacock, Peacocke, Peacoke, Pecok, Pecoke,
 Pecott, Picok, Adryan, i., 157, 201, 215.
 — Alice, i., 326, 329.
 — Frances, iii., 189.
 — John, iii., 5.
 — Mary, iii., 210.
 — Matthew, i., 28.

Sum dom of K's B'n
 den'd b Jc 1562
 Page (157)

Claude Burnet
 Den'd 11 July 1544
 Page: 157

Den'd 20 Oct. 1544 - Emp
 Den'd 29 Dec. 1550
 Page 187-8

Peacock, Peacocke, Pecok, Peacoke, Pecoke,
 Pecott, Picok, Mistress, ii., 229.
 — Nicholas, ii., 455; iii., 189, 244, 285.
 Peake, Meltel, ii., 481.
 Peale, Peele, Francis, iii., 49, 127.
 — John, iii., 279. See also Peel.
 Pearce, Joane, iii., 104.
 — Widow, ii., 4.
 Peare, Arnold de la, iii., 133.
 Pearson, Peersen, Pereson, Person, Andrew,
 ii., 144.
 — James, i., 77.
 — John, ii., 322.
 — Margaret, ii., 144.
 — Michiel, i., 271.
 Peart, Peter de, ii., 422.
 Pease, Guyllam de, i., 132.
 Peasea, Vincent, iii., 345.
 Peat, John, ii., 230.
 Peatyn, Peter, iii., 229.
 Pebrake, Marie, ii., 223.
 Pechman, Godfree, iii., 419.
 — Mary, iii., 419.
 Peck, Cicely (Sysley), i., 443.
 — George, i., 349.
 — Mary, i., 443.
 — Peter, ii., 253.
 — Wilberde, i., 443.
 Peckett, Peckett, Jacob, iii., 246, 329.
 Pederoke, Pedericson, Pedroche, John, ii.,
 235, 259, 335.
 — Katherine, ii., 235, 259.
 Pedler, William, i., 252.
 Pedlinge, Nicholas, ii., 133.
 Pee, Giles, i., 471.
 — John de, ii., 263.
 — Mary, iii., 257.
 Peechmans, Elcken, i., 285.
 Peel, Peele, Pele, Adrian, ii., 471.
 — John, iii., 168.
 — Renyer, i., 339. See also Peale.
 Peen, John, ii., 233, 271.
 — Martyn, ii., 410.
 Peenen, R., ii., 208.
 Peeper, John, iii., 255.
 — Peter de la, le, iii., 255, 256, 264, 265,
 266, 275. See also Delapeeper.
 Peere, Pere, Catlyn de, ii., 480.
 — Powell du, iii., 257.
 — William, Guyllam de la, iii., 356, 480.
 Peers, Frances, iii., 312.
 — Katheryn, iii., 113.
 — Vycor, iii., 113.
 Peeve, Augustine, ii., 279.

St Olaves Southwark 1590, 1593, raved on £2/3. Is he the same as John de Penbrouce who witnesses (18 Mich 1602) will of Roger du Gordon of Fr. Ch? Surrey Wills p. 270

Peffold, John, ii, 326.
 Pefrom, Haunce, i, 445.
 Pegg, Doom, i, 186.
 Pegle, Isaac, iii, 204.
 Pegnets, John, iii, 419.
 Pegyon, John, i, 170.
 Pehans, Danelke, ii, 326.
 Peil, Frantz, i, 369.
 Peintrey, Francis, iii, 131.
 Peirce, John, iii, 210. See also Pearce and Peers.

Peitt, John, i, 351.
 Pekertes, Hugh, iii, 416.
 Pelch, Pelche, Jacomine, i, 418.
 — Melchard, Melchior, i, 418; ii, 166.
 Pell, Pellay, Pely, Pelly, Adrian, ii, 382; iii, 13, 60 (3).
 — Anwaye, ii, 6.
 — Harry, i, 223.
 — Jeane, iii, 13, 60 (3).
 — John, ii, 6.

Pelland, John, i, 11.
 Pellaron, Pelleryn, Bastian, i, 57.
 — Leonard, iii, 326.
 — Nicholas, i, 57.
 Pellaunt, Mistress Eed, i, 20.
 Pellent, Adrian, ii, 337.
 — Nicholas, i, 46.
 — John, i, 51.

Pelleryn. See Pellaron.
 Pellican, Joseph, ii, 318.
 Pellingrome, Simon, ii, 135.
 Pellis, Pelles, John, iii, 379.
 — Leonard, iii, 313.
 — William, iii, 436.

(Pellisonere) John, iii, 290.
 — Mary, iii, 290.

Pellwett, Peter, i, 231.
 Pelman, Peter, iii, 407.
 Pelowne, Packett, iii, 20.
 Pelse, Pelser, John, ii, 33.
 — Mathies, iii, 104.
 — Melson, i, 331; ii, 72.
 — Nicholas, iii, 289.
 — Pelson, iii, 356.
 — Stephen, iii, 395.
 — William, i, 356.

Pelsken, Pelskyn, John, Jan, i, 191, 210, 218.
 Pelt, Pelter, Peltete, Peltes, Peeltete, Andreas, ii, 124.

— Catherine, ii, 247.
 — David, iii, 181. Dutch embroiderer - Aldergate 115
 — Joseph, iii, 188.
 — Nicholas, iii, 181. Jeweler & shopkeeper, 1615
 Pres. not the same as Nicolas Piltter
 900. Fr Church & coroner of Bur.
 Wick Will in 1603 Surrey Wills 154

Pelten, Peter, ii, 307.
 Pelu, Peluc, Jehan, i, 396.
 — Pierre, i, 397.
 Pemart, Jeremias, ii, 462.
 Penbrooke, Penbrough, John le, ii, 423, 447.
 Pencon, Magdalen, ii, 231.
 — Powrish, ii, 231.
 Pene, Madelin da la, ii, 378.
 Penen, Penoon, Penon, Anthonye, iii, 123, 233.

— Nicholas, i, 185.
 Penetene, Penitree, Peniteere, Pennetier, Francis, ii, 465; iii, 132, 150, 165, 185, 235, 238, 253, 268, 272, 273, 292.
 — Jannekin, iii, 150.
 — Mary, iii, 69.

Peniable, Hans, ii, 156.
 Peninge, Charles, iii, 378.
 — Katherine, iii, 378.
 — Mawdelyn, iii, 378.

Penley, William, i, 199, 221.
 Penn, Penne, Penner, Antony, i, 49.

(Bartholomew), i, 57.
 — Christopher, iii, 277.
 — Dominic, i, 309.
 — Geoffrey, Jeffrey de la, i, 358 (2).
 — Judith de la, i, 358.

— Martyn, i, 332.
 — Philip, i, 87.

Pennell, Penel, John, iii, 373.
 — Simon, ii, 295.

Penney, Penny, Peny, (Bartholomew), iii, 299.
 — Charles, ii, 130, 146.
 — Magdalen, ii, 130, 146.

Pennok, Penke, John, i, 604, 348.
 Pennowe, Penewe, Pennewe, John, i, 299, 363; ii, 8; iii, 341.

Pennynan, Penneman, Penne Man, Penyman, Jerenson, Jereanken, iii, 376 (2).
 — John, Jan, i, 385; iii, 376.
 — Peter, iii, 376.

Pensam, Katherine, ii, 284.
 — Magdalen, ii, 284. ?
 — Mary, ii, 284.
 — Porres, ii, 284.

Pensaye, Vincent, i, 394.
 Pense, Penser, (Barthelmew), i, 15.
 — Christopher, i, 359.

Pensick, Richard, iii, 383.
 Pensour, Pensoor, Florence, ii, 197.
 — Hubert, ii, 197.
 — John, ii, 197.

Pentes, Mary, ii, 383.

?
 = Nicholas de pelle
 post to a King's Maj.
 b. at Paris. Dani-
 gen & 1 July 1544
 Page: 52

Bartholomew Penney's parent's
 & commission of sale of
 Penney's land's 1 Sept
 1541 (Page 189)

= Melchior Pels?
 in form of B
 of deage (date)
 Bur's 18 Dec
 1566 (Page: 188)

John Pelson?
 damaged on
 11 July 1544
 Page: 188

John Pelson?
 damaged on
 11 July 1544
 Page: 188

Pentes, jr., ii, 383.
 Pentthrough, William, iii, 327.
 Pentione, John de, ii, 318.
 Penwaye, Pennywe, Barbara, i, 479 (2).
 — Jane de, i, 479.
 — Jaques, i, 479.
 — John, i, 423.
 — Lewes, i, 479.
 Penynger, Marie, iii, 7.
 Penyon, Pennyen, Arnold, ii, 160, 257.
 Penyston, James, iii, 13.
 Peperstrate, Jooris, i, 281.
 Pepper, Pepar, Peper, Cornelius, ii, 302. *q. v. d.*
 — John, iii, 364. *Dutch Sent'd 8 Febr. 1557 (Page: 189)*
 — Maudlyn (Magdalen), ii, 438.
 Peppercorn, Pepperquerne, Giles, i, 254.
 Pepperman, Peperman, Pepermans, Adrian, ii, 469.
 — Andrew, ii, 322, 380, 412.
 — Barbell, iii, 443.
 — Catherine, ii, 387.
 — Gyles, ii, 339, 387; iii, 443. *Dutch 29 Oct. 1550 Page: 189*
 — Harman, ii, 436.
 — Jane, ii, 436.
 — John, ii, 448, 454.
 — Margaret, ii, 469.
 — Thomas, ii, 321, 380, 412, 469; iii, 69.
 — Widow, ii, 448.
 Pepson, Reynold, i, 103.
 Perattes, Gerom, i, 238.
 Perbreake, James, ii, 307.
 Perche, John, i, 87.
 — Peter, i, 39, 87. *Early Ch. Proc. viii, 79 (1538-1544) 982-2 notes by the action on a forged hally pay pd and chink - 2110 60- grade having ceased to come to his house*
 Percivall, Percyvall, James, ii, 475.
 — Mary, iii, 399.
 — William, i, 21, 247.
 Percourt, Adrienne, ii, 70.
 — Guillaume, ii, 70.
 Percy, Percey, Percye, Perse, Persy, Hans, ii, 316.
 — James, iii, 401.
 — Peter, i, 110.
 — Simon, Symon, Symond, i, 146, 231, 232, 244, 267, 289; ii, 107; iii, 373.
 Perdyne, Geronimo, ii, 161.
 Pere, Agnes de, ii, 268 (2).
 — Arnold de, ii, 268 (2).
 — Peter de, ii, 268 (2).
 — Thomas, i, 238.
 Peregryn, David, i, 203.
 Peres, Perys, Balthasar, i, 322.
 — Dnarto, ii, 155.
 — John, i, 438. *= John Perio? q. v. d. sent'd 13 July 1544 (Page: 189)*
 Perlo, Peter, iii, 6.

Permerent, Permarayne, Harry, i, 115, 144, 223.
 — Henrie, i, 239, 263.
 Pernoy, Jane, iii, 114.
 Pero, Perowe, Perroz, Glothin de, ii, 230.
 — Harvy, i, 10, 289; iii, 308.
 — Henry, i, 291.
 — Jankyne, iii, 386.
 — Mr., i, 23, 68. *king's cook at xxx f annually*
 — Robert de, ii, 401, 406.
 — Stephen, iii, 36.
 Peroff, John, i, 74.
 Perogyll, — i, 185.
 Perome, John, iii, 12.
 — Peter, ii, 434.
 — Priscilla, iii, 12.
 Perouse, Perowse, Frannces, iii, 416.
 — Harvy, iii, 399. *dem'd 29 Jan. 1557 (Page: 189)*
 Perrall, Perrell, Perell, John (Johannes), i, 20, 111, 196; iii, 314.
 Perrier, — iii, 285.
 Perrier, Perier, Perer, Peror, Jakes, i, 161.
 — John, i, 56.
 — Nicholas, i, 291.
 Perrin, Peryn, Perryn, Elisabeth, iii, 411.
 — George, i, 110.
 — Goodwyve, iii, 340.
 — James, iii, 411, 256.
 — John, ii, 483; iii, 87. *(Bayn, dem'd 11 July 1544 - Page: 180)*
 — Mabel, iii, 411.
 — Peter (Petrus), i, 139.
 — Priscilla, ii, 483.
 — Ruth, iii, 411.
 — Sylvester, i, 457.
 Perron, Peron, Abraham, iii, 205.
 — Widow, ii, 315, 483.
 Perry, Perrey, Perrie, Perrye, Arnold de, iii, 251.
 — John, iii, 65 (2). *(died 1588?) John Per. Britton, having wife + children Englyshw dem'd 18 April 1544 (Page: 189)*
 — Peter de, ii, 166. *59 Rufford*
 — Robert de, ii, 320.
 — Silvester, i, 253.
 Perryll, John, i, 153 (2).
 Perse, Perser, Jacob, i, 355.
 — John, i, 31. See also Percy.
 Persis, Victory, iii, 329.
 Person, John, i, 19. See also Parson.
 Persons, Peter, i, 385. See also Parson.
 Perton, Edmond, ii, 9.
 Pertte, Joane, iii, 226.
 Pervall, Gillam, i, 131.
 Pervit, John, ii, 183.
 Pervo, John, ii, 422.
 Pervoy, Denny, i, 53.

Imp. rife. sent

F De turned 57.

F Clewso 70.

Sp. b. 1572

Sp.

1573

uke ransd

er

550

573

77, 10.

0

+

100

11

Can't find a Pezalochia
See also Puyga who used him
1553-5
Andrew Renzi (whose
card see) used him
1558-1579
Cham. Proc. 2
24 S. F. 331

INDEX.

Perwell, William, i., 62.
Peryman, Laurence, ii., 102.
Peryn. See Perrin.
Perynte, John, iii., 412.
Pesalochio, James, iii., 405.
Pescheur, Hans le, i., 280.
Pessam, Pessan (Nicholas) i., 47, 73.
Pesse, John, iii., 316.
Pesserey, Pesserowe, John de, i., 391; iii., 204.
Pesson, Andrean, i., 10.
Pester, Christopher de, ii., 255; iii., 249. See also Peyster.
— John de, ii., 410.
— Josine de, ii., 482.
— Lewis de, ii., 141.
— Martyn, ii., 339.
Pestil, Pestill, Denis, ii., 219, 365.
Pestro, —, iii., 330.
Pesture, Widow de, ii., 276.
Petaine, John de, i., 388.
Pete, Joyce de, ii., 328.
Peteloe, Petilo, Edward, ii., 193.
— Elizabeth, ii., 476.
Peter the Swiggis, i., 37.
Peter, Peeter, Petre, Petur, Pietter, Alexander, i., 399, 432; ii., 61.
— Andrew, i., 61.
— Arthur, i., 433.
— Barbara, ii., 143.
— Bartholomew, i., 344, 349, 456; ii., 143, 346; iii., 430.
— Christofer de, ii., 482.
— Cond, i., 241.
— Corneles, i., 74; iii., 249.
— Daniel, iii., 444.
— Doctor, i., 308.
— Elizabeth, ii., 346, 396.
— Frauncis ii., 248; iii., 365.
— Gabryell, i., 394.
— Garrett i., 63, 100.
— Henri, Harry, i., 344, 471; iii., 368.
— Isaac, ii., 172.
— Jacob, i., 304.
— Jane, i., 432.
— John i., 3, 11, 25, 74, 145, 222, 352, 418, 445; ii., 27, 220; iii., 117, 120, 131.
— Katherine, iii., 430.
— Konie, ii., 93.
— Margaret, i., 19; ii., 403.
— Martin, iii., 127.
— Mary, ii., 303; iii., 32.
— Mawlden, i., 418; ii., 27.
— Mistress, i., 94.
— Nicholas, ii., 368.

This is the James de
Romosa Pezalochia
who (7 May 1555) had
license to sell wine for
500 to 1000 lbs. appears
also in 4 case books
cal Pet Rollet May II
306

Peter, Peeter, Petre, Petur, Pietter, Oliver, ii., 172.
— Peter, iii., 342.
— Richard, iii., 20.
— Roger, ii., 457.
— Sylvester, ii., 143.
— Tyffen, ii., 172.
— Widow, i., 400.
Peterinsan, John, iii., 345.
Peterlei, Collet, i., 43.
Paternes, Peter, iii., 103.
Peters, Peeters, Petters, Petyrs, Pieters, Abraham, iii., 21.
— Aelken, i., 284 n.
— Alesken, iii., 420.
— Andreas, iii., 415 (2).
— Anthony, ii., 225.
— Arnold, ii., 103. (Som. of Emp. den' d on 21 Nov. 1537 (Page 190))
— Arthur, ii., 62.
— Bartholomew i., 278, 386; ii., 473; iii., 281. (Som. of Cleves den' d 13 Nov. 1565 (Page 190))
— Bastian, Bastyan, ii., 108, 111, 371.
— Catherine, ii., 103.
— Christian, ii., 359.
— Clark, ii., 265.
— Cornelis, Cornelius, i., 319; iii., 69, 208, 419.
— Coryn, i., 74.
— Cowne, ii., 432.
— Deryck, i., 89, 301.
— Elizabeth, ii., 57. (Som. of Emp. Den' d on 10 Feb. 1562 (Page 190))
— Frederick, ii., 107.
— George, ii., 71.
— Gerard, Gheraert, i., 274, 280.
— Gertrude, iii., 69 (2).
— Giles, ii., 71.
— Hans, Haunce, i., 332, 366; ii., 322; iii., 357.
— Harman, i., 90.
— Henry, iii., 123.
— Jacob, i., 206.
— Janneken, Joanneken, i., 285; ii., 471.
— John, i., 10, 183; ii., 93, 147, 310, 374; iii., 308 (2).
— Lambert, iii., 32, 281.
— Leonard, iii., 287.
— Lowen, iii., 308.
— Margaret, ii., 344.
— Marie, i., 371.
— Martyn, i., 154.
— Nicholas, i., 158; ii., 54.
— Parnell, iii., 350.
— Peter, i., 260. (Som. of Sp. D u on 27 Feb. 1562 (Page 190))
— Renold, ii., 359.

(1) Nicholas Pezett
aged 45 yrs. in
Engl. 18. d'd
1 July 1544.
a clerk
(2) Mr. Pezaett
aged 45
6. in Normandy
in Engl. 15
died 1 July
1544

Page: 190

also B. Pezino
singer from
Zealand. Den' d
26 Jan. 1526
Page: 192

Paulen, Sr. Eng. w. Here
25 yrs in 1548 when
denigened (Page: 190)

Den' d 28 Jan 1553 (Page 190)

John (1) of Weymouth
mariner. Den' d 1544
(2) Clerk of Sp. Den' d 6
Dec. 1576
Page: 190

Thomas Peter in Page: 190
 Thomas 'doubting whether he be
 French or English he Com.
 Rumble death to be
 made don't you? was 1 July 1544

INDEX.

- Peters, Peeters, Pétters, Petyrs, Pieters, Roger, ii., 414, 416, 447, 474.
- Rose, ii., 152.
- Sara, iii., 33.
- Segar, ii., 409.
- Thomas, ii., 314.
- Tyse, ii., 140.
- Victor, iii., 80, 110 (2).
- William, i., 255, 284 (2); ii., 104, 386.
- Peterson, Petersonne, Petterson, Pieteron, Pieterssen, Pytersoen, Adryan, i., 12.
- Alard, iii., 365.
- Albert, i., 37, 50, 202; iii., 303.
- Alice, Alyce, i., 361, 421, 478; ii., 3; iii., 338.
- Anna, Anne, i., 270, 318.
- Annekin, i., 270.
- Annis, Annys, i., 13; iii., 389.
- Antony, i., 57, 74, 76, 95, 181, 298, 361, 421; ii., 3, 171, 300, 335, 427; iii., 338.
- Arnold, i., 25, 97, 240, 265, 342, 346, 372, 471; ii., 362, 367.
- Baldwin, Baudouin, i., 107.
- Barnard, Barne, i., 149, 400; ii., 142, 305; iii., 432.
- Bartholomew, Bartilmew, i., 4, 270; ii., 413, 432.
- Catherine, ii., 383.
- Christofer, i., 329.
- Cicely, ii., 153.
- Claude, i., 53.
- Cornelys (2) Dun'd 10 Mar. 1552 Page: 191
- Cornelys i., 13, 25, 53, 66, 197, 235, 265; ii., 149, 471; iii., 142, 157, 176, 308, 357, 372, 375, 378, 406, 421.
- Dericke Dyrrycke, i., 60, 78, 318; ii., 346, 389; iii., 418
- Edward Ede, i., 49, 65, 179.
- Elcken, i., 285.
- Eizabeth, i., 444.
- Elyzard, i., 91.
- Feld, i., 32.
- Francis, ii., 168; iii., 390, Dun'd 29 Oct 1550 Page: 191
- Frederick, iii., 363, 365.
- Fresse, Freys, i., 329; iii., 437.
- Garbrant, iii., 208.
- Garrard Garet, Garrett, Gerryt, Jerrard i., 11, 12, 82, 101, 170, 228, 469; ii., 152, 271, 342; iii., 305, 341, 386, 425.
- George, i., 219, 444, M's Oct. 2, 1550 (Page: 191)
- Gertrude, ii., 466.
- Gilbert, ii., 67.
- Giles, Gylles, i., 12; ii., 94.
- Harman, Herman, i., 22, 182, 243, 400; iii., 328. M's 1541 - see Cand

- Peterson, Petersonne, Petterson, Pieteron, Pieterssen, Pytersoen, Harry, i., 400, 417; iii., 338.
- Helbron, iii., 363.
- Hendrick, Henrie, Henry, i., 5, 13, 23, 262, 336, 362, 373; ii., 104; iii., 122, 123, 384.
- Hubert, i., 85; ii., 131.
- Isabella, ii., 432.
- Isebrand, ii., 344.
- Jacob, i., 318, 439, 468; ii., 99.
- Jasper Herry, i., 55.
- Jerome, i., 444.
- Job, iii., 421.
- Joyce, iii., 363.
- John, Johannes, Jan, i., 12, 22, 27, 38, 45, 55, 67, 71, 100, 104, 107, 159, 176, 178, 194, 251, 254, 267, 281, 305, 362, 370, 374, 451, 474; ii., 78, 126, 150, 387, 397; iii., 33, 74, 305, 312, 319, 320, 343, 357, 378, 419, 424, 425, 435.
- Katherine, ii., 344; iii., 43.
- Lambert Lambrecht, i., 264, 271, 276, 282, 361, 370, 421, 426; ii., 5, 82, 413, 472; iii., 32, 79, 80, 113, 258, 259, 338, 344.
- Laurence, i., 156; ii., 293.
- Leonard, i., 17, 51, 81, 170.
- Lewes, i., 219.
- Liskin, iii., 378.
- Marten, Martyn, i., 74; iii., 115, 128, 132, 371.
- Mary, Maria, Marie, i., 208, 272; ii., 108, 152, 289, 342, 391; iii., 166, 225, 372, 390.
- Mathew, i., 61; ii., 296.
- Michael, i., 178.
- Mistress, i., 169.
- Mott, iii., 303.
- N., i., 349.
- Nicholas, i., 208, 213, 224, 228, 241, 262, 344; ii., 311, 362; iii., 366, 435.
- Nede, iii., 437.
- Paul, Pole, i., 191, 200, 215.
- Peter i., 11, 17, 50, 61, 79, 84, 169, 222, 224, 228, 240, 262, 283, 313, 315, 324, 325, 326, 344, 348, 371, 374, 436, 444, 478; ii., 49, 108, 183, 289, 329, 333, 422, 447, 457; iii., 122, 143, 157, 166, 225, 226, 255, 257, 265, 276, 373, 389.
- Raynold, Reynold, i., 79; iii., 325.
- Richard, i., 67, 188.
- Roger, ii., 331.
- Sebastian, i., 375.

From v.d.m. of Emp.
 Hanning Eng wife
 Henr 23 yrs. Dun'd
 14 April 1541
 Page: 191

John (1) Dom. of De
 of Clavro. Danigand
 on 28 Feb. 1567.
 (2) Dom. of De of Clavro
 Danigand 3 Ja. 1570.
 (3) Dom. of K of Sp.
 Danigand 22 Feb. 1572.
 (4) Dom. of K of Sp.
 Danigand 4 Nov. 1573
 Page: 191

From Dom. of v.dulle
 of Clavro. Danigand
 1562 [Page: 191]

ofemaker of London -
 6 in Holland under
 obed. of Emperor
 (Page: 191)

Jan. 29 Oct 1550
 Page 191

Dom. of Emp. of
 20 yrs. w.
 15 with. D'd m
 1541
 Page: 191

File 2
 Dom. of
 Emp. of
 English w.
 12 yrs. Dun'd
 in 1541
 (Page: 191)

Dom. of De of
 Clavro
 29 Feb. 1562
 Page: 191

Genard of London Butcher
 6. in v.d.m. of De J Clavro
 Dun'd 2 Mar 1535

(1) Danigand 29 Oct. 1550
 (2) " 4 Nov. 1573.
 G. Dom. K of Spain
 (Page: 191)

File 1 (1) City of London,
 ofemaker of Holland.
 Danigand 13 Ja. 1527
 (2) Dun'd 29 Oct. 1550
 (3) Dom. of De of
 Clavro. Danigand
 4 Feb. 1562
 Page: 191. But see

Bill of Joiner of the name
 prob. 14 Apr. 1545 in Suss
 Wille p. 2; granted
 7 Dec. v.d.m. p. 174

Peterson, Petersonne, Petterson, Pieteron, Pieterssen, Pytersoen, (Thomas), i, 372.

— Thomasine, Thomasyn, i, 411; ii, 12; iii, 343.

— True, i, 460.

— Tyse, i, 52, 63, 173.

— Victor, iii, 33.

— Widow, i, 467, 478; iii, 104.

— William, i, 23, 52, 171, 181, 272, 315, 386, 438; ii, 45, 47, 186, 229, 348, 391, 396; iii, 263, 371, 435.

Petiawe, Barbara, ii, 92.

— John, ii, 92.

Petid, Robert, i, 248. See also Pettit.

Petin, Jehan de, i, 396.

Petinero, Baptist, i, 446.

Petiot, Petiote, Petrot, John, i, 289, 298; iii, 371. See also Pettit. *Butten maker*

Petman, Rauf, i, 326.

Petmoor, Hauvel, i, 271.

Peto, Petoe, Petto, Barbara, ii, 281.

— Indle de, ii, 408.

— Oliver (Clyver), i, 313, 330, 436; ii, 183; iii, 436.

— Peter, ii, 180, 253.

— Widow, ii, 394.

Petrasano, Francisco, iii, 134.

Petreece, Petrett, Barbara, ii, 131.

— Elizabeth, ii, 131.

— Frances, ii, 131

— Gabriel, ii, 131.

— Jerome, ii, 131.

— Lucrezia, ii, 131.

— William, iii, 293.

Petrew, Oliver, i, 170.

Petrie, Petrye, Kentell, ii, 403.

Petrisson, Jacomyn, i, 137.

— John, i, 138. See also Peterson.

Petroche, Petrucia, Barbara, i, 340, 389; iii, 345.

— Elizabeth, i, 340; iii, 345.

— Gabriel, i, 340, 389; iii, 345.

— Lucrece, Lucrezia, i, 340; iii, 345.

Petros, Marie, ii, 223.

Petruse, Gabriel, i, 453.

Petrys, Garret, ii, 403.

Petsokin, Mary, i, 389.

Pett, Anne, iii, 10.

— Henry, iii, 218.

— John, i, 140, 151; ii, 261; iii, 15, 61 (3), 83.

— Marie, ii, 267.

— William, iii, 10.

Petter, John, i, 151.

Petteran, Andro, i, 450.

Petterens, Peter, iii, 42.

Pettes, —, i, 296.

Pettewe, Petew, Elizabeth, ii, 304.

— John, i, 238.

— Peter, ii, 304.

Pettie, Petie, Pettye, Anthoine, iii, 34.

— Arnold, i, 70.

— Jane, ii, 182.

— John, i, 364, 423; ii, 3.

— Martha, iii, 34.

— William (Gyllan), ii, 182.

Pettifrey, Pettyefrey, Petefryer, Moyses, Meis, i, 431; ii, 59.

Pettinge, John, i, 430.

— Margaret, i, 430.

Pettit, Petyte, i, 346; ii, 436.

Pettit, Petite, Petit, Petitot, Petyt, Petitst,

Alice, ii, 304.

— Francis, ii, 167.

— Janneken, ii, 469.

— John, iii, 123.

— Katherine, ii, 477; ii, 77.

— Nicholas, ii, 65, 224, 304.

— Peter, Pier, iii, 187, 244.

— Thomas, i, 67. See also Petiot.

Pever, John, i, 266.

Pewalte, Pevall, Nicholas, i, 42, 81.

Pewter, Barbara, i, 447.

— John, i, 447.

Pewterer, John, i, 99.

Pewtreece, Garrett, iii, 137.

Peycock, Nicholas, ii, 449. See also Peacock.

Peyfford, Widow, iii, 54.

Peyll, Anne, i, 424.

— Jacob, i, 424.

— John, i, 424.

Peyn, John, i, 185.

— Judith, ii, 468.

— Walter, ii, 468. See also Payn, Peynter. See Paynter.

Peyrs, Henry, i, 178.

Peyss, Jan, i, 376.

Peyster, Christofer de, ii, 469; iii, 143, 157, 170.

— Susan de, iii, 170.

Peyttes, John, i, 61.

Pezero, John de, i, 333.

Pfeyen, Goris, i, 270.

Phanduryr, Peter, i, 121.

Phangohe, Evans, ii, 421.

Phannock, James, ii, 165.

Pharasia, Phirysey, Agnes, iii, 346.

— Dennys, iii, 346.

— John, i, 389, 443; iii, 346.

Thomas Peterson
p. dom. of v. Daria
of Gieldrus
Demigard 10
Feb. 1568
Page: 191

William (1) dem'd
29 Oct. 1550 (2)
deut. chman dem'd
24 Aug. 1557
Page: 191

John de Petiot
(no index given) n. 8
23 Oct. 1550
Page: 152

15, 17, 33, 45
O. S. W. J. 47, 123

Som. of K of Sp.
David b Feb 1574
Page: 192

John Pett' 2. Som.
of Som. of De
of Claveno. Dem'd
11 Feb 1576
Page: 192



PHOGAZO(Fogaca)ANTONY. Living in Langborn
Ward, in Allhallows Stayning, attending no
churche and sojourning with John Baptist
Sempitorie, Spanish merchant (here since 15
in 1571 where he is described as RETURN I
"Anthonye Phogazo, a Portingale, who hat
bene in this realme one yeare about th
Kinge of Portingales busynes" *see cardo.*

Pharasie, Phirysey, Mawdelyn, i., 443; iii., 346.
 — Susan, iii., 346.
 Pharmacopola, Claudius, i., 291.
 Pharnando, Philip, i., 102. See Fernando.
 Pheiglar, Pheigler, Balthasar, iii., 258, 259.
 Phello, William, iii., 420.
 Phenix, Gertrude, i., 448; ii., 137; iii., 355.
 — John, i., 312, 448; ii., 137, 138, 182, 241; iii., 355.
 — Katherine, ii., 406. See also Fenix.
 Phesaunt, Arnold, i., 136.
 — Mark, i., 40. See also Fesaunt.
 Phife, William, iii., 254, 266, 274. See also Fife.
 Philator, Philiator, Peter, i., 326; ii., 30.
 Philip, Phillipp, Phylip, Arnold, i., 73.
 — Fraunceys, i., 19; iii., 300.
 — George, i., 453, 456.
 — Isbell, i., 245.
 — James, i., 76.
 — Jehan, i., 396.
 — John, i., 23; ii., 70; iii., 348, 429.
 — Leonard, iii., 363.
 — Lewes, i., 238.
 — Robert, i., 391; iii., 383.
 — Walter, i., 29; iii., 319.
 Philips, Phylippes, i., 157.
 Philips, Philipps, Christopher, iii., 218.
 — Henry, ii., 313.
 — Jacob, i., 458; ii., 143.
 — John, iii., 398.
 — Leonard, ii., 47.
 — Luke, ii., 296.
 — Mary, iii., 113, 170.
 — Paul, Paulus, iii., 134, 147, 161, 170, 191, 221, 230.
 — Walter, i., 16, 102, 108, 200, 215.
 — Widow, ii., 409.
 — William (Gulielmus), ii., 432; iii., 32, 79, 113.
 Phillett, Henry, ii., 288.
 Phillipson, Mathewe, i., 163.
 Phillis, Johan, ii., 269.
 Philloos, John, ii., 369.
 Phillor, Jaqueline, ii., 245 (2).
 — John, ii., 245.
 Philpot, Philippott, Philippot, Agnes, ii., 457.
 — Ost, i., 397.
 — Widow, ii., 448.
 Phirysey. See Pharasie.
 Phisco, John, i., 427.
 Phogazo, Anthony, ii., 28.
 Phoriell, William, ii., 181.

(1) James, mariner, Norman, now in depute file (Suffolk) den'd 11 July 1544
 (2) den'd 11 July 1544 (page 192)

John (1) born K7 Sp. denisquid 2 May 1575
 (2) aged 22 yrs br. in Ca. France in Normandy in England 19 yrs n'd 11 July 1544
 Page: 192

(1) Wm. (1) father & Britanny aged 36 yrs. (hono. 20) single wife + 3 children den'd 11 July 1544
 (2) Wm. Phillippe & Jom. of v. de of Claveo den'd 5 May 1586
 Page: 192
 (3) Wm. Phillip. den'd 11 July 1544

Phoye, Peter, iii., 353.
 Phrapp, Jane, i., 415. See also Frappe.
 Piat, Richard, iii., 420.
 Piaze, Vincent, i., 340.
 Picard, Piccard, Pickard, Pickarde, Pikkerd, Pyckarde, Adrian, iii., 433.
 — Cornelius, iii., 433.
 — John, iii., 352.
 — Mighell, i., 19.
 — Nicholas, i., 140.
 — William, i., 422.
 Pick, Hans, ii., 278.
 Pickere, Tibout de, ii., 387.
 Pickering, Dyno, i., 341.
 Pickett, Pikett, Pikkett, Pykkett, Adrian, i., 19; iii., 312.
 — Alice, ii., 150.
 — Mighell, iii., 312.
 — Nicholas, ii., 288.
 — Widow, ii., 224.
 Pickman, Pickmans, Pieckeman, Pieckemans, Pieckmans, Agnes, i., 270.
 — Anthuenis, i., 202.
 — Jacob, i., 271.
 — Willem, i., 284.
 Pickneth, John, i., 252.
 Picot. See Pigott.
 Pieme, Agnes van, ii., 30.
 — Charles van, ii., 30.
 — John, ii., 30.
 — Lucas van, ii., 30.
 — Martin, ii., 30.
 — Roger van, ii., 30.
 Piene, Augustine, ii., 258.
 Pieport, Francis, iii., 409.
 Pier, Apiron la, iii., 413.
 Pieren, Frans, i., 279.
 Pierre, Peirre, Joan, iii., 43. See also Peter.
 Piers, Peers, Pers, Pierse, Edmond, iii., 329.
 — Edward, iii., 410.
 — Balthasar, i., 391 (2); iii., 385.
 — Betty, iii., 385.
 — Braunce, iii., 385.
 — Fernando, iii., 385.
 — Gregory, iii., 385.
 — Isabell, iii., 385 (2).
 — Jasper, iii., 385.
 — Joan, Jone, iii., 385.
 — John, i., 109, 127, 154, 197, 217, 249, 254.
 — Michiel, Myghell, i., 361, 371.
 — Peter, i., 254.

John Piers (1) mariner, son of Richard P. Engm den'd 10 Feb. 1542
 (2) born in Brittany, living at Janmoult. Here 34 yrs den'd 10 July 1544
 (3) miller, in 7h Engl 30 years den'd 1 July 1544
 (4) John Piers den'd 29 Oct. 1550
 Page: 193

- Piers, Peers, Pers, Pierse, Simon, Symone, i., 351; iii., 385.
- Pierson, Mathew, ii., 359. See also Pearson. Pieters. See Peters.
- Pieteresson. See Peterson.
- Pietinero, John Baptist, ii., 76.
- Piett, Giles de, iii., 128, 129. See also Van de Putt, Giles.
- Pifferon, Piffron, Piefferoen, Pifroen, Catherine, ii., 467.
- Hans, i., 369, 373; ii., 73.
- John, ii., 380, 467.
- Piggan, Piggen, Baltasar, ii., 472; iii., 80.
- Elizabeth, ii., 472.
- Pigge, Nicholas, iii., 35.
- Pigot, Picot, Pigat, Pigott, Pigotte, Pygotte, Balthasar, iii., 33.
- Gyles, ii., 294.
- Nicholas, i., 81, 185, 289, 300, 325, 434 (2); ii., 64, 166 (2); iii., 360. See also Pygott.
- Pike, Hans, iii., 27.
- Harman, ii., 258, 325.
- Pilate, Pylate, Adrian, ii., 68.
- Pilcher, —, ii., 256.
- Henry, i., 43.
- Philip, ii., 404. See also Pitcher.
- Pitcome, Pilkom, Joos ii., 471.
- Seger, i., 442.
- Pilers, Hendrick, i., 338.
- Pilfroen, John, ii., 412.
- Pilgrim —, i., 170.
- Pilgrim, Pilgryn, Arnold, iii., 400.
- Pilkeyer, John le, i., 364.
- Pill, Pile, Edde, iii., 415.
- Francis, ii., 88, 283.
- Pilla, Pille, Gillam, ii., 428, 440.
- William, ii., 442.
- Pillabont, Joyce, i., 468.
- Pillarie, Pillary, Pilerie, Arnold, iii., 31, 106, 112.
- Pillisers, Pylsers, Gertrude, ii., 471.
- Pillon, Adrian, ii., 272.
- Jenniken, ii., 272.
- Pilos, John, ii., 54.
- Pimenta, Pymanta, Alexander, i., 40.
- Pin, Anne, iii., 173.
- Christoffel, Christofer, iii., 145, 162, 172.
- Pinardo, Pynardo, Leonard, ii., 15.
- Pinchant, —, iii., 89.
- Pinchon, Henrick, iii., 170.
- Nicholas, —, 80.
- Pinder, Thomas, iii., 372.
- Pine, Geoffrey de la, ii., 294.
- James de, i., 442.
- Pine, Magdalen de la, ii., 294.
- Pinell, Pinnell, Pynnell, John, i., 463; ii., 416.
- Pingham, John, ii., 100.
- Pinkman, Willem, i., 209.
- Pinkney, Robert, ii., 94; iii., 362.
- Pinner, Pynner, Annys, i., 404.
- Ellen, i., 404.
- Gyles, i., 404.
- John, i., 231, 345.
- Martin, i., 404; ii., 335.
- Mary, i., 404.
- Peter, i., 404.
- Pinnie, Pinne, John, ii., 118 (2).
- Margaret, ii., 118.
- Uteruerus, iii., 162.
- Warner, iii., 287.
- Pinshawe, Paul, ii., 306.
- Pinson, Pinsson, Garrett, ii., 397.
- Hc., iii., 163.
- Nicolas, i., 42.
- Paul, ii., 456. See also Pynson.
- Pinster, Anthony, ii., 473.
- Elizabeth, ii., 473.
- Pinto, Bastyan, i., 14. See Index 276
- Pinto de Britto, Widow, iii., 248.
- Pipe, Sir Richard, ii., 215, 261.
- Piper, Pypour, ii., 421.
- Piper, Pyper, Barbara, iii., 34.
- Harman, i., 13, 43, 99.
- James, ii., 438.
- John, i., 13, 22, 44, 177; iii., 351.
- Pipes, Jerome, ii., 252, 354.
- Pipheron, John, ii., 278.
- Piple, Ellen, ii., 131.
- Pipler, Haunce, i., 438.
- Pippinge, Pippen, John, iii., 200, 240.
- Pipre, Jehan, i., 396.
- le. See Lepperer.
- Pipsromde, John, ii., 159.
- Pire, Jehan du, i., 396.
- Pirens, Janneken, ii., 466.
- Pirman, Wilhelm, i., 277.
- Pirre, John, iii., 221.
- Pirren, Widow, ii., 416. See also Perrin.
- Piscarine, Cosmore, ii., 338.
- Piscow, John, i., 82, his wife, i., 82.
- Pisee, John, i., 415.
- Pishone, Pissoni, Dominic, Dominico, i., 352; ii., 170.
- Pister, Pistor, Anthonie, iii., 33, 80, 231.
- James, ii., 351. A. 1592 (2) Saint (s)
- Pit, Pitt, Abraham, iii., 356.
- Guilpyn de, iii., 348.
- Harman, i., 439.

John Pynnell, of Monston (Dorset) cow herd. aged 40 yrs. "is impotent yn his wymes". In Engl. 30 yrs. has 4 children. Stayed for his impotency Item d 1 July 1544 Page: 197

Nicholas Pycott, a gentleman, b. in Normandy. 16 yrs in London m'd. Dem'd July 1544 Page: 197

Joseph Pylken? - Dem. of K of Sp. Remigend 21 Feb. 1587. Page: 197

City Wall? See card for note of Rep 17, p. 63

18
moy
? Balthasar Pyggen custom of 1 lb of cloves. Dem'd 3 mch. 1576 Page: 193

? - Servant, Pilgrime of - town of Oxford. 13 in Ant. wimp under a obed. of 15mpson. Dem'd 6 mch 1536 Page: 193

Francis Pille? - w. dem. of v Emp. Dem'd 12 July 1581 Page: 193

? - Nicholas Pinchand? b. in Normandy. 34 yrs 60 yrs. Also Engl. w. Dem'd 1 July 1544 Page: 193

Nicholas Pynchande, 60 yrs. Pastourne. Aged 56 yrs. in Engl. 40 Engl. w. + 5 children. Dem'd 11 July 1544 Page: 197

- Pit, Pitt, James, i, 173; iii, 356
 — Joyce de, iii, 356.
 — Peringe, iii, 356.
 — William, iii, 296.
- Pitcher, Pytcher, Francis, i, 360, 361, 414;
 iii, 409. *Edementanus*
- William, iii, 384.
- Piters. See Peters.
- Pittaine, Pyttaine, John, ii, 53.
- Pitts, Pittes, Widow, iii, 4, 38.
- Pixley, Pixlex, George, ii, 162, 256.
- Place, Cornelys, iii, 417, 419.
 — David, iii, 80.
 — Elizabeth, iii, 419.
 — Godfrey de, ii, 351, 394.
 — Jane, iii, 417.
 — Peter de la, ii, 137.
- Placie, M., ii, 166.
- Placot, Nicholas, ii, 155, 166.
- Plack, Placke, John, iii, 345.
 — Ludie, iii, 130.
- Plampye, —, ii, 160.
- Planchel, John de, i, 442; iii, 352.
- Planck, Planke, Beard, iii, 114.
 — Martin de, ii, 303.
- Planco, Caron de, iii, 86.
 — Marion del, iii, 136.
- Planques, Mathew de, i, 295.
- Plantfarm, James, ii, 195.
- Plas, Plaise, Plaishe, Plasche, Plasse, Cornelius,
 i, 273, 386, 461; ii, 152, 373. See also
 Place, Ploise.
 — Elizabeth, i, 270, 461; ii, 152.
 — Joane, ii, 373.
 — Peter de la, i, 449.
- Plasste, Cornelis, i, 270.
- Plate, Platte, Richard, i, 301; ii, 163; iii, 376.
- Plateel, Gerard, ii, 384.
- Platenborowe, Jasper, iii, 418.
- Plates, Peter (Petrus), i, 149.
- Platt, Widow, i, 462.
- Plattell, Garret, i, 470.
- Platter, Garrett, ii, 101, 158, 188, 318.
 — Gillian, ii, 101.
 — Gyles, ii, 395.
 — Peter, ii, 22.
- Platterwicke, Mary, iii, 63 (3).
- Plattier, Simon, ii, 324.
- Plattfoot, Plaetvoet, Platenoet, Platenvetz,
 Platifoote, Plattevoet, Anne, ii, 234.
 — Barbel, i, 368.
 — Mary, iii, 9.
 — Matthew, i, 276, 282.
 — Naenken, i, 286.

- Playev, Luke, iii, 134.
- Plays, alias Wayes, (Henry) i, 170.
- Plew, Plewe, Plu, Plue, Isaac, ii, 151.
 — James de, iii, 233.
 — Jane, ii, 151.
 — Katherine, ii, 151.
 — Mary, ii, 151.
 — Peter, Peter de, ii, 151; iii, 88.
 — Pocatell, ii, 151.
 — Susan de, iii, 88.
 — Timothy, ii, 151.
- Plewell, Peter, ii, 374, 420; iii, 71 (2).
- Plichon, Plisonn, Plesoone, Adrian, iii, 191,
 244, 285.
 — Sibill, iii, 191.
- Plohot, Hans, iii, 21.
 — John, iii, 21.
- Ploise, Ploysse, Katherine de, ii, 130.
 — Peter de, i, 175.
- PlCKET, Plocket, Claudyn, ii, 334.
 — Nicholas a, ii, 19. See also Pluckett.
- Plomer, John, i, 317.
- Plonell, Gilmett, iii, 280.
 — Mathew, iii, 280.
- Plonges, Gerard, ii, 193.
- Ploussar, Philip, iii, 335.
- Plouvy, Charles, ii, 430.
 — Gideon, i, 430.
 — Jane, i, 430.
 — Margaret, i, 430.
 — Maudline, i, 430.
 — Paule (Pole), 430.
- Plovire, Luke, iii, 273.
- Plowe, Gyles le, iii, 351.
- Powell, Nowell, iii, 83, 127, 131.
- Pluce, Peter, iii, 374.
- Plucke, Jane, ii, 460.
- Pluckett, Plucquet, Adrian, (Audrian) i, 405;
 iii, 352.
 — Mary, i, 405; iii, 332.
 — Nicolas, i, 399, 405; iii, 332.
- Pluckey, Gluden, ii, 301.
- Pluell, John, iii, 414.
 — Nowell, iii, 414.
 — Peter, iii, 414.
- Plugars, Walt, iii, 382.
- Plun, Anthony, iii, 233.
- Plummer, John, iii, 391.
- Plumridg, William, iii, 221.
- Plunissoen, Jan, i, 206.
- Pockaets, Oykin, ii, 207.
- Pocker, James, i, 173.
- Pode, Henry, ii, 284.
- Poherre, (John), i, 194.

(1) Henry Pleso, fr. v. Duchy
 of Cleves in Germany
 Died 12 Mich 1535

(2) Henry Pleso = Adam. 2 v
 of Cleves. Died on
 8 May 1566. (Page 194)

Cornelius Playev
 room of v K of Spain
 Den's 4 Mich 1682
 Page 194

Den. 31st 1564-74
 Com. Kof. 5

Phillip de la 1663

Phillip de la 1582

St. Botolph Bishopric 1600

1611

1644

Adrian Pluckett
 denised 11 July
 1544 (Page 194)

John Pojchere denised
 on 24 Oct. 1550 (Page 194)

- Pointer, Mr., of Essex, iii., 361.
 Pointinge, Godfrey, iii., 415.
 Poirée, Francis, i., 292.
 Poiture, Jehan le, i., 396.
 Poke, James, ii., 336.
 ——— Tilman, i., 464.
 Poker, Hester, iii., 23, 58 (3).
 Polcoo, Roger, i., 62.
 Pole, Polle, Polles, Powll, Powle, Pogle,
 Poels, Anna, i., 208, 214.
 ——— Antony, i., 24.
 ——— Arnould, i., 80.
 ——— Berun, i., 20.
 ——— Chryste, i., 44, 208.
 ——— Cornelis, ii., 139.
 ——— Crispin, i., 178.
 ——— Elizabeth, i., 22.
 ——— Henry, i., 91; iii., 316.
 ——— James de, i., 131; ii., 167.
 ——— John, John de, i., 51, 63, 347; ii., 291.
 ——— Johan, ii., 256.
 ——— Marke, i., 253.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 39, 87.
 ——— Peter, i., 11.
 ——— Phillip, i., 430.
 ——— Roger, i., 208, 214.
 ——— Susanna, i., 272, 372.
 ——— Symon, i., 431.
 ——— Thomas, i., 175. See also Powell.
 Polevyt, Poelvoet, Adrian, i., 385.
 ——— Peter, i., 243.
 Polewinde, Nicholas, i., 430.
 Polkyn, Joseph, ii., 159.
 Poll, Paul, Tornotnell, ii., 434.
 Pollard, Pollarde, Polet, Polard, Pollart,
 Polaert, Pollott, Pollytt, Adrian, iii.,
 416.
 ——— Charles, ii., 280.
 ——— Frances, François, ii., 212, 465; iii.,
 29, 45, 109 (2), 216.
 ——— James, i., 256.
 ——— John, i., 56, 94, 146, 181; ii., 4, 370;
 iii., 29, 36, 37, 83, 127, 131, 154, 216,
 414.
 ——— Judith, iii., 154.
 ——— Peter, iii., 419.
 Pollen, Poloine, Polyne, Pollyne, Pollin,
 Poulain, Derick, i., 166; ii., 112.
 ——— Esther, ii., 145.
 ——— Isaac, iii., 257.
 ——— John de, iii., 265.
 ——— Margery, ii., 112.
 ——— Martin, iii., 225, 257, 264, 265.
 ——— Herman, i., 287.
 Pollen, Poloine, Polyne, Pollyne, Pollin,
 Poulain, John, ii., 100, 145.
 ——— Peter, ii., 145.
 ——— Susanna, i., 287.
 ——— William, Guylham, Guillam, i., 53,
 329.
 Poller, Symond, ii., 35.
 ——— Widow, ii., 289.
 Polley, Pollie, Polle, Abell, iii., 273, 286.
 ——— Alice, ii., 407.
 ——— Jesse, ii., 407.
 ——— Widow, iii., 3, 37.
 Pollison, Alderman, ii., 216.
 Pollister, Polestar, Polyster, Dominic, i., 39,
 86, 129.
 Pollitant, Mr., ii., 135.
 Pollyms, Henry, iii., 354.
 Polsteade, Mistress, iii., 403.
 Polsters, Henry, iii., 121.
 Polstoll, Garrett, iii., 414.
 Polyshow, Poloyshewe, Maryaue, i., 230;
 iii., 326.
 Pomarii, Gylbert, i., 209.
 Pome, Pomes, Fernando, ii., 162.
 ——— Purnell de, ii., 87.
 ——— William, Gillam, i., 80.
 Pomeryn, Pommereyn, Andrew, i., 163.
 ——— Joachim, i., 207.
 Pomforde, Jomary, ii., 244.
 ——— Maria, ii., 264.
 Pomforme, Jane, iii., 385 (2).
 ——— Mary, iii., 385.
 ——— Peter, iii., 385.
 Pomfrett, Jean, ii., 160.
 ——— Peter, ii., 160.
 Pompayons, Pompaynes, Gyles (Egidius), i.,
 180, 201.
 Ponceau, Gabriel, i., 280.
 Ponceel, Poncel, Ponchel, Pouncell, Poun-
 sell, Agnes, iii., 383.
 ——— Anne, i., 339; ii., 131.
 ——— Anthony, i., 164, 210, 278, 280, 287,
 339, 398, 399; ii., 131, 159, 162, 256;
 iii., 383. died 1582 (39 JAMES VI)
 ——— Frances de, i., 452.
 ——— Harry, ii., 149.
 ——— Jacqueline, Gacklinge, ii., 134.
 ——— Jane, Janette, i., 285; iii., 383.
 ——— John, i., 339.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 162.
 ——— Nicolas, iii., 383.
 ——— Perron, ii., 149.
 ——— Tanneke, i., 272, 339, 372.
 ——— Thomasin de, ii., 198.

James Pole of
 Suppt. Katherine
 in London, G. in
 Ducheland, aged
 33 yrs. Servant to
 my l^d of Essex,
 a tailor. In
 England. 340
 B^o & Ren. 1 July
 1544 Page: 194

He was Secretaire of Consistorie v. J. Chen
 and -faithful friend of Nicholas des Galles
 minister 7 April 1560. de 1563. see Schickler
 90, 91, 122, 148, 137 etc. See also II. p. 100
 Temant to James. See his card

- Ponche, Pons, Anthony, i, 46, 47.
 Ponde, Ponder, Elias, ii, 482.
 — Francis, i, 165.
 — Jeffrey, ii, 171.
 — Laurence, ii, 307.
 Ponderiche, Marie de, ii, 133.
 — Walter de, ii, 133.
 Pondrell, Pollys, i, 44.
 Pone, Ponus, Helmett, i, 3.
 — Jane, iii, 412.
 — Margaret de, iii, 333.
 — Mary de, iii, 333.
 Poner, Barbel de, i, 368.
 Ponshewe, Abraham, ii, 286.
 Pont, Eleazar, ii, 471; iii, 142, 156, 177, 209, 250.
 Pontefort, Pierre, i, 397.
 Pontey, Ezeas, iii, 223.
 Pontois, Jaques, i, 281.
 Pooke, Pookes, Poox, Ellyn, ii, 228.
 — John, Jehan, i, 303, 395; ii, 185, 227, 228, 263, 331, 350, 393, 414.
 — Mary, ii, 393.
 Poole, Pooles, Bartholomew, Bartell, ii, 313, 333.
 — Elizabeth, ii, 23.
 — Henry, i, 69, 173; iii, 290.
 — James, ii, 23, 232, 270.
 — John, ii, 331.
 — Widow, iii, 76.

Page: 195
 (1) John Hole don't 2948
 1550 - Jakes N + his wifery
 ch. King's Bench 4. 1582
 (Cecil 972.571) - (2) Sp. dom
 den's 14 Jan. 1562.

- Pooley, George (Georgius), n., 220.
 Poost, John, i, 174.
 Pootbrugge, Charles, ii, 412.
 Pooters, Janneken, ii, 468.
 Pope, —, i, 313.
 Pope, Anne, ii, 200. (1600-1. Act of Parl. Eng. Page 195)
 — Balthasar, ii, 200.
 — Cathline, i, 368.
 — Elizabeth, ii, 285.
 — Ellen, ii, 383. *see* Melis, Helen (Page 195)
 — Henry, Harry, i, 169, 411; ii, 44.
 — John, Jehan, i, 70, 74, 167, 411; iii, 299.
 — Lucyan, iii, 200.
 — Waldron, ii, 200, 226, 259, 338; iii, 22, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
 — Walgrave, i, 443.
 — William, i, 439; ii, 144.

- Popell, Popelo, Pople, Episco, ii, 423.
 — Joyce, iii, 367.
 — Richard, ii, 455.
 Popenbrought, i, 461.
 Popphyske, Popleskerke, Sylvester, i, 40, 88.
 Popinbrow, James, ii, 152.

Melis alias Pope.
 Helen. From dom
 of Emperor.
 Jan's 15 Jo 1573
 Page: 168

John Pale of "Pellewiche"
 w^o parish of Barking in
 City of London & Bachelors
 1527-8 Page: 195

- Popler, Popeliers, Populaer, Populaire, An-
 thony, Anthoine, i, 398; iii, 425.
 — Barbel, i, 368; iii, 425.
 — Catharina, iii, 153.
 — Daniel, iii, 425.
 — Samuel, iii, 153, 166.
 — Tannecke, iii, 425.
 Poppaerts, Mayken, i, 286.
 Poppe, Anne, iii, 100.
 Poppottes, Barbara, ii, 254.
 — John, ii, 254.
 Popyn, Edward, i, 165.
 Porchemaker, John, i, 216.
 Porchett, Porschett, John, i, 6, 28.
 Porchwinch, Abram, iii, 337.
 — Bastian, iii, 337.
 — Peter, iii, 337.
 — Susan, iii, 337.
 Porfow, Nowell, i, 104.
 Porgilitt, John, iii, 33.
 Porowley, John, iii, 134.
 Porro, Angelo de, ii, 138.
 Porster, John de, i, 183.
 Porswence, Proswenche, Peter, ii, 145.
 Port, Porte, Poort, Poorte, Barbara de, ii, 473.
 — George, i, 352.
 — Joanna de, i, 204.
 — Nicholas de, la, i, 172; ii, 406.
 — Peter, i, 51, 81, 170 (2), 313; ii, 380.
 — Willem ter, i, 284.
 Portall, Mons de, ii, 324. *died 1590 (20 June) Councillor of the King and General of Guyenne (card)*
 Portaulte, Raymond du, ii, 359.
 Porten, Porton, Poerten, Poertron, Poorten,
 Portone, Portyn, Abram, ii, 78.
 — Adham, ii, 328.
 — Adrian de, ii, 209. *See also Porter, Adrian de.*
 — Arnold, iii, 110.
 — Dierick der, Dyrkye, i, 169, 203.
 — Gheeraerd de, i, 263. *See Van der Poorten.*
 — Godfrey, i, 307, 317; ii, 78, 189, 277; iii, 392.
 — Isaac, ii, 78.
 — Isabelle, iii, 392.
 — John, i, 169, 308; ii, 97. *St. Mand. Som. 1566 / account to a Heralds' office without - 1571*
 — Peter, i, 230; iii, 326.
 — Roger, ii, 78; iii, 392.
 — Willem ter, i, 272.
 Porter, Poortere, Poorters, Portere, Adrian
 de, i, 388, 443; ii, 69, 177, 189, 190, 200, 205, 206, 210, 212, 213, 235, 259, 335, 341, 383, 388, 411, 414, 428, 436, 440, 442, 467, 485; iii, 354, 442.

(1) John Portynary, from parts of study. Denigened
 14 Feb. 1537
 (2) John Baptista Portynary, clerk of diocese of
 Journey. Denigened 15 May 1541. John Baptista +
 Guido Portynary, brothers of a noble family in Florence.
 (Cal. S. P. Henry 8. Vol. 1. no 5058. See also R.
 272) ^{quab 50 # 30} _{Page: 195 (Part I ↑ 266)}

The ^{Blackburn} ~~Barre~~ in 1572-6 June he ad
 he was Lxxiiij years of
 Hisobona - see Malore
 Soc. Coll. II pt. 1, p. 52
 = John

INDEX.

John Porter, from
 servant to Sir
 Anthony Knevytt
 Mnt. In Eng. 16 y^{rs}
 Jan 8 1 July 1544
 Page: 195

See Deportment
 died 1596 - see card

- Porter, Poortere, Poorters, Portere, Barbara, Barbrell, iii., 3, 38, 77.
- Florauce, Florence de, i., 13, 443; ii., 69, 177; iii., 305, 354.
- Francis, ii., 436.
- Garrett, ii., 354; iii., 294.
- Generali, ii., 401.
- Jacomina, ii., 384.
- James, ii., 177.
- Jane, iii., 19.
- John, i., 21, 247.
- Katherine, ii., 177.
- Michel, iii., 315.
- Peter, ii., 319, 339, 447; iii., 79, 110.
- Silvester de, n., 414.
- William le, Gwilliam de, iii., 4, 5, 39, 78.
- Portey, Godfrey, ii., 249.
- Portier, Portiers, Nicolas, i., 288.
- Peter, ii., 388.
- Portina, Portinare, Portinado, Portinary, Portener, Portner, Guido, i., 79.
- Hans, ii., 161, 279.
- Sir John, i., 361, 434; ii., 165; iii., 410.
- Mr., ii., 63.
- St. John, ii., 223.
- Thomas, ii., 258.
- William, i., 138.
- Portingall, John de, ii., 320.
- Portman, Porteman, Portnam, Arnold, ii., 449, 455; iii., 80.
- Deryck, i., 237.
- Emma, i., 117, 144, 264; iii., 366.
- Godfrey, i., 204, 258, 474; ii., 385.
- Gouardt, i., 369.
- John, i., 33; iii., 419.
- Martynne, iii., 373.
- Peter, i., 230.
- Portreve, John, ii., 286.
- Portues, Symon, iii., 341.
- Porye, Margaret, iii., 351.
- Peter, iii., 351.
- Posine, Peter, ii., 259.
- Poson, Posonn, William, iii., 4, 39.
- Posse, Antony, i., 4, 97.
- Minikin, ii., 259.
- Possheyne, Anthony, i., 28.
- Post, Poste, Christian de, i., 168.
- Frances le, ii., 337.
- John, ii., 295, 378, 438, 446, 456, 474; iii., 1, 74.
- Vintrie de, ii., 165.
- Postard, Postert, John, iii., 8, 66 (3).
- Postlett, Michael, ii., 171.
- Potalyan, Peter, ii., 238.

- Potan, Pottan, Pottann, John, ii., 457; iii., 3, 38, 76.
- Potarye, John, iii., 351.
- Margaret, iii., 351.
- Potdevyne, John, ii., 331.
- Poteau, Poteo, Barbe, ii., 236.
- John, ii., 459; iii., 4, 5, 39, 77.
- Potflet, Jan, i., 206.
- Pothew, Paul, ii., 433.
- Poticiary, John, i., 74.
- Potkyn, Henry, i., 142.
- John, i., 170.
- Potman, Potyman, Arnold, ii., 246, 324; iii., 5.
- Potry, Julian de (Gulyen), ii., 447.
- Pott, Pote, Potes, Pottes, Deryk, i., 54, 153, 174.
- Harry, Herry, i., 24, 64.
- Hector, ii., 319.
- Henry, i., 75, 105, 112, 126, 148, 189, 192.
- John, i., 347, 358.
- Julian, i., 52.
- Leonard, i., 90.
- Mary, i., 328.
- Mayke, i., 272.
- Nicholas de, i., 53.
- Reme, iii., 313.
- Ryan, i., 99.
- Simon, iii., 215.
- Sussen, iii., 395.
- Pottay, Pottaie, Pottye, Potey, Pottye, Harmon, Herman, i., 387, 395, 444; ii., 21, 155; iii., 356. d. 1574 Will = 6 Pottayung
- Barbara, iii., 66.
- Katheryne, i., 444; iii., 356.
- Philip, ii., 188.
- Pottean, Peter, ii., 278.
- Pottebrock, Potibrooke, Potabrooke, James, iii., 2, 37, 75.
- Pottelberge, Pottelbergh, Pottelberghen, Anna, ii., 471.
- Jeronimus, i., 281; ii., 211, 410, 471.
- Peter, ii., 208.
- Pottell, Baptist, ii., 213.
- Potter, Pottar, Barbara, iii., 12.
- George, i., 265.
- Peter a, iii., 249, 303.
- Reginald, i., 138.
- William de, ii., 473.
- Pottfithie, John, ii., 371.
- Pottier, Hectour, ii., 303.
- Pottlen, John, i., 59.
- Pottonius, Arnold, ii., 274.
- Potu, Purry, ii., 284.

John Potflett, Janid
 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 196)

- Poty, Pacardo, ii., 419.
- Pouchemaker, Pochemaker, John, i., 111, 153, 196.
- Pouer, Barbel de, i., 368.
— John de, iii., 202.
- Poulcet Pierre, i., 291.
- Poule, Pouls, Poules, Bartell, iii., 260.
— John, iii., 32, 365. See also Powell.
- Poullehouse, Robert, i., 173.
- Poulson, —, iii., 66.
— Albert, iii., 8.
— Christian, iii., 414.
— Christofer, Christoferus, ii., 396.
- Poulter, Powlter, Bayly, iii., 331.
— Peter, iii., 327.
- Poulton, Garrett, iii., 192.
- Pouchell. See Ponceil.
- Pounde, Pownde, — iii., 328.
— Agnes, iii., 103.
— Elias, iii., 25, 42 (2), 102, 193. See also Ponde, Elias.
— Giffyn, i., 323.
— Jane de, ii., 164.
— John de, Johan le, i., 11, 181, 267, 323, 426; iii., 300, 414.
— Juffina, i., 426.
— Susan de, ii., 105.
— Tannekin, iii., 42.
- Pount, Pointe, Laurence de la, i., 39, 86, 188.
- Pounteys, Parnell, iii., 266.
- Povial, John, ii., 307.
- Powell, Powells, Pouwels, Powll, Powle,
Powyll, Powels, Synon, ii., 190.
— Thomas, i., 101.
— Widow, ii., 455.
— William, Gillam, iii., 411.
- Power, William, i., 284, 357, 372.
- Powes, Peter, iii., 272.
- Powkes, John, i., 330, 437; ii., 46. See also Pooke.
— Pasquin, ii., 46.
- Powlyerd, Peter, i., 460.
- Powlman, Claus (Clowse) ii., 396.
- Powmare, Margaret, ii., 56.
- Powntewe, Mary, ii., 367.
- Powrslete, John, i., 460.
- Powsgyll, John, i., 101.
- Powtrey, Umpton de, iii., 88.
- Poy, Poye, Poys, John, i., 27, 103.
— Peter de, iii., 10, 63 (3) 81, 99, 111.
- Poyle, Anne, ii., 192.
— Peter, ii., 192.
— Peter, jr., ii., 192.
- Poynere, Judith le, ii., 257.
- Poynes, Poynez, Pones, Points, Derike, i., 100, 301, 334. Poyns,
— Ferdinando, Fernando, i., 394; iii., 334.
— (Francis) iii., 183.
— Lyskyn, iii., 334.
— Robert, i., 394; iii., 329.
- Poynsar, William, ii., 15.
- Poynter, Glode, i., 264.
- Poyson, John, iii., 248.
- Poyster, Poyster, Poyser, Poister, Ellen, iii., 25, 60 (3), 96, 108 (2).
— Garrat, ii., 186.
— Helene de, iii., 117.
— Jacob, ii., 183, 229; iii., 263.
— Winkin, Wynken, ii., 350, 392; iii., 24, 25, 59 (3), 60 (2), 96, 108 (2), 117, 120, 263.
- Poyt, Poytt, John, i., 117, 151.
- Poyz, Poise, Bodwyn du, iii., 134.
— John de, iii., 134.
- Prake, Deborah, ii., 419.
- Prame, John, ii., 317.
- Prancque, Jacques de la, ii., 154.
- Pranger, Prangere, Jaques, iii., 348.
— Thomas, i., 404; ii., 478; iii., 72, 74.
- Prann, Derrick, iii., 28.
- Prano, Peter, i., 352.
- Prapp, Nicholas, i., 477.
- Pratt, Pratte, Janakin de, ii., 110.
— Johane de, ii., 157.
— John de, ii., 157.
- Pot, Pacardo, ii., 419.
- Pouchemaker, Pochemaker, John, i., 111, 153, 196.
- Pouer, Barbel de, i., 368.
— John de, iii., 202.
- Poulcet Pierre, i., 291.
- Poule, Pouls, Poules, Bartell, iii., 260.
— John, iii., 32, 365. See also Powell.
- Poullehouse, Robert, i., 173.
- Poulson, —, iii., 66.
— Albert, iii., 8.
— Christian, iii., 414.
— Christofer, Christoferus, ii., 396.
- Poulter, Powlter, Bayly, iii., 331.
— Peter, iii., 327.
- Poulton, Garrett, iii., 192.
- Pouchell. See Ponceil.
- Pounde, Pownde, — iii., 328.
— Agnes, iii., 103.
— Elias, iii., 25, 42 (2), 102, 193. See also Ponde, Elias.
— Giffyn, i., 323.
— Jane de, ii., 164.
— John de, Johan le, i., 11, 181, 267, 323, 426; iii., 300, 414.
— Juffina, i., 426.
— Susan de, ii., 105.
— Tannekin, iii., 42.
- Pount, Pointe, Laurence de la, i., 39, 86, 188.
- Pounteys, Parnell, iii., 266.
- Povial, John, ii., 307.
- Powell, Powells, Pouwels, Powll, Powle,
Powyll, Powels, Arnold, i., 255, 447;
ii., 92, 294.
— Bartholomew, ii., 288, 423, 447, 457;
iii., 3, 38, 76, 224, 255, 256, 261, 264,
276.
— Charles, iii., 328.
— Christofer, iii., 319.
— Cornelys, ii., 101; iii., 267.
— Dennys, i., 166.
— Derrick, i., 465.
— Elkin, ii., 288.
— Hans, ii., 328; iii., 33.
— Henry, Henrie, iii., 63 (3), 85, 133, 207,
241.
— Jacob, ii., 218, 285.
— John, i., 413, 468; ii., 292, 333, 422 (2),
446, 456; iii., 2, 75, 344.
— Katherine, ii., 290.
— Lambert, ii., 48.
— Peter, ii., 225; iii., 94.
— Richard (Ricardus), ii., 222.
— Slinge, ii., 397.

Derik Poyns, fr. dom. of Emps
Engl w. here 16 yrs. Demitoned
in April 1541 (Page: 196)

?=Francis Poyto of
Seathwaite, armorer.
6 at Hunf. in
Normandy, here 19
yrs. w. Eng. wife re-
demid 1544 (Page: 196)

(1) John Powell demid 5 July 1558
(2) coppermill in Filtharde
in England since he was
5 yrs of age. Demid
July 1554 Page: 196

- Pratt, Pratte, Mary de, ii., 157.
 — Oryon de, ii., 157.
 — Peter de, ii., 110, 157.
 — Roger de i., 30, 62, 73, 101; ii., 99.
 — Winkel (Vinckle) de, ii., 157.
 Prayne, Jane, ii., 347.
 Pré, Pree, Esther, iii., 174.
 — Peter de, ii., 262, 264.
 — Susan, iii., 351.
 Preece, Audrian, ii., 47.
 Preat, Peter, ii., 169.
 Preave, Peter, iii., 348.
 Prebt, John, iii., 334.
 Prehounde, Jacqueline, ii., 246.
 — Larrane, ii., 246.
 Prelio, Prelyo, Prehior, Angell, i., 166.
 — Isabell, iii., 389.
 — Matthew, i., 58, 89, 90, 301, 320, 478;
 — ii., 87, 182; iii., 389.
 — Symon, ii., 181, 182.
 Prematour, Jahob i., 423.
 Pren, Anthony, iii., 345.
 Prenell, Peter, ii., 188.
 Prennoe, Bowne, ii., 246.
 Prensys, Nycholas. See Prentice.
 Prentice, Prentis, Prentiss, Prentes, Prentyce,
 — Nicholas, i., 231; iii., 326.
 — Peter, i., 26.
 — Thomas, i., 461; iii., 141, 155.
 — Robert, iii., 385, 413.
 Present, John, ii., 306.
 Preso, James, iii., 417.
 Presone, John, iii., 422.
 Presser, John, iii., 254.
 Prest, Preste, Prester, Claude, i., 182.
 — Harman, i., 103, 110.
 — James, ii., 334.
 — Mary, i., 412; iii., 343.
 — Peter, ii., 28.
 Prestaunce, William, i., 462.
 Prestner, Garret, ii., 292.
 Preston, Herman, i., 199, 221.
 — John (Johannes), i., 198, 219, 251.
 — Simon, iii., 21.
 — Thomas, iii., 423.
 Prestwood, John, iii., 258, 259.
 Pressure, Presuer, Francis, ii., 356.
 — Mathew, iii., 294.
 Pretaine, Jane, iii., 15.
 Preter. See Priest.
 Pretrell, Johan, i., 42.
 Pretuses, Yonbaldina, ii., 247.
 Pretz, Anth. des, i., 394.
 — Robert des, i., 398.
 Preve, Harman, i., 239.
 Prevoke, Monday, iii., 234.
 Prevouse, Laurence, ii., 148.
 Prewson, Arian, ii., 344.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 344.
 Prez, Priz, Giles des, iii., 87.
 — Jacob de, iii., 148, 162.
 — Nicholas des, iii., 88.
 Price, Prise, Pryse, Anthony de, iii., 417.
 — David, iii., 183.
 — Ellys, iii., 417.
 — Hankyn de, ii., 130.
 — Henry, iii., 202.
 — Jacomyne, iii., 417.
 — Jane, ii., 264.
 — John, i., 348; iii., 250, 253, 288.
 — Lane van, ii., 454.
 — Nicholas, ii., 478.
 — Robert, iii., 392.
 — Thomas, ii., 363; iii., 204.
 — William, iii., 328; iii., 327, 328.
 — Widow, iii., 30.
 Prichard, Rachell, iii., 294.
 Pricks, Denys de, i., 441.
 Pries, Josina, ii., 378.
 Priest, Preiste, Preter, Bennett, Beonet le, ii.,
 — 253, 300.
 — John, ii., 114.
 Priestman, Prystman, —, i., 245.
 Prill, Priell, Joos de, ii., 463; iii., 155, 170.
 — Margaret de, iii., 170.
 — Maria de, iii., 271.
 — Mary de, iii., 154.
 — Peter de, ii., 208, 210, 211, 428, 440, 442,
 — 465; iii., 29, 52, 109 (2), 124, 125, 126,
 — 128, 129, 271, 442.
 Prim, John, iii., 210.
 — Margaret, iii., 210.
 Prince, Prynce, Prysns, Adrian, ii., 196, 306,
 — 349, 351, 392; iii., 23, 25, 58 (3), 60 (3),
 — 120, 438.
 — Elizabeth, i., 204, 212.
 — Florence le, ii., 392.
 — Gregory, i., 274; ii., 386.
 — Harry, i., 115, 118, 224, 228, 242.
 — Hendrick, Henry i., 204, 212; ii., 312.
 — Judith, ii., 196.
 — Mary, iii., 25, 60 (3), 120.
 — Peter de, i., 6.
 Princel, Princell, Princcel, Prynccell, Prynscell,
 — Adrian, ii., 228; iii., 263.
 — Cathlyn, i., 270.
 — Eva, ii., 391.
 — Gregory, Gregorius, i., 270 (2), 280, 314,

Roger de Prat, a
 Lawyer in London
 Nov. 15. 1535
 Roger de Prat is
 merchant appears in
 W.S.P. H.8, x 265
 Page 13 and Chapter
 1034/1333 and
 could headed Calvacant
 also R. C. 1. N.S.
 I 104 (1542/3)

Jacob ?
 James Priemant
 of Southwark in
 Surrey "cappe
 chivaler" is on
 Normandy, where
 40 ye are aged
 60 + has divers
 children. d. 1544
 July 1544
 Page: 197

See Card for John in
 part according to St
 Paul's Index

L. dominion of Smp.
 Deregated - 16 Sept 1549
 Page: 148

d. 29 Oct. 1550 (Page: 197)

- 327; ii. 43, 184, 212, 227, 349, 391,
462; iii. 24, 59 (3), 96, 263, 435, 445.
- Pringe, Pringey, Mary, ii. 246, 275.
- Morlis, ii. 444.
- Widow, ii. 444.
- Prinn, Jacob, iii., 287.
- Prison, Nelkin, iii., 68.
- Printehowte, Pryntehowte, William, i. 265.
- Prion, Prien, Barbara de, ii., 264.
- Dionise de, ii., 264.
- Jacob, iii., 175.
- Vinceneta de, ii., 264.
- Prior, Anne, iii., 21.
- Geoffrey, Jeffrey, ii., 168, 169, 234, 272,
337.
- Jakes, i. 74.
- Pritte, Richard, iii., 220.
- Prive, Pryve, Marke de, ii., 418.
- Probertes, James, iii., 241.
- Proffert, Prooffsto, Elizabeth, i., 90.
- William, i., 375. See also Propheets.
- Prone, John, ii., 388, 456.
- Pronier, Jehan, i., 396.
- Proofemans, Mary, ii., 464.
- Propheets, Prophetes, Propihietts, Joanna, i.,
285.
- Loyseke, i., 271. *Madame Propheete, p. 285.*
- Maria, i., 286. *251, 272 Sp. Demerol
14 Jan 1822 - Page 197*
- Mathews, Mathys, i., 282, 285.
- Parschyne, i., 287.
- Proses, Anne, ii., 161.
- Prosse, Gillam, William, i., 329; iii., 77.
- Prosser, Richard, iii., 249.
- Prost, Proste, Proost, Marie, Mary, ii., 108,
288, 478.
- Other Shtetyn*
Suindey
Sussapitallo William, ii., 108, 205, 288, 313, 333, 413,
423, 448, 458, 478; iii., 4, 38, 139.
- Prott, Robert, ii., 319.
- Provall, Richard, i., 63.
- Provanher, John, ii., 135.
- Provars, Jaques, iii., 137.
- Prove, Widow, ii., 419.
- Provengier, Margaret, ii., 449.
- Proventer, Ambrose, ii., 23.
- Provin, Gillam, i., 165.
- Provincia, Nicholas, iii., 408.
- Provinger, Joyce, iii., 249.
- Provo, John, ii., 446.
- Nicholas, ii., 274.
- Provoce, Jaqueline (Jakelin), ii., 295.
- John, ii., 295.
- Provost, Provoost, Jacob, ii., 34.
- John, ii., 332.
- Jois, i., 370, 374.
- Provost, Provoost, Mathew, ii., 113.
- Provote, Jane, ii., 301.
- Provy, Monday, iii., 288.
- Prowman, Anthony, ii., 99.
- Prown, Supplys de, i., 6. *Suppl. Prown in France
not married. See Prown
to name. Suppl. de
Cont. de - Page 197*
- Prownes, John, ii., 339.
- Proyne, John, i., 444.
- Prue, Prent, Prued, Prut, Prute, Pruyt.
- Abraham de, iii., 143, 173.
- Anne de, i., 429.
- Geleyna, ii., 352.
- Gheeraerdt, i., 210, 250.
- John Joannes' de, Jan de, i., 271, 275,
281, 282, 386; iii., 372.
- Marice de, i., 429.
- Nicholas de, ii., 98; iii., 142, 157, 168, 220.
- Peter de, i., 355, 478; iii., 372.
- Sara de, iii., 173.
- Pruse, Pruns, Edward, ii., 472.
- Harrian, ii., 225.
- Sara, ii., 472.
- Susanna, ii., 225.
- Prussy, Hugh, iii., 105.
- Pruyssen, Marie van, iii., 174.
- Pry, Erve, Frey, Denys de, ii., 40.
- Dionise, ii., 132.
- Jacob de, ii., 246.
- James de, ii., 317.
- Jane de, iii., 220.
- John de, i., 50, 152; ii., 244, 418.
- Joyce de, ii., 246.
- Mary de, ii., 244.
- Nicholas de, iii., 220.
- Pryer, Margaret, iii., 443.
- Prywell, Maudeline, iii., 89.
- Pryme, Prymey, James, i., 36.
- Peter, iii., 443.
- Widow, ii., 242.
- Prynter, Walter, i., 35.
- Pubbard, ? Hubbard, Bastian, iii., 277.
- Gabriell, iii., 277.
- Puckering, Sir Thomas, iii., 445.
- Puckes, John, ii., 352.
- Puffender, Puffyndert, William, i., 189; iii.,
399.
- Puffynchorp, Pussyntrope, William, i., 123,
189, 192; iii., 321.
- Pulland, James, iii., 429.
- Pullen, Fulleyn, Poulaine, Pullya, Pulloyne.
- Isaac, iii., 276.
- Jacob, i., 291.
- James, i., 437; ii., 144, 371.
- Martin, iii., 253, 275, 276.
- Peter, i., 145, 236. *James Pulleyn - Son of
John & Elizabeth - 1822
Page 185*

Wylly am
Pulleyr. s. in
Rome. New dwell-
ing in dachlung
in County of
Bucko. Husband
Mam. Here 20 the
man. English w. + 3
children born 6
July 1544
Page: 195

Pullen, Pulleyn, Poulaine, Pullyn, Poulloyne,
(William) Guillam, Gillian, Gullylam,
i., 171, 312, 435; ii., 45, 228; iii., 263,
438.

Pullenson, Peter, iii., 329.

Pullet, Guillam, i., 82.

Pullevey, Philip, ii., 268.

Pullew, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 433.

Pulley, Puley, Jesse, ii., 434.
— John, ii., 149.

Pulliand, Dereck, iii., 375.

Pulliard, Pulliardes, Elkin, iii., 395.
— Iken, i., 475.

— Peter, i., 254; ii., 151.

Pullison, Thomas, ii., 274.

Pulloyes, Jane, ii., 366.

Pullus, —, i., 340.
— Mary, i., 340.

Pulse, Hance, iii., 257.

Pulter, Peter, i., 234; iii., 328.

Pulterbargayne, Jeronimus, ii., 394.

Pultye, Jaques, ii., 307.

Pumforth, Peter, ii., 134.

Pumpayne, Anthony, ii., 17.

Pundt, Josse de, ii., 413.

Punyl, Gillam, ii., 184.

Pupler, Samuel, iii., 126.

Puppey, Toussaint (Tussanus), ii., 434.

Purate, Francis, ii., 304.

Purden, Mistress, i., 36.

Puen, Dierick, i., 206.

Puren, James, iii., 414.

Purlett, Purflyttes, Purfoot, Purfote, John,
ii., 149, 152; iii., 420.
— Thomas, i., 134, 411.

Purkete, Jacob, iii., 263.

Purse, Purser, (James) iii., 316.
— John, i., 249.
— Stephen, i., 174.

Pursett, John, i., 107.

Purshette, Purshot, Anthony, i., 72.
— John, i., 71, 104.

Purvayll, Jane, iii., 65.

Purvis, Purves, Purvys, Henry, ii., 353; iii.,
24, 59 (3), 96, 107 (2).
(James) iii., 414.

Purvowe, Nicholas, ii., 307.

Purwell, Guillam, i., 98.

Pusant, Pusaunt, John, i., 232; iii., 326.

Puse, Giles de, ii., 306.

Pushe, Pousshey, Pusshyn, Powshe, Antony,
i., 105, 151, 194.
— Jane de, i., 456.
— Jaques, i., 456.

Pussyntrope. See Puffynthorp.

Pustard, Puster, Wilken, (Wynkyn) i., 327,
436; ii., 229; iii., 436.

Putellyn, Charles, i., 5.

Puterson, Barnesse, i., 194.

Putman, —, i., 210.

Putman, Soberyng, iii., 307.

Putnam, William, ii., 185.

Puto, Oliver, i., 81. See also Peto, Oliver.

Putrell, Thomas, iii., 397.

Putt, Put, Puyt, Puitz, Puidt, Puet, Abraham
de, ii., 123; iii., 154, 165, 240.
— Derik, i., 251.
— George de, ii., 123.
— Giles de, iii., 186.
— Isaac de, ii., 123.
— Jacob de, ii., 123.
— Jacques du, i., 398.
— Jehan du, i., 399.
— Joos de, Joys, i., 386; ii., 208, 379, 472.
— Oswerickyne, ii., 123.
— Peter, i., 357.
— Richard, i., 219.

Putter, John de, ii., 388.

Putteren, John, ii., 312.

Puttie, Philip, ii., 319.

Puttin, Putten, Harman, ii., 49.
— Paul, iii., 136.

Puttowe, Puttou, Elizabeth, ii., 474.
— Paul, iii., 88.

Puyn, Roger, i., 62.

Puys, Baptist de, ii., 187, 254.
— Nowell de, ii., 40.
— Peter de, ii., 40.

Pychard, Eva, Eve, i., 154, 197.

Pychet, Nicholas, i., 185.

Pyckmaid, William (Willelmus) i., 199.

Pyckman, Pykman, Ralph, ii., 47.
— William, i., 157, 221.

Pycks, Vrouve (Mrs.), ii., 208.

Pye, Agnes, i., 325.
— Goston, i., 4.
— James, i., 315, 325.
— John, i., 337.
— Leonard, i., 22.
— Lucy, iii., 14.
— William, Gillam de, i., 93.

Pye. See Maryan, alias Pye.

Pyer, Pierre de, ii., 306.

Pyyfer, John, ii., 257.

Pyyford, Widow, iii., 28.

Pygott, Pyggott, Pykket, Pycort, Adrian, i.,
109, 127.
— George, ii., 179.

Wynkin Pustard, s. v. dom.
of. De of Classes Dan.
Gened 14 Jan. 1562
Page: 199

born 29 Jan. 1661 (Page 192)

James Purves
"Eagles" born v
born of Emp
born 12 Jan. 1536
Page: 199

John Scott, born 6 Dec. 1565 (Page 194)



See Early Chancery Proceedings VII, 5 for suit in which he is involved (File 773 # 28). Ruy Dyaz, merchant stranger of Portugal is suing The mayor, aldermen and sheriffs of London with regard to the action of Bastyan Roderygus Pynro, Portugese, on a bond (text given) for price of sugar bought by Barnardyne de Marrupho, Spanis Certiorari

See also Return I: 14

Early Ch. Proc's VII, 198 (1533-1538) vs Bastyan Rodenigo Pinto of Portugal Knight he sues Nicholas Cloppe about debt partly pd in cloth (File 86: ## 58-60)

Early Ch. Proc's VII, 204 (1533-1538) vs Sebastian Rodenigo Pynro Ruler Mayor & aldermen of London re sheriffs; action of debt by Bal-
thazar Somalows, his servant in his absence (File 868-72)

Early Ch Proc's VIII, 94 (1538-1544) 90/58 Rich. Grove of d. Groves = pl. vs
Seuris Ferdinandus of Antw. Portug. + Mayor & shers of Lond. Action on a bill
for price of pepper bot at Antw. of Bastyan Rodrygus Pynr but not delivered

MATTHEW DE QUESTER. See Court of Requests, Bundle 86 # 39
for the suit in which he is plaintiff and Wm Holliday is the defendant. The case concerns the piratical acts of a ship of which Michael Leman was part owner (List of Proceedings in Ct of Requests I 369

Pygott, Pyggott, Pykkt, Pycort, Lawrence, ii., 320.
 — Roger, i., 78. See also Pigott.
 Pyke, Pycke (Arnold), i., 57, 95, 183.
 — Hans, Haunce, ii., 255, 415.
 — Thomas, i., 168.
 Pykes, Giles (Egidius), i., 140.
 Pykett, Andrew, iii., 318.
 Pyle, Pyl, Pyll, Francis, ii., 338, 410, 462.
 — Raymyr, i., 295.
 Pyllage, Martyn, i., 168.
 Pyllett, John, i., 119, 231, 244.
 Pylond, Lewes, iii., 309.
 Pylly, Charles, ii., 188.
 Pyllyn, Audryan, ii., 234.
 Pynar, Pynnar, Pynner, John, i., 38, 119, 146. See also Pyne.
 Pynarde, Martin, ii., 306.
 Pynckard, John, i., 42.
 Pynckney, Robert. See Pinkney.
 Pynder, Thomas, iii., 360.
 Pyne, Pynne, Charles, ii., 306.
 — Christofer, iii., 231.
 — Frances de la, ii., 115.
 — Geffrey de la, i., 58, 95.
 — Gosson, i., 105, 112.
 — Henry, iii., 397.
 — John, Johannes, i., 65, 92; ii., 306.
 — Peter, i., 12.
 — Simon le, ii., 452, 478.
 Pynell, Pynnell, (John), i., 244; ii., 114.
 Pynge, (John), iii., 364.
 Pynion, Pynyen, Agnes, ii., 264.
 — Lewes, i., 240.
 Pynne. See Pyne and Pynar.
 Pynnockes, Pynnoke, Pynottes, Pynnox, Pymaertes, Jeremy, i., 423; ii., 405.
 — John, i., 91, 423; ii., 3, 170.
 — Margaret, i., 423; ii., 3.
 — Martyn, i., 385, 423; ii., 3, 170, 249.
 — Nicholas, i., 423; ii., 3.
 — Pollen, Pollony, i., 423; ii., 170.
 — Sara, i., 423.
 Pynson, Pynsen, Garret, ii., 234.
 — Jane, i., 267.
 — Paul, ii., 422, 446.
 — Pearce, ii., 333.
 — William, Gyllam, i., 244.
 Pynto, Bastyan, iii., 299.
 Pyo, John, i., 330.
 Pyot, Charles, i., 42.
 Pypes, German, ii., 180.
 Pyro, Graciosa de, i., 116.
 — July de, i., 116.

Arnold Pyke. Dem. of v. Emps. Eng. w. 3m Engl. 30 dyrs. Dem'd 14 April 1541

John Pynell of Manston in Dorset, com. h. h. 40 yrs. is important yn his tyme? In Engl. 30 yrs. Has a childen + is charged for his m. p. t. Dem'd 14 April 1544 Page: 199

John Pynson & dom. Jk. of Chace Dem'd 10 March 1576 Page: 220

Sest parte maldon is in Manstanty. Servant to John Bousyer Dem'd 1544 Page: 201

Pysan, Francis, i., 165.
 Pyscow, John, i., 49.
 Pysoet, John, ii., 180.
 Pyssyn, Anthony, i., 107.
 Pyster, Jacob, ii., 393.
 Pystopher, Anne, i., 169.
 Pyterson. See Peterson.
 Pyttaine, Margaret, ii., 53.

QUABORD, William, i., 21.
 Quack, John, ii., 246, 274.
 Quackaert, Herman, ii., 155.
 Quaclays, Mary, ii., 466.
 Quaert, Jacob, i., 275.
 Quaetacker, Cornelis, ii., 474.
 Quaetroost, Quatroost, Margaret, iii., 150.
 — Tobias, Tobie, iii., 150, 155, 165.
 Quaiteman, James, i., 350.
 Qualle, Qually, Gertrude, Garterett, i., 115, 223, 227.

Quaplet, James, i., 52.
 Quarrey, Quarry, Gilkin, iii., 380.
 — Jane, iii., 380.
 — John, i., 390; iii., 380.

Quarsy, Baltazar, i., 86.
 Quarter, Oliver, i., 231, 244.
 Quayle, Mrs., i., 144.
 Quaylles, Dyryk, i., 124.
 Quekyns, Powell, i., 177.
 Quelche, John de, iii., 222.
 Quely, Daniell, ii., 421.
 Quembroke, Adrienne, iii., 101.
 Quenlin, Eloy, i., 395.
 Quennt, John, iii., 217.

Quense, Catherine (Catron), i., 448.
 Queren, Awdrian, ii., 18.
 — Christian, ii., 18.
 — Conroy, iii., 7.
 Querke, James, ii., 219.
 Quermans, Elizabeth, ii., 384.
 Querme, Symon, iii., 80.
 Quesne, (John) Jean du, iii., 109 (2), 240.
 — Katherine du, iii., 240.
 — Peter du, iii., 240.
 — Nicholas du, iii., 240. See also Ducane.

Quessenborowe, John, iii., 400.
 Quester, Questor, Questre, Chrissey de, iii., 287.
 — Cornelia de, i., 442; ii., 41.
 — Cornelius, Cornelys, i., 442; ii., 41; iii., 345 (2).
 — John de, i., 442; ii., 41; iii., 345.
 — M. de, i., 388.
 — Mathew, Matteo, Mahu, i., 282, 387,

= John Quere of Quereville who in 1567 paid a call for licence to act as a scrivener in the City of London of Francis Vassallo. With (Blaise Buet) in Sept. 8 this year he rec'd licence for 21 years. v. v. proviso that after that English men should be taught & process so that they shd. come to the use of the language were sh. rec'd at London but death of the said Quere & partners to succeede in the same. Page xlvi

(1) John Quere & v. Dem. of v. Emperor - w. Eng. w. Here 30 yrs. Dem'd 14 April 1541 (Page: 201)
 (2) John Quere, 6 in dozen in Borough, in v. parish of Vystep. under v. Dem. of v. Emperor. In Engl. 20 yrs. Dem'd 15 July 1544 (Page: 201)

Mathew de Quaster of London son of Mathew de Quaster deceased + Cornelia his w. B. at Buges in Flanders Dem'd 1600-1601 (Page 75)

1566-7 at New Years gave Mary v Queen
 "a fair chair of ebony, covered with crimson vellatt,
 + fringed w. silk + gold; a carpet of Turkye making, a
 basket of silver w. 10 crans of silver and needles in them
 (Nichols: Proc. Socy. d. 1823. Preface p. 111 v)

Record in Return

1552: Not in v
 words of Billingsgate
 the "bawd + ash" at
 volume of a hundred
 pounds [1840 at
 6 p 13 p 28]
 T. 246

1553
 was sent East
 carriage C 11
 Towen words
 (T. 249)

- 442 (2); ii, 41, 187; iii, 6, 61 (3), 98,
 109 (2), 186, 293, 345 (2).
 Quetstroy, Hans, i, 280.
 Queynt, William, i, 38.
 Quickelbergh, Adrian, i, 258. From Dominion of
 King of Sp. Jan 16
 20 Feb. 1562. Page:
 201
 — Charles, i, 258.
 — George, i, 258.
 — Lewis, i, 258.
 — Michel, i, 258.
 Quidts, Piroen, i, 286.
 Quier, George, ii, 468.
 — Josse, ii, 412.
 Quiet, Andrew, iii, 434.
 Quilland, Anthony de, iii, 287.
 — Peter de, iii, 287.
 Quinging, Joan, i, 416.
 — John, i, 416.
 Quinkins, Henry, ii, 152.
 Quino, John, iii, 293.
 Quint, —, ii, 244.
 Quint, Quynt, Cornelius, iii, 361.
 — Deryk, i, 78.
 Quinta, Queinta, Peter le, ii, 115.
 Quinten, Mesias, ii, 226.
 Quinter, Doctor de, iii, 264.
 Quinrin, Jehan, i, 396.
 Quirence, Christofer, i, 406.
 Quiringes, Simon, iii, 33. died 1605 (64 Bullen)
 Quiroines, Henry (Hendricus), ii, 396.
 Quisare, John, iii, 293.
 Quistowe, Quisthaut, Quisthout, Hans, ii,
 416, 468.
 — John, Jan, iii, 149, 164, 177.
 Quitington, —, iii, 367.
 Quivia, Lorezia, ii, 302.
 Quyen, Anne le, ii, 23.
 — James le, ii, 23.
 — Mary le, ii, 23.
 Quyerynsoen, Hugo, i, 386.
 Quygher, Christian de, i, 279.
 Quynchewarden, Vincent, i, 87.
 Quynhurst, John, i, 75.
 Quypers, Martyn, i, 362.
 Quytngton, John, ii, 103.

 RABANKE, Michaell, ii, 389.
 Rabau, Rabaw, Frans, i, 279.
 — Maliart, i, 282.
 Rabbat, Rabbant, Rabbants, Anthony, i, 278.
 — Carel, i, 279.
 — Joanna, i, 285.
 Rabbins, Rabbyns, Gillam, ii, 65.
 Rabye, Jaques, ii, 237.
 — Thomas, iii, 402.

- Race, Stering, ii, 63. See also Rase.
 Raché, James de, i, 391.
 — Mary de, i, 391.
 Rachermore, Suzan, iii, 132.
 Rachnell, Peter, ii, 337.
 Racket, Rackett, Beatrice, i, 416; ii, 24.
 — Jane, i, 416.
 — John, i, 416; ii, 24.
 — Margaret, ii, 169.
 — Stephen, i, 339, 416; iii, 383.
 Raelye, Claude, ii, 433.
 — Maria, ii, 433.
 — William (Gulihelmus), ii, 433.
 Rade, John, i, 28.
 Radermaker, Radermacher, RATHERMAKER,
 Giovanni, i, 384.
 — Goelken, ii, 468. Oct. 1
 — John, Jan, i, 387; ii, 154, 201, 203.
 — Scipio, ii, 411.
 — Simon, Symon, iii, 141, 155, 171.
 — Wolfarde, Wolfaert, ii, 208, 380, 412.
 Rac, Ra, Frans, i, 204, 212.
 — Godfrey de, ii, 386.
 — Katherin, i, 204, 212.
 Raesuck, Gerrat, ii, 205.
 Raet, Raedts, Catherina, i, 284. This must be Caelicus
 Rosendo the Antwerp
 painter (also in Fran
 ker in 1598) who com
 plained to whit paper
 Don ch excluded him
 did Supra. Hecale
 Orich. Num. III, 2. 618
 — David de, ii, 388.
 — Francis de, i, 274, 279, 285; ii, 413, 471.
 — Francyn, i, 285.
 — Jaques de, iii, 150.
 — Lewis (Lowys) de, ii, 411.
 — Mary de, iii, 175. Johan Ruffelman
 denigred 29 Oct.
 1550 - Page 201
 — Searjeasus de, ii, 411.
 — Sonriasus de, ii, 211.
 — Simon de, iii, 146, 159, 175.
 Raffelman, Raphellman, John, i, 410, 440.
 See also Rattleman.
 Ragaron, Ragetson, Ragotson, Rogosone,
 Jacob, i, 246, 248. Jan. 16. 1570. 11. 2. 1.
 — Richard, i, 162.
 — St. James, i, 164.
 Rageler, Rowland, ii, 75.
 Ragmaye, Ragamen, Ragomye, Ragne, Rag-
 ney, Ragney, Michael, ii, 266.
 — Nicholas, i, 397 (2); ii, 158; iii, 351.
 427. Nicholas Ragomye, f. d. om
 of. - K of Sp. Jan 16
 28 Nov. 1575 (Page 201)
 — Rachel, ii, 265.
 Ragomy. See Ragnaye.
 Ragotson. See Ragaron.
 Ragozonye, Mark, i, 165.
 Rajers, Edward, i, 458.
 Rajes, Edward, ii, 141.
 Raimes, Christian, iii, 247.
 Raine, Reine, Rayne, Levay de, ii, 339.

Raine, Reine, Rayne, Nicholas, iii., 135.
 — Statins, i., 277.
 Rainsbury, Henrie, ii., 219.
 Rainscrofte, Thomas, iii., 393.
 Rake, Balthesar, Balthazar de, iii., 135, 190.
 Ralph (Radulphus), Thomas, iii., 188.
 Raly, Barbary, ii., 473.
 — John, ii., 473. See also Rayley.
 Ram, Ramme, Jois de, i., 271.
 — Jostus de, i., 276. *Joos de Ram from dom. of - K of Sp. died 1665 (Pope:75)*
 — Margrite de, i., 272.
 Ramaer, Nicholas, ii., 438.
 Ramakar, Garrard, i., 79.
 Ramaund, Lewyn, ii., 315.
 Rambold, —, i., 45.
 Rames, James, i., 2.
 Rangekeyn, i., 394.
 Ramhowse, Leven, iii., 73, 106 (2), 112.
 Raminon, Kathleen, i., 454.
 — Philip, i., 454.
 Ramster, Ramyster, James, i., 24, 68.
 Rammon, John, ii., 148.
 Ramon, Rayman, Raymon, Cleve, ii., 92.
 — Henry, i., 395.
 — Isaac, i., 428.
 — Jane, i., 428; iii., 124.
 — Louis, ii., 282. *Lewis Ramon, c. dom. K of Sp. designated 30 Dec. 1573 Page: 202*
 — Loys, i., 397, 447.
 — Marie, Mary, i., 428; ii., 282.
 — Mendlyn, i., 428.
 — Peter, i., 428.
 — Pokett, i., 428.
 — Sara, i., 428.
 — Saphia, iii., 267, 269. See also Rayman, Raymond & Reyman.
 Rampas, Rampus, Oliver, i., 41, 92, 179, 135.
 Rampelberg, Annis, ii., 381.
 Ramsaye, Andrew, ii., 2; iii., 304.
 Ramsbury, Henrick, ii., 365.
 Ramsdon, Robert, i., 37.
 Ramsey, Joan, iii., 429.
 — Mary, iii., 429.
 — Peter, iii., 429. *Richard Ramsey, 16 years a Northern man, 6 m long, long as the breadth + he fears it but by cause some fault in his change to be a Scott design it be Sonjan. + wood 1544 Page: 202*
 — Richard, iii., 429.
 — Sir Thomas, ii., 215, 261.
 Rananes, Godfry, iii., 181.
 Rance, James, iii., 31.
 Ranchas, Goodman, ii., 181.
 Rancombe, James, ii., 298.
 Randa, Philip, i., 30.
 (Randall, Marteyn) See Reynold, Marteyn.
 Randell, Thomas, iii., 358.
 Randepytt, Gyles, ii., 446.

Randerod, Rande Rode, Randerowe, Randrod, Ranrode, Angel, ii., 289.
 — Mathew, ii., 289, 329, 422, 455; iii., 372.
 — Tise, i., 348; ii., 107.
 — Widow, ii., 454 (2); iii., 74.
 Randolph, Randolfus, Randulph, Randulphus, Robert, i., 390; iii., 378.
 Randy, Randye, James, i., 50, 182.
 Raners, Mathew, ii., 288.
 Ranerstrawe, John, ii., 424.
 Ranghethray, Derick, iii., 14.
 Ranke, Andrew, i., 142.
 Rankyn, Johanne, i., 140.
 — Reynold, i., 338.
 Rankenson, Rankynson, Sepryan, i., 25, 106.
 Rannolde, Garret, i., 177.
 Ranowsa, Sinctam, ii., 27.
 Rans, William, ii., 382.
 Ranthmaker, Stephen, ii., 228.
 Ranton, Boniface, iii., 341.
 Ranelthoise, Derrick, ii., 399.
 Raparlie, Raparlye, Raperly, Raperally, Raperelly, Anne, iii., 416.
 — Barbara, iii., 17, 41.
 — Bon, (Boone, ii., 365; iii., 17, 41, 100, 416.
 — David, iii., 416.
 — Jane, ii., 365; iii., 416. *Bonus Raperlye, c. dom. of - K of Sp. died 11 April 1576. Ray Coll. Mass (864) it appears he was also known as Bonno Raperlye silkweaver B. m. Valenciennes + Jane his wife went to Fr. ch. + were m. 1585 in - Blackfriars. Page: 202*
 Rape, Garard, i., 74.
 Raper, Mathew, i., 262.
 Raphettes, Skray, iii., 377.
 Raples, Rapeles, Phillip, i., 123, 128, 151; iii., 320.
 Raps, William, ii., 387.
 Rase, Raser, Rasse, Andrew, ii., 361.
 — Anne, iii., 443.
 — Anthony, ii., 229.
 — Gynekin, ii., 185.
 Rasedeum, Peter, iii., 402.
 Rashford, Peter, iii., 293.
 Rassart, Adrian de, iii., 406.
 Rassylyen, Nicholas, i., 48.
 Rastingam, Rastinghien, Rastringinge, Denys, ii., 341.
 — Katherine, iii., 95.
 — Margaret, ii., 369.
 — Peter, ii., 369.
 Raston, George, iii., 56, 102.
 Rasyon, Garrat, ii., 166.
 — Peter, iii., 66 (3).
 Ratel, Rattell, Baptista, ii., 138, 176.
 — Francis, ii., 177.
 — Mathew, Mathias, Mattys, ii., 77, 214, 336, 341, 389 (2), 402.

died 1676
46 Newell

Marten Randall of Saynt Katherine's in London. Born in Celyny. Aged 24 yrs. married. In Engl. 3 years. Servant to Thomas Bellis of v. City of London. House banished 1 July 1544 Page: 202

Ratlyff, Francis de, ii., 161.
 Ratt, Gilbert, i., 142.
 Rattleman, Ratylman, John, i., 182, 304, 354 ;
 iii., 335. See also Raffelman.
 Rattyn, Ratyn, Elizabeth, ii., 59.
 — John, i., 121.
 Rauds, Sara, i., 372.
 Rauffe, John, i., 1, 6, 24.
 — William, i., 25.
 Raughton, Rawghton, Richard, ii., 151.
 Raunce, Ann, ii., 453.
 — Gillam de, iii., 330.
 — James, ii., 453, 479 ; iii., 106.
 — Susan, ii., 453. See also Royns.
 Raunt, Jacomive, ii., 399.
 — Jane de, ii., 262.
 Ravalle, John, ii., 144.
 Ravart, John, iii., 387.
 — Stafflyn, iii., 387.
Raven, Elizabeth, iii., 248.
 Ravenclt, Gyles, ii., 424.
 Ravener, William, i., 40.
 Ravensteyn, Ravesteen, Rausteen, Frederick,
 i., 279.
 — Margrite, i., 286.
 Ravinborough, Albert, i., 19.
 Ravy, Marten de, i., 10.
 Ravyns, William, i., 161.
 Rawbary, James, iii., 293.
 Rawell, John, i., 72.
 Rawkyn, Reynold. See Johnson, Reynold.
 Rawlins, Rawlyns, Adrian, i., 127.
 — Charles, ii., 165.
 — Jarvis, ii., 224.
 Rawson, George, i., 88.
 Ray, Raye, John, iii., 234, 279, 296.
 — Saynte de, ii., 138.
 Rayes, Rayse, Edward, ii., 344 ; iii., 426.
 Rayley, Rayle, Rayly, Reylie, Garet, i., 200.
 — John, i., 300 ; ii., 165.
 — Thomas, iii., 402. See also Raly.
 Rayling, Nicholas, ii., 434.
 Raymaecker, Jan, i., 281.
 Rayman, Raymen, Arthur, iii., 73.
 — Sophia, iii., 218, 257.
 Raymond, Reymond, Remonde, Arthur, ii.,
 461 ; iii., 30, 106 (2).
 — Henry, ii., 190.
 — Lewis, ii., 238.
 — Symond, ii., 192.
 — Thomas, i., 44.
 — Widow, ii., 225 ; iii., 181. See also
 Ramon, Reyman and Reymond.
 Raynard, Garret, iii., 87.

Raynard, John, i., 52.
 — Martyn, iii., 77.
 Rayner, Rayneere, Reyneer, Reynere, Reiner,
 Bartholomew, iii., 443.
 — John, ii., 387.
 — Katheryn, iii., 443.
 — Magdalena, Maudlin, iii., 168, 250, 288.
 — Nicholas, iii., 415. See also Reynor.
 Rayne, Raynes, Raynys, Raynys, Cornelius,
 i., 331, 446 ; iii., 356.
 — Frances, i., 68.
 — Gertrude (Garthred), i., 446 ; iii., 356.
 — James, ii., 461.
 — John, i., 65, 67, 139 ; iii., 135.
 Raynerdon, Reynardson, James, i., 52.
 — Peter, i., 7.
 Rayninges, Synkin, iii., 87.
 Raynold, Rainoldes, Conrat, iii., 263.
 — Harry, iii., 310. (6m p 20000, Engl. with June 20 yrs. withm
 denigred 14 April 1544 (Page 202))
 — Warner, i., 196 ; iii., 311.
 — William, i., 10 ; iii., 310. See also
 Reynolds.
 Rayott, Agnes, ii., 404.
 — Anna, ii., 404.
 — Gyles, ii., 404.
 Raysing, Garrat, ii., 352.
 Raywarde, John, ii., 235.
 Read, Reade, Redd, Reid, Cornelis, ii., 73.
 — Cuthbert, ii., 51.
 — James, ii., 51. (Redd Jun 3 1504. 15 34 - Scotch Page: 203
 — John, iii., 34, 81, 111, 114. 25 Upaway (Dowry); Travemnt
 Hese 30 yrs. Engl. 40 + 40
 denigred 1 July 1544 (Page
 John Redd
 — Laurence, ii., 276.
 — Widow, iii., 69 (2).
 — William, iii., 418.
 Readdee, John, i., 324.
 Reall, Christopher, i., 38, 120, 146.
 Reame, John, iii., 30.
 Reames, Reemes, Barnard, ii., 270 ; iii., 38, 76.
 Reant, Agnes, iii., 45.
 — Anthony, iii., 5.
 — Charles, iii., 5.
 Reardon, John, ii., 176.
 Rease, John, ii., 298.
 Reason, Annis, ii., 3.
 — Godfrey, ii., 92.
 — Nicholas, ii., 3.
 Reasue, Jaques de, iii., 214.
 Reave. See Reeve.
 Recheren, Simon, ii., 423.
 Reckardes, Peter, i., 223. See also Ricard.
 Reckworth, William, i., 418.
 Reconger, John, i., 65, 89.
 Record, Nicholas, iii., 374.
 Redallarde, Cowne, iii., 431, 432.

q. Clara, alias Clara
 Raven, widow of Edward
 Willinson, deceased,
 v. Q's prin' & pal' cook,
 'Respicit nosse
 Gandavi in fine com.
 Fandis' Datis 15 79
 (Page: 202)

a John Ray of
 Chalyen in Co. of
 Cornwall. Resolved
 6. m. Jan. Aged 48
 yrs. 20th 14. Datis
 1 July 1544
 Page: 203

6. m. d'awn d'awne under v
 Jm. 15 6m d'awn. Aged 28
 yrs. 20th 18 yrs.
 Page: 203. Datis 1 July 1544
 1535-1544

Rena, Margaret de, ii, 224.
 Renairs, Lucrece, ii, 67.
 Renarde, Dierick, ii, 316.
 Renars, Segar, i, 355.
 Renart, Jehan, i, 396.
 Renarttes, Owt, i, 187.
 Rencen, Gisbert, ii, 142.
 Renears, Renere, Renier, Renyer, Anthoine,
 i, 399; ii, 242.
 — Jehan, i, 396.
 — Margaret, i, 359.
 — Widow, iii, 113.
 Renialme, Renialmi, Renialne, Ascanius, ii,
 309, 354; iii, 50.
 — Elizabeth, iii, 50.
 — Jaques, iii, 286.
 Renisan, Mathew, ii, 14.
 Renish, Barnard, ii, 233.
 — Robert, iii, 204.
 Renkyn, Renkynn, Godfrey, i, 23.
 — Lady, i, 20. See also Rankyn.
 Rennalt, James, iii, 232.
 Renne, Renney, Rene, John, iii, 72.
 — Peter, i, 251.
 — William, i, 105.
 Rennokde, Nycholas, i, 226.
 Rennolds, Rennolds. See Reynolds.
 Renochyn, Charles, i, 163.
 Renouvelles, Renovells, Godfrey, i, 353.
 — Henry, iii, 229.
 Renowe, Renowes, Robert, ii, 160.
 — William, ii, 61.
 Rensey, Renzey, Lionell de, iii, 194.
 — Widow de, iii, 134. See also 1611
 Renshall, Renshaw, John, iii, 255 (2), 267,
 274.
 Rentargam, James, ii, 389.
 Renton, Olive, i, 422.
 Rentz, Matthias de, iii, 124.
 Repon, James, i, 22.
 Report, Georg, ii, 167.
 Requesens, Requesence, Requesors, Peter de,
 iii, 236, 271, 272, 273.
 Resbooke, Peter, iii, 27.
 Rese, Harman, i, 330.
 Resiger, John, i, 20.
 — Philip, iii, 313.
 Resire, Anthony, iii, 348.
 Reskymer, William, i, 156.
 Resmond, James, iii, 397.
 Respaly, Hans, ii, 285.
 Resse, Philip de, ii, 394.
 Reste, Resti, Andreas, Andrew de, i, 185;
 ii, 395.

Reste, Resti, Mighell de, i, 41.
 Restingall, Restingell, Elizabeth, ii, 51.
 — Margaret, ii, 406.
 — Peter, ii, 51, 406.
 Restinge, Elizabeth, i, 440.
 — Mary, i, 440.
 — Peter, i, 440.
 Restingham, Restingan, Restinghen, Resting-
 ame, Dennis, i, 329, 330; ii, 50, 284,
 333; iii, 353. cf Restingham, Restingham
 — Dyomise, ii, 227. (Pg. Eliz 43/15 - Dennis's father - God
 — Katherine, ii, 50, 284; iii, 22, 58 (3),
 116, 119, 353.
 — Peter, i, 290.
 Retounger, John, i, 73.
 Reusart, Abraham, iii, 350.
 — Margaret, iii, 350.
 Reuter, Paul de, i, 310.
 Reuville, Jehan de, i, 398.
 Reux, Charles (Carolus), i, 273.
 Reve. See Reeve.
 Revell, Garrett, i, 349.
 — Widow, iii, 228.
 Revelson, Millis, i, 41.
 Revelyon, Revelion, Michael, ii, 460.
 — Sentyne, ii, 452, 478.
 Revenge, Symkin, iii, 12.
 Rever, Arnald, iii, 427.
 Revera, Revero, John de, de la, ii, 255, 258,
 280, 324; iii, 28.
 Revere, Revier, Rever, Reuyere, Anthony,
 iii, 8.
 — Arnold, i, 457; ii, 313.
 — Jan, i, 202.
 Revers, Bastian, i, 168.
 Revett, David, ii, 90.
 Reward, John, i, 340.
 Rewe, Rewes, James, Jacques; ii, 257, 331,
 440, 442.
 — John de, ii, 245.
 Rewte, James, i, 460.
 Rex, Nicolas, i, 289.
 Rey, Ré, Reys, Giles du, den, ii, 452, 478.
 — Katherine, i, 426.
 — Louis, ii, 52.
 — Mathew, ii, 52.
 — Nicholas, ii, 313.
 — Philip, ii, 52.
 — William, ii, 52.
 Reyers, Edward, iii, 281.
 Reyleie. See Rayley.
 Reyman, Reymon, Reymans, Reymons,
 Reymens, Agnes, ii, 273.
 — Anthony, i, 347.

Page: 75
 Occanus de Rema-
 lene & Som. of + Doge
 of Venice. Dated 1578
 By Carl Mico. 569 he is
 Occanus de Remal-
 ene, bookkeeper. 6. in
 Venice. Here to see v
 Counting. In Ch. 1702
 child 6. here In 1504-17
 1555 (154. Carl Mico. 871
 led by v. Stats? Coy

Followed by 9 articles. Epcommunical & Jn. Ch.
 = Dionisius Reschanghuyon, & v Som.
 of v K of Sp. Dated 26 Jan 1565
 ? Page: 200. See Actes du Consistoire I p. 1000

Charles De Reux
 widow of K of Sp.
 Dated 1562. (Page 75)

Yves le Ry, Divers G
 Fr. ch. 4 July 1510.
 See Actes du Consistoire

INDEX.

James Reynoldes, ex Som. of. Em p. Dem'd
14 Jan. 1562. Cecil Mo. (869) adds he was
a cooper, had Phillis his wife b. in
Bedfordland; had been Em p. 26 yrs +
twice in Blackheath 283 1585 (Page 204)

- Reyman, Reymon, Reymans, Reymons,
Reymens, Arthur, ii., 453, 479.
— Bernard, ii., 474.
— Gertrude, iii., 32.
— Hester, ii., 273.
— John, iii., 32.
— Magdalen, ii., 273. See also Ramon,
Raymond & Reymond.
— Susan, ii., 273.
Raymatt, Llavan, iii., 218.
Reymer, Crael, ii., 474.
Reymond, Agnes, ii., 82.
— Henry, ii., 82.
— Hester, ii., 82. — *of Reyman*
— Katherine, ii., 82.
— Lewis, ii., 82, 239.
— Magdalen, ii., 82.
— Philip, ii., 82, 239.
— Susan, ii., 82. See also Raymond.
Reymont, John, iii., 79, 80.
Reynardson. See Raynardson.
Reynell, Lovell, iii., 30.
Reyner. See Rayner.
Reynes, Reyns, Cornelis, i., 385; ii., 76.
— Gertrude, ii., 76.
— John, i., 2, 67, 92, 93.
— Robert, iii., 160, 177.
Reynier, Robert, ii., 462.
Reynolds, Rainoldes, Reynoldes, —, ii., 237,
343.
Reynolds, Reynoldes, Reignoldes, Reinoldes,
Rainold, Raynoldes, Raynolds, Renolls,
Reynold, Adrian, i., 139.
— Andreas, Andrew, i., 108, 127, 154, 155,
196, 216, 251, 457; ii., 141, 396; iii.,
426.
— Anne, ii., 386.
— Askanus, Askannis, ii., 252, 253.
— Barbara, iii., 390.
— Christian, ii., 258.
— Conrad, i., 332, 475; ii., 83, 190, 226,
234, 350.
— Cornelys, iii., 330.
— Covert, i., 309.
— Edward, ii., 358. *Edward Reynolds
chancler G. in Sum.
of a Ssq. ch. Dem.
4 years Cecil Mo
(869) in 1585
Page: 204*
— Elizabeth, ii., 137.
— Ellen, i., 475; ii., 83.
— George, iii., 67.
— Godfrey, Godfray, i., 225, 242, 266,
315; iii., 178, 348.
— Harman, i., 108, 126, 153, 157, 199, 220,
221; iii., 319.
— Hubert, i., 303, 320; ii., 81, 192, 238,
239, 316; iii., 17, 42, 101, 390.

- Reynolds, Reynoldes, Reignoldes, Reinoldes,
Rainold, Raynoldes, Raynolds, Renolls,
Reynold, Isabell, i., 178.
— Jacob, ii., 151, 358.
— James, i., 39, 86, 129, 188, 459; iii.,
420. *From Som. of Emp.
Dem'd 14 Nov. 1585
Page: 205*
— Joane, i., 293.
— John, i., 36, 46, 96, 153, 163, 178, 254,
460; ii., 58, 137, 151, 363, 392; iii., 422.
— Margaret, iii., 399.
— Marten, i., 177, 178.
— Mary, ii., 181, 373.
— Mathew, iii., 53, 338.
— Nicholas, i., 233, 240. *(1) Nicholas Reynoldes, ex Fr. King
dem'd 29 Jan. 1562 (Page: 204)*
— Paul, ii., 361. *(2) Nicholas Reynoldes. Brewer
Fr. b. in Eng. 24 Dec. Dem'd
July 1544. Page: 205*
— Peter, i., 170.
— Ranken, ii., 151.
— Reginald (Regenoldus), ii., 396.
— Robert, i., 188.
— Rotte, i., 447.
— Thomas, i., 232, 245, 401; ii., 373.
— Walter, ii., 50.
— Warner, i., 19, 122, 108, 127, 154; iii.,
318.
Reynoldson, —, i., 162.
— Peter, i., 63.
Reynor, Marten, i., 236. See also Rayner.
Riage, Francis, i., 23.
Riall, Christopher, i., 354; ii., 114; iii., 373.
Ribowick, Robert de, ii., 402.
Ricard, Ricarde, Riccardes, Rycardes, Ryc-
caert, Bennet, ii., 186.
— Garrett, iii., 44, 104.
— Geert, ii., 208.
— George, ii., 299.
— Hans, i., 151.
— Peter, i., 113, 124, 144, 227; iii., 415.
Riccars, Magdalen, ii., 280.
Rice, Ries, Ryse, Rysse, Bastian, i., 293, 341,
389; ii., 136; iii., 386.
— Christian, ii., 144.
— Cowne, i., 149.
— Govert, iii., 367.
— Hans, i., 169.
— Henrik, Henrie, i., 348; iii., 1, 81.
— Jerome, iii., 118.
— John, iii., 104.
— Lewes, ii., 258, 325.
— Lambert, i., 276.
— Mary, ii., 289.
— Mathew, iii., 367. *From Som. of De of
Clevea. Dem'd 14
Jan 1562 (Page: 205)*
— Nicholas, Nychols, ii., 108, 225, 289,
329, 422, 446, 456.
— Nicholas, iii., 2, 37, 75.

with
col. 25
68
206
Ch. Reynolds

July 1544
Page: 206

Richardson - 3 entries on Page: 206
 (1) 2 dom. of Emp. Man'os. Here 30 yrs. in April 1541
 when dimit'ered
 (2) dom. of Emp. Adam wife Here 54 yrs in April 1541
 when dimit'ered
 (3) dom. of Emp. Man'os. Here 30 yrs (1541)

Rice, Ries, Ryse, Rysse, Thomas, iii., 343.
 — Tise, Tisse, Tyse, i., 343, 348, 471.
 Ricersone, Thomas, i., 262.
 Rich, Riche, Ritche, Ryeche, Arnold, ii., 224,
 305.
 — Balthasar, iii., 49.
 — Christian de, ii., 82.
 — Hans, i., 66, 89.
 — Katherine, ii., 305.
 — Martha, ii., 82.
 — Peter, i., 20.
 — Poll (Paule), i., 250.
 Richard, Richart, Richerd, Rychard, Rychaert,
 Richarde, Bennett, j., 435; ii., 47, 230.
 284; iii., 438.
 — Christian, i., 293.
 — Gerard, Geeraert, ii., 212, 385.
 — Henry, iii., 381.
 — John, i., 13, 98.
 — Margaret, ii., 284.
 — Paul, Poll, ii., 228, 351; iii., 338. See
 also Richault and Rickarts.
 Richards, Richardes, Rychardes, Andrewe, i.,
 230; iii., 326.
 — Bennet, ii., 334.
 — Christofer, iii., 9, 63, 99.
 — Edward, i., 64.
 — Garrat, ii., 323.
 — Gerard, ii., 463.
 — Godfrey, iii., 9, 63 (3), 99.
 — Henry, i., 448; ii., 90.
 — John, ii., 241, 324.
 — Lewis, iii., 235.
 — Lodowic, iii., 274.
 — Magdalen, Mawldin, iii., 22, 58 (3), 91.
 — Nicholas, ii., 224.
 — Owen, i., 245.
 — Peter, i., 121; ii., 375.
 — Reynolde, ii., 233.
 — Sherof, i., 250.
 Richardson, Mr., i., 21; ii., 11.
 Richardson, Richardsonne, Recharadon, Rych-
 aradon, Barnard, iii., 33.
 — Bryan, iii., 430.
 — Dominic, Domyntycke, i., 230, 236; ii.,
 95; iii., 363.
 — Garrard, i., 177.
 — Geoffrey, i., 242.
 — George, i., 477; ii., 251.
 — Henry, i., 358; iii., 344.
 — James, i., 66.
 — John, i., 17, 103; ii., 236, 286; iii., 123,
 Katherine, ii., 286.
 — Maryan, i., 76.

Richardson, Richardsonne, Recharadon, Rych-
 aradon, (Nicholas), i., 23, 307, 355, 356,
 406; ii., 19; iii., 333.
 — Peter, i., 9, 83, 172; iii., 421.
 — Reynold, iii., 327.
 — Robert, ii., 323. (Lack Scotland) Dem'd 28 Jan 1540 (Pag.
 — Thomas, i., 351, 471; iii., 368.
 Richault, Ricault, Ricolt, Ryehout, Richards,
 Rychawte, Richold, Richart, Peter, ii.,
 215; iii., 126, 128, 129, 130, 216, 235,
 237, 253, 260, 268, 270, 272, 273, 295.
 — John, iii., 181, 236, 305.
 — Maria, iii., 270. See also Richard and
 Rickarts.
 Richer, Bastian, i., 81.
 — Katherine, i., 463.
 Riches, Mathew, ii., 317.
 Richmon, John, iii., 261.
 Rickarts, Ryckaerts, Ryckart, Engel, iii., 170.
 — Gerard, ii., 410.
 — John, Jan, ii., 212, 464.
 — Lucretia, iii., 270.
 — Nell, ii., 464.
 — Peter, ii., 402.
 Rickells, Jacob, iii., 256.
 Rickewood, John, iii., 10.
 — Mary, iii., 10.
 Rickman, Rickerman, Harman, iii., 52, 199,
 239.
 Rickthorne, Hugh, i., 181.
 Rickward, Ryckwaerts, Jean, iii., 109.
 — Maria, iii., 270.
 Rickworth, Helen, iii., 85.
 — John, iii., 63 (3), 85.
 — Mary, iii., 63 (3), 85.
 — Nicholas, i., 467.
 — William, ii., 161.
 Rickyns, Richard, iii., 340.
 Ricowe, John, i., 441.
 Ridder, Riddere, Alexander, i., 372.
 — Jaques de, iii., 141, 155.
 — Symon de, ii., 208, 315, 382, 410.
 Riddocke, Thomas, ii., 352.
 Ridge, John, ii., 290.
 Ridolph, Ridolfi, Robert, i., 334, 384.
 Rie, William de, ii., 163.
 Rienroy, Rienroey, Diricke, ii., 386.
 — Mary, ii., 386.
 Rieu, Eloy du, i., 395.
 — Jacques du, i., 396.
 — Pierre du, i., 397.
 Riffoorde, Albert (Albartus), ii., 432.
 Rigall, Rigalles, John, ii., 160.

De Riche, Christian
 2 dom. of v
 Dem'd 1566 (Page: 15)

Benedict
 Richard x
 v dom. of v
 K. J. J. Dem'd
 7 Nov. 1570
 Page: 205

John Richards, dem'd
 29 Oct. 1550. a Jn-
 g lass workin in
 Tower Ward: (Cell
 No. 872) Page: 205

Page: 206
 Dem'd 8 April 1562
 Dem. King of Spain

Sum dom. of Emp.
 Adam w. Here 18 yrs
 Dem'd 1541 - Page:

= Servant Richardus
 dem'd 29 Oct. 1550. Sold
 a much (black) in place
 like was time of elig.
 Page: 206 S. 1601 (47) Co.
 [16]

Servant Richardson
 dem'd 29 Oct. 1550.
 Lay Subsidy 145
 174
 called from Servant +
 receipt was account
 to Giles Hamyner
 East Smithfield
 Page: 205

the papal agent
 spy and Banker

~~Ridolpho Ridolphi: papal agent(?) spy & merchant~~

(See card record 1569-1570 passim)

1560- here by his own statement (cf Pollen Eng. Colln 131; Camden says here same 1555)

1563- he was already in London, location not known

1567- he was resident in Bridge Within & presumably in St Benet Grace Church where he is later fd.
"Robert Ridolph, merchaunte, here 4 yeres" with as his servant, Robert Nerony, here xj yers"
neither of them denizens (RETURN I 334)

1568- he is one of the foreign merchants who vote for Mareschal as post on 23d July this year, heading the list (RETURN I 384)

1568- he is described as "Robert Randulphus" of Bridge Infra, a merchant born in Florence who attends Mess at the house of the Spanish ambassador (RETURN I 390)

1568- he is given as resident in St Bennet Grace Church Parish, Bridge Within:
"Robertus Randolfus, merchaunt, borne in Florance;
Robert Meron, merchaunt, borne in Florance;
Polito Swart, merchaunt, borne in Brisse;
Cosmo Gras, seruante; Benedik Foyon, seruante;
Francis Gras, seruante, borne in Florance;
John Symond, borne in Grecia;
Domynek Tordeno, servaunt, borne in Florance;
Robertus Randolphus doth pay rent for his house to Baptist Cawocant, xxxv li the yere;
he goethe to no churche, but resorteth, he and his household, to the Spannishe Inbassadors, and there they say they here masse"

NB: This may explain how he came to be so easily "inward" with Gerard de Spes, that he could come and go without explanations (EMD)

* Pollen op.cit. 131 gives name as Roberto di Pagnozzo

Post 1569-1570: became a Senator [in his native Florence?] and was sent as ambassador to Portugal (Pollen loc.cit.) He is characterized as "anguine, pushful, honest and very sure his own judgements were not somewhat too full of optimism of the merchant" who promised his customers success" (loc.cit. and 132)



- Rigall, Rigalles, Lambert, iii., 330.
 Rigattes, Lambert, ii., 145.
 Rigbore, Robert, ii., 399.
 Rigges, John, ii., 73.
 Rightringe, John, ii., 353.
 Rigo, Bastian, i., 42.
 Rime, Rimee, Remys, Rimye, Rhemes, Rymes, Rymey, Rimej, Barbel, i., 284.
 — Barnard, Bernard, ii., 95, 413, 457.
 — Daniell, i., 356.
 — Jacques, i., 395.
 — Haunce, ii., 459.
 — Nicolas, i., 276, 282, 347, 364, 397.
 — Staes, i., 283.
 Ringham, Agnes, iii., 339.
 — Mathew, iii., 339.
 Rinish, Katherine, iii., 50.
 — Robert, iii., 50.
 Rinthorne, Arand, ii., 361.
 Rintlinch, Ryntlynch, Erart, i., 315.
 — John, i., 315.
 Rinucci, Rinuccinus, Carolus, ii., 395.
 Rion, John, i., 297.
 Riott, Cornelis, i., 347.
 Ripper, Rypper, Mattys, iii., 426.
 Riselenge, Ryslinke, Henry, ii., 307.
 — John, ii., 380.
 Riskyne, Ryskine, John, i., 107.
 Rison, Peter, ii., 267.
 Ritshawe, Rytshawe, Bastian, i., 167.
 Ritter, John, ii., 64.
 Riva, Peter de, iii., 248.
 River, Ryver, Rivers, Rivius, Ryvers, Arnold, i., 18; ii., 142, 345.
 — Cornelis, i., 6.
 — John de la, ii., 219.
 — Sir John, ii., 260.
 — Katherine, ii., 162, 426; iii., 384.
 — Mathew, ii., 137.
 — Susan, iii., 179.
 — William, Gulielmus, iii., 163, 179.
 Rivera, Ryvera, John, ii., 166.
 Riviere, Reviere, Katherina de, i., 284.
 — Jan de, i., 281.
 Rix, Ricx, James, ii., 414.
 Rixon, John, iii., 67.
 Rizzo, Rizzo, Bartholomew, iii., 28.
 — Francisco, iii., 53.
 — Sebastiano, ii., 155.
 Robart, Robarte, Robert, Abigail, iii., 270.
 — David, iii., 413.
 — Henry, i., 157.
 — Jacob, i., 275, 281.
 Robart, Robarte, Robert, John du, ii., 306.
 — Mr., ii., 326.
 — Michell, i., 136.
 — Noy, iii., 403.
 — Peter, i., 364; ii., 4; iii., 411.
 — Symon, iii., 392.
 Robarts, Robartes, Roberts, Robardes, Robertes, Charles, i., 407.
 — Daniel, iii., 264, 270.
 — Elizabeth, i., 407.
 — Evan, i., 100.
 — Garret, i., 226; iii., 326.
 — George, iii., 418.
 — Gyles, iii., 315, 323, 324.
 — Henry, i., 297, 407; ii., 30.
 — James, i., 146, 147, 231, 232, 244.
 — John, i., 53, 63, 323, 428; iii., 351.
 — Katherine, Catherina, ii., 404; iii., 270.
 — Margaret, ii., 40.
 — Maria, iii., 270.
 — Mary, ii., 479.
 — Mighell, i., 185.
 — Noe, i., 449.
 — Raynold, Renold, iii., 379, 405.
 — Rowland, ii., 404.
 — Sythe, i., 355.
 — Thomas, iii., 117, 121, 353.
 — Ursula, Ursuley, i., 428; iii., 351.
 — Widow, i., 441.
 — William, i., 420; iii., 221.
 Robe, Robay, Robye, Rowbay, Roobye, Roube, Agnes, i., 404.
 — Anne de, i., 456; ii., 134.
 — Avey de, i., 456.
 — Barbara, i., 404.
 — Gyles, i., 404.
 — James, Jaques, i., 456; ii., 482; iii., 42, 103, 134.
 — Jane, i., 456.
 — John, i., 404, 455; ii., 134, 160.
 — Luther de, iii., 217, 243.
 — Margaret, i., 404.
 — Mathew, i., 404.
 — Peter, i., 404; iii., 123.
 — Prudence, i., 404.
 — Mary, i., 404, ii., 482.
 — Richard, i., 232; iii., 326.
 — William, ii., 474.
 Robenell, Robenet, Robenett, James, i., 77; goods 20 shillings, 1544
 iii., 303. *St many other goods 40 shillings 1524*
 — M., i., 205. *(in wife's chapel 1550)*
 Roberch, Giles, ii., 381.
 Robertson, James, i., 119.
 Robery, Clement, i., 49. See also Rowbery.

?=
 (1) John Robard
 Den'd 28 Oct. 1535
 Page: 206
 (2) John Robard. 40
 w. 1544 broken
 den'd. S. waant to
 John Jaldes
 Page: 206
 (3) John Robard, militan
 here 20 yrs. 15 30 + a
 Norman. m'd 4 2 ch.
 Den'd 1544 (Page: 207)
 (4) 2 dom. 1670 Sp. 1562
 (5) 2 " 15 of m. 4 Nov. 83
 Page 207

Den'd 11 July 1544
 Page: 206

(1) Henry
 Robardes. den'd
 29 Jan 1551
 (2) 2 dom. of
 same den'd
 4 Sept. 1564
 Page 206

(1) James Robardes
 "marguerit" of
 Calais; 6. w. Brit
 any. Den'd 1535
 Page: 206
 (2) James Robardes
 den'd 29 Oct. 1550
 Page: 206



DANIEL ROGERS (1538?-1591) diplomat to Low Countries
and ardent Protestant; and his mother "the widoe"

- 1551, 7 June: in the Catalogus puerorum, qui ad Gate
cismum in Ecclesia Germanica respondent, is
-1552 ^{DANIEL ROGERS (RETURN I 210)}
-1553, June: John Rogers his father preaches at Paul'
Cross on 2d Sunday after Edward VI's death, a-
voiding politics (Pollard POL. HIST. ENGLAND VII)
-1553, July: nevertheless confined for advocating Prot'
tho' still by law established (Pollard LOC. CIT)
-1554, May: John joined with Bps Hooper, Ferrar, Coverd
Bradford etc in protest of loyalty to Mary &
nunciation of sedition (fr gaol) idem, VI 136
-1555, 28 Jan: bro't before Gardiner having announce
devotion to Prot'm
-1555, 4 Feb: degraded by Bonner and in the afternoon
led to Smithfield, with his (Adrienne Van Weed
cousin to Abraham Ortelius and Em. Van Meteren
and her 10 children, one at the breast, where h
did embrace the flame (see Fox MARTYRS, 390-2)
did "break the ice" as the 1st of the Marian
martyrs, "gentleman-usher" to the rest. If Dani
was only 12 in 1551 (he may have been older) he
was 16 when he saw this dreadful sight
-1564, 10 January, ----- Rogers, Widowe was paying h
poll of iiiij d in the parish of Saint Anne &
Agnes in Alrichegate warde (RETURN I 315) By t
time her son Daniel may already have been mar
ried to the daughter of Nicasius Yetsweirt, Se
at Ct for the French tongue (Taylor Under Geography)
-1567, she was still in Aldrychgate Warde where she
appears as "widowe Rogers here 20 yeares" bu
it must have been more than that (RETURN I-327)

I have made no attempt to trace Daniel's care
which is amply made out from S.P. (But see Cand.)

- Roger, Rogier, Rodger, Rogee, Rogyer,
Magdalen, ii., 59.
— Noel, ii., 304.
— Noye, iii., 103.
— Phillip, iii., 198. Term of Sp. Den'd 1587 (Page: 208)
- Rogeret, François, i., 395.
- Rogers, Rogiers, Roggers, Agnes, ii., 397.
— Angel, ii., 50; iii., 340.
— Augustine, i., 156; ii., 152; iii., 340.
— Austen, i., 254.
— Daniel, i., 210.
— Davy, i., 46.
— George, i., 418.
— Helen, ii., 296.
— Harman, iii., 19, 119.
— Jaquelyn, iii., 332.
— James, iii., 109.
— John, i., 22, 43, 45, 48, 393, 431; ii., 296,
322, 440, 442; iii., 68, 88, 109, 121, 332.
— Mary, i., 20; iii., 128, 131.
— Mawdlyn, i., 431.
— Mr., ii., 467.
— Nicholas, i., 431; iii., 332.
— Susan, ii., 152; iii., 420.
— Susanna, i., 210.
— Tanneke, i., 272, 287; ii., 43.
— Widow, i., 315, 327.
— William, i., 65.
- Rogerson, (Brown) i., 3. Brown Rogerson, who
makes a part of
Classant. Den'd 1531
Page: 208
- Domingo, i., 332.
- Temp. Den'd 1539 Roger, i., 85, 119, 146, 147, 231, 244.
- Rogge, Roghe, Eustace, ii., 57; iii., 408.
— Barbara, ii., 57; iii., 408.
- Rohova, Jane, ii., 461.
- (Roian, Francis) ii., 357.
- Roistinharn, Katheryne, i., 439.
— Denys, i., 439.
- Roitcheolbadyno, Peter, i., 394.
- Rokaden, Rokedine, Harry, Henrick, i., 434;
iii., 361.
- Rokey, Agnes, ii., 175.
— Elizabeth, ii., 175.
— Francis, ii., 175.
— Joyce, ii., 175.
- Rokines, Davie, ii., 248.
- Roland, Rolande, Roelandt, Elizabeth, ii., 370.
— Hector, ii., 370.
— Humfrey, ii., 219.
— Jakes, i., 370, 374.
— Tanneken, i., 287.
- Roll, Simon de, iii., 201, 248, 282.
- Romain, Romayn, Romayne, Romyne, Harry,
i., 68.
— Richard, i., 303.
- Romain, Romayn, Romayne, Romyne, Simon,
ii., 68. hus & wyve in 1571
- Tysse, i., 264.
- Roman, —, ii., 61.
— Doctor, i., 391; iii., 387.
— John, iii., 204.
- Romanson, John, iii., 356.
- Rombaye, Eluter, iii., 123.
- Rombold, Romboudts, Rombouts, Romboldes,
Haunce, ii., 191.
— Joachim, ii., 414.
— John, i., 235.
— Widow, ii., 208, 211, 455.
- Romcon, Roomcon, Jacob, i., 334.
— James, ii., 233.
- Rome, Romer, Peter, i., 43; ii., 196.
— Margaret, ii., 196.
- Romeros, François, i., 336.
- Romersome, Peter, i., 366.
- Romney, Romnye, Anthony, i., 419.
- Romon, Pierre de, i., 397.
- Romounde, Packett, iii., 351.
— Peter, iii., 351.
- Roms, Jaques, ii., 461.
- Romskyn, Adam, i., 12.
- Romyns, Robert (Robertus), i., 157, 199, 221.
- Ronde, Ronds, Domingo, iii., 382.
— Hector, iii., 382.
— James, i., 53.
— Love, ii., 290.
— Rondes, iii., 382.
- Rone, Roner, Anthony, i., 470. See Pa. died 1583
— John de, i., 53.
- Roners, Esther (Easter), ii., 382.
- Rones, Peter de, i., 479.
- Ronkyn, Edward, i., 215. See Pa. died 1577
- Ronnecout, James, ii., 240.
- Ronus, Jane de, iii., 389.
— Peter de, iii., 389.
- Rony, Mathew, i., 46.
- (Roo, Francis) i., 144. Collier G. of Devonshire (Holland) has w. &
children. Here 119 no. Den'd 1544 (Page: 208)
- Isaac de, iii., 166.
— Joes de, i., 282.
— John, iii., 304.
- Rooby. See Robe.
- Roode, Jan de, i., 281.
- Roodes, Paul, iii., 47, 92.
- Roodgars, Annis, ii., 148.
- Roogosse, John, iii., 226.
— Magdalen, iii., 226.
- Rook, Rooke, Rookes, Roukes, Roeck, Roc,
Faves, i., 236.
— George, i., 296.
— Janneken, i., 271, 285.

John Rooke &
dem. of - Emp.
Had Eng wife -
Was 15 yrs in
1541 when a
dungeon. Page
208

- Rook, Rooke, Rookes, Roukes, Roeck, Roc,
Jane, iii., 363.
— John (Joannes), i., 95, 149, 166, 195,
289; ii., 240.
— Roger, i., 149.
— Sara, ii., 228.
— William, Willem, i., 272, 283, 346; ii.,
96, 291; iii., 363, 382.

Roomcon. See Romcon.

- Roomer, John, i., 177.
Roopee, Jaques, iii., 285.
Rooper, John (Johannes), ii., 221.
Roosbeke, Margaret, iii., 177.
— Peter, iii., 151, 165.
Roose, Roosse, Roos, Rousse, Catherine de,
i., 202.
— Gertrude, ii., 142.
— Joos, i., 202.
— Stacey, i., 433.
— Symonde, i., 27, 123, 128, 193. See
also Rouse.

Roosell. See Rousell.

Roosendaele, Roensdael, Audriaen, i., 202.

- Cornelis, ii., 212, 379, 468.
— Katheryn, i., 202.

Roostyts, Lynken, ii., 468.

- Rootes, John, iii., 15.
— Mary, iii., 15.

Roplott, Lambert, i., 355.

Roqnaney, Roquine, Adrian, iii., 204; iii.,
293.

Rormestrando, Adrian de, i., 366.

Roroij, John, ii., 150.

Rosamus, Christofer, i., 252.

Rosbanck, Peter, iii., 209.

Rose, Rosa, Rosey, Rosse, Rosy, Rozie, Alice,
ii., 257.

- Agnes, ii., 42.
— Andrew, i., 383; ii., 246, 274; iii., 5,
16, 40, 62, 79, 84, 376.
— Anthony, i., 34.
— Arnold, ii., 375.
— Frances, i., 340, 341; ii., 131; iii., 217,
240, 384.
— Garret, ii., 46, 228.
— Haunce, iii., 356.
— Henry, ii., 225.
— Jerome, i., 341; iii., 384.

— James de, iii., 405.

- John, i., 36, 91, 136, 140; ii., 123, 147,
389, 402; iii., 316.
— Joyse de la, ii., 299.
— Leon, ii., 257.
— Lieven, ii., 422.

Rose, Rosa, Rosey, Rosse, Rosy, Rozie, Marie,
ii., 225.

- Peter, Peter de (Petrus), i., 139, 366,
341.
— Raffie van, ii., 192.
— Richard, i., 239; ii., 147; iii., 404.
— Robert, i., 185.
— Sabaria, ii., 432.
— Sabbon, iii., 401.
— Sever, Siever, i., 345, 349.
— Stane, ii., 42.
— Thomas, i., 233.
— Widow, ii., 421.

Roseman, Hendrick, iii., 92.

Rosemand, Paul, iii., 334.

Rosen, Jacken de, i., 163.

Roserns, Richard, iii., 186.

Rosett, Roshett, Josias, ii., 420.

— Nicholas, iii., 361.

— Peter, i., 42; ii., 420.

Roshen, Pierre, iii., 88.

Roshett. See Rosett.

Rosiana, Wichters, i., 466.

Rosier, Rosser, Rozier, Rosyary, Amy, i., 350.

— Helen, ii., 239.

— John, i., 445; ii., 73, 239, 322; iii., 358.

Rosinck, Rosinck, Garret, ii., 349.

— Widow, iii., 263.

Rosingdale, Rosondall, Cornelius, ii., 295;
iii., 87.

— Marie, ii., 295.

Rosisey, Harendol, iii., 236.

Roslingham, Denys, ii., 183.

Roso, Marco, i., 116.

Rossaert, Abraham, i., 385.

Rosse, —, i., 4, 61. See Rose.

Rossed, Andrew, i., 336.

Rossell. See Rousell.

Rossen, Rosson, Anthony, ii., 413.

— Daniel, iii., 282.

— Mary, iii., 407.

— Roger, iii., 407.

— William, Guilan, ii., 436.

Rossilon, Nicholas, i., 289.

Rosso, Pero, i., 116.

Rost, Roste, Rumbold, i., 51, 82.

— Sanazyn, ii., 108.

Rostj, Pierre, i., 397.

Rotart, Anna, iii., 169.

— Judith, iii., 169.

Roter, Rotter, Francis de, iii., 374.

— Harman, iii., 363.

Rotes, i., 448.

Rotger, Nicolo, ii., 59.

John Rosier, &
dem. of - Emp.
Dem'd 31 Dec.
1551. Came over
w. Ralrandus
Polkonus &
settled at
Blastonbury.
(See Mas. 872)
says he was a
vicar in
dualty in
Bilt in 1544
Word. (Page 209)

See in Page 11
45/82 by 110 111

? Latin
Jango Rosa, of
Wylton in
County of Wilt
Norman. 21 m
1544 when dem'd
Page : 206

Dem'd 1544 - dem.
of Emp. 21 m
1544 when
dem'd - Page 206

- Rotherigus, Andrew, i., 301.
 Rotterford, Rottefforde, John, i., 246, 421.
 — Paul, i., 421.
 Rothermaker, Rothmaker, Elkin, iii., 47.
 — Golkin, iii., 19, 92.
 — Jane, ii., 24.
 — John, i., 387, 416; ii., 24, 169; iii., 388.
 — Symon, iii., 268.
 — Walford, ii., 232, 270, 321.
 Rotie. See Rottey.
 Rotrewe, Anthony, iii., 351.
 Rott, Harry, i., 81.
 Rottcamba, Catherine, ii., 31
 — Haunce, ii., 31.
 Rottell, Jane, i., 430.
 Rotten, Matthias, iii., 80.
 Rottey, Rotie, Rotye, Roti, Routie, Agnes,
 ii., 53.
 — Anne, ii., 67.
 — Honour, ii., 264.
 — Jane, ii., 66; iii., 333.
 — John, ii., 53, 306.
 — Margery, iii., 333.
 — Peter, ii., 264.
 — Rebecca, iii., 333.
 — Philip, ii., 319; iii., 52.
 Rottlanger. See Rutlangare.
 Roublin, Francis, iii., 196.
 Roubray, Jacques de, i., 398.
 Rouett, Mary, ii., 470.
 Rouff, Rowf, John, iii., 432.
 — Katherin, iii., 432.
 — Leonard, iii., 372.
 — Mattys, iii., 432.
 Roule, Barnarde, i., 359.
 Roulier, Corneille, i., 395.
 Roulpe. See Rowliff.
 Roulkes, Roulx, Abraham, iii., 20.
 — Peter de, i., 295.
 — Marten de, i., 295.
 Roulton, Rowland, ii., 259.
 Rounce, John, ii., 233.
 Rouncome, Rowncom, James, iii., 329, 358.
 Round, Rownde, Margery, ii., 41.
 — Mark de, ii., 41.
 Rounoun, James, ii., 72.
 Rouse, Rousse, Rowse, Rows, Abraham la,
 iii., 236.
 — Arnold de, iii., 416.
 — Christian, iii., 416.
 — Gargarett, i., 457.
 — Jerome, iii., 416.
 — Francis, ii., 11.
 — Hans, i., 366.
 Rouse, Rousse, Rowse, Rows, James, ii., 409.
 — John, i., 56, 94, 181.
 — Leonard, iii., 4.
 — Lewis de, ii., 36.
 — Magdalen, ii., 148, 359.
 — Margaret, iii., 310.
 — Maryon, i., 56.
 — Michael ii., 359.
 — Peter de, i., 111, 167, 257, 268, 397.
 — Philip, iii., 307.
 — Thomas, iii., 235, 250, 253, 260, 268,
 272, 273, 289.
 — Tyse, i., 177.
 — William, ii., 312.
 Rouskins, Adrian, iii., 367.
 Rouslyn, Nicholas, i., 434.
 Rousseau, Anthony, ii., 388.
 Russell, Rossel, Rossell, Rosell, Roosell,
 John, ii., 178, 236.
 — Nicasius, ii., 212; iii., 146, 160, 177.
 — Nicholas, i., 41, 106.
 Roustyn, Ann, iii., 78.
 Router, Abraham, ii., 212.
 Routers, Peter, i., 297.
 Rover, Rovers, Rove, Roue, Rouer, Rouere,
 Abraham de, i., 320.
 — Anthony, ii., 102, 139.
 — Arnouat de, i., 368.
 — Francis, i., 115.
 — Haunce, i., 338.
 — Johane de, i., 320.
 — Marie, ii., 263.
 — Machiel de la, i., 376.
 — Peter de, i., 320, 321.
 — Sara de, i., 320.
 Rovewray, Abraham, ii., 266.
 Row, Rowe, Elizabeth, ii., 103.
 — Francis, i., 241, 470; ii., 103; iii., 367.
 — George, iii., 334.
 — Jacob, iii., 366.
 — Jane, iii., 334.
 — John, i., 67, 150, 195; ii., 238; iii., 240
 — Laurence, ii., 6.
 — Luca, ii., 238.
 — Leves le, iii., 334.
 — Mary de, iii., 250.
 — Peter, i., 150.
 — Richard, iii., 360.
 — Robert, i., 164; iii., 334.
 — Sara, iii., 334.
 — Sir Thomas, i., 388; iii., 330.
 Roward, Denys, ii., 327.
 Rowbery, Roweberry, Francis, iii., 87, 135.
 — Luther, iii., 89. See also Robery.

Am trouble up 1531
 see Foxe (ed Hall -
 Stroughton V 37

- Rowbay. See Robe.
 Rowbotham, Robotam, Ralf, i., 259.
 Rowbyn, Edward, i., 191.
 Rowden, John, i., 100.
 Rowding, Robert (Robertus), ii., 432.
 Rowdrotat, John, ii., 14.
 Rowell, Harman, iii., 33.
 Rowler, Dennys, ii., 407.
 — Joan, ii., 407.
 — Margaret, ii., 407.
 — Tomelyne, ii., 407.
 Rowett, Lewis, iii., 294.
 Rowfer, John, i., 330.
 Rowier, Luter, iii., 415.
 Rowlance, Mackalyn, i., 446.
 Rowland, Roland, Roulandts, Rowlands, Row-
 landes, Anthonicke, ii., 397. *cf. Rowland*
 — Hans, ii., 462.
 — Harman, iii., 232, 277.
 — Hector, ii., 335.
 — Humphrie, iii., 80.
 — James, i., 253, 255; iii., 234.
 — Jane, Jehan, i., 396 (2); iii., 25, 60 (3),
 96.
 — John, i., 23, 115, 116, 161, 176, 178, 253,
 254, 335; iii., 24, 25, 59, 60, 96.
 — Mary, iii., 122.
 — Oliver, i., 392; iii., 438.
 — Peter, i., 252; ii., 432.
 — Richard, iii., 363. *see also, 1568. Srolawts Schuwerk*
 — Samecke, ii., 397.
 Rowlandson, Roelantsoen, Arnold, i., 5.
 — Henry, i., 235.
 — Joest, i., 210.
 Rowley, Gilliam, ii., 147.
 Rowliff, Rowlef, Rowlafe, Rowlyffe, Roulife,
 John, i., 125, 223, 243, 263.
 — Martin, ii., 313.
 Rowlinge, Browne, iii., 366.
 Rowlose, Herry, i., 222.
 Rowsell, Isaack, iii., 196.
 Rowsla, Peter, iii., 329.
 Rowsley, Edward, i., 133.
 Rowst, Peter, ii., 147.
 Rowswick, Rowsweke, Henry, i., 462.
 Rowte, Jane, ii., 303.
 Rowton, James, i., 22.
 Roy, Roye, Agnes, ii., 264.
 — Alyce, i., 361.
 — David de la, iii., 68, 424. See also
 Delaroy.
 — Elizabeth du, ii., 366.
 — Emmy de, ii., 244.
 — Francis, i., 223, 227; iii., 42.

- Roy, Roye, Garret de, Gherart de, i., 337, 395.
 — Jakery, ii., 369.
 — Janekin de, iii., 42.
 — Jaqueline de, ii., 452.
 — Johan, iii., 424.
 — John de le, i., 90, 160; ii., 223, 357; iii.,
 44, 90, 424.
 — Joos, i., 287.
 — Katherine de, ii., 55.
 — Margaret de, ii., 452.
 — Markyn, iii., 424.
 — Mary, iii., 424.
 — Matnata, iii., 42.
 — Michael, i., 78.
 — Nicholas, i., 51, 136, 298, 361, 363; iii.,
 424.
 — Peter, Pieter, i., 210.
 — Noel (Nowle), ii., 324.
 — Thomas de, ii., 55.
 — William, Guillam le, ii., 236, 237, 244,
 264, 401; iii., 42.
 — Zachary du, ii., 366.
 Royden, —, i., 46.
 — Thomas, i., 49.
 Royen, John de, i., 436.
 Royns, Royns, Roynus, James, iii., 73.
 — Jerome, i., 186.
 — Philip, iii., 401. See also Raunce.
 Royre, Martyn de la, iii., 366.
 — Michell de la, iii., 366.
 Royse, Royes, Andrew, ii., 163.
 — Annes, i., 310.
 — Barnard, iii., 366.
 — Bastian, i., 294.
 — Garret du, i., 305.
 — Jacobine, ii., 163.
 — Joan, i., 181.
 — Peter, i., 305; ii., 163.
 — Symond, i., 104.
 Royson, Cornelys, i., 40.
 Royn, James, i., 45.
 Roza, John Baptiste, iii., 198. *head to doct. 235*
 Rozj, Jehan de, i., 398. See also Rose.
 Ruben, Rubens, Rubbins, Christian, i., 279.
 — Mathew, ii., 22.
 — Peter, ii., 22; iii., 230.
 Rubye, James de, ii., 310.
 — John de, ii., 310.
 Ruck, Jan de, iii., 147, 163, 166.
 — Synken de, iii., 166.
 Ruckon, James, i., 445.
 Rudd, Gyles, iii., 235, 259.
 Rudder, Rudere, Rudders, Francis, iii., 70.
 — James, Jaques, ii., 470; iii., 170.

He died 14 Jan 1601
 & was churchwarden
 in Bolton Warwick;
 here makes no mention
 for Xepher Manlowe
 See Coles; Manlowe
 91-101;

One of 19 French
 musicians in exile
 in London in
 1568 - Schickler, I
 148

- Rudder, Rudere, Rudders, Magdalaine, i., 207, 214 (2).
- Ruddkers, Hawnce, iii., 278.
- Ruddock, Thomas, ii., 393.
- Rudolfs, Tomas, iii., 158.
- Rudoling, Mr., iii., 294.
- Rudston, John, i., 22; iii., 318.
- Rue, Jaques de, ii., 428.
- Ruelle, Benjamin de la, iii., 190.
— Katharine, iii., 190.
— Paul de, iii., 188, 285.
- Rues, Charles (Carolus), i., 279.
— William, ii., 224.
- Ruff, John, i., 20, 111, 117, 120, 311.
- Rufforde, Thomas, i., 94.
- Rufus, Pasquier, i., 292.
- Ruggebacke, Bartel, i., 146.
- Rugo, Francis, ii., 253.
- Ruler, Peter, iii., 254.
- Ruleye, John, i., 127.
- Rumbald, Widow, ii., 450.
- Rumbell, James, ii., 358.
- Rumber, Jasper, ii., 70.
- Rumbutt, Lambert, iii., 357.
- Rumcar, Margaret, ii., 148.
— Waleran, ii., 148.
- Rumkyn, John (Johannes), i., 137.
- Rumor, Nicholas, iii., 418.
- Rumunde, Hans, i., 278.
- Rundell, Rundill, John, i., 133.
— William, iii., 220.
- Runecome, Runkyn, Runochun, Edward, ii., 178. *see also Index, 187 and 188.*
- James, ii., 321.
- Runis, Tyse, i., 448.
- Runths, Henryck, i., 205.
- Runyng, —, iii., 339.
— Francisca, iii., 339.
- Runyone, Agnes, i., 363. *See also Index, 17 de 1554 Cal Petrol's May II 217*
— Mathew, i., 363.
- Rupie, Ruppee, Jacques, iii., 190, 244.
— Jeremy, iii., 285.
- Rupper, Henry, i., 172.
- Rus, Mawdelyn, iii., 419. See also Russe.
- Rushan, Russian, Augustine, iii., 290.
— Gilbert de, ii., 460.
- Rushe, Rushey, Russha, Russhie, Isaacke, i., 364.
— John, ii., 195.
— Lewis, i., 167.
— Margaret, ii., 195.
— Rowland, i., 363.
— Vincent, i., 363.
- Rushman, Andrew, i., 163.
- Rusholte, Rushale, Abraham, iii., 131, 133.
- Rusier, Julian de, iii., 189.
- Russe, Isaac, iii., 29.
— John, iii., 303.
— Jerome, iii., 443.
— Mary, ii., 403.
— Peter, i., 29, 248. See also Rus.
- Russell, Russelles, Ryssel, Adrian, i., 329.
— Anthony, ii., 58, 194, 483.
— Arnold, ii., 351, 393.
— Charles, i., 335; ii., 193, 285.
— Clement, i., 146.
— Deane, i., 259.
— Edward, i., 52.
— Francis, i., 233, 245.
— Gyffyn, Geflyn, i., 326; iii., 438.
— Isaac, ii., 479; iii., 189, 251.
— Jakeman, iii., 50.
— James, i., 232, 233, 245.
— John, i., 15, 29, 78, 113, 141, 221, 234, 259, 351; ii., 191, 224, 281, 306, 315; iii., 55, 101, 325, 429.
— Marie, Mary, iii., 187, 238, 295.
— Michael, ii., 197.
— Nicasius, iii., 50.
— Nicholas, Niclas, i., 24, 68, 112, 123; iii., 294.
— Oliver, ii., 121; iii., 375.
— Synon, iii., 1, 75, 187.
— Thomas, i., 464; ii., 112; iii., 428.
— William, i., 7.
- Russen, Russon, Adrian de, i., 432.
— Edward, i., 83.
— Grace de, i., 432.
— Jane de, i., 432.
— John, i., 432.
— Judith, i., 432.
- Russett, Jane, i., 457.
- Russilian, Russeling, Russilion, Nicholas, i., 96, 165, 311; ii., 64.
- Rusten, Ruston, Rustyn, Adrian, ii., 61.
— Edward, i., 172.
— John, i., 43, 45.
- Rusticus, Nicholas, i., 58, 89.
- Rustor, John, ii., 368.
- Rutgher, Rutkars, Gerard, Gheraert, i., 274, 280.
— Hendryck, iii., 305.
- Ruth, Ruths, Hendryck, i., 210.
— Jan, i., 210.
— M., i., 204.
— Pauwels, ii., 12.
— Sander, i., 210.
- Ruthaven, Maney, i., 339.

- Ruthaven, Suzan, i., 339.
 — Walter, i., 339.
- Ruting, Rutinge, Ruytinke, Ruyting, Ruytinx, Ruytineck, Abraham, iii., 153, 252, 270.
 — Arnold, ii., 214.
 — Catharina, iii., 180, 269.
 — Ditardus, ii., 382.
 — Isaack, iii., 269.
 — John, Jan, ii., 210, 337, 411.
 — Matthias, ii., 214, 215, 402.
 — Peter, ii., 468.
 — Roeland, iii., 179.
 — Simeon, iii., 217.
 — Zacharias, iii., 144, 156, 180, 269, 263.
- Rutlangare, Rottlangare, i., 226, 242.
- Rutlinge, Erat, i., 325.
 — Fryte, iii., 434.
 — John, iii., 437.
- Rutti, Rutte, Rut, Abraham, ii., 473.
 — Albert, iii., 336.
 — Francis, ii., 425.
 — Henry, i., 42, 136, 185.
 — James, i., 176, 178; ii., 151; iii., 420.
 — John, i., 101; ii., 229, 230, 393; iii., 381.
 — Paul, i., 263; ii., 148.
- Rutten, Rutton, Arnold, ii., 242; iii., 442.
 — John, i., 317.
 — Mathias, iii., 33, 442. *and 5 July 1666 (over)*
 — Tice, ii., 256.
 — Vase, iii., 33.
- Rutter, Ruter, Rutters, Agnes, i., 430.
 — Henry, Henrick, iii., 33, 123, 139.
 — Herman, i., 271, 333.
 — Judith, iii., 229.
 — John, i., 430; iii., 80, 81, 110, 123.
 — Oliver, i., 342, 400, 473; ii., 111; iii., 373.
 — Peter, ii., 134.
 — Philip, ii., 181, 223.
 — Tyse, i., 10.
 — Widow, i., 468; ii., 96.
- Rutterkyn, William, iii., 310.
- Rutterson, Henry, i., 79.
- Ruttess, Rutes, Ruts, Balthasar, ii., 162, 255.
 — Francis, iii., 200.
 — James, i., 253.
 — John, iii., 89.
 — Maticce, ii., 279.
 — Paul, Pauwels, ii., 211, 467.
 — William, i., 11.
- Ruttier, Ruttier, Philip, ii., 303.
 — Simon, ii., 429.
- Rutti, John, iii., 378.
- Rutty, Ruttey, Ruttee, Ruttie, Ruttey, Anne, iii., 83.
 — Buddar, ii., 150.
 — Claus, ii., 423.
 — John, iii., 36, 83, 128, 138.
 — Philip, ii., 124, 179.
 — René (Rinye), ii., 124.
- Ruvere, Pieter de, ii., 413.
- Ruwert, Ruwaet, Donaes, ii., 384.
 — Margaret, ii., 384.
- Ruyen, Jan, i., 210.
- Ruyle, Henry (Henrichs), i., 274.
- Ruys, Thomas, iii., 208.
- Ryall, Bastian, i., 186.
 — Renold, ii., 356.
 — Symon de, iii., 261.
- Ryan, Mary, iii., 14, 64.
 — Mathew, iii., 14, 64.
- Rycall, Christofer, i., 231.
- Ryce. See Rice.
- Rycheweyke, Deryke, i., 231.
- Rychout. See Richant.
- Ryck, Ryke, Ricke, Ryckes, Rycke, Abraham de, ii., 468.
 — Anthony de, i., 385.
 — Christian de, i., 279, 386; ii., 203, 204, 207, 209, 210, 211, 340, 387, 410, 463, iii., 109, 271. *died 1601 (8 Woodhall)*
 — Harman, i., 58.
 — Jacob, ii., 332.
 — Lodowyck de, i., 370.
 — Mathew, Mahieu de, i., 282.
 — Peter, i., 52.
 — Richard, i., 28.
- Ryckyns, Garret, i., 322.
- Ryecs, Thomas, i., 56.
- Ryddysdall, John, iii., 302.
- Ryde, John, Johan de, ii., 153, 276.
 — Marie de, ii., 276.
- Rydemaker, John, i., 313.
- Ryder, Agnes, iii., 399.
 — Christofer, iii., 363.
 — Harman, iii., 399.
- Rye, Christofer, i., 266.
 — Henry, ii., 347.
 — James, ii., 366.
 — John, ii., 219.
 — Mary de, ii., 302, 468.
 — William de, ii., 222, 302, 468.
- Ryetarson, John, i., 409.
- Rygate, Rygat, Rygate, Annys, i., 362.
 — Henry i., 18; iii., 300.
- Rygh, Otto, ii., 13.
- Rygoe, Rygolly, Hamond, i., 56, 95.

Henry Rygab - Gabriel Banchurch 1522
 Henry R alias Salvago - Harman Gabriel Banchurch 1527
 = the Henry Salvago alias Salvago, - city of Banchurch
 2 July 1520 was in 11 March 1520

- Ryhae, Anthony, ii., 444.
 Ryhova, Jane, ii., 453.
 Ryland, Peter, ii., 422, 447, 454, 457.
 Ryle, John, i., 154, 155, 197, 217.
 Ryley, Rylve, John, ii., 223, 304.
 Ryman, Daniel, i., 175.
 Rymmer, Rymere, Rymar, Mathew, ii., 178.
 — Ferno, ii., 21.
 — Nicholas, i., 245. = no p. 245
 Rymettes, Margaret, ii., 284.
 Rynas, Rynos, Rynys, Philip, i., 27, 195.
 Ryncere, George, ii., 26.
 Rynche, John, i., 51.
 Ryngherry, William, i., 76.
 Rynson, Gilbert, i., 458.
 Rynvose, Antony, iii., 301.
 Rysse. See Rice.
 Rysell, Adrian, schoolmaster, iii., 350.
 — Charles, iii., 350.
 — Fraunces, iii., 350.
 Rysewe, Jane, iii., 353.
 — Katherine, iii., 353.
 — Nicholas, iii., 352 (3).
 — Pawle, iii., 352.
 — Ruby, iii., 352.
 Ryslinke. See Riselinge.
 Rysmore, Massie, i., 306.
 Ryson, Bartholomew, iii., 54.
 Rysporte, Jacomyn, iii., 345.
 Rysse, Catelina, ii., 470.
 Ryter, iii., 323.
 Ryvall, John, i., 126.
 Ryvert, John, ii., 135.
- SAAL, Sael, Saels, Agata, i., 270, 368.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 383.
 — Jacob, Jacobus, i., 271, 281, 369, 373;
 ii., 204 (2).
 — Mary, ii., 470. See also Salle.
 Sabar, Peter, iii., 279.
 Sabilla, Poschen, ii., 273.
 Sabbe, Henry, iii., 80.
 Sablor, Barbara, ii., 148.
 — Gabriel, i., 399; ii., 148.
 Sabott, Peter, ii., 297.
 Sachews, Antony, i., 74.
 Sackville, Sakvil, Sackvyle, Mr., i., 336.
 — Thomas, i., 383.
 Saddar, Robert, iii., 359.
 Saddle, Lewes, iii., 234.
 Sadler, Sadlers, Saderle, Sadeler, Anthony,
 — Anthonius, i., 273, 278.
 — George, i., 65.
 — Jeane, ii., 386.
- Sadler, Sadlers, Saderle, Sadeler, Joan, i., 312.
 — Johan, ii., 185.
 — Widow, ii., 228.
 — William, i., 169, 277, 278, 283. *vid July 1544 (Page 214)*
 Saffage, Herman, i., 137.
 Saffey, Saffeyt, Sarah, iii., 443.
 — Thomas, iii., 346.
 Saffina, Alluisa, iii., 51.
 Safflyn, Christian, i., 310.
 Safforne, Thomas, i., 454.
 Saffroy, Rowland, i., 351.
 Saftyer, Valentyne, i., 413.
 Saftynghe, Christian, i., 318.
 Sagarie, Jane, ii., 195.
 — Stephen, ii., 195.
 — Susan, ii., 195.
 Sage, Saige, Sadge, Gilmet, i., 413; iii., 50,
 408.
 — Jane le, ii., 480.
 — John, i., 184.
 — Mary le, ii., 244.
 — Mother, i., 299, 364.
 — Nicholas, i., 6, 35, 114, 118, 124, 142,
 226, 228, 240, 265 (2), 342, 397 (2), 467;
 ii., 95; iii., 363. *d. 1570 (20 Sauntenbe)*
 — Peter, Pierre le, i., 397; ii., 179, 180,
 181, 252, 356; iii., 50, 408.
 — Widow, ii., 290, 421, 445, 455.
 — (William), Guyllam, i., 216; ii., 14, 244;
 iii., 14, 243.
 Sager, Sagher, Anna de, i., 205, 213.
 — Jacob de, i., 205, 213.
 — Mahu de, i., 282.
 — Steven de, i., 385; ii., 384.
 — Susanna de, Susanne, ii., 385, 470.
 Sagher van Burse, William de, i., 385.
 Sahram, Helgay, ii., 173.
 Saier, Henry, iii., 375.
 Saige. See Sage.
 Saily, Elizabeth, ii., 469.
 Saint, Sainte, John, ii., 366.
 — Thomas, ii., 172.
 — Vespasian, i., 398.
 St. Antoine, Antwaine, Monsieur, iii., 262.
 St. Avrea, Leonard, i., 49.
 St. Baken, Loyseken, i., 370.
 St. Beers, Anthonine, i., 368.
 St. Berds, Jacomine, i., 370.
 Saint Blase, Stephan de, i., 138.
 St. Blauwers, Maycken, i., 371.
 St. Bus, Mayeken, i., 371.
 St. Haacks, Jacomyntgen, i., 370.
 St. Heirden, Anncken, i., 368.
 Saintine, Gylliam, ii., 154.

= Pierre de
 Sage (en P&G)
 + Francis. obitigen 2
 24 Feb. 1562
 Page 153

= was a St. Guillem de Sage
 who had 5 looms in
 1589 he was one of
 the "offendours" of
 the W. Coy? Consult
 W. Coy 312

- Bundle 9 # 106 Sebastian Salvage = pl. v
 Casyn q small v. regard to dealings in
 wood. Proc's Ct. Roguedo I 84
 - See also suit No 1 by Henry Lomman grocer
 Early Ch. 294 Proc's v 11, 140 (1533-1538)

Dominic Komelyn vs Antonio
 Bonayo wera his executor (Ch.
 Early Proc's VII-294 (File 906
 26-28) 1533/1538

Rep X 111, 88²
 1553

Green will. no
 230 I 86

INDEX.

- St. Javiler, Oliver, iii, 135.
- St. Leger, Martin, i, 397.
- St. Lizier, John de, ii, 320.
- St. Michells, Michael, ii, 78.
- St. Vos, Beltgjen, i, 368.
- Saitkens, Thomas, iii, 155.
- Salbyan, Catherine, i, 261.
- Salconcimi, Jeronimo, i, 88.
- Saldo, Jeronimo de, iii, 250.
- Sale. See Salle.
- Salenson, John, iii, 197.
- Saler, John de, ii, 388.
- Margaret, ii, 388.
- Salesbrought, George van, iii, 436.
- Salibyn, William, iii, 368.
- Salius, Salyus, Arthur, ii, 457.
- Jacob, i, 377.
- Salke, Garret, ii, 45.
- Salkenstone, Salkynstow, Richard, i, 410; ii, 334.
- Richard jr, iii, 334.
- Samuel, iii, 334.
- Susanna, iii, 334.
- Gabriell, iii, 334.
- Gilbert, iii, 334.
- Hester, iii, 334.
- Salladyne, John, iii, 233, 278.
- Sallardt, Sallaert, Gratia, iii, 270.
- Pieter, iii, 166, 270.
- Salle, Sale, Sallie, Salley, Agatha, ii, 194.
- Anne, ii, 57.
- Anthony, Anthoine, iii, 3, 37, 136.
- Aratha, ii, 57.
- Hans, ii, 467.
- Jacob, ii, 57, 194.
- James, i, 323.
- Jan, iii, 147, 162.
- John de, i, 49, 291.
- Joyes, iii, 435.
- Mary, ii, 57, 194.
- Nech, ii, 64.
- Peter, i, 418. See also Saal and Saule.
- Salloben, Salabien, Salebeen, Saluben, Salom-bien, Salonbye, etc., Arnold, ii, 164.
- Daniel, ii, 164, 412, 472; iii, 25, 43, 104.
- Gilles, Gyles, i, 304; iii, 418.
- John, iii, 418.
- Katelin, Katherine, iii, 25, 43, 104.
- Passchyntgen, i, 371.
- William, Willem, i, 372.
- Salloman, John, iii, 293.
- Sallowe, Salowe, John, i, 249.
- Vincent, i, 474.
- Salmon, Garrett, i, 349.

- Salnay, Peter, ii, 328.
- Salomon, Salamon, Abraham, i, 356.
- Mary, i, 356.
- Michael, iii, 400.
- Nicholas, i, 74.
- Piera, ii, 225.
- Salome, Christian, i, 357.
- Salon, Mayken, i, 286.
- Salons, Jerper? Jasper, i, 161.
- John, i, 161.
- Salot, Jan, i, 386. actio in rem de Salot & his wife Johane
- Jeane, ii, 388.
- Salt, Salte, Sault, Harry, Henry, i, 353, 419; ii, 29 (2), 170.
- Nicholas, i, 157, 200, 215. son of n^o 1 July 1540
- Salter, Gaconio, iii, 384.
- Saluarinis, John, iii, 205.
- Salvage, Salvge, Salvve, Asselyn, i, 48, 98; 131.
- Affolen, i, 165.
- Bastyan, i, 33, 144.
- Gervis, Jarvys, i, 54, 74.
- Henry. See Rygat.
- Peter, ii, 53.
- Sebastian, i, 121 son of Anthony Salvage & study M^o de 1527. See also merchant (Page 2)
- Salween, Willem, i, 375.
- Samber, Julyan, iii, 227.
- Sambitoris, Sempitoris, Baptista, i, 354; ii, 155. (See card Ravera) 17. B. de Sande 1718. Sam^o 1551 (Page 77)
- Hester, ii, 220 (died 1599 (178 Kdd))
- John Baptista, ii, 169, 220, 235
- Katherine, ii, 220.
- Susanna, ii, 220. See also Sempitorye.
- Sambrooke, Samuel, iii, 294.
- Samean, Andrew, ii, 103.
- Margaret, ii, 103. See also Samyn.
- Samford, Sampford, Samforte, Bartholomew, ii, 170, 415.
- Margaret, ii, 285.
- Nicholas, ii, 96.
- Rowland, ii, 237, 285, 433. See also Sanford.
- Samkyns, Mathew, ii, 329.
- Samme, Sammer, Pack, iii, 339.
- Paul, ii, 65.
- Samock, James, i, 431.
- Peter, i, 431.
- Samoel, Sara, iii, 205.
- Samon, Lewes, i, 165.
- Samonde, Samonte, Peter, i, 353; ii, 320.
- Sampion, Peter, i, 364.
- Sampson, — i, 293.
- Lion, Lyon, i, 341; iii, 386
- Mathew, i, 219.

Witch. n^o 205.6 156 (Page 214)
 Bnain. Remumba III 21 Lead

cf Early ch Proc's v 11266
 (File 894-3) Novella de
 Sala Frumon pl. v^o Mayor
 aklum. v^o Sp^o v^o London
 action by Agnes w^o of the
 Manin of London Taylor
 in her h^o also for debt
 payable out of annu^o
 annuity. (1533-8)

Arnold de Salanone
 b. in dom. of Rog Navarre
 when 13 years. Sam^o
 1544: Page 76

Daniell Salamy
 was complained
 of by the Weavers
 Coy. in 1589 as
 having a house
 to one of the
 "offendours
 comitt London
 Weavers Coy 312



SALVAGE, ASSELYN

- 1541: St Gabriel Fanchurch: taxed on "goodes" worth x li, x s: as "Asselyn Salvage" RETURN OF ALIENS I 48
- 1544: still in same parish with "Benedik Sprynel" as his servant, his name (AS's started as "Englishman") but this is a mistake RETURN I 98
- 1546: he must have had concerns in Ireland for 1 this year Francis, brother to Anthony Brish his neighbour in St Gabriel Fanchurch, went thither as his factor (CALENDAR IRS & EAPER HENRY VIII, xx, part 2 #842 and xxi, part 1, 526)
- 1547: in the same parish down as "Asselyn de Salvago stranger and his company and Marysyn de Maryno" taxed on CC li, xiiij li 6 s 8 d RETURN I 131
- 1549: same parish: "Affolen Salvage" and Moressin de Maryn and ther companye taxed xxv li on CC li RETURN I 165
- ante 1514 he was annoyed when the minister of the Italian Church preached against the Pope (Return II 395): "Azalinus Salvagius"
- 1545 Wm Thomas, later Clerk of Privy C'l appropriates certain sums of his master Sir Anthony Browne and deposits them w. AS & whom he receives bills of exchange on the factor of Vivaldas in Venice & escapes out of Engl. to Italy (see Wm Thomas cards) (see Acts of Privy C'l I, 176)
- 1547-1551 Alex Colles of London, Merchant was pl. in suit ag him as Asselyn Salvage. Embroacy in a suit for lead due to be delivered at Newsham, in which the foreigners on the jury intended to "samyoke & confownde" the Englishmen. File 1210 #33 in Early Chancery Proceedings IX, 198
- 1551-1553 Wm Clifton cit re merchant, taylor and Quoten Salvago merchant of Genoa (Gene?) & John Vaughan & Anne his wife, late wife of Anthony (rectius Henry?) & never indebted p & on v of Sir P's behalf to John Simpson, Damaged. File 1293/45 (Early Chanc. Proc. IX, 323)

Sambitoris, Jean Baptista

Prob the Antony S on whom Anthony Balder
drawn in St Paul's Churchyard (26 Aug
1554) Pardon'd Cal Pat Roll May II 242

- 1544, living in St Benet Fink, "Baptist Sempetonours
servant to Diego de Astulido" (RETURN I 88)
- 1551, 29 Jan. Denized (Pat. Edward VI, p. 6, membr 2) as
"John Baptista De Sanditores" (Page DENIZATIONS 77)
- 1564, living in Allhallows Stainings "Baptist Sempiterna" taxed on x 11 (RETURN I 312)
- 1567, Langborne ward & presumeably same parish with
Spanyardes (Fraunces de la Fares 5 yeares)
(Baptista Sambitoris, merchaunte 25 "
(Calybrande de Louze, Capitayne 20 ")
- 1568. 23 July. Jean Baptista (RETURN I 354) San V, itouo (I 384)
- 1568, Allhallows Staying: "in the house of John Baptista Spanyarde denison: a widowe called Vxor Wodar, a Spanishe woman, whiche kepeth his howse; a captayne lyenge there of the Spanyardes Lopedelasers; and Frauncis Devize, Spaniarde; and Peter de Mallear, Spanyard; and all of no church; James Hawes, a servant of the same Baptist a Frencheman, and no denyson (Return III 349)
- 1571, Allhallows: "John Baptist Sempetorie marchant borne in Spayne and hath bene in this ward xx yeares" (RETURN I 419)
- 1571, Allhallowes "Baptist Sempetorye, marchant, of Spayne, hath bene longe in this realme; Anthonye FHOGAZO, a Portingale, who hath bene in this realme one yeare about the Kinge of Portingales busynes and Lopis Delzera, Spanyard, of Bylbo in Byske, which came about iij yeares past, whose shippe was stayed at Hampton and Domingo de Barganzo, of Bylbo, Spaniard; are sojournors wythe the saide Baptist" (RETURN II 28)
- 1572, January: List of Merchants Strangers contains name of Battista Sambitoris (RETURN II 155)
- 1576, All Hallows, "John Baptista Sambitorys xxli" (III 169)
- 1576, ACTS OF PRIVY COUNCIL sub 10 and 13 Jan see REGISTERS PG XI 74) -- probably elsewhere too (EMD)
- 1581, Allhallows "John Baptista Sampitoris estr." with Hester, Susanna, and Katherina all spynsters (RETURN II 220)
- 1582, Allhallows: "John Baptista Sambitores xxli" with 'Per affid' in margin. Listed in his house are:
Thomas the servant of Alanso de Basurto
John Atrice per pol
Fardinando a Blackamore
Margaret a maydservant (RETURN II 235)
- 1583, Langborne ward
Denisen. John Baptista Sempitori Merchaunt) of no
Elaunso Besalto)
John Arles (in his house) church
Fardinando)

Return II 272

- Sampson, Stephen, iii, 137, 181, 293.
 — Tamnetrew, ii, 261.
 — William, i, 219.
- Samuell, Samell, Samvell, Joseph, ii, 280.
 — Michael, i, 218.
 — Prulle, i, 360.
- Samyn, Samin, Sammyn, Sameyn, Jaques, iii, 270.
 — Judith, iii, 270.
 — Pasquier de, i, 398.
- ٢٠
١٨
١٥
١٢
٩
٦
٣
٠ Peter, i, 417; ii, 26, 155, 168, 201, 203, 204, 207, 209, 210, 212, 233, 271, 383, 411, 415; iii, 69 (4), 329, 347. d.1601 (74 Woodhall)
- Sana, Ellen, ii, 397.
- Sancitt, Thomas, ii, 320.
- Sanches. See Santes.
- Sanct Click, Andye de, ii, 304.
- Sancte, Jerome, i, 219.
- Sanctes. See Santes.
- Sancto, Jermania de, i, 116.
- Sand, Sande, Anthonie, ii, 306.
 — Peter, iii, 207.
- Sandborne, Widow, iii, 198.
- Sandelen, John, i, 461.
- Sanden, Mr., iii, 274.
- Sanderell, Garrett, i, 93.
- Sanderson, Peter, i, 58.
- Sandes, Francilina, ii, 478.
- Sandford, Sanford, Sandfordt, Santfort, Classe, Klaess, i, 376; iii, 338.
 — Richard, ii, 187.
 — Rowland, Roelandt van, i, 372; ii, 463
 — Widow, iii, 55.
- Sandytche. See Santes.
- Sanedge, Mary, ii, 173.
 — Peter, ii, 173.
- Sanes, Henrick, iii, 208.
- Sanford. See Sandford.
- Sange, John, i, 122.
- Sankett, Barthewe, iii, 356.
- Sankistall, Richard, iii, 329.
- Sans, Balthasar. See Santes, etc.
- Sansell, Tanick, ii, 397.
 — Vana, ii, 397.
- Sansere, John, ii, 434.
- Sanse, Agnes, i, 355.
 — Mathewe, i, 355.
- Sansgesbeck, Peter, ii, 446.
- Sanson, Sansson, Ariaentge, i, 284.
 — Leoni, i, 384.
- Santeme, William (Gul), i, 290. See also Santyne.
- Santer, Julian, ii, 103.
 — Katherine, ii, 103.
- Santes, Sanctes, Sanchie, Sanchis, Sanches, Sanchez, Sandytche, Sanches, Balthasar, i, 301, 336, 394, 448; ii, 202, 231, 415; iii, 48, 380, 442.
- Santken, Santkens, Christian, iii, 178.
 — Thomas, iii, 141, 171.
- Santyne, Santein, Sanctine, Santtune, Daniel, ii, 387.
 — Hippolite, i, 334.
 — Jane, i, 445; ii, 74; iii, 357.
 — William, Guillam de, i, 333, 387, 395, 445; ii, 74, 177, 201; iii, 357.
- Sanvell, Agnes dan, iii, 105.
 — Farnell Dan, iii, 105, 112.
- San Vittores, Jean Battista, i, 384.
- Sara, Sare, Sarif, Sarow, Sarowe, Sayray, Sarroe, Bastian, ii, 54; iii, 351.
 — Francis, i, 419; ii, 300.
 — John, ii, 59; iii, 414.
 — Lucretia, ii, 59.
 — Mary, ii, 54, 59.
 — Michael, i, 419; ii, 249, 300, 335; iii, 5, 15.
 — Sampson de, iii, 244.
 — William, iii, 324.
- Saravius, Adrian, i, 273, 278. refuge minuter & Bartholomaeus as Schiedler i 188
Adrian de Sanevia, & dom. of Henry G
Spain Dec 10 Feb. 1568 (Page 77)
- Sarell, Porye, iii, 361.
- Sarfe, John, ii, 184; iii, 437.
- Sarian, Hughes, i, 395.
- Sarmoys, James, ii, 15, 180.
- Sarow. See Sara.
- Sarrages, Arnold, i, 322.
- Sarrys, Anne, iii, 384.
 — John, iii, 384.
 — Peter, iii, 384.
- Sarsen, Andreas, i, 303.
- Sarts, Lewen, ii, 256.
- Sarveire, Sarvire, Sarwier, Jarves, ii, 335.
 — Philip, iii, 26, 46.
- Saryson, Sarazin, Nicolas, i, 388, 423.
- Sass, Sasse, Sas, Jacob, iii, 272.
 — Jan, iii, 165.
 — Rombold, i, 262, 345, 464; ii, 116, 293.
 — Vincent, Vyncent, i, 464; ii, 116, 293.
- Sassen, Andreas, i, 358. 18 24 Jan 1567
- Sastell, Agnes, i, 443.
- Satteleer, Willem, i, 209. See Sadler.
- Sauce, Henry, i, 312. See also Sausse.
- Sauzell, Charlotte, iii, 361.
- Sauches, Balthasar. See Santes.
- Sauen, Christian, ii, 52.
 — Daniel, ii, 52.
 — Jane, ii, 52.

17th 28 Jan 1553
 Page /215

Oct 17, 1518

- Saen, Judith, ii, 52.
 — Lucan, ii, 52.
 — Sara, ii, 52. See also Sawen.
 Saulbus, James, iii, 123.
 Saule, Sauler, Saull, Sauley, Agatha, ii, 243.
 — Anne, ii, 243.
 — Jacob, ii, 243.
 — John, iii, 183, 188.
 — Mary, ii, 243.
 — Peter, iii, 188.
 — Robert, iii, 329. See also Salle, Savell, Saal, Sawell and Sawle.
 Sault. See Salt.
 Saunder, Peter, i, 160.
 Saunders, Elizabeth, ii, 71.
 — (John, iii, 221.
 — Robert, ii, 456; iii, 2.
 — William, ii, 221.
 Saunderson, Henry, i, 99.
 — John, iii, 191.
 Sauntell, John, ii, 320.
 Sauntson, Balthasar, ii, 261.
 Sausse, Sauce, Sawes, Sawse, Sawcye, Sawsy, Balthasar, ii, 191.
 — Garret, ii, 88, 180.
 — Henry, i, 312.
 — James, iii, 390.
 — Philip, Phillippe, i, 115, 145.
 — Rowmbold, iii, 375.
 Sautere, Piers, i, 41.
 Savage, Savadg, Savayge, Anne, ii, 268.
 — Baldwin, Bodwyn, i, 404; ii, 148.
 — Elizabeth, ii, 366.
 — George, i, 74.
 — Henry, iii, 208, 290. *Countess of Ca...*
 — Hester, iii, 113.
 — James, iii, 113.
 — Jane, i, 404.
 — Jerome, ii, 268.
 — (John, i, 38, 69, 119, 146, 231; iii, 355.
 — Marie, ii, 284. *(w)* *1522*
 — Peter, i, 404; ii, 247, 284, 333; iii, 23, 59 (3), 97, 116, 120. *n 3 u 526, 1576 (Page 216)*
 — Rafroye, Refroyte, i, 404; ii, 148.
 — Thomas, iii, 221.
 Savalle, Rone, ii, 161. See also Savell.
 Savarie. See Savory.
 Savegrave, Gabriell, ii, 237.
 Savelar, William, i, 48.
 Saveling, Savening, Jaspar, i, 2, 85.
 Savell, Sauell, Agatt, iii, 350.
 — Anne, iii, 350.
 — James, iii, 350.
 — Mary, iii, 350.
 Saver, Savers, John, ii, 157.
 — Nicholas, ii, 157.
 — Philip, i, 109. See also Sayer and Sawyer.
 Saverer, Martyn, i, 332.
 Savory, Savarie, Savery, *(Ames, i, 49.*
 — Leenaerd, i, 207, 213.
 Savoy, Savoye, George, i, 260.
 — Jasper, i, 61; iii, 300.
 Savoyus, John, ii, 7.
 Sawchus, Dego, i, 74.
 Sawderson, William, i, 47.
 Sawegges, John, i, 244.
 Sawell, Abigail, i, 427.
 — Agatha, i, 427.
 — Elizabeth, i, 427.
 — Henry, iii, 10.
 — Jacob, i, 427.
 — James, i, 427.
 — John, i, 427.
 — Tamar, i, 427. See also Salle, Savell, Saule, etc.
 Sawen, Roger, iii, 414. See also Saen.
 Sauer, Saur, Sawre, Bastian, i, 167.
 — Isabel, ii, 300.
 — Jane, ii, 123.
 — Jarvis, ii, 300.
 — Philip, i, 181.
 — Susan, ii, 123. See also Sawyer.
 Sawes. See Sausse.
 Sawey, Jasper, i, 16.
 Sawfard, Mary, ii, 27.
 Sawgo, John, i, 83.
 Sawle, Agnes, ii, 262.
 — Agosey, ii, 262.
 — Jacob, ii, 262.
 — Marie, ii, 262. See also Saal and Saule.
 Sawley, John, iii, 20, 48, 93, 248 (2). See also Saule.
 Sawlys, Cornelius, iii, 21. See also Saule.
 Sawtor, James, i, 143.
 Sawyer, Sawier, Sayer, Adryan, iii, 338.
 — Anne, ii, 25.
 — Elizabeth, i, 363.
 — Gervase, Jarvis, i, 128, 150, 298, 363; ii, 5; iii, 338.
 — Lewis, i, 330.
 — Mary, ii, 25.
 — Peter, ii, 25; iii, 241.
 — Stephen, i, 449; ii, 123. See also Sawyer.
 Saye, Sayes, Sayo, Sayze, Anthony le, iii, 187.
 — Christian, Crystine, ii, 161; iii, 307, 383.
 — [E] Sprance, iii, 383.

← James Saver
 cutter. 6. in
 Gascogn. Head
 in London 20
 n 2 July 1574
 Page 216

John (1) Scotland n 10 15 may 1574
 (2) France n 10 15 may 1574
 Page 216

Rowmbold Sausse
 n 12 29 Jun. 1553
 Page 216

John (1) 37. 31 Aug. 1574
 n 10 12 Apr. 1574
 John (1) 49 Wymester (Kensal)
 6. Mornmunday 1574
 n 10 40 in England.
 n 10 12 July 1574
 "important name 68909"
 Page 216.

1523 SA...
 1. Ver...
 6-12-4
 1531 n 10 15
 1574
 14 Oct
 ST...
 21...
 1574
 R 10 LT 1851

- Saye, Sayes, Sayo, Sayze, Francis de, ii, 245.
 — Jacques, iii, 383.
 — John, ii, 448, 458.
 — Lewis, Layes, Loys, i, 397, 444; ii, 151, 213, 234, 341, 415, 428, 440, 442; iii., 383.
 — Marie de, ii, 245.
 — Waldren, Wallerin, ii, 161, 234.
 — Wolrande, iii., 383.
 Sayence, Eve, ii, 233.
 Sayer. See Sawyer & Sawyer.
 Saymar, Stephen, iii., 303.
 Saymyne, Peter, iii., 442.
 Saynet, Margaret de, i, 76.
 Saynetyne, Pountus, iii., 425.
 — Sallomon, iii., 425.
 — Tonet, iii., 425.
 Sayntonye, Gillhame, i, 305.
 Sayon, Francis, iii., 195.
 — James, iii., 195.
 — Vincent, iii., 229.
 Sbleijckers, Amele, i, 284.
 Sbrell, John, iii., 417.
 — Margaret, iii., 417.
 Sbrella, Jehan, i, 396.
 Scabeletter, John, ii, 372.
 — Mary, ii, 372.
 Scakylman. See Scambilman.
 Scales, Skaels, Richard, ii, 462; iii., 25, 60 (3), 96.
 — Tanneken, ii, 462; iii., 25, 60 (3), 96.
 Scalha, Anan, i, 399.
 Scallery, Harman. See Scullerie.
 Scallynck, Jacob, i, 207.
 Scamblyman, Scakylman, Bartholomew, i, 157, 191, 201, 215.
 Scamotheo, John, iii., 322.
 Scaneere, David, iii., 29.
 Scape, Saint (Sanctus), ii, 396.
 Scaples, Scapilipys, Philip, i., 89, 90, 193.
 Scarriers, Naenzen, i., 286.
 Scarlet, Rocas, ii, 263.
 Scarinan, Bartholomew, i, 191, 215.
 — Odam, i., 59.
 Scate, Scatter, George, iii., 258, 259.
 — Peter, ii, 261; iii., 401.
 Scatillions, Stephen, ii, 355.
 Scelebrane, —, iii., 375.
 Scellinge, Francis, i., 441.
 Scelye. See Seely.
 Scerér, Francisco, ii, 155.
 Scevole, Tiber, iii., 28.
 Schaep, Dirrick, ii, 412.
 — Jacob, i, 282.
 Schakelles, Josina, ii., 379.
 Schallowe. See Shallowe.
 Schapeson, Leonard, iii., 138.
 Schaphuysen, Jacob, iii., 172.
 Scharckes, Toenken, ii, 469.
 Scharers, Gillis, ii., 472.
 — Tanneken, ii., 472.
 Scharff, John, i., 78.
 Scharpere, William, i., 79.
 Schauntebell, John, i, 76.
 Scheck, Margareta, i, 208.
 — Peter, i., 208, 214.
 Scheet, Jeronymus, i., 210.
 Scheker, William, i, 314.
 Schellynck, Joris, i, 207.
 Schelyard, Stephen, i., 146.
 Schelys, John, i., 226.
 Schenick, James, i, 78.
 Schenninx, Scheuninx, Ester, iii., 175.
 — Jan, iii., 145, 158, 175.
 Schepene, George de, ii., 414.
 Schepmans, Jerome, i., 281.
 Schepper, Catelyne de, ii., 465.
 — Jodoeo, i., 388.
 — Josse de, ii., 411.
 Scheppers, Tanneken, i., 287.
 Scherier, Scherrier, Claes, i, 279.
 — Denys, i., 279.
 — Dionisius, i., 274.
 — Nicolaus, i., 276.
 — Paul, Paulus, i., 277, 283.
 Schermaecker, Anthony, i., 278.
 Scherman, Gregory, i, 461.
 — Tanakey, i., 461. See also Sharman, Sherman and Shorman.
 Schers, Sara, ii., 473.
 Schersliper, Scherslyper, Ambrose, i., 273.
 — Anthonius, i., 273.
 Scheuler, Richard, iii., 270.
 — Catharyna, iii., 270.
 Schiepens, Barbara, ii., 474.
 Schilder, Schilders, Adriana, i, 284.
 — Maycken, i., 286.
 — Myncken, i., 286.
 — William de, Wilhelm, i., 277, 284.
 Schillantes, Joys, ii., 387.
 Schoeners, Magdalene, i., 207.
 Schoerix, Naenzen, i., 286.
 Schoesetter, Schoesettes, Hendrick, Henric, iii., 141, 155, 171.
 Scholier, Harman, ii, 379; iii., 146, 159, 176.
 — Rebecca, iii., 176.
 Scholler, Roger, iii., 239.
 Scholmask, Angelo, ii, 180.

Chancery 2d Series I 98 shows him def-
 in auf ag. Thos Colman (Belle 40/97)
 He was a poor man based on £12 in 1544
 and on £10 in 1550. This aut betw.
 1558-1579. Name appears as Scapulus

- Scholt, Peter, i., 283.
 Scholwort, Mary, ii., 379.
 Schonharinck, Matthys, iii., 148, 162, 175.
 — Susanne, iii., 175.
 Schoone Walle, Mynheer van, ii., 211.
 Schore, Barb, i., 270.
 — Leonard, i., 167. See also Shore.
 Schoriffes, Margaret, ii., 379.
 Schot, Michel, i., 398.
 Schowtheyt, Elizabeth, iii., 25.
 — Jaques, iii., 25.
 Schram. See Shram.
 Schreck, Monsieur, ii., 280.
 Schrigers, Catherine, ii., 381.
 Schriver, Schryver, Gheeraerd, i., 202, 212.
 Schuddemate, Jacob, i., 376.
 — John, ii., 474.
 Schull, Hans, i., 478.
 Schut, Joris, iii., 148, 161, 168.
 Schulten, William, ii., 378, 414, 474.
 Schynglay, Pakkay, i., 78.
 Scisserson, Henry, ii., 49.
 Scitmyzt, Barbara, i., 443.
 — Jacob, i., 443.
 — Joane, i., 443.
 Slave, John, i., 43.
 Slutter, Garrett, i., 51.
 Scoffer, Skoffe, Jellys, i., 169.
 — John, iii., 401.
 Scofield, Scofielde, Jane, ii., 274.
 — Magdaline, Maudlin, ii., 274, 363; iii., 20.
 — Mistress, ii., 314.
 — Richard, ii., 274.
 Scogan, William, i., 133.
 Scolett, Elizabeth, ii., 256.
 Scolton, Elizabeth, iii., 313.
 Scolya, Anthony, i., 151.
 Scoman, Thomas, ii., 164.
 — Walter, ii., 164.
 Scommers, Magdaleine, i., 214.
 Scone, Richard, i., 139. See also Skone.
 Scope, Derick, ii., 109, 326, 437; iii., 70 (2).
 Scorable, Ambrose, iii., 319.
 Scorrier, John, iii., 411.
 Scott, Schot, Scot, Skott, Scotta, Scotte,
 — Skottes, Agnes, ii., 396.
 — Alexander, iii., 117, 120.
 — Anna, ii., 396.
 — Davy, iii., 310.
 — Dirick, iii., 369.
 — Francis, i., 25, 69.
 — Garrett, i., 314, 327; iii., 436.
 — Gerard, Gherart, i., 290, 395. in 1562
 Scott, Schot, Scot, Skott, Scotta, Scotte,
 — Skottes, John, i., 26, 105, 315, 346.
 — Margery, i., 137.
 — Martin, ii., 147.
 — Robinson, iii., 327.
 — Widow, iii., 256.
 Scoyot, Tomakyn, iii., 437.
 Scram, Haunce, iii., 110 (2).
 Scratcher, Nicholas, i., 90.
 Screke, Harry, i., 145.
 Screolus, Peter, ii., 305.
 Screpys, John, i., 230.
 Screvar, Screver, William, i., 43, 176, 178.
 Screvell, Martine, ii., 225.
 — Peter, ii., 225.
 Screvels, Martynken, ii., 468.
 Scribot, Jacob, iii., 192.
 Scripenye, Jacob, i., 455.
 Scriven, Scryven, Skreven, Skrivane, Skrivén,
 — Elizabeth, iii., 358.
 — Garrard, i., 168.
 — James, iii., 138.
 — Maria, ii., 397.
 — Paul, i., 312; ii., 67, 290, 455 (2); iii., 1,
 74. = Paul Skryvan in 1562 Page 217
 Scrivenor, Screvenor, Garret, i., 53.
 Scrules, Martyn, iii., 396.
 Scrusier, James, ii., 17.
 — Mars, ii., 17.
 Scrynerd, Paul, ii., 331.
 Scudamore, Scuddemote, Skedemore, Skede-
 moe, Skedemote, Hans, ii., 449, 458;
 iii., 4.
 — Widow, iii., 39.
 Scuddermarker, Barbara, iii., 352.
 — Jane, iii., 352.
 — John, iii., 352.
 Sculke, Lucas, iii., 260.
 Scull, Hanse, iii., 361.
 Scullerie, Harman, iii., 8, 67 (2).
 — Jeronimus, i., 298.
 Scult, Zachary, i., 46.
 Scussetres, Henry, iii., 181.
 Scuton, Peter, Petrus, i., 154, 155, 196, 217.
 See also Skewton.
 Scutt, James, i., 37.
 — Richard, i., 37.
 Sea, See, Adrian, ii., 254, 276, 306; iii., 52.
 — Martyn, iii., 412.
 Seacroft, Harman, iii., 287.
 Seagars, Seagers, Charles, iii., 243.
 — Gyles, ii., 387.
 — Jehan, iii., 244. See also Segar and
 Seghers.

Scot. 2112
 Schot, John - from
 determination of
 1562. N.B.
 Page/217

Scot. 2112
 Schot, John - from
 determination of
 1562. N.B.
 Page/217

in 1562
 Page/217

Seale, Seales, Seles, Cateline, iii., 13.
 — Jaques, iii., 13.
 — Jedicke, iii., 13.
 — John, iii., 13, 304.
 Seamer, William, iii., 220.
 Searche, Lewis, ii., 439.
 Searles, Harman, i., 356.
 Sears, Seares, Searse, Searers, Gyles, ii.,
 392, 477.
 — Peter, ii., 71. See also Seras.
 — Rombold, ii., 332.
 — William, ii., 183.
 Seas, Sees, Christian, ii., 272.
 — Jacomina, ii., 380.
 — Jane, ii., 380.
 — Luce, ii., 272.
 — William, ii., 272, 379.
 Seawens, Abraham, iii., 125, 126, 128,
 129.
 Seban, Sebean, Harman, iii., 240.
 — Peter de, ii., 257.
 Sebe, Sebbes, Sebie, Sebye, Garrett, i., 301,
 359; iii., 381.
 — John, i., 255.
 — William, i., 253, 255.
 Sebergen, Gillis, i., 369.
 Sebrance, Johan, ii., 230.
 Sebrand, Sebrande, Harry, iii., 308.
 — Selrande, iii., 81, 110 (2).
 Sebright, Sebryght, Elias, i., 438.
 — Giles, i., 331.
 — Jerome, i., 331.
 — John, i., 327.
 — Martyn, i., 155.
 — William, i., 135.
 Sebrum, Jane, iii., 193.
 Sebynson, Symon, i., 243.
 Secolae, Jeronymus de, i., 365.
 Secures, (John) iii., 434.
 Seddyn, Edward, i., 9.
 Seek, Adrian, iii., 188.
 — Frederick, iii., 342.
 — Mary, iii., 188.
 Seelot, Widow, ii., 379.
 Seely, Seelye, Seley, Sely, Selye, Sellye,
 Sellie, Scelye, —, i., 464.
 — Andrew, i., 31, 115, 117.
 — Anthony, ii., 408.
 — Hans (Hence), iii., 265.
 — Hendrick, iii., 159.
 — Jacolyn, Jacqueline, ii., 197, 265.
 — John, ii., 184, 197, 227, 265, 352; iii.,
 263.
 — Julie, ii., 227.

Sefryn, Godfrey, i., 446; ii., 75.
 Segar, —, ii., 178.
 Segar, Segars, Segare, Segers, Seygar, Charles,
 iii., 286.
 — Eve, ii., 295.
 — Ewles, ii., 408.
 — Fraunces, Francis, ii., 243; iii., 444.
 — Galien, Gallyon, i., 114, 117, 125, 224,
 227.
 — Gelder, i., 242.
 — Gilbert, i., 324, 434; ii., 64; iii., 361.
 — Giles, Gielis, Gyles, i., 385; ii., 204, 295,
 414. **d. 1603 (57 Solein)**
 — Jacob, iii., 290.
 — Jane, Janneken, ii., 243, 262; iii.,
 175.
 — Joan, ii., 295 (2); iii., 249.
 — John, ii., 323; iii., 442.
 — Maeyeken, i., 371.
 — Mary, ii., 178.
 — Paule, i., 180, 330.
 — Peter, Pieter, i., 375; ii., 145, 253, 410,
 441, 450; iii., 8.
 — Stephen, ii., 243, 262.
 — William, iii., 444. See also Seagars and
 Seghers.
 Segarson, Segersoen, Elskin, i., 210.
 — Ghisbert, i., 210.
 — Paul, Paulus, i., 208.
 — Segar, i., 145, 231; iii., 304.
 Segart, Peter, ii., 273.
 Segers, Peter, ii., 463.
 Seghers, Margarete, i., 208, 213.
 — Nicolais, i., 208, 213.
 — (Paul) Paulus, i., 208, 213. See also
 Seagars and Segar.
 Seglers, Peter, iii., 366.
 Segus, John, iii., 337.
 — Julius, iii., 337.
 — Katherine, iii., 337.
 — Nicholas, iii., 337.
 — Sara, iii., 337.
 — Susan, iii., 337.
 Seintgyle, William, i., 53.
 Sejourne, William (Guillelmus), i., 289.
 Sekes, Thomas, i., 328.
 Seland, Selond, Arthur, ii., 446.
 — John, i., 139.
 Selden, Hendric, iii., 146.
 Seldy, Seldye, Mathewe, i., 20; iii., 314.
 Seliar, Mary, iii., 350.
 Seligne, Selleigne, Mary, i., 405; ii., 18.
 Seling, Selinge, John, i., 291; ii., 43.
 — Margaret, ii., 43.

conclusively 17. v. 23143 in manus
 and - of d. m. 1568 s. of p. 105
 a descendant John Seaman
 d. 23 Oct 1550 Page 217

cf. Paul Segler n^o 29 Oct
 1550 - Page 1217

Same!

1574 St. Benet's Pink - Brodskate, sawant to Diego de Astudillo (t: 28)
 1564 all Hallows Staining - Langbruns x Li xv s. (T. 312
 1571 " " " " " " No church [?]
 merchant of Spain. hath done songs in this realm [t: 28]
 He was naturalized 29 Jan. 1551 (Pat 5 Ed VI, p. 6, m. 2) do
 John Baptista de Sande Hotes - see Page: 77

INDEX.

- Selins, Selens, Selyns, Selynes, Arnold, ii., 378, 474.
- John, iii., 435.
- Mallias, i., 388. See also Sellin.
- Seliot, Selyott, John, ii., 173.
- Mrs., ii., 173.
- Sell, Eleanor, iii., 211.
- Sellecke, Peter, iii., 28.
- Sellenger, Sellinger, Selenger, Alexander, iii., 35, 82.
- James, iii., 188.
- Katherine, ii., 268 (2).
- Marten, Martyn, ii., 268 (2), 317, 408.
- Monsieur de, ii., 320.
- Sellersellen, Ellys, ii., 112.
- Selles, Custinken, ii., 152.
- Dirryk, iii., 313.
- John, iii., 313.
- Paul, ii., 152.
- Sellin, Selen, Selyn, Hendrick, iii., 173.
- Hester, ii., 194.
- Jacob, iii., 147, 163, 171.
- Janneken, iii., 173.
- John, Jan, i., 386, 437.
- Neelken, iii., 173.
- Nicolas, i., 386, 387, 397 (2) decedente 1576 see Fremantle mang 03
- Philip, iii., 109 (2).
- Sara, iii., 171.
- William, Guillaume, i., 395.
- Sellis, Sellus, Sellys, Selis, Andrew, i., 223, 226, 243.
- Dirycke, i., 173.
- Harman, ii., 467.
- John, i., 164, 229; ii., 386; iii., 326.
- Selloet, John, ii., 467.
- Selmalle, Bastian, ii., 224.
- Seloos, Selois, Selos, Sellos, Adrian, iii., 13.
- Jasper, ii., 239.
- John, i., 161. See and Celos - in 1541
- Nicholas, ii., 147.
- Seloo, John, i., 183.
- Selnagus, Azalinus, ii., 395.
- Selyan, Heybert, i., 108.
- Selyna, William, iii., 55.
- Semalle, Pierre, i., 397 (2).
- Semanes, Semaynes, Isaack, ii., 448.
- Jacques, iii., 109 (2).
- Peter, iii., 109 (2).
- Semlegerst, James, i., 308.
- Seme, Henry at, i., 201.
- Semeno, John, i., 334 (a specimen. Bulge without F 1507)
- Semerpont, B. de, i., 398, 399.
- Jehan de, i., 396.
- Seminarye, Joseph, ii., 258.

- Seminele, Joseph, ii., 219.
- Semizerd, William, ii., 170.
- Semon, Abraham, iii., 190.
- Charles, iii., 416.
- Giles, iii., 416.
- Jane, iii., 416.
- Kenton, iii., 416.
- Margaret, iii., 416.
- Simon, ii., 247.
- Semper, Clem., iii., 258.
- Semptonours, Semptorye, Sempiterna, Baptist, i., 88, 312; ii., 28.
- Semptoric, Johan Baptista, i., 419; ii., 272; iii., 349.
- Semyn, Semyne, Bastian, ii., 188.
- Peter, ii., 168, 337, 341.
- Semytes, Davye, iii., 416.
- Senapatt, Samuel, ii., 247.
- Senarnack, John, i., 185.
- Senbot, Deryk, iii., 303.
- Sence, Paule, i., 251.
- Senchen, Widow, iii., 76.
- Sencicus, Thomas, iii., 210.
- Sendall, John, i., 19; iii., 312.
- Sendergatt, John, iii., 312.
- Sene, Seney, Bastian, i., 68 =
- Henricke, iii., 438.
- John, i., 68, 329; ii., 365, 419.
- Mary, ii., 365, 419.
- Senece, Walter, ii., 323.
- Senere, Peter le, ii., 161.
- Senertyen, Jan, i., 374.
- Seneschall, Senestall, Shynshall, Senyshall, Abraham, i., 263; ii., 306.
- Audrian, i., 320.
- Elizabeth, ii., 94.
- Helenor, iii., 416.
- Honor, Honoré, Onoris, i., 244, 263, 289, 302, 320, 395; ii., 94. = Onora Senescall n'd 29 Jan. 1551? Page 217
- Jaques, iii., 149, 164.
- Mechlyne, iii., 170.
- Mighell, i., 263, 320. n'd 26 Aug 1564 - page 217 n'd 11 July 1544 - Page 215
- Peryn, ii., 267.
- Peter, ii., 119.
- Philip, i., 320.
- Quintin, i., 263.
- Seneton, John, i., 69.
- Senett, Matthew, iii., 397.
- Senewes, Anthony, i., 133.
- Sengill. See Singall.
- Senior, Seneor, Senyor, Synior, Adrian, iii., 377.
- Aryone, ii., 130.
- Elizabeth, iii., 377.

1568 John Baptista Spany and o Langbruns

1571 all Hallows Staining merchant, house in Spany - half base in the waste of yeare 1571

1582 Langbruns merchant F No church (t: 272)

On occasion of 107 Synode (16 Mch. 1603/4 and ff day) Phillipe Selin Ancien, w. Fontaine represented v/s. Ch. in Abscondible sheet. Pub. Hist. Soc. II 46

Jasper Celos, dem'd 10 Mch 1552. (Page 45)

M. B. most clockmakers in Norwiche (Page xxiii)

Subtraction of Sene clockmaker & Norwiche denifion < 11 Feb. 15 Page 152

SERES: (1) Giles (2) James and (3) William - Stationers:

(1) Giles Seres:

- 1562, 4 March: He was denizenized "from the dominion of the King of France", stationer (Page DEMENTATIONS 218)
- 1567, Easter: GILES SERAS here 13 years in Aldrychgate ward (where Day had his quarters, was he there?) (RETURN I 326)
- 1568: GYLES SERIS, bookebinder, a Frenchman and denizen; he goeth to the Frenche church; in St Martyns le Graunde (RETURN III 438)
- 1571, 10 November: GYLES SERES, denizen, borne in Fraunce, hath byn in England xvj yeares and is of the Frenche church. St Martyns le Graunde, Aldrichgate Warde (RETURN II 47)
- 1576, 11 July: GILES SERES, poll, living in St Anne Parish, Aldrichgate Warde (close by is Gabriel Guyett who is said to be "in Mr Day's house" (RETURN II 186))
- 1582, 1 August: GYLES SERAS, bookebynder in St Anne and St Agnes parish, paying poll only Aldrichgate ward (RETURN II 230)
- 1583, 6 April: In St Martin le Grand GYLES SERES stationer, borne vnder obedyence of the French King, was made denizen the fyrst day of Februarye anno decimo nono predictae Regine (of 1562, 4 March!) and ys contributor to no companie and of the Frenche church (RETURN II 349)
- 1622, June (?) GYLES SERES among the howseholders being estraingers within the Libertie of St Martins Lee Graunde (RETURN III 263)

(2) James Seres:

- 1535, came into country (RETURN I, 411) 218
- 1550, 29 October: a James naturalized (Page OP CIT)
- 1571, May: in St Faith's Parish, St Paul's Church; JAMES SHERES, bookebynder, borne in Andwerpe denison; in this realme 38 yeares and in the saide warde 22 yeares (RETURN I 411)
- 1571, Nov: JAMES SHEIRES bookebynder, borne in Andwerpe, came into this realme to his brothe about xxxv yeares past and is a denizen. St Faith's. Douch j (RETURN II, 12)
- 1576, 21 May: a JAMES was denizenized described as subject to King of Spaine (Page OP.CIT. 218)

(3) William Seres:

- 1564, 10 January: in Sainte Gregories Paryshe, Castlebaynard Warde is WILLIAM SERES taxed xx s on x li (RETURN I 302)
- 1576, 11 July: same parish and ward WILLIAM SEARESE taxed xxiii s on xij li (RETURN II 183)
- He had the monopoly on primers and psalters For statement more full see Phoebe Sheavyn's WRITERS AND THE PRINTING TRADE C.1600 in LIBRA for October 1906

Senior, Seneor, Senyor, Synior, Gosin, iii., 377.
 — Jerom, ii., 368.
 — Lewes, i., 435; ii., 47.
 — Loyes, iii., 438.
 — Nicholas, ii., 130; iii., 377.
 — Sinefid, ii., 130.
 Senlowe, Peter van, i., 61.
 Senne, Joyell, i., 445.
 Sennencote, John van, ii., 414.
 Sennon, Sermon, Servien, Alexander, iii., 250, 253.
 Sennowe, John, iii., 428.
 — Mary, iii., 428.
 Sensis, Sensys, Mathew, i., 179, 296.
 Sensom, Sensum, Christopher, iii., 242, 291.
 Senson, Mathew, i., 65, 92.
 Sent, Cornelis, i., 337.
 — Widow, iii., 416.
 Senten, Peter, iii., 436.
 Sentens, Beelke, i., 270.
 Sentlo, William, i., 359.
 Sentory, Toby, iii., 233.
 Senttelin, ? St. Ellin, ii., 158.
 Sentyn, Jane, ii., 177.
 — William, ii., 177.
 Senvay, Peter, ii., 155, 156.
 Senys, Marcus, i., 42.
 Seon, Vincent, iii., 152.
 Seors, Laurence, iii., 411.
 Seggat, William, ii., 386.
 Seppart, Richard, ii., 470.
 Ser, Adrian, ii., 318.
 Seram, Hauunce, iii., 80. See also Serome.
 Serane, Serens, Serins, Jacomine, ii., 67, 467.
 — Matheren, ii., 223. See also Seron.
 Seras, Seres, Seris, Serys, Elizabeth, ii., 240.
 — Giles, i., 326; ii., 47, 186, 230, 349; iii., 263, 438.
 — Peter, i., 268, 304, 331, 366, 399, 443; ii., 170, 203, 213, 239, 297; iii., 355, 356. *will (1583) = 35 Retros.*
 — Thomas, iii., 353.
 — William, i., 302.
 Serfe, Serffe, John le, i., 438; ii., 391. *Order II 67*
 Serfs, Margaret, ii., 468, 471. See also Servis.
 Sergeant, Hubrecht, ii., 412.
 Sergeant, Sergiante, Serjeant, Serieant, Adam, iii., 105 (2).
 — Anne, iii., 14.
 — Christian, iii., 105.
 — Christine, iii., 105.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 103.
 — Ibrye, iii., 34.
 — Jacomyne, ii., 224.

Sergeant, Sergiante, Serjeant, Serieant, James, ii., 103.
 — Jonas, iii., 14.
 — Remere, ii., 224.
 Sergeant, Rennies, i., 305.
 Sernou. See Sennon.
 Sermoyes, Sernoice, Christian, i., 471.
 — Denys, iii., 409.
 — James, iii., 409, 410.
 — Maturina, iii., 410.
 — Nicholas, i., 420; ii., 249, 300; iii., 61 (3), 84, 409. See also Surmoys.
 — Thomasine, i., 420; ii., 300; iii., 409.
 Sernaess, Chritiaen, i., 373. See also Servis.
 Sernonnon, John sen, iii., 302.
 — John jun, iii., 302.
 Sero, Seroo, Debora, iii., 411.
 — Ellen, iii., 411.
 — Francis, i., 361; iii., 411. *Order III 104*
 — Michael, Mighell, i., 361, 363; iii., 411.
 Serome, Osmond, iii., 265, 275.
 Seron, Seroen, Serron, Serroener, Denys, iii., 387.
 — Gers de, i., 165.
 — John, ii., 381 (2), 382.
 — Michael, ii., 170.
 Serongees, Abraham, ii., 380.
 Seros, Seroz, John, i., 289.
 — Peter, i., 289, 291. See also Seras.
 Serse, Abraham de, iii., 3, 37.
 Sershawe, Susan, ii., 408.
 Sertayne, Agnes, iii., 387.
 — Joan, iii., 387.
 Serudier, James, i., 414.
 Servant, Cornelius, i., 138.
 — Janyn, i., 140.
 Servier, Philip, iii., 207.
 Servill, Guillam, ii., 355.
 Servin, Servien, Peter, i., 241. See also Sennon.
 Servis, Serve, Serves, Servoye, Servaes, Christian, i., 344, 348, 368; ii., 105; iii., 368.
 — Henry, iii., 234.
 — Valutyll, Velowtye, i., 295, 394.
 Serya, Anthoine, iii., 135.
 Seryard, Hester, iii., 331.
 — Hugo, iii., 331.
 — Sara, iii., 331.
 — Tonett, iii., 331.
 Seryve, Mathew, i., 22.
 Sesar. See Cæsar.
 Sesiner, Perrekin, i., 443.
 Sesto, Augustino de, i., 88.

Rennies Sergeant
from Spain. Nid
27 Oct. 1580
Page 2/18

See Seronnon de
Michael Seroo
Nid 27 Oct. 1580
Page 2/18

Michael Seroo
of France. Nid
9 mch 1562. Page 2/18

also Michael Seroo
20 K. 3. 3. 5. p.
25 July 1581. Page 2/18

Giles Seroo
from dominion of
King of France
nid 4 mch 1562 -
Stationer dwelling
in St Montano
de Beaune, London
1582 (see also 970)
Page 2/18

Peter Seroo of
dominion of King
of Spain. Nid 9
Feb. 1576
also a James
nid 21 May 1576
also Sp. subject
Page 2/18

- Setall, Anne, iii., 189.
 — John, iii., 189.
 Setaly, Peter Babett, ii., 193.
 Setfyne, Andrew, iii., 311.
 Setryner, Derick, i., 314.
 Settell, Michael, i., 217.
 Setter, Julius, i., 149.
 Settylion, Peter, i., 309.
 — Sara, i., 309.
 Seured, John, iii., 302.
 Seuvavage, Collet, iii., 424.
 Sevar, Sever, Sevre, Agnes, ii., 82.
 — Jacumen, iii., 429.
 — Jane, iii., 429.
 — John, ii., 148.
 — Judith, ii., 82.
 — Margaret, ii., 82; iii., 429.
 — Perren, iii., 429.
 — Pocket, ii., 149.
 — Lewis, Lues, iii., 429.
 — Rachel, ii., 82.
 — Solomon, ii., 149.
 Sevecole, Ardynken, ii., 474.
 Seven, John, ii., 29.
 — Mary, ii., 29.
 Sevendaie, Derick, i., 328.
 Severin, Doctor, iii., 395.
 Several, Pety John, i., 14. ^{III} 299
 Severo, Nicolas, ii., 326.
 Seversam, John, ii., 71.
 Severson, Henry, iii., 426.
 — Storys, iii., 426.
 Sevyan, Sevion, Sevoean, Sevyon, Hubert,
 Hoybert, i., 19, 127, 154, 196, 216, 251;
 iii., 311, 433.
 — Anne, iii., 433.
 Sewan, Walter, i., 27.
 Sewar, Sewer, John, i., 44, 96.
 Sewara, Scipio de, iii., 9.
 Sewell, Thomas, i., 94.
 Sewers, Abraham, iii., 124. See also Sea-
 wens.
 Sewkyn, Adrian, i., 23.
 Sewtell, Katherine, iii., 15.
 Sewthance, Martyn, ii., 229.
 Sewyn, John, i., 22, 44.
 Sex, Daniel, iii., 166.
 Sexin, Mathew, ii., 25.
 Sexton, Augustine, i., 134.
 — John, i., 21, 44 (2).
 Sey, Seye, Garrett, i., 415.
 — Jacob, i., 206.
 Seyer, Matthyas, ii., 322
 Seymond the horsekeeper, iii., 22.
 Seymour, John, i., 180.
 — Louis, ii., 170.
 Seyne, Steven de, i., 164.
 Seys, Seys, Barbelken, i., 284.
 — Clays, ii., 71.
 — Francis, ii., 105.
 — Jennekin, ii., 71.
 — Michael, ii., 71, 205.
 — William, Willhelm, i., 277 (3), 284.
 Seysard, Reynold, i., 145.
 Seysbright, John, i., 108.
 Seytt, Claise, ii., 372.
 — Francis, ii., 372.
 Shacklye, John de, i., 103; iii., 103.
 Shaftenbery, Derick, ii., 281.
 Shaftesbray, Judith, ii., 9.
 — Mardochei, ii., 9.
 — Mary, ii., 9.
 — Paul, ii., 9.
 — Susan, ii., 9.
 — William, Gyllam, ii., 9.
 Shakespeare, Shackspeare, William, ii., 483;
 iii., 10.
 Shaklyn, Jane, ii., 264.
 Shallone, James, i., 303.
 Shallowe, Schallowe, Shallo, Shalway,
 Shallowey, Robert, i., 329, 435; ii.,
 46, 184; iii., 438. Robert de Shallowe. Jan. 2
16 326. 15 62 (Page 153)
 Shamar, Nicholas, ii., 227.
 Shamboe, Shambow, Shamboy, Shamboise,
 Shamboo, Agnes, ii., 150.
 — Antonette, ii., 150, 263; iii., 14.
 — C., iii., 135.
 — Daniel, ii., 420; iii., 12, 66 (2), 86, 129,
 249.
 — John, ii., 150; iii., 234.
 — Luke, ii., 150, 263, 306; iii., 14, 64 (2),
 90.
 — Mary, Marie, iii., 12, 66 (2).
 — Peter, ii., 150.
 — Tonney, iii., 64. See above, Antoinette.
 See also Shembowe.
 Shambreyera, Jane, iii., 361.
 Shamkey, Luke, ii., 195.
 — Tonette, ii., 195.
 Shammett, Widow, ii., 439.
 Shampes, Champeis, Champece, Jane de, i.,
 420; iii., 339.
 — Thomas de, i., 420; iii., 339. See also
 Champoise.
 Shampion. See Champion.
 Shamve, John, i., 193.
 Shande, Robert, ii., 307.
 Shandowes, Marcian, i., 447.

- Shank, Katherine, ii, 65.
 Shanner, Shanne, Charles, i, 364.
 — Mary, iii, 402.
 — Pewe, iii, 402.
 Shapella, James de la, i, 449.
 Shard, John, iii, 377.
 Share, Shaysre, Awdry, iii, 404.
 — John de, i, 110, 215; iii, 404.
 — Lucas, iii, 404.
 — Richard de, iii, 404.
 Sharem, Mathew, ii, 133.
 Sharfe, John, John de ^{John de Sharff, d. 30. having Eng. wife. In Engl. 30 yrs. aban. 14 April 1541. Page 153} i, 114, 124, 144; ii, 45, 227.
 Shargande, Jonas, iii, 75.
 Sharington, Sherington, William, i, 377, 386, 387, 388, 399.
 — Mr, i, 389.
 Sharle, Andrew, iii, 3.
 Sharman, Peter, i, 103. See also Scherman and Shereman.
 Sharndes, Harman, iii, 2.
 Sharpe, Sherpe, Scharpe, Christofer, ii, 364.
 — Garrard, iii, 305.
 Sharpwynder, John (Johannes), i, 198. ^{n 311 July 1544 Page 219}
 Shatelyn. See Chatelaine.
 Shathon, Steven, iii, 411.
 Shatling, Shatlyn, Daniell, iii, 377.
 — Isaack, iii, 377.
 — Magdalen, Mawdlin, ii, 287; iii, 377.
 — Peter, ii, 192, 237, 287; iii, 377.
 — Sara, iii, 377.
 Shatmanerae, Rachel, Rasshell, iii, 433.
 Shatner, Jane, ii, 265.
 Shattyton, Shottyton, Agnes, iii, 13.
 — John, iii, 13.
 Shaudrom, Abram, iii, 273.
 Shauspred, Maryan, iii, 339.
 — William, iii, 339, 340.
 Shavaleyey. See Chevalier.
 Shavetier, Margaret, ii, 16.
 — Valentine, ii, 16.
 Shaw, Shawe, Schauwe, Schauwe, David, ii, 134.
 — Jan, i, 205, 213.
 — John, i, 80, 136, 185; ii, 302; iii, 32.
 — Robert, iii, 222.
 Shawrande, Richard, iii, 437.
 Shawsbrey, Mary, i, 363.
 — William, i, 363.
 Shawton, William, ii, 442.
 Sheame, John, iii, 266.
 Sheape, Godfrey, i, 333.
 Sheddew, Marten, i, 81.
 Shedron, Mark, ii, 135.
 Sheere, Shere, Davye, i, 456.
 — Derick, i, 416.
 Sheeshawe, Peter, iii, 287.
 Shefe, Christofer, iii, 33.
 Shefkue, Albert (Albartus), ii, 432.
 Shell, Denise, ii, 365.
 — John, ii, 418.
 Shelley, —, ii, 221.
 Shelmies, Joste, ii, 318.
 Shelte, Alice, iii, 16, 62 (3), 84.
 — Symon, iii, 84.
 — Tilman, iii, 16, 62 (3).
 Shembowe, John, iii, 279. See also Shamboe.
 Shemps, Salomon de, iii, 261.
 Shenak, James, i, 110.
 Shene, Shen, Sheyne, Peter, ii, 447, 454.
 — Tanaken, iii, 17.
 Shenott, Widow, iii, 12.
 Shenyshawe, Abraham, ii, 248.
 Sheper, Symon, i, 237.
 Shepherd, Sheperde, Shepard, Sheppard, Sheppheard, Andrew, iii, 80.
 — Henry, i, 335, 383, 448; ii, 90, 308, 323; iii, 18. ^{n 13 Feb. 1570 - dom of Emperor. (Page 219)}
 — Jacob, iii, 258.
 — Joyce, i, 337.
 — Mary, iii, 269.
 — Sheperd, ii, 261.
 — Thomas, ii, 302.
 Sheppey, Derrick, ii, 164.
 Sheppister, Katherine, i, 74.
 Sheraret, Marten, iii, 209.
 Sherberger, Phillip, iii, 123.
 Sherbord, Sherberd, (Antony) i, 57, 96.
 Sherchewe, Garred, i, 23.
 — Richard, i, 23.
 Shereman, Gregory, ii, 152.
 — Tannekin, ii, 152. See also Sherman.
 Sheres, Sheris, Sheires, (James) i, 411; ii, 12.
 — Laurence, ii, 141.
 Sherington, Mr, iii, 346.
 Sherley, Sherle, Andrew, ii, 422; iii, 72 (2), 105 (2).
 — Katherine, iii, 72, 105 (2).
 Sherlaw, —, i, 154.
 Sherlowe, William, i, 154.
 Sherman, Abell, iii, 411.
 — Adam, i, 149, 194.
 — Adrian, iii, 411.
 — Bartholomew, i, 409.
 — Elizabeth, i, 409.
 — Garrett, ii, 149.
 — Hans, i, 409; iii, 113.
 — Judith, iii, 411.

From dominion of Emperor
 in the town of English woman
 in England 30 years.
 14 April 1541
 Page 219

James Sheres
 n 229 Oct. 1550

Sherman, Sara, iii., 411.
 — Sibel, i., 409.
 — Tannekin, ii., 149.
 — Thomas, iii., 411. See also Sharman and Scherman.
 Shermoyes, Nicholas, ii., 171.
 Shero, Sheroe, Michael, ii., 4.
 — Romerte, iii., 80, 110.
 Sheron, Sheeren, Sherowne, Eleonora, i., 369.
 —→ John de, i., 294.
 — Robyn, i., 364.
 — Thomas, i., 363; ii., 4.
 Sherown. See Cherown.
 Sherpoint, Daniel, ii., 171.
 Sherriff, Sherif, Lawrence, ii., 309.
 Sherston, William, iii., 357.
 Sherwin, Sherwyn, Sherwon, Denys, i., 249.
 — Thomas, i., 419.
 Sherwood, Thomas, iii., 205.
 Sherwyre, Anthonie, ii., 306.
 Shesdotall, Michael, iii., 10.
 — Nicholas, iii., 63 (3), 99.
 Shet, John de, ii., 483.
 Shetell, Peter, i., 88.
 Shetlyn, Michael, i., 471.
 Shevaller, Sheveler, Shevalle, Shevalde, Rowland, i., 182.
 — Symon, Symond, i., 222, 235; ii., 335; iii., 15, 61 (3). See also Chevalier.
 Shevallyer. See Chevallier.
 Sheveloe, Vyncent, iii., 56.
 Sheven, Steven, i., 359.
 Shevey, John, ii., 219.
 Shewen, Ashen, iii., 16, 62 (3). See also Shoven, Ashen.
 Shewines, Robert, iii., 397.
 Shewre, John, i., 134.
 Shewte, Elizabeth, iii., 399.
 — John, iii., 399. See also Sheste.
 Shil, Denis, ii., 219.
 Shilkyns, Peter, iii., 400.
 Shillard, John, ii., 399.
 Shineshawe, Abraham, ii., 269.
 — Barbara, ii., 269.
 Shingleton, Hugh, ii., 179. See also Singleton.
 Shingwell, Francis, ii., 126.
 Shipp, William, iii., 329.
 Shipper, Garret, i., 164.
 Shitterman, Peter, i., 331.
 Shivaller. See Chevalier.
 Shiverie, Jane, i., 458.
 — Marten, i., 458. See also Shriverie.
 Shobbyn, Roger, ii., 374.

Shodrom, Shodrone, Sholdron, Abraham, iii., 384.
 — Elizabeth, i., 339; iii., 384.
 — Michael, i., 339, 366.
 Shoemaker, Shomaker, Sheomaecker, Skoemaker, Showmaker, Schoenmaecker, Schoemaker, Schumaker, etc., Apollonia, iii., 205.
 — Daniel, i., 203.
 — Ferdinando, iii., 122.
 — Garret, i., 50.
 — Gillis, Gyles, ii., 410, 462; iii., 16, 62 (3), 84, 172.
 — Harman, i., 22, 221; iii., 302.
 — Heilken, i., 285.
 — Jacob, iii., 80, 110 (2).
 — Joachim, iii., 32.
 — Johnson, i., 22.
 — Maecken, i., 286.
 — Maximilian, ii., 212, 469; iii., 70 (2), 109 (2), 122.
 — Olivier, i., 272.
 — Peter (Petrus) de, i., 276, 282.
 — Richard, ii., 363.
 — Thomas de, i., 283.
 — William, i., 284, 285; ii., 407.
 Shoier, Shohier, Bartholomew, iii., 27.
 — Matthew, ii., 340.
 Sholtme, Garret, i., 255.
 Shondonbaughe, Peter, i., 190.
 Shonen, Achyn, ii., 334.
 Shonet, Richard, ii., 339.
 — Widow, iii., 90.
 Shonings, Jenneken, i., 370.
 Shonishall, Adrian, Awdrian, i., 442; ii., 41.
 — John, i., 442.
 — Michael, i., 442; ii., 41.
 Shophouse, Shoppowse, Shophousey, Jacob, iii., 232, 259, 277.
 — Leonard, iii., 277.
 Shopp, George, iii., 37.
 — Montreys, i., 7.
 Shore, Shorer, Shor, Bartholomew, ii., 254, 275.
 — Christophero, i., 384; iii., 384.
 — David, ii., 38.
 — Jeronimus, i., 167. See also Schore.
 Shorland, Robert, iii., 342.
 Shorman, Gregory, iii., 419.
 Shornback, Shornebacke, Richard, i., 355.
 — Roger, i., 409; ii., 242; iii., 336.
 Shornborn, Peter, i., 243.
 Shorns, Jaentge, i., 285.
 — Jois, i., 285.
 Shortotail, Nicholas, ii., 194.

John, born in Ardenbury
 a Jewier. In Eng. land
 26 yrs. IV D. 1344
 1500 - name = S. Fisher
 Page 1220

from dom. of N
 of Sp. 1502
 1502 (Page: 177)

HUGH SINGLETON, publisher of the Gaping Gulf
and other outlawed books

He had foreign servants, viz

- (1) 1549, 30 April: Peter Chaunter living in
St Faith's Parish (RETURN OF
ALIENS I-159)
- (2) 1576, 11 July: one Jaspar a stranger lived
in his howse and paid poll
in St Martens at Ludgate
(RETURN II 179)

-Further material on him is to be found in

- (1) my digest of his entries in STATIONERS'
REGISTER (small black BM Notebk, no I)
- (2) First serious study of him which appears
in LIBRARY for September 1933 by H.J. Byr
EDMUND SPENSER'S FIRST PRINTER HUGH SING
TON where it is suggested that Spenser's
'secrete freend' may have been Thomas Ca
wright, which would explain why Singleton
was chosen. Otherwise the paper is re-
markable chiefly for tracing HS's career
as an outlaw printer. I find it strange
paralle to th of John Wolf

- Short, Shorte, James, i., 59; ii., 125, 144; iii., 376.
 — Robert, i., 252.
- Shortley, John, iii., 42.
 — Margaret, iii., 42.
- Shosore, Jacob, iii., 437.
- Shotler, William, i., 82.
- Shotline, Cornelius, iii., 390.
 — John, iii., 390.
- Shott, Sholt, Shotte, Derick, i., 349.
 — John, i., 147, 189, 191.
- Shotten, Shotton, Loie, ii., 434.
 — William, ii., 455.
- Shouat, Assnerus, ii., 208.
- Shoulton, Mary, iii., 32.
- Showelier, Symon, ii., 335. See Shevaller and Chevalier.
- Showell, Roger, ii., 421; iii., 71 (2).
- Showeman? Martha (Matheus), ii., 397.
 — Thomas, ii., 397.
- Shoven, Shovin, Shovyne, Showen, Shoyn, Ashen, Assheton, Ashton, ii., 15, 171, 251, 301; iii., 84.
 — Rachel, ii., 301.
 — Roger, ii., 170, 251; iii., 129.
 — Rosier, ii., 15. See also Shewen.
- Showett, James, i., 172.
- Showen. See Shoven.
- Showken, John, ii., 312.
- Showman, Assham, ii., 314.
 — Thomas, ii., 373.
- Showton, Showtton, William, ii., 450 (2), 459. See also Showton.
- Showyche, Paul, i., 90.
- Shoyn. See Shoven.
- Shram, Schram, Jan, iii., 142, 157.
 — John, iii., 168, 256, 276.
 — Perynken, iii., 168.
- Shrandes, Shrange, Harmon, ii., 422; iii., 37, 76.
- Shreef, Shreefe, Shriff, Shriffe, Lawrence, ii., 222, 319; iii., 19, 46, 92. See also Sheriff.
- Shrevery, Shereverye, Agnes, iii., 427.
 — Dennys, iii., 427.
 — John, iii., 427. See also Shriverie.
 — Laurence, iii., 426.
 — Martin, iii., 427. See also Shiverie and Shriverie.
- Shrewkin, Peter, ii., 313.
- Shrines, Shryne, Shrymes, Herman, ii., 330, 447, 457.
- Shrivell, Marten, ii., 67.
- Shriverie, Shriver, Shrivere, Shryve, Agnes, ii., 142.
- Shriverie, Shriver, Shrivere, Shryve, Anna, ii., 396.
 — Denys, i., 456.
 — Dionise, ii., 142.
 — Jana, ii., 396.
 — Joan, ii., 142.
 — Lawrence, ii., 302.
 — Martin, ii., 142. See also Shiverie and Shreverye.
- Shrounes, Dirrick, ii., 94.
- Shroves, Shrowes, Peter (Petrus), ii., 345, 396.
- Shrowff, John, i., 241.
- Shrowton, William, ii., 459.
- Shuer, John, i., 169.
- Shulbrook, Frederick, iii., 214.
- Shuman, Thomas, ii., 433.
- Shusbridge, William, ii., 335.
- Shute, Shuter, John, i., 68. *vid 28 Jan 1553 (Page 220)*
 — Peter, i., 194.
- Shutt, George, iii., 232.
 — Harmon de, i., 173.
- Shyket, John, ii., 3.
- Shylling, George, i., 317.
- Shynshall. See Seneschall.
- Shype, Steyne, i., 362.
- Shyres, Jacob, i., 151.
- Sibberye, Hans, ii., 364.
- Sibers, Cyprian (Siprian), iii., 34.
- Sibille, Paschina, ii., 463.
- Sibrecht, John, ii., 413.
- Sickract, Sickraed, Cornelis, iii., 141, 155, 171.
- Sickson, Mathew, i., 476.
- Sierkens, Gielis, i., 385.
- Siers, Betken, i., 284.
- Sigart, Jacques, i., 396.
- Sigheyne, Bona, ii., 400.
- Signon, John, i., 290.
- Sigrast, Cornelius, iii., 201.
- Silbach, Thomas, i., 210.
- Silcote, John, ii., 183.
 — Lachell, ii., 183.
- Siles, Doctor, ii., 26.
- Silis, Harmilles, ii., 147.
- Silliard, Silliarde, Elkin, ii., 285.
 — John, ii., 285.
 — Michael, ii., 77.
- Sillhott, Silyyott, Abigail, i., 319, 402.
 — Elyas, i., 319.
 — Hester, i., 319, 402.
 — John, i., 319, 402.
 — jr., i., 319.
- Silrinke, Barnes, i., 349.
- Silum, Mary, iii., 289.

- Silum, Mathew, iii., 289.
 — Sarah, iii., 289.
- Silver, Ambrose, iii., 43, 104. *Family Minories
1599 to 1600*
- Janekin, iii., 43.
- Silvester, James, i., 424.
- Simes, Isaack, iii., 213.
- Simore, Charles, iii., 215.
- Simon, Christian, ii., 312.
 — Mathew, i., 95.
 — Peter, iii., 216.
 — Quentin, i., 398.
- Simon, John, i., 413.
- Simonds, Simondes, Agnes, iii., 112.
 — John, ii., 104.
 — Mary, ii., 269; iii., 112.
 — Peter, iii., 112.
 — Simon, i., 68.
 — Tyse, iii., 33.
 — William, iii., 112.
- Simonson, Simonsoon, Simound-
 sone, Cornelius, i., 15, 71.
 — Francis, i., 274.
 — Henrick, i., 369.
 — Leonard, i., 282.
 — Matthias, i., 276.
 — Peter, iii., 418.
- Simonell, Joseph, ii., 161. *8 1596. 10 Dxy*
- Simoni, Thomas, iii., 214.
- Simons, Simoens, Awdrian, ii., 301.
 — Cornelis, i., 279.
 — Dyngell, i., 444.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 62.
 — Garrett, i., 349; iii., 419.
 — Henrick, i., 373.
 — John, i., 433; ii., 62, 301, 334.
 — Maeycke, i., 371.
 — Mathias, iii., 80.
 — Michael, i., 444.
 — Peter, ii., 268 (2).
 — Simon, ii., 269.
 — Tanneke, i., 272, 287.
 — Tise, ii., 360; iii., 422.
- Simple, Simpoill, Denis, iii., 437.
 — John, iii., 437.
 — Margaret, iii., 69.
- Simpson, Simson, Sympson, Symson, Semp-
 sone, Andrew, i., 6, 15, 194.
 — Ann, ii., 478.
 — Cornelius, i., 348.
 — Henry, ii., 478.
 — James, iii., 261.
 — Jane, iii., 256.
 — John, i., 68, 69, 347, 419.
 — Nicholas, ii., 261.
- Simpson, Simson, Sympson, Symson, Semp-
 sone, Robert, ii., 285.
 — William, i., 49.
- Simuders, Catherine, ii., 386.
- Sinck, Janneken, ii., 468.
- Sincker, Mettell, iii., 115.
- Sinckett, Robert, ii., 319.
- Sinckley, Sinckelly, John, ii., 83, 111. *John S
Scottam
nº 26 m
1873. P.*
- Sincoll, John, iii., 192.
- Sindersonne, Arnold, i., 349.
- Sindhurst, Peter, iii., 22, 49, 94.
- Singall, Single, Syngell, Syngle, Sengill,
 Syngall, Packye, Pake, Pakey, Pakkey,
 i., 32, 145, 225, 241; iii., 327.
- Singlas, Semdar, ii., 183.
- Singlebere, Antony, i., 461.
 — Hugh, i., 159.
- Singleton, Singleton, Syngleton, Thomas, iii.,
 410.
- Singre, Saunders, ii., 243.
- Sings, William, iii., 226.
- Sinisis, Eva, ii., 271.
- Sinke, Peter, i., 241.
- Sinones, Peter, ii., 343.
- Sinou, Sinowe, Jehan, i., 639.
 — John, ii., 143.
 — Marge, ii., 143.
- Simps, Joys, ii., 329.
- Sinsor, William, iii., 31.
- Sion, Syon, Elizabeth, iii., 290.
 — Francis, iii., 235, 252, 253, 268, 272, 273,
 293.
 — Maure de, i., 397.
- Sions, Anthony, ii., 274.
- Siperano, John Francisco, iii., 282.
- Sipkykson, Maynerde, i., 39.
- Sippian, Mr., ii., 135.
- Siret, Gille, i., 395.
- Sittert, iii., 160.
- Siver, Severin, i., 408.
- Sivicote, Hans van, ii., 224.
- Six, Daniel, iii., 224.
- Sjungen, Marie, i., 371.
- Skafell, Powel, ii., 302.
- Skaels, Skaels. See Scales.
- Skaliot, Mark, ii., 259. *see card Skallioff*
- Skallyarde, Skalyard, Steven, Stevyn, i., 231,
 232, 245.
- Skarat, Henry, i., 41.
- Skares, Lawrence, i., 325.
- Skarre, Godfrey, i., 409.
- Skatt, Skautt, Anne, ii., 113.
 — George, i., 54.
 — William, ii., 113.

John Sumers & dom.
 of - De of Gushelap
 20 de 1571 (nº)
 Page 221

From dominion de
 Tempus - 5 Feb. 1571
 nº - Page 221

Of these was a John
 Simons, book binder
 in King's time
 according to
 Page Denigaleno
 etc. p. xlvi

JOSEPH SIMONELLI "merchaunt straunger", srvt to
Nis Degotes and litigant with THOMAS BRISKET

1) On Oct 26 1576 he was paying his poll of 4 d in Tower Wards as the servant of Niccolo Degotes (RETURN OF ALIENS II 161)

2) At a time conjecturally fixed in PRO as "1577" he petitioned Walsingham stating th Alexander Tybante (vide infra) being lately arrived in England & not able to speak English, he (JS) hd tried to get him a house of Thomas Briskett's; but since by some occasion nthing was done therein, Tybante let the matter drop and got a house elsewhere. Brisket hd then sued Simonelli on a pretended contract in Chancery; they were referred to the Common Law, where a decree was given for Simonelli & against Briskett, yet not without gt trouble & cost to Simonelli. Now knowing Simonelli's intention of leaving England soon about his urgent affairs, Briskett hd arrested him again at the Common Law. Simonelli therefore begged, since he hd been only a friendly mediator between Bryskett and Tybante & hd hd no benefit thereby, but on the contrary spent about 60 li within 3 yrs on th suit, th TB be commanded to proceed no further against him. "Of course" says D. Jones (BRISKETT in Sisson's LODGE - vol, 279) "we do not hear Thomas's side, but what we do hear does not sound winning

3) In 1582-3, with Nicholas Degote is a "Joseph Samuel" (Return II 280)

(3) TYBANTI, I find living in St Gabriel Fanchureh where he was taxed 7 li on 70 li on 1 Aug. 1582 (RETURN II 234). The Briskett's hd property there, Antony having left 9-tenements there to Mary, Thomas's sister (Jones, IDEM 270); it is possible that TB had hoped to rent one of these to Tybanti who sounds like a good tenant; on the other hand, as a merchant, he may have wished to settle there. He was there still in 1582-3 (RETURN II 272) and had his brother Hortava with him.

- Skayer, Albert, i, 194.
 Skeddmore, Hans. See Scudamore.
 Skegges, Mr., iii., 350.
 Skelder, Richard, iii., 391.
 — Troyeken, iii., 391.
 Skeldwater, Joyce, ii., 307.
 Skell,—, i, 447.
 — John, iii., 315.
 Skelleman, Hendrick, ii., 153.
 Skellet, Skelyat, Stephan, iii., 311, 315. See also Skellet.
 Skeneward, Everard, ii., 379.
 Skenowth, Herry, i., 74.
 Skentcapte, Helbrond, i., 139.
 Skeroppe, Michael, iii., 336.
 Skett, Katherine, ii., 300.
 Skevan, Skevens, Bartelmew, iii., 82.
 — Tys, iii., 419. See also Skoven.
 Skeveloe, Tyber, iii., 54.
 Skevener, Gerard, i., 74.
 Skevens, Bartholomew, iii., 35.
 Skewton, Peter, i., 19, 108, 127; iii., 312, 318. See also Seuton.
 Skeyne, Mr., ii., 135.
 Skeyr, Henry, iii., 21.
 Skyeite, Peter, i., 9. See also Scate and Skewton, Peter.
 Skiddmore, Hans, ii., 459. See also Scudamore.
 Skinner, Skynnar, Skynner, Claude, Glade, Gladianus, i., 5, 104, 151, 194; iii., 320.
 — Herman, i., 47.
 — Miles, Myles, i., 418; ii., 169; iii., 348.
 — Oliver, iii., 28.
 — William, i., 65.
 Skipe, Guillam van, iii., 61.
 Skipper, — i., 333.
 Skipper, Skippe, Skypper, Andrew, iii., 32, 80 n.
 — Giles, ii., 164.
 — John, i., 315.
 — Joice, Joyce de, i., 433; ii., 63, 437.
 — Philip, i., 150.
 — William, iii., 365.
 Skipworth, John, i., 330.
 Skirp, Skirper, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 433.
 — Phillip, i., 195.
 Skitt, Skytt, Adrian, ii., 199.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 21.
 — George, iii., 21, 49, 94.
 — Katherine, ii., 199.
 Sklercks, Maeyeken, i., 371.
 Skling, Lodik, ii., 421.
 Sknowe, John, iii., 351.
 Skolder, Harman, ii., 457.
 Skollett, Skollyet, John (Johannes), i., 126, 148, 189, 192, 256.
 — Stephen, i., 119. See also Skellet.
 Skollier, Peter, ii., 334.
 Skolshe, Giles, ii., 364.
 Skolt, Henry, iii., 54, 55.
 Skomaker. See Shoemaker.
 Skone, John, i., 10. See also Scone.
 Skorston, Yerlyke, i., 21, 247.
 Skorys, Joyse, i., 226.
 Skoven, Widow, iii., 2, 37, 76.
 Skowte, Henry, ii., 288.
 — Katherine, ii., 288.
 Skowtick, Helen, ii., 287.
 Skrame, John, iii., 34.
 — Mathew, i., 67.
 Skreven, Skrivane. See Scriven.
 Skrever, Williams, i., 22.
 Skrewtes, Barthilmew, i., 350.
 Skrivell, Skryvill, John, ii., 69.
 — Peter, ii., 67.
 Skudmet, Barbara, ii., 70.
 — James, ii., 70.
 — Jennekin, ii., 70.
 Skulles, Henry, Henrick, ii., 329, 423.
 Skut, Skuttet, John, i., 20.
 — Peter, i., 251.
 Skyener, Thomas, i., 108. See also Skinner.
 Skylders, Richard, ii., 36, 171.
 — Trokyn, ii., 36.
 Skyll, John, i., 30.
 Skyllams, Badius, i., 55.
 Skymer, Glawdes. See Skinner, Claude.
 Skyнке, Dorothy, iii., 399.
 — Peter, iii., 399.
 Skynkyll, Peter, iii., 330.
 Skyrman, William, i., 255.
 Skyrne, Foyes, i., 175.
 Slabake, Andrew, iii., 28, 54.
 — Audrian, iii., 28.
 — Hester, iii., 28.
 — Jeane, iii., 28.
 — Joan, iii., 28. See also Slawbacke.
 Slablearte, Adrian, ii., 243.
 — Esther (Easter), ii., 243.
 — Jane, ii., 243.
 — Joyce, ii., 243.
 — Ramens, ii., 243.
 Slaborde, Slabart, Slabberd, Slabbert, Godfrey, i., 433; ii., 62.
 — Hester, ii., 467.
 — Joan, iii., 283.
 — Josynken, ii., 467; iii., 175.

This is Richard Schlemmer,
 Bro. of Stratton's Coy.,
 relates Printer to the Station
 of Zealand: see Illustra-
 tions of Printed Books.

- Slaborde, Slabart, Slabberd, Slabbert, Mary, ii., 386, 394.
- Slace, Bartholomew, i., 216.
- Slack, Slake, Peter, i., 20, 109, 154, 155, 196, 216; iii., 313.
- Slampeare, Clement, iii., 259.
- Slanell, Mr., iii., 376.
- Slarand, Mark, i., 97.
- Slater, Peter, i., 315.
- Slatton, Jane, ii., 245.
- Slavericke, Mr., iii., 412, 413.
- Slawbacke, Slawber, Adryan, Audrian, ii., 330; iii., 54.
- Ester, iii., 54.
- Jane, iii., 54. See also Slabake.
- Sleagill, Jeles, iii., 419.
- Slegyn, John, i., 22.
- Sleight, Christian, ii., 279.
- Slek, John, i., 4.
- Sleman, Claysse, i., 12.
- Harman, i., 12.
- Slenes, John, i., 40.
- Slensar, Elias, ii., 322.
- Slepam, Martyn, i., 333.
- Slepar, Sleper, Slepe, Margaret, ii., 79.
- Marten, ii., 72, 378.
- Sleping, Slepyn, Marten, ii., 308; iii., 357.
- Slepot, Anthony, iii., 424.
- Slepsam, Dierick, ii., 321.
- Sletams, Widow, iii., 407.
- Slevereth, John, ii., 222.
- Slevytas, Garret, i., 55.
- Slewson, Slewson, Sleuson, Sluysen, Derrick, iii., 27, 54, 213.
- Geeraert der, iii., 270.
- Jan, iii., 270.
- Slewser, Laurence, i., 92.
- Sley. See Slye.
- Slicke, Garret, iii., 436.
- Slideron, Hendricke, iii., 230.
- Sliffyn, Slyffyn, Christofer, ii., 188.
- Sllia, John, i., 98.
- Slipen, Jane, ii., 293.
- Marten, ii., 293.
- Slippers, Andrew (Andreas), ii., 397.
- Sliste, Harman, iii., 22.
- Slocke, Adrian, iii., 434.
- Sloetmaecker, Jan., i., 281.
- Slony, Lyskyn, iii., 312.
- Slotter, Slote, Slowter, Sloyter, Garrard, i., 83.
- Harman, i., 194; ii., 320.
- Peter, i., 152.
- Slowen, Martyn, i., 329.
- Slowner, John, ii., 342.
- Sluce, Sluse, Slewce, Sleuse, Sluys, Garrat, iii., 9, 67 (2), 137, 200, 239.
- Godfrey, i., 330.
- Geerard ter, iii., 145, 159.
- Sluggen, John, i., 91.
- Sluter, Slewter, Slutter, Sluther, Garret, i., 17. See also Scotter.
- Hans de, i., 366.
- Peter, i., 171, 325; iii., 434.
- Richard, i., 189, 191, 307.
- Slyder, Christian, ii., 315.
- Jane, ii., 482.
- Slydon, Christopher, ii., 282.
- Jane, ii., 282.
- Slye, Sley, Joan, i., 266.
- John, iii., 315, 328.
- Barbara, iii., 411.
- Slymberger, Bartholomew, iii., 411.
- Jeromy, iii., 411.
- Slymore, Jacob, i., 149.
- Slynke, John, iii., 400.
- Slyper, Ambrose, i., 278.
- Smaggege, Peter, i., 85.
- Smale, William, iii., 377.
- Smalfree, Anna, ii., 84.
- Lucrecia, ii., 84.
- Small, Anne de, i., 441.
- Judith de, i., 441.
- Margaret de, i., 441.
- Peter, Pierre de, i., 441; ii., 157.
- Rachell de, i., 441.
- Smallworthe, John, i., 222, 235; iii., 326.
- Smalse, Agnes, i., 452.
- Yockham, i., 453.
- Smantels, Maeyken, i., 371.
- Smargold, Philip, iii., 4, 38, 77.
- Smarste, Ellyn, iii., 308.
- Smarte, Smert, Smartes, Andrew, i., 32, 121, 225, 241.
- Daniell, i., 423; ii., 301.
- Mr., iii., 401.
- Smartelers, Tanneken, i., 372.
- Smedekens, François, i., 386.
- Smeesters, Calleken, i., 284.
- Smellynge, Elizabeth, i., 361.
- Smerepoint, Smerepoynt, Gillian, ii., 131.
- John, ii., 131; iii., 386.
- Katherine, ii., 131; iii., 386.
- Sara, ii., 131.
- Smethers. See Smythers.
- Smelenaers, Deborah, ii., 386.
- Smith, Smithe, Smythe, Smyth, Smet, Smits, Smidts, Abraham, ii., 39; iii., 353.
- Andrew, Andro, i., 16, 29, 124, 247.

N^o. 29 Oct.
1550. Page/222

Peter Sauter
d'obvinnen of
Sempson. 16
Sept. 1549 was
naturalized.
Page/222

Garrard Sauter,
alias Sauter of
village of Schomela
& Naves (Nave) v
v Bismarck 16
Coloqra. N 4
May 1527 (Page 221)

(1) Beerlauer Anthony - n^o 1 July 1544 - dem. of v. Emp. } Page 222
 (2) A - Smythe - n^o 29 Oct. 1550
 (3) A - Smith - n^o 4 Mich. 1662 - dem. K. V. Sp.

(1) Arnold G. in Burdock, aged 45 in England 35 - n^o to Eng. laws n^o 1 July 1544
 (2) - dem. of v. B. of Cluses - n^o 31 Jan. 1574
 Page 222

INDEX.

Smith, Smithe, Smythe, Smyth, Smet, Smits, Smidts, Anne, Annes, ii, 200, 263; iii, 353, 411, 418,
 — Anthones, Anthonis de, i, 270, 386, 459; ii, 152, 361, 413, 471; iii, 417.
 — Arnold, i, 336; ii, 249, 343, 472, 481.
 — Awdrey, ii, 293.
 — Barbara, i, 403.
 — Bartholomew, i, 50.
 — Catherine, Katherine, ii, 471; iii, 42.
 — Charles, iii, 34, 81; iii, 254, 278, 296.
 — Christian, i, 189; ii, 336.
 — Clara, Clare, ii, 459, 474.
 — Claudius, iii, 234.
 — Cornelius, iii, 426. (Dutch) n^o 14 Nov 1558 (Page 222)
 — Cossen, ii, 330.
 — David, Davy, ii, 185, 228, 353, 394.
 — Edward, i, 236; ii, 351.
 — Elizabeth, i, 339; ii, 19.
 — Ellen, i, 405, 465; ii, 19; iii, 418.
 — Emanuell, iii, 278, 296.
 — Everard, Avered, Everidge, i, 405; ii, 19.
 — Francis, i, 86, 89, 163, 188; ii, 379.
 — Frederick, ii, 98; iii, 399.
 — Garard, i, 4.
 — Garret, i, 24, 68, 105, 112, 125, 147, 191; ii, 112.
 — George, ii, 81, 270.
 — Gillam Connett, ii, 450.
 — Gosson, i, 299, 363; ii, 9, 289, 422 (2), 446, 456; iii, 2, 75, 226, 256, 342.
 — Gylberte, i, 178.
 — Gylham, i, 153.
 — Hans, i, 138, 304, 366, 369, 373; ii, 273, 309; iii, 222.
 — Harry, i, 226; ii, 160; iii, 305.
 — Helen, ii, 293; iii, 417.
 — Henry, i, 12, 247, 272, 330 (2), 352, 405; ii, 19, 169, 414, 422 (2), 446; iii, 156, 210, 348, 417.
 — Hubbard, i, 78, 104, 147, 189, 191, 369.
 — Jacob, i, 206; ii, 48.
 — James, i, 113, 141, 205, 218, 222, 234, 265, 339, 346, 350, 464.
 — James, ii, 147, 186, 230, 348, 390, 448, 458; iii, 263, 303, 426.
 — Jan, iii, 147, 149, 160, 164, 375.
 — Joane, ii, 43; iii, 426.
 — Johan, ii, 394.
 — John, i, 25, 37, 50, 51, 72, 74, 81, 157, 164, 165, 170, 245, 313, 327, 331, 336, 339, 464, 465; ii, 112, 122, 214, 264, 273, 291, 293, 331, 333, 341, 402, 421, 432, 442.

Smith, Smithe, Smythe, Smyth, Smet, Smits, Smidts, John, iii, 1, 74, 81, 110, 121, 254, 259, 329, 355, 374, 381, 417.
 — Joise, i, 257.
 — Leonard, i, 28, 72, 103, 108, 128, 157, 199, 221, 251; iii, 320.
 — Ludowick, ii, 374.
 — Margaret, ii, 294.
 — Margery, i, 464; iii, 275.
 — Mary, i, 459; ii, 152, 164, 361; iii, 168, 219, 255, 417.
 — Mase, ii, 444.
 — Mathew, iii, 229.
 — Mayke, i, 272.
 — Mr., iii, 191.
 — Nicholas, i, 312, 327, 438; ii, 43, 122, 149, 417; iii, 435.
 — Nauken, i, 286.
 — Peter de, i, 283; ii, 219, 360, 381.
 — Richard, Riche, iii, 390, 425.
 — Roger, i, 28, 72.
 — Robert, i, 394.
 — Richard (Ricardus), i, 71; ii, 222. n^o 23 Jan. 1539 (Page 222)
 — Rutt, i, 321.
 — Saint Elix (?), ii, 180.
 — Stephen, iii, 229, 274.
 — Susan, ii, 481.
 — Tanykin, i, 339.
 — Thoenis, i, 272.
 — Thomas, i, 403; ii, 20. n^o 29 Oct. 1550 (Page 222)
 — Thomas, Lord Mayor, ii, 213.
 — Tyse, i, 152.
 — Verian, ii, 218, 277.
 — Wardner, Warner, iii, 127, 131.
 — Widow, i, 322.
 — Winard, ii, 362.
 — William, i, 37, 50, 61, 94, 372, 458; ii, 135, 332, 387; iii, 106, 222, 333.

Smithson, Smitsyn, Smythsens, Smytsen, Lyven, Lavinus, ii, 323, 385.
 — Philipine, ii, 262.
 — Smutser, William, ii, 474.
 — Smynt, Jooris, i, 376.
 — Smythers, Smethers, William, iii, 73, 106.
 — Smolders, Cornelius, i, 368, 373.
 — Smorehouse, Balthazar, iii, 8, 66 (3).
 — Smouthouse, Balthazar, iii, 136.
 — Smowthe, John, iii, 33.
 — Snulla, Mons, ii, 330.
 — Smych, Barbell, ii, 191.
 — Smyhman, William, iii, 424.
 — Smypps, Martyn, ii, 335.
 — Snabbe, John, i, 84.
 — Spap, John, i, 173.

Richard - Taylor
 n^o 22 J. 1539
 Page 222

Nicholas (1) - Scot
 had lived 50 yrs. of
 Cambridge & returned
 to England. n^o
 12 Jan. 1514
 (2) - admission to
 Cambridge. n^o 4 Feb.
 1562
 Page 222

Oversee of will
 of Simon Ballant
 1605 (Survey 1610) 219

William (1) Form - dem.
 of - B. G. W. G. (L. G.)
 n^o 22 Feb. 1572
 (2) - Scotland - n^o
 11 June 1573.

cal. 15

oversee
 of
 1536
 1539
 Page 222

6 Jan 1574 (Page 222)

Jan n^o 31 Mich. 1535
 Page 222

10 Jan 1572 (Page 222)

John - n^o 24 Feb.
 1562
 n^o 14 Oct. 1572
 Page 222

Reliance

15 Jt. 1811

310

1523-4

Offs. Quences Chm. 1811
John Soda Per Jaso + Waqso xx iii li xlvij s.

INDEX.

- 1511 Towns Wards
in goods (1811)
- 1549 St. Andrews Parish
vestgals
xl fi - iij B
(1811)
- Snaue, John, iii, 66 (3), 88.
— Mary, iii, 66 (3).
Snaytell. See Suazroll.
Sneeck, Roelandt, iii, 144, 158.
Snell, John, i, 330.
Snelling, Snellinge, Elizabeth, ii, 52.
— Ezekiel, iii, 197
— Francis, ii, 361.
— George, iii, 231.
— Mary, iii, 226.
— Walter, ii, 52.
— William, iii, 226.
Snellingborne, i, 355.
Snepgate, William, ii, 283.
Sneps, Martin, ii, 383.
— Mary, ii, 388.
— Nicholas, ii, 389.
Snevans, Mary, ii, 469.
Snewater, Anne, iii, 378.
— Katherin, iii, 378.
— Nicholas, iii, 378.
Snmyers, Katherine, ii, 248.
Snoech, Josyne, i, 285.
Snoeke, Lambert, ii, 147.
Snowerth, Courte, ii, 312.
Snookes, Snouckes, John, ii, 17.
— Martyne, iii, 377.
— Nicholas, iii, 377. See also Snowke.
Snow, Snowe, Daniell, i, 256.
— Jacomore, Jacomyn, iii, 254, 267, 275.
— Thomas, iii, 254, 267, 275.
Snowke, John, i, 404.
— Lewyn, i, 97. See also Snoeke and
Snookes.
Snyder, Snyders, Catalina, ii, 463 (2).
— Niclas, i, 286.
— Peter de, ii, 468.
Soale, Barbara, ii, 365.
— John, ii, 365.
Soand. See Sound.
Soane, Peter, iii, 165, 235, 241, 253, 260.
— Widow, iii, 268, 272, 273, 290. See
also Soen.
Soare, Adrian, iii, 135.
Sobs, Henry, iii, 32.
Socham, Mr., iii, 336.
? { Sodall, John, i, 54.
Soday, Soda, John, i, 184; iii, 301.
Sodes, Sodas, Abraham, iii, 418.
— Anthontie, ii, 200.
— Awdrian, iii, 418.
— Jesper, iii, 418.
— Joan, iii, 418.
— Phelipes, iii, 418.

= Gilsa Snappgatt?
steward dominion
of - Idem. 3 Spain
n° 29 April 1513
Pag = 223

- Sodes, Sodas, William, iii, 418.
Soen, Sone, Anna, iii, 179.
— Catharine, iii, 151.
— Firmin, Fyrmyn, i, 154.
— Jan, iii, 155.
— John, iii, 179.
— Mary, i, 334.
— Peter, iii, 131, 151.
— Thomas, i, 334, 367; ii, 155. See also
Soane.

Soenen, Jan, iii, 141.
— Thomas, Tomacs, i, 375, 377.

- Soete, Gylte, i, 204.
Soeur, Catharina, iii, 271.
— Pieter, iii, 271.
— Maria, iii, 271.

Salmon, Thom
= dom. 16. 8
n° 14 Mar 1
Page 122

- Softinge, Elizabeth, i, 475; iii, 395.
Sogar, Jarvys, i, 108.
Sohache, Sebastian, ii, 321.
Sohier, Sohere, Sohyer, Soheure, Anne, iii,
555.
— Charles, ii, 384.
— Lewis, iii, 355. 5. dom. K. 15 Sp; n° 5 Oct. 1562. Page 223
— Mathew, ii, 336.
— Michael, i, 303.
— Pierre, i, 397.
— Simon, i, 398; iii, 406.
— William, Guillaume, i, 395; iii, 350.

See Hacabo Clachiv III. 2. pp. 274
384, 429, 800; n° 10. 1613-4. He
prob appears here originally but
the London Ch. record refers to the
then Ch. in Middlestone

- Soillot, Jan, n., 203. Dec 1598; 10-11 Lewyn
Soin, Toby de, iii, 192.
Soiphier, Mathew, ii, 323. See Sohier.
Soir, Peter, i, 417. See also Soyer.
Soise, Jaspas, i, 435.
Sokepine, Barbara, ii, 459.
Sokes, Godfrey, i, 334.
Sokett, John, i, 5.
Solas, Sols, Sollys, John de, ii, 165, 336, 387.
Soldo, Jeronimo de, iii, 209.
Solemaker, Jan, i, 206.
Solence, Antony, i, 84.
— Arthur, iii, 2, 37, 76.
Solla, Fernando de, i, 151. see de Sola record
Sollatt, John de, ii, 64.
Solmar, Katherine, ii, 131.
Solomine, Peter, i, 432.
Solomy, Christian, iii, 332.
Solte, Hauns van, iii, 61. 185. 512. 4027
Soly, Peter, i, 217.
Solyder, Mother, ii, 419.
Somekele, — iii, 185.
Somer, Some, Somme, Sommer, Bartholomew
de, ii, 243, 383, 413.
— Bastian, iii, 303.
— Clara de, Clare, ii, 303, 382 (2), 418.

HERALDRY.—THE ORIGINAL GRANT OF ARMORIAL BEARINGS, made by William Harvey, Clarenceux King-of-Arms to " Katherine Sodaye, daughter of John Sodaye of Perpignan in the contie of Rosylon adoinynge to Spayne somtyme apotycary to the late Quene Katherin fyrst wiff to King Henry theight and mother to Quene Mary . . . the said Katheryn Sodaye otherwise called Katheryn Whyte now the wiffe of the right worshipfull Mr. John Whyte esquere and alderman of London," written on a sheet of vellum, 12½ by 22½ inches, dated 9 April, 1559. RICHLY DECORATED WITH AN INITIAL T, in gold on a pink ground with white ornamentation, ENCLOSING A PORTRAIT OF WILLIAM HARVEY, THE HERALD, IN HIS OFFICIAL ROBES, on a blue ground, with deep upper and side borders, the upper having in the centre a large crowned Tudor rose within the Order of the Garter, supported by the royal badges of the rose and fleur-de-lis, interspersed with pinks, pansies, and forget-me-nots, on the left-hand side is the large lozenge-shaped coat-of-arms granted to Katherine Sodaye: argent a fess engrailed gules between 3 marilets, 2 and 1 sable, on the fess a cinquefoil ermine between 2 pomegranates or, with fruit, flower, and scroll work, the right-hand side contains roses, columbines, pansies, cornflowers and pinks, ALL SKILFULLY ILLUMINATED IN GOLD AND COLOURS, WITH THE OFFICIAL SEAL OF WILLIAM HARVEY AS CLARENCEUX KING-OF-ARMS AND HIS PRIVATE ARMORIAL SEAL, fine state, the two seals preserved in cedar cases, £15

* A particularly interesting example, not only as a fine and beautifully illuminated heraldic document, but in connection with Catherine of Arragon, first wife of Henry VIII., whose faithful servant and apothecary was Katherine Sodaye's father, John, who, with her confessor and physician, came to England with her on the occasion of her marriage to Arthur, eldest son of Henry VII., in 1501. In 1534, when Queen Catherine was imprisoned at Kimbolton, her three Spanish followers were also not allowed to leave the house. After the Queen's death, early in 1536, John Sodaye was still retained as apothecary to the Princess Mary, afterwards Queen Mary I., and in the Calendars of State Papers for the latter part of the reign of Henry VIII. are records of payments to him under the name of "John Soda potycary to Princess Mary." His daughter married Alderman John White, of London, who became Lord Mayor in 1563. The pomegranates on her coat of arms show the connection with Queen Catherine, whose well-known device was a pomegranate. William Harvey, at that time Somerset Herald, officially attended the funeral of Queen Catherine in 1536. His portrait on this document as Clarenceux King-of-Arms is also of much interest.

6/13/4

Iyers, 102 New Bond Street, Oct. 1933

p. 58

Antony Sode (II. 200) down as Englishman re living in St Michael's Cornhill was Churchwarden there in 1591 (see Overall Waterlows Churchwardens' Accto - 1871 - p. 18) and in 1593 (183) a ^{chancery} suit ag. him and "Mr Harby" in 1604 caused the parish to pay 13 July to "France, Moze, Attorney" 26 s (193) as well as 23 s 8d 193
 "Paid for Mr Sode + Mr Harby answers to Bouviers Bill in v Chancery + v Solicitors Re" (193)

See card of file 2 1912 to
 Socy - dist. 6/13/4



John de Sodo, Poticary

Appears on the Privy Purse Expenses of the Princess Mary (edited by F. Madden, 1831) as "John, Poticary." Since Mary suffered often from ill health, what Elizabeth called Mary's "old guest" his name is frequent:

1536, Dec. Itm Delyu'ed to mr John Potycary (p.5) xx s
1537, June Itm payd for the hyre of a Barge for Doctor mychaell and mr John Poticary comyng to my ladys gce beyng sicke (30) 7/6
1537, July Itm geuen to John poticarye at Esthampsted the xxij ti Daye of this mounthe (34) xx s
1537, Oct. Itm Payed to John Poticary (42) xlviij s
1537/8, Jan Itm geuen to John Poticary ser- vaunte bringing Stuff to my lady's grace at ij soundry tymes (57) ij s
1537/8, Feb. Itm geuen to John Poticary serv. (60) xij d
1538, May Itm geuen to mr John the Poti- cary his wife -- (70) xv s
1540, May Itm geuen to mr John poticary (90) xv s
1543, May Itm geuen to John the kings poticary (115) 7/6
1543, Aug. Itm gevin to John poticary (127) v s
Itm payed to mr John poticary (127) 5s4d
1543/44 Jan Itm geuen to mr John Poticary (145) xx s
1544, June Itm pd to thoms Boroughe sent to mr John poticary (158) vj d

Madden (op. cit., p. 242) says with regard to him that this John Poticary is doubtless John de Sodo "probably a Spaniard by nation. He seems to be the person named by Catherine of Arragon in her will as 'Mr John mine Apothecary'".

MSS. Cotton. Titus C vii, f. 44

His name occurs in the Privy Purse Expenses of H VII (p. 147). Rymer (xiv, 578), gives his appointment as 29 January, 1537, as Apothecary to the Princess "pro meliora cura et consideratione sanitatis suae", at a salary of 40 marks per annum. In the King's Payments for 1539 he is entered as "Poticary to the Lady Mary & a quarterly allowance of y li, 13 s, 4d is paid to him. Madden is unable to trace what happened to him subsequently.

See card for his pale as Royal Pharmacia in
1537 and 1554

- Somer, Some, Somme, Sommer, Dominican de,
 ii, 243.
 — John, ii, 457. John de Somme & N^o Sp.
Som. Dan. 431 Oct. 1583
Page 153
 — Martyn de, i, 335.
 — Mary, iii, 379.
 — Thomas, iii, 379.
 Somere, Pieter de, i, 208. = Pieter Sommer?
N^o 10 Mich. 1552 - Page
223
 Somerfaut, Jacob, iii, 323.
 Somerfeld, John, Johannes, iii, 277, 296.
 Somergay, Henry, i, 218.
 Somers, Dirick, iii, 372.
 — Elizabeth, ii, 281.
 — Jane, iii, 266.
 — Mistress, ii, 257.
 — Peter, i, 260.
 — Trikinge, ii, 258.
 Sonborn, Anna, iii, 151.
 — Daniel, iii, 151.
 Sonder, Peter, i, 55.
 Sondey, George, iii, 306.
 Sondon, John, i, 101.
 Sone. See Soane and Soen.
 Sonell, Jaspelin, i, 311.
 Sonhall, Gaspy, i, 352.
 Sonnelles, Martina, ii, 390.
 Sonneville, Sonavile, Sonnyvell, Jan, iii, 147,
 161 (2).
 — John, iii, 8, 167, 232.
 Sonpe, Agnes, ii, 360.
 — Saint, ii, 360.
 Sontayne, Theynett, iii, 333.
 Sonton, Peter, i, 122.
 Soourte, Gossen, i, 78.
 Sophile, Lewes, ii, 320.
 Sopp, Peter, ii, 154.
 Sopper, Gallion, i, 40.
 Soprani, Francisco, iii, 247.
 — John, Francisco, iii, 248.
 — Katherine, iii, 247.
 — Ledia, iii, 247.
 Sorce, Jaspar, i, 326.
 Sore, Christofer, ii, 147.
 Sorey, John, ii, 477.
 Sorgen, Sorgene, Francis, i, 263.
 — Jonas, iii, 42.
 Sorian, Armewe, ii, 164.
 Sorleys, Hans, ii, 317.
 Sormonster, Barnard, i, 361.
 Sorrell, Philip, i, 106, 149, 195.
 Soser, John, iii, 209.
 Sossyngham, Lewes, i, 18.
 Sostinge, Christian, ii, 84.
 — Elizabeth, ii, 84, 85.
 Sothree, John, ii, 295.
 Sotter, Mary, iii, 103.
 — Peter, iii, 103.
 Soty, Valutell, iii, 329.
 Souall, Souell, Abell, iii, 244.
 — Gesperyn, iii, 348.
 — Suzan, iii, 244.
 Soull, Henry, i, 159.
 Sound, Sounde, Soand, John, iii, 197.
 — Katherine, ii, 23.
 — Mary, i, 416; ii, 23.
 — Thomas, i, 416; ii, 23.
 Sounderguilde, John, iii, 8.
 Sourby, John, ii, 384.
 Sourde, Adrian, iii, 189, 244, 285.
 — Mary, iii, 189.
 Souste, James, ii, 67.
 — Oeykin, ii, 67.
 Southwarke, Southwarth, Katherine, i, 354;
 iii, 335.
 — Lanckyn, iii, 335.
 — Richard, iii, 335.
 Sovall, John, i, 360. See also Souall.
 Sowche, Sowcher, Souchere, Jasper, ii, 152.
 — Mary, ii, 152.
 — Lewes, i, 304.
 — Widow, ii, 299.
 Sowdey, John, i, 135.
 Sowell, Sowle, Abell, iii, 285.
 — John, i, 220.
 Sower, Hans, ii, 218, 259.
 Sowing, Dionisius, ii, 432.
 Sowles, Sowlse, David, i, 327.
 — Jacob, i, 439.
 Sowlofe, Christofer, iii, 399.
 Sowlt, Arnold, i, 8.
 Sowntell, Jeremy, ii, 419.
 — Katherine, ii, 419.
 Sowtye, Katherine, iii, 89.
 Soyer, Elizabeth, i, 421.
 — Gervase, Jervis, i, 56, 103, 193, 289, 421;
 ii, 320. See also Soir.
 Soyriore, Hester, ii, 35.
 — Jane, ii, 35.
 — Maria, ii, 35.
 — Mathew, ii, 35.
 Soyse, Joyce, ii, 74.
 Spades, Spadus, Henry, ii, 44.
 — Jacob, iii, 32.
 Spaerts, Speyts, Jacob, ii, 413, 473.
 Spage, Jacob, iii, 80.
 Spaldinge, John, iii, 13, 334.
 Spaltman, Martha, iii, 167.
 — Nicholas, iii, 107, 147, 160, 277. See
 also Spoltman.

- Spaniarde, Spanyol, Spaynard, Spaynyard,
 Domyngo, iii., 308.
 — Edward, i., 377.
 — John, i., 25.
 — Ratherego, i., 2.
 Spanspons, Philip, i., 59.
 Spara, Sara, ii., 379.
 Sparcles. See Sprockel.
 Sparke, Margaret, i., 309.
 — Rover, i., 156.
 Sparle, Reynold, ii., 106.
 Sparman, Barnard, iii., 67 (3).
 Sparren, James, iii., 226.
 Sparrow, John, i., 457; ii., 141.
 — Katherine, i., 457; ii., 141.
 — Sara, ii., 289.
 Spayne, Spaen, Elizabeth, i., 92.
 — Henry (Henricus), i., 274.
 — John, i., 96.
 Speacock, Specock, Specock, Spececke,
 Barbara, ii., 120, 263.
 — Catline, ii., 244.
 — John, ii., 120, 244, 263; iii., 13, 135.
 Spear, Spere, Spera, Sperie, Spero, Jackman,
 i., 403.
 — Jacob, ii., 312.
 — John, i., 403; ii., 408.
 — Stephan, ii., 329.
 — William, Guiliam le, ii., 240, 322.
 Spease, Gylyam, iii., 223.
 Specheman, Godfrey, i., 253, 254, 459; ii., 151.
 — Mary, i., 459; ii., 151.
 Speckaert. See Speeckaert.
 Specke, Garrard, iii., 307. See also Speker.
 Speckmer, Speckmere, Speckmier, Harman,
 iii., 202.
 — Jacob, iii., 268.
 — James, iii., 203.
 Specort, John, iii., 89.
 Spedell, Spedyll, Speidell, Spidell, Bastian,
 i., 339; ii., 154.
 — Jacob, i., 339.
 — Sebastians, i., 385. *check my Note there*
 Spee, Spe, Helen, Ellen, iii., 17, 41, 100, 177.
 — Jacob, ii., 328, 470; iii., 17, 41, 100, 163,
 177.
 — Jaques, iii., 146.
 Speece, Spere, Wilbert, iii., 255 (2), 260, 261,
 264, 265, 275.
 Speeckaert, Speckaert, Spekehard, Hans, i.,
 385; ii., 471.
 — Jan, iii., 147, 161, 173.
 — Jeremias, iii., 147, 161.
 — John, ii., 413.
 Speeckaert, Speckaert, Spekehard, Mary, i.,
 413; iii., 169.
 — Sacharias, iii., 173.
 Speed, Speede, Jacob, iii., 133, 251, 287.
 Speidek, Bastian, i., 391.
 — Suzanne, i., 391.
 Speker, Spekker, Barbara, i., 467.
 — John, i., 467; iii., 374.
 — Karys, i., 85.
 Spelingbake, Christopher, ii., 177.
 Spelkyn, John, Johannes, i., 155, 199.
 Spell, Garrett, iii., 415.
 — James, i., 317.
 — Mary, iii., 415.
 Spencer, Spence, Spensar, Spensare, Derycke
 i., 223, 227, 237, 241.
 — Edmond, i., 76.
 — John, i., 315; iii., 329.
 — Katherine, iii., 136.
 — Thomas, i., 40; iii., 359.
 Spereiman, Harmon, i., 252.
 — Peter, i., 252.
 Spेरiche, Henrick, ii., 223.
 Spेरicote, John, ii., 157.
 Spेरinck, Spेरinge, Spेरinges, Charles, Caro-
 lus, iii., 216.
 — Cornelius, i., 477; ii., 178; iii., 51, 216.
 — Dr., ii., 178.
 — Katherine, iii., 216.
 — Widow, iii., 28, 54. See also Spierinck.
 Spertell, Denys, ii., 381.
 Spetsa, Lucas, i., 54.
 Spetsall, Peter, iii., 206.
 Spetsey, Peter, iii., 258.
 Spettal, John, i., 221.
 Speyts, Jacob. See Spaerts, Jacob.
 Spice, Spyce, Spicer, James, i., 49.
 — Jasper, ii., 423.
 — John, iii., 358.
 Spick, Spicke, Spicker, Spickt, Hans, ii., 204,
 211, 326.
 — John, ii., 382.
 Spicowte, Baltes, ii., 363.
 — Lawrence, ii., 326.
 Spidell, Spidle, Spydell, Spetill, Bastian, i., 74,
 453; ii., 131; iii., 384.
 — Jacob, ii., 131.
 — Sebastian, ii., 155.
 — Susan, iii., 384.
 Spiegele, Hans, ii., 468.
 Spier, Geleyne, ii., 382.
 Spierinck, Spiring, Spirinck, Spiermek, Spiringus,
 Spiring, Spirinke, Catherine, ii.,
 285, 470.

1571-1590.
 Southwold
 = Baweston
 Locismalor
 (ii. 1520)
 1578 2 - Baweston. Ed
 (ii. 244)
 1582 - Locismalor
 Baweston.
 (ii. 244)
 1598 Bedlam (ii. 15)
 1599 GE 150

(1) Deryck Spenser. 6. m.
 Biderland. m. 2 to Engla
 m. 1 July 1544. Page 2
 (2) also - 29 Oct. 1550

SPIELMANN, JOHANNES: Goldsmith to the Queen; paper manufacturer at Dartford; informal agent for Cecil in Württemberg marriage project

Born in Lindau (cf Hans Breuning von Bruchenbach, reporting to Duke of Württemberg in 1595) (Klarwill FOREIGNERS 269)

1582-3: "John Spilman" and "Denizen" in report of the Goldsmiths' Company (RETURN II-311)

1588: Gets patent for making white paper and erects his mills at Dartford (Page NATURALIZATIONS xlix)

1595: Serves Bruchenbach in furthering B's mission on behalf of the Duke's suit. Spielmann visited B when he was ill & provided him with "useful knowledge". He represented him, as high in favour of Ct & Q. When Ct wished to know the Duke's conn. with House of Austria, Cecil sent S-to ask B-and it was by S-that B-sent back his genealogical tree (Klarwill OP.CIT. 370). He was, to be sure, promised 400 crowns for his pains by B. It was S who told B that he wd be asked to Feast of St. George (OP.CIT. 373). And when B left the country on 15 May, he stopped at Deptford where S had a country place and had an "opulent banquet" tendered him (IDEM 420) though he had 16 in his train. The hospitality was so princely that B tipped the servants 6 Gulden and 6 Batzen; and while here he visited the "Mill" (see 1588) for from that point to Gravesend where B tk ship horses cost him a crown (LOC.CIT.)

1595: Von B took back to Germany with him a yg cousin of Spielmann's whose name was Angelberger & who had been in England 3 years and was "a master of English"; so much so that Bruchenbach suggested to the Duke that if the negotiation were to be continued this youth mt well be employed back therein (IDEM 414).

Ante 1595: Elizabeth had "conferred a barony" on Spielman and "endowed him with estates" (IDEM 413) according to Bruchenbach. Since however Spielmann's goods are nowhere in the RETURN valued at more than v li and his was a trade which should have had a costly stock, one doubts the truth. Is it possible that von B is giving a garbled acct abt the Patent of 1588?

1599, 12 October: taxed on v li (St Martins in the Fields Westminster) RETURN III 70

1600, October: taxed on same amt as "John Spilman" same parish (RETURN III 107)

1603, 27 April: same place & amt (RETURN III 115)
James knighted him & visited his paper mill [see Nichols PKJ]

of D'Anselmi Curiosities (Boston 1833, III, 87)
Spilman who set up the 1st paper-mill in England, at Dartford in 1588, to which he added a second in 1595 in the parish of Deptford, where he probably represented the Duke of Württemberg.

39 Ellis, Quarto Annals of the City of London, p. 204, m. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

SPEIDELL, SEBASTIAN(German merchant

- 1543-4: Tower Ward: poll only "bastian Spetill" (RETURN I
1567: Tower Ward "Bastyan Spydell occupyng merchaundiz
& hath a warehouse at Galley Key; here iij yeres
with 2 servts, one Jacob Spydell (RETURN I 339)
1568, 23 July: Among those who sign in beg^s of Marescha
as post, in the house of Ridolfi: "per me Sebastia
no Spidell Allemant" (RETURN I 385)
1568: St Dunstons in the Easter (Tower Wd) as "Bastian
Speidek merchant and Zusanne his wife, Ditch mer-
chant & goeth to the parish church" (RETURN I 39)
1568: same parish & ward "Bastian Spydell merchaunt &
Zusanne his wif; X' ofer Shore & Valentine Gasker
all Duche merchautes and go to their parish
church, Duch iij" (RETURN III 384)
1571, May: In Tower Ward as "Bastiaun Spidle, merchant,
Jermyn, who haith a seruant named Jacob Spidle &
haith byne here xxix tie yeares (RETURN I 453)
1571, November: Same parish & wd: "Bastian Spidell, Jerm
borne and Jacob Spidell his seruaunt, he hath dw
here viij yeres and is a merchaunt: Italiens ij
(sic) - RETURN II 131
1571: He is listed among "the grest bringars of forre
commodities into this realme", a "Hygh Dochess",
"Bastiane Spedyll, for him self and by commissio
is thought to have receued at lest x M ii a
yeare" (RETURN II 154)
1571-2: January: He appears as "Sebastiaen Spydell" in
govt's list of Merchaunts Strangers (RETURN - II 1)
1594: He must have been an old man when he had the des
ings with Hans Jacob Breuning von Buchenbach wh
so annoyed that emissary from the Duke of Wirthe
berg that he called him a "frivolous old dotard"
He had evidently promised Hans Jacob Breuning t
loan some money, being as Breuning reports to hi
master (see Klarwill ELIZ AND SOME FOREIGNERS 4
401) a $\frac{1}{2}$ -Wurtemberger. But later he told the e
voy that he had better "throw his money into the
sea or into the Thames", Breuning reported him
as "a very suspicious character" and got his mo
from Johannes Spie lmann (qv) 1572 died (16 Cobham)

For cases in ct. v. Breuning
see Card sub Spidell

BENEDICT SPINOLA "the beste Ytalion in Englande",
merchant and agent to LEICESTER and the QUEEN

- 541-Living in St Gabriel Fanchurch as "clarke" to Bastian Bony post master" with xl s in wages by the yere, "Benedyot Spinnel" (RETURN I 48)
- 544-Same parish, as servant to "Asselyn Salvage" taxed on v li (RETURN I 98 where Salvage is incorrectly stated to be an Englishman)
- 549: same parish "Benedict Spynell, Clerk" but now with goods worth xxli: his connexion is not mentioned, but it is possible that he still worked with Salvage who heads the parish list as "Affolen Salvage Moresin de Maryn and ther companye", taxed on CC li (RETURN I 165)
- 552, 10 Moh: naturalized as "Bedeict Spynula from Genoa" (Page NATURALIZATIONS AND DENIZATIONS 224)
- 564, 10 Jan: he is down in St Mary Fanchurch "By Priue Seal" as an "Englishman" taxed on CC li himself (RETURN I 131)
- 567: In Langborne Ward with James and Ascanius Spinola describing himself as "marchant and denizen" and here 27 years (RETURN I 352)
- 568: Voting for Godfrey Mareschal as post in the house of Ridolfi and signing "per me Beneditto Spinola Genouesi"; his servant Augustine Grafigna (qv) signs above hi- for Pasquale and Jacob Spinola (RETURN I 384)
- 568: Listed among Strangers who go to the English Ch, as "Benedict Spinola denison Merchaunt of Jeane" (RETURN I 389)
- 568: St Mary Fanchurch "Benedick Spinola, denison, merchant of Jeane; & he goeth to the Inglishe church; three clarkes, of Jeane: Jasper Voltabio, Ascanio Spinola and Augustyne Grassigna; they go sometye t to Thenglishe church and sometye to the Italion; Peter Preave his butler; Benedict Farnando, Fleming; Charles Geffrey Frenchman his cooke & they go to the Englyshe church" (RETURN III 348)
- 1568-9: involved in the Detention of the Spanish moneys since it was from the Genoese firm of which he was agent & partner that Philip borrowed the sums which in November 1568 left Genoa for Antwerp where they were to have pd Alva's armies. Rovers chased them into Plymouth, Falmouth & Sthampton, the last with 31,000 li aboard her being in Sthampton. When the captains appealed to Spinola



he got into touch with De Spes & asked him to demand from Elizabeth assurance that the money wd be officially protected, and if necessary conveyed over land under guard and sent protected by sea to Antwerp. Elizabeth promised Spes a passport to carry the money overland, adding that if Spinola wishes the money mt be conveyed to Antwerp. Spes asked Alba which he advised.

Meantime Admiral Winter bound to relieve the Huguenots at La Rochelle lked in at Sthampton & h'd fr Spinola (lr) that Hawkins had been fallen on in Mexico by the Spanish. Therefore though the passport was on the way, the money was seized in the port castless And Elizabeth understanding from Spinola that the money was Philip's only when it was delivered, decided that she could borrow as well as he

On all this transaction see CARDS

1571-Spinola had Jasper a "Genewalesq living with him in St Margaret Pattens "sometyme he was a phiscian, but he hath not used it these iiij yeares; here xxx yeares". (Query: Is this Jasper Voltabio?) RETURN II 28

1574: Overseer of Antony Briskett's Will (Jones in LODGE volume, 270)

1576 In St Gabriel Fanchurch taxed on C li and spelled Benedick Spinola (RETURN II 169), living in the house of Miles Skinnerare Hannibal Spinola, Barthe mewe and Augustine Graffigna.

1576: taxed on C li in St Gabriel Fanchurch (RETURN II 201)

1585?--Date surely wrong: Michael Angelo, Preacher to the Italian Congregation complained to Cecil that some Italians were offended with him for preaching against the Pope and Popish doctrines" and Benedictus Spinola was one (RETURN II 395).

This is far from complete. See my card record passim: he had special licence for wools, and abused it, being haled before C'l on the point; he loaned Leicester money and dunned him for it (BM Mss Room for his lrs); he worked with de Silva in June 1564 on Leicester's be $\frac{1}{2}$ to oust Cecil; he worked with Sebastian Bruschetto then in Italy to get Claudio Corte & Ferrabosco over May-June 1564 qv); he built a great place called Spinola's pleasure which should bear looking into; made El presents of lengths of velvet etc; had an epitaph written on him when he died (1580); and has a will which ought to be interesting reading.
Pendoza was told not to trust him rd #corner



1/12 of goldsmith's work
in 1588 secured a
patent on making
white paper &
erected mills at
Alderford (Page XLIX)

1561-2 "done A robe piece of purple velvet (I. 82)
need in return 2 Ells "one quilt cup with a cover. 2 1/2 oz. (I. 82)
1571-8 "petticoat of warchat pattern left at cover w. psamme lace of gold & silver & flowers
with eight yards of psamme of 3 1/2 oz & silver lined with yello Taphata (I. 78)
and need in return quilt plate. 3 Brandon. 5 1/2 oz. + quiete plate like to bring
total 3 1/2 lb INDEX. 50 oz. (I. 84)
Page 224: Benedict Spynula from Sampo. 16 Mich 1552 n:8

- Spierinck, Spiering, Spirinck, Spiermek, Spir-
ingus, Spiring, Spirinke, Cornelius, i.,
388; ii., 76, 254, 385, 470; iii., 109 (2),
151, 154, 166, 394. See Canada.
— Dr. Cornelis, i., 387. See also Sperinck.
- Spiemaker, Reynold, iii., 57 (3).
- Spike, Spyke, Hans, Haunce, ii., 256, 341.
— Harman, ii., 279.
— Jarmon, ii., 256.
— Jermina, ii., 382.
— John, ii., 382.
- Spilberke, Spilbe, Christopher, i., 476; ii., 85;
iii., 396.
- Spilbont, Joyce, ii., 134.
- Spildame, Vared, ii., 260.
— Peter, ii., 342.
- Spilhovell, Katherine, ii., 342.
- Spillbarger, Spylbagen, Michael, Mihell, i.,
416; ii., 24.
- Spillien, Marie, ii., 261.
- Spillover, Katherine, ii., 396.
- Spilman, i., 327.
- Spilman, Spillman, Spielman, Speelman,
— Adrian, i., 372; iii., 352.
— John, ii., 311; iii., 70 (2), 107 (2), 115.
— Mr., iii., 107.
— Tomakyn, iii., 352.
- Spinckhose, Spinthouse, Cornelis, i., 340.
— John, i., 337, 340.
— Sara, i., 337.
— Susanna, i., 337.
- Spindlow, Spindelaw, Spyndelowe, Benedict,
ii., 28.
— Hannibal, i., 418; ii., 28. *Spinola*
- Spindola, Benedick, i., 311.
— Jacomy, i., 311. See also Spinola.
- Spinnell, Spynell, Spynula, Benedict, i., 48, 98,
165.
— Meladus, Melodeus, i., 49, 131, 164.
— Nicholas, i., 165.
— Pantelyn, i., 18, 46, 47. *Pantaleo De Spinola
Italy. Den's 1575. U. S. G.
mechanic (Den's 1575, 1577)*
- Philip, i., 49. See also Spinola and
Spinoli.
- Spinola, Ascanio, Aseanius, i., 352, 389; iii.,
348.
— Bartholomew, ii., 169.
— Benedick, Benedict, Benedetto, i., 352,
384, 389; ii., 76, 169, 201, 395; iii., 348.
— Hannibal, ii., 169.
— James, i., 352.
— Peter Antony, Ardisonne, i., 88. See
also Spindola and Spinnell.
- Spinoli, Jacob, i., 384.
— Pasquale, i., 384.

- Spinosa, Francis, i., 303, 413; ii., 13, 14, 179,
181.
— John de, ii., 361. n:8. 4 Feb. 1576 (Page 224)
[d. 1578] (56 Dixy)
- Spring. See Spierinck.
- Spitbroye, Spytbroye, Harry, ii., 149.
- Spitcer, Peter, iii., 259.
- Spittes, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 396.
- Splenderson, Garrett, i., 64.
- Spoke, Sproke, Albert, Halbert, ii., 175, 277.
— Albred, ii., 255.
— Jane, ii., 277.
- Spoltman, Spoultman, Nicholas, iii., 33, 80,
232.
- Spont, Barnard, ii., 316.
- Sponebane, Isaack, iii., 245.
- Sprockles, Sprockel.
- Sporles, Dionicia, ii., 397. See also Sprockel,
Dionisius.
- Sporrer, Richard, iii., 421.
- Spott, Andrew, ii., 175.
— Michael, ii., 154.
— Peter, ii., 154.
- Spottam, Mary, iii., 349.
- Spratt, Mathewe, iii., 358.
- Spreggell, Martin, ii., 399.
- Sprewe, Powll, i., 12.
- Spright, Spryde, Sprit, Sprites, Cornelius, ii.,
153.
— Elbright, ii., 219, 355.
— Haunce, iii., 258, 260.
— Lysken, ii., 153.
- Spriencen, Nell, ii., 471.
- Spring, William, i., 166.
- Springham, Richard, iii., 352. *1576 Rine 21 years longbowe hande: machine
1588 - Richard Barker + a Cooke (I. 110) (I. 352)
1588. described as Benoni (I. 184)
1588. youth in English Church (I. 388)
1576 - St. Gabriel Seminary Song. (I. 168)
founded on C II - X I.*
- Springhouse, Sprynghowse, Margaret, ii., 189.
- Springle, Sprynkell, Sprynkerl, Henry, i., 8,
26, 106, 113.
— Jonas, iii., 76.
- Sprock, Sproke, Alberch, Albrecht, Albert, ii.,
203, 204, 207, 212, 318, 385, 411, 470.
- Sprockel, Sparcles, Sprokles, Sporeckel,
— Denys, ii., 372, 412, 471,
— Dionisius, ii., 433.
— Margaret, ii., 372.
— Parnell, ii., 471.
— Perinkin, iii., 34, 81.
— Sperken, iii., 111.
- Sprout, Abert, ? Albert, iii., 52.
- Sprucman, Haunce van, iii., 61.
- Spurse, Barbara, iii., 413.
— Martin, ii., 297.
- Spruson, Elizabeth, iii., 79.
- Spunter, Jane, ii., 299.
- Spurmaker, Raynall, Reignold, iii., 18, 95.

Francis Spinosa
L:dom of Kof
Sp. Den'd 1563
Page: 77 - Dixy 160

Alino Inf. re Spinola

cf. Schelon Cou-
Dip. (v. 191) - 1926
2 Nov. 1572. where
at 88 Mayon's face
John's recovers com-
plaints abt. way
Pico wooden cages
have been haab

probably v. Prince of Orange's agent in
London and v. same who was naturalized Nov
1586 John Sporkhuysen v. Dominus
v. de Spain (Nat. 84 Ellg p. 6, n. 35) Denization
(Pub. Hist. Soc. VIII, 224) cf. Spencleider I. 134
entry above he was in Tower Ward in
1567 of Spinkhouse

- Spurnoy, Giell, ii., 13.
 Spurres, Margaret, iii., 357.
 Spurrier, Dirik, i., 255.
 Spurwert, John, iii., 291.
 Spykell, Vincent, i., 247.
 Spylleth, Nicholas, i., 318.
 Spynkhouse, John, iii., 386.
 — Katherine, iii., 386.
 Spy, Spys, Spie, Gilbord, iii., 160.
 — Jacob, ii., 422.
 — James, ii., 413.
 — Janneken, iii., 172.
 — Wilbrord, Willebord, iii., 146, 172. See also Spice.
 Squids, Perone, i., 272.
 Squire, Squyer, —, i., 239.
 Squire, Squier, Squeerre, Squyre, etc., Andrew, i., 404.
 — Anthony, ii., 249, 300, 335.
 — Davye, i., 404.
 — George, i., 329, 438; ii., 476; iii., 436.
 — Henry, ii., 131, 400.
 — John, i., 232, 249, 404.
 — Katherine, ii., 400.
 — Mary, ii., 300.
 — Perron, i., 404.
 — Symon, i., 404.
 Squisiter, Henry, iii., 280, 283. See also Scussetres and Coseter.
 Sronkes, Martina, ii., 388.
 Sroutter, William de, ii., 188.
 Srudders. See Rudder.
 Sryett? Syrett, Jannett, i., 186.
 Sryken, Paulyntge, i., 371.
 Stabbes, Henry, iii., 113.
 Stacey, Stacie, Stace, Stas, Stase, Frances, ii., 40.
 — Godfrey, i., 459; ii., 142.
 — Hans, ii., 278.
 — James, iii., 417.
 — Marques, ii., 40.
 — Mary, i., 417.
 — Nicholas, i., 417; ii., 40.
 Stachis, Janneken, i., 285.
 Stack, Stacke, Elizabeth, i., 455.
 — Joachin, i., 455.
 — Martin, i., 455.
 — Peter, i., 127, 455.
 Stackey, James, i., 432.
 Stade, Olive, ii., 339.
 Stadard, Austyn, iii., 339.
 Staet, Staedt, Adolf, ii., 205, 206, 210 (2), 212, 384, 410, 465; iii., 7. d. 1598 (78 *Leuyjn*)
 — Daniel, iii., 166, 270.
 Staet, Staedt, Elizabeth, iii., 270.
 Staffanye, John, ii., 448.
 Staffeilde, Browne, i., 187.
 Staffine, James, i., 440.
 Stafford, —, iii., 256.
 — Harmon, iii., 20, 48, 93, 287.
 Staffote, Roger, ii., 252.
 Stager, Albert, i., 362.
 Stagg, Anne, i., 65.
 Staine, John, ii., 318.
 — Mathew, iii., 294.
 Stainere, David, iii., 194.
 Stale, Staele, Francis, i., 274, 279.
 Staley, Arnold, ii., 381.
 Stallins, Stallyns, Stalens, Abrahan, ii., 474.
 — Arent, ii., 412.
 — Jonas, ii., 414.
 — Joys, ii., 379.
 — Katherine, iii., 55.
 — Lyven, ii., 307.
 — Sara, iii., 270.
 Stalpart, Stalpaert, Stalport, Thomas, iii., 166, 208, 257.
 Stamber, Anthonie, ii., 218, 285.
 Stanufold, Bartholomew, ii., 335.
 Stamforte, Denys, iii., 76.
 Stamp, Dirick, iii., 370.
 — Michiel, i., 282, *Stamdom. K. 253; no 14 de 1570 (Page 1206)*
 Stamparte, Stampert, Stamport, Arnold, ii., 447, 457; iii., 3, 38, 76.
 Stampas, John, ii., 383.
 Stampell, Stampele, George, iii., 199, 239.
 Stampew, Thomas, iii., 304.
 Stamphouse, Baalis, iii., 199.
 — Balthazer, iii., 239.
 — Katherine, iii., 199.
 Stampory, John, i., 346.
 Stampro, Stamproe, Derick, iii., 328.
 — John, ii., 294, 332, 459; iii., 5, 40, 78.
 Stamproye, John, i., 462; ii., 116, 449.
 Stamvers, Edward, ii., 292.
 Stanback, Standbancke, Maunce, i., 348; ii., 107, 373.
 Stanbrod, Derycke, i., 232.
 Stanceforce, Edward, ii., 328.
 Standard, William, i., 95.
 Standen, Edmond (Edmondus), ii., 221.
 Standfourd, Rowland, ii., 330. See also Stantvoort.
 Standon, Mary, ii., 254.
 Stanere, Staner, Staneere, Stanier, Stanhier, Abigael, iii., 153.
 — David, iii., 45, 97, 153, 165, 243, 284.
 — Derick, iii., 8.

Oliver Stadd, Stom v
 dom of - Re 5
 Claves. No 11
 Sub. 1576
 Page 1224

- Stanley, Stanlye, William, i, 233; iii, 324.
 Stanop, Stanoppe, Deryk, i, 198, 218.
 Stanby, Thomas, i, 2.
 Stanvares, Stanvars, Edward, ii, 313, 423.
 Stantvoort, Claes, i, 385.
 Staples, Stapels, Henry, iii, 430.
 — Jan, i, 205.
 — Peter, i, 205.
 — Robert, i, 94.
 Stappart, Herman, ii, 382, 412, 469; iii, 145, 159, 176.
 Stappen, Walter, ii, 381, 412.
 Stapperd, Jane, ii, 245.
 — John, ii, 245.
 — Peter, ii, 245.
 Stappers, John, ii, 382.
 Stapwod, John, ii, 336.
 Starckgelde, John, iii, 386.
 Starcond, Cornelis, ii, 269.
 Star, Starr, Starre, Sterr, Godfrey, ii, 32.
 — Liskyn, i, 19; iii, 312.
 Starke, Starkye, —, iii, 66 (2), 332.
 Starke, Stark, Starkey, Starkey, Starkye, Gertrude, iii, 8.
 — Helyn, iii, 384.
 — Henry, ii, 34, n^o 21 May 1576 (Page 126)
 — Johane, ii, 132.
 — John, i, 22, 449.
 — Liskyn, ii, 132.
 — Margaret de, i, 353; iii, 345.
 — Martyn, ii, 132.
 — Peter, ii, 132; iii, 384.
 — Ralph, Raphe, iii, 41.
 — Randall, i, 409; ii, 34, n^o 1576.
 — Samuel, ii, 34.
 — Sibyl (Sibella), ii, 225, 285, 381.
 — Simon, Symon de, i, 310, 353; ii, 167 (2), 232; iii, 345.
 — Thomas, iii, 378.
 Starcken, Derick, ii, 258.
 Starling, Starlinge, Dormont, i, 322.
 — George, i, 181.
 Starman, Helligar, ii, 135.
 — Henry, iii, 5.
 Start, Starte, Alard, ii, 241, 266.
 Startup, Richard, iii, 429.
 Stas, Stase. See Stacey.
 Stason, Golte, i, 340.
 Stassen, John, ii, 382.
 State, Oliver, ii, 190.
 Stattna, Tessany, ii, 188.
 Staudert, Leonard, i, 13.
 Stauvers, Edward, ii, 448.
 Staverton, Richard, i, 38.
- Stayes, Lewis, ii, 337.
 Staynier, David, iii, 109 (2).
 Staynoldis, Dirrike, i, 20.
 Stearne, John, iii, 90.
 Stecgelbont, Giles, iii, 380.
 — Haunce, iii, 380.
 — Joas, iii, 380.
 — Katherine, iii, 380.
 — Synkin, iii, 380.
 Steclin, François, i, 395.
 Steel, Stele, Stell, Steelet, Stellet, Stelte, Stells, Stels, Arnold, ii, 329.
 — Coryne, i, 368.
 — Dinging, ii, 68.
 — Hans, ii, 224, 361, 411, 468; iii, 113.
 — James, i, 404.
 — Jan, i, 370, 374.
 — Jardine, i, 429.
 — John, i, 57; ii, 66; iii, 320, 403.
 — Lawrence, iii, 122.
 — Mathews, i, 282; ii, 203, 212.
 — Stephen, i, 31.
 Steene, Steen, Marcus, iii, 144, 158, 167.
 — Peter, ii, 338.
 Steenberghe, Jan, iii, 146, 158.
 Steensnyder, Jacob de, i, 270.
 Steenvaert, Everard, ii, 413.
 Steeres, Steres, Cornelius, iii, 7, 61 (2), 99.
 — Mary, iii, 7, 61 (3), 99.
 — Widowe, iii, 134.
 Steffrey, Francis, ii, 408.
 — John, ii, 408.
 Stekuloorum, i, 282.
 — Mathew, Maku, i, 282.
 Steleman, Haunce, iii, 417.
 Stelines, John, ii, 183.
 Stellet, Stelte. See Steel.
 Stelys, Andrew, i, 143.
 Stemcr, Widow, iii, 245.
 Stempet, Gerratt, ii, 338.
 Steneheire, Frederick, iii, 22.
 Steneta, John, iii, 290.
 Stenhoven, Charles, iii, 248.
 Stennys, Isabell, ii, 299.
 Stenper, Gabriell, i, 247.
 Stenperart, Steupaeracts, Widow, ii, 211, 212, 467.
 Stenson, —, ii, 270.
 Stepe, Garrard, iii, 306.
 Steperaers, Widow (?), ii, 208.
 Steperoert, Barbara, ii, 389.
 — Peter, ii, 389.
 Stepgen, Stepkyns, Stepekyn, Thomas, i, 8, 108, 123, 152, 220; iii, 300, 306, 307, 318.

This is Hans Jan
 Stell, bookbinder
 and Stationer.
 See notes under
 Illustrations of
 Printed Books.

Randall, Henry + Samuel, sons of Randall
 Starkey, merchant tailor, residing in England +
 Connelia Oliver s. d. of Bathmorey Oliver +
 Jane his wife, of Camphire in Ireland. Born
 in Camphire. 1575-1576. Page 125

- Stephay, John, ii, 317.
- Stephen, Stephens, Stephanes, Stephyn,
Steephens, Alexander, iii, 397.
- Andrew, ii, 161.
- Annys, iii, 397.
- Francis (Franciscus), i, 149.
- Harman, ii, 420.
- Henry (Henricus), i, 137; ii, 304.
- Jane, ii, 121.
- John, i, 50, 78, 84, 189, 191; ii, 248,
269, 317; iii, 122, 186, 266, 274, 322.
- Katherine, ii, 269.
- Louise, ii, 420.
- Lynken, i, 285.
- Mighell, i, 5, 35.
- Nicholas, ii, 420.
- Richard, ii, 121, 313, 331.
- Roger, iii, 136, 200. *see card*
- Stephen, i, 35.
- Symond, i, 106.
- Thomas, i, 16, 46; ii, 222.
- William, i, 35; ii, 369, 420.
- Stephener, Bartholomew, iii, 421.
- Stephenson, Mynarde, iii, 426.
- Stephan, i, 64.
- Williamson, ii, 305.
- Stepney, John, i, 8.
- Sterck, Stercke, Jason de, i, 276.
- Mayken, i, 286.
- Symon de, ii, 336, 402.
- Sterline, Sterling, Sterlinckes, Christian, i,
431.
- John, i, 431; iii, 190.
- Peter, i, 386.
- Sara, iii, 190.
- Sternbott, Margaret, ii, 260.
- Sterne, Abraham, ii, 446, 454.
- John, i, 364.
- Peter, i, 354.
- Sterner, Joseph, iii, 135.
- Sterr. See Starr.
- Sterten, Pieter, i, 375.
- Steryng, Christopher, i, 74.
- Steuperaets. See Stenperart.
- Steve, Alice, iii, 103.
- Steveneau, Jehan, i, 398.
- Stevens, Steverns, Steevens, Stevyn, Stevans,
Stevyns, Steuins, Stavens, Athabell, i,
449.
- Bartholomew, ii, 461.
- Cornelius, i, 273, 279; iii, 118.
- Elizabeth, ii, 468; iii, 154.
- Francis, i, 39, 204, 223
- Gheertruyt, i, 285.
- Stevens, Steverns, Steevens, Stevyn, Stevans,
Stevyns, Steuins, Stavens, Ghsibert,
Gysbrecht, i, 274, 280.
- Gillis, i, 280. *from Genthamp. IV^o 20 April 1561 (Page 225)*
- Griffin, ii, 478.
- Hedwic, iii, 151.
- Henry, i, 13.
- Jacob (Jacobus), Jacus, ii, 433; iii, 389.
- John, Jan, i, 171; iii, 154, 157, 165,
220, 254.
- Josyntegen, i, 370.
- Lincken, i, 285.
- Lysken, i, 285.
- Mathew, i, 100.
- Richard, i, 409, 465; ii, 149, 209, 292,
333, 378, 414; iii, 335, 362.
- Roger (Roeguer), i, 375; iii, 8.
- Rutger, i, 372; ii, 206, 210, 313; iii,
151, 165.
- Steven, i, 465; ii, 378.
- Thomas, ii, 396.
- William, i, 362, 423; ii, 9; iii, 22.
- Stevenson, Stevinson, Stevynson, Nicholas, i,
336.
- Richard, i, 7.
- Roger, iii, 67.
- Steward, Stewards, Stuard, Adrian, i, 170.
- Arnold, ii, 76.
- James, i, 157, 200, 255; ii, 159; iii,
328.
- John, i, 9, 233.
- Stephen, ii, 9.
- Stewart, Corneles, iii, 301
- Henry, ii, 344.
- Nicholas, iii, 115.
- Steyn, William, i, 180.
- Steyninge, John, iii, 251.
- Steynmuelen, Gysbaert, i, 376.
- Sticcas, Garett, i, 358.
- Stichelbant, Gillis, i, 376.
- Sticken, Stikkyn, Jaques, iii, 350.
- John, ii, 169.
- Moykin, ii, 169.
- Stickhill, William, ii, 267.
- Stickinge, Fraunces, iii, 353.
- Stickling, Stycklinge, Francis, ii, 38.
- Stickman, Elizabeth, i, 448.
- John, i, 448.
- Stidman, Robert, i, 193.
- Stien, Joes, i, 396.
- Stiff, Styffe, John, i, 302.
- Stiggarny, Gyllam, i, 257.
- Stile, John, i, 195, 449.
- Marie, i, 449. See also Style.

Francisco
S. G. phynas, 6
in administration of
a Smp. 76. Smp.
35. No. N. 8.
1 July 1544
Page 225

"habendaesket
fr. Enebant um-
mule n. Smp.
N 8 74. 1535

n^o 10 July
1544

(1) James of Stevynson
written at Genthamp
n^o 3 Nov. 1523
(2) n^o 10 March 1552
Page 225

muse n^o 11 July 1544 (Page 225)

- Stiles, Arnold, iii., 20, 47, 92.
 Still, Stills, Agnes, ii., 305.
 — Hans, ii., 219, 305.
 — John, i., 350.
 Stilman, Adrian, i., 394; iii., 360.
 — Audrey, ii., 135.
 — Francis, i., 408; ii., 32.
 Stilpott, Arnold, ii., 403.
 Stilsey, Mathew, ii., 272.
 Stilt, Stilte, Stylt, Andrew, ii., 327.
 — Catherine, ii., 409.
 — Henry, i., 58, 189, 191; iii., 321.
 — Jörintge, i., 271.
 — Mathew, Mathews, i., 271, 374; ii., 327, 470.
 — Nicholas, ii., 306, 373 (2).
 — Phillipe, iii., 422.
 — Philip, iii., 34.
 Stilton, Stylton, Mathew, Mathias, ii., 170, 235; iii., 10, 64 (2), 85, 133.
 Stockam, John, i., 297.
 Stockbridge, Stockbrigs, John, Jan, ii., 211, 212, 268 (2), 385.
 Stockbryers, Hans, ii., 463.
 Stocke, Stocke, Stockes, Stokke, Cosimus, ii., 51.
 — John, i., 190, 192; ii., 312, 334, 420.
 — Richard, iii., 249.
 Stockeig, Hans, ii., 410.
 Stockerde, Henry, i., 164.
 Stockey, Stockeye, Stockye, Jacob, ii., 196, 244.
 — Mary, ii., 196, 244.
 Stockman, Stokman, Hubert, iii., 311.
 — John, ii., 238, 260.
 — Lybert, i., 122.
 — Peter, ii., 141.
 Stockovens, Maeyken, i., 371.
 — Mary, iii., 412.
 Stockm . . . , Richard, iii., 327.
 Stockwell, Jane, ii., 484.
 — Joane, ii., 484.
 Stodderd, John, i., 131.
 Stoeldraeyer, Hendrick de, i., 385.
 Stofford, Stoffoet, Stafford, Margerie, ii., 179.
 — Roger, ii., 179, 386, 410.
 Stoke, Adrian, ii., 25 (2).
 — Nicholas, i., 57.
 — Jasper, i., 229.
 — John, iii., 322, 400.
 Stoker, Stokker, Arnold, i., 104.
 — Garret, iii., 420.
 — John, iii., 418.
 Stokes, Edward, iii., 352.
 Stokes, George, i., 478; ii., 88; iii., 382.
 — Rich., iii., 282.
 — Widow, iii., 54. See also Stookes.
 Stokfisse, Baron, i., 19; iii., 312.
 — Barnard, i., 82.
 Stokmaker, Claus, iii., 419.
 Stokton, Stokkton, Arnolde, i., 52.
 — Nicholas, i., 52.
 Stokwood, Edward, i., 7.
 Stole, Servaunce, ii., 475.
 Stolem, Clayse, i., 242.
 Stollans, Abraham, ii., 335.
 Stolperte, Thomas, iii., 267, 269.
 Stolwyen, Markes, i., 91.
 Stomport, John, ii., 421.
 Stonard, Stonarde, Stonerd, Daniel, ii., 90.
 — James, ii., 90 (2).
 — Sara, ii., 90.
 Stondes, Henry, i., 6.
 Stone, Stoone, Stonne, Agnes, i., 364.
 — Arnold, iii., 56.
 — Culrad, ii., 50.
 — Gyles, i., 170.
 — Henry, i., 44, 177; ii., 404.
 — James, i., 364.
 — Joyce, iii., 417.
 — Katherine, i., 364; ii., 230, 394, 398.
 — Kendrick, ii., 301.
 — Marcus, iii., 206, 254.
 — Mary, ii., 151.
 — Nicholas, iii., 432.
 — Peter, Petrus, i., 20, 110, 155, 198, 218; ii., 317; iii., 313.
 — Phittes, iii., 429.
 — Samuell, i., 364.
 — Thomas, i., 61; ii., 230.
 — Tobie, iii., 280.
 — William, i., 171.
 — Wolfe, i., 100, 116, 118, 124, 143.
 Stonehart, Daniel, i., 447.
 — David, i., 447.
 — James, i., 447.
 — Sara, i., 447.
 Stonehouse, —, iii., 259.
 Stoner, Paule, i., 434.
 Stoners, Henry, ii., 181.
 Stonley, Mr., iii., 359.
 Stonoff, Deryk, i., 155.
 Stookes, Edmund, i., 442. See also Stokes.
 Stopperd, Stopper, Stoppart, Harman, iii., 183, 243, 273.
 — Jane, ii., 263.
 — John, ii., 263.
 Storam, John, ii., 422 (2).

of city of London, from
 in receipt in - Emps. Commis.
 in England 1842. no index
 1544 - Page 126

Ref. X 11,972. - Racked by
 a Protector, vs. a Pe. Ch.
 Dr. Kery

- Store. See Story.
 Storgyn, Nicholas, i., 6.
 Storing, Christopher, i., 47.
 Storke, Storcks, Storckx, Storckes, William,
 iii., 113, 123, 147, 161, 232, 277.
 Storle, Andrew, i., 401.
 Storm, Storme, Jasper, i., 26.
 — John, Jan, ii., 211, 212, 474.
 Story, Storye, Store, Jacob (Jacobus), ii., 397.
 — John, iii., 322, 398.
 — Maryon, i., 107.
 — Mathew, i., 418.
 — Michael, i., 52, 82.
 Storyson, Symon, iii., 425.
 Stote, William, iii., 7.
 Stotles, Lyons, iii., 2.
 Stott, Daniell, iii., 239.
 Stoughton, John (Johannes), ii., 222.
 Stouremman, Henrick, iii., 79.
 Stout, Stowte, Stoute, Stoulte, Arnolde de, ii.,
 306, 386, 410.
 — George, i., 337.
 — Hans, Hawnce, i., 338, 443; ii., 70.
 — James, i., 59.
 — Julian de, ii., 386.
 — Magdalen, ii., 70.
 — Metchetelt (Matilda), i., 443.
 — Zachary, i., 73.
 Stoveman, Garret, iii., 118.
 Stowell, Joan, ? John, ii., 433.
 Stowelye, Jacob, ii., 21.
 Stowte. See Stout.
 Straband, Michael, ii., 226, 303.
 Straddes, Stephen, ii., 375.
 Straighton, Straygtten, Josias, iii., 66 (3), 97.
 — Widow, i., 418. See also Strayton.
 Strampore, Dericke, iii., 326.
 Stranbroed, Deryk, i., 245.
 Stranforde, Stranfoort, John, Jan, i., 267; ii.,
 212.
 Strange, Marten, i., 301.
 — Thomas, ii., 64.
 Stranger, John, i., 229.
 Stranghan, John, iii., 51.
 Strangton, Josias, iii., 15.
 Strant, Elizabeth, ii., 400.
 — Jacob, ii., 400.
 — James, ii., 400.
 — John de, i., 318.
 Strantue, Hans, ii., 462.
 Stratcher, Lodovic, i., 52.
 Stratling, Mary, iii., 291.
 Straung. See Strong.
 Straunge, Reynold, i., 318; iii., 394.
 Strawhande, John, ii., 39, 188.
 Strawner, John, ii., 438.
 Strayton, Andrew, i., 5. See also Straighton.
 Street, Strete, Streate, Strett, Edward, i., 47,
 93, 175, 301, 336, 430; ii., 198; iii.,
 381. (n^o 29 Oct. 1550 - Page 1226)
 — Edmond, ii., 53.
 — Hankyn, ii., 334.
 — Hans, iii., 15.
 — Peter, ii., 328; iii., 421.
 — Richard, i., 141.
 — Walter, ii., 328.
 — Widow, ii., 448, 458; iii., 4, 256.
 — William, iii., 341. (of Shapton in *Shapton? n^o July 154*
Waccon. 2044/226)
 Streke, Streeck, Henry, i., 223.
 — Jason, i., 281.
 Strembarde, Yett, ii., 153.
 Strentche, Clement, iii., 375.
 Strepaine, Andrew Dominico, ii., 77.
 Stretam, John, ii., 481.
 Streton, Stretton, John, ii., 481; iii., 44, 104.
 — Parnell, ii., 269.
 Strick, Stricke, Strike, Stryke, Albert, ii., 45.
 — Henrie, i., 262, 263, 343.
 — Herry, i., 239.
 — John, ii., 354; iii., 379.
 — Margaret, iii., 290.
 — William, i., 121, 125, 226, 230.
 Strine, Martyn, ii., 405.
 Stringer, Strynger, Strynge, Elizabeth, ii.,
 246.
 — Frank, i., 255.
 — Mary, ii., 246.
 — Peter, iii., 350.
 — Stephen, i., 6.
 Stringfield, Widow, iii., 220.
 Stripp, Strippe, Strip, Abraham, iii., 238.
 — Garret, i., 390; ii., 159; iii., 374. *↳ Gerrard*
Sturpe (?)
n^o 31 Oct.
1567 - Page 1226
 — John, ii., 241.
 — Mary, iii., 238.
 Strivell, Peter, ii., 164.
 Strode, Richard, i., 58.
 Stroebant, Strobant, Stroobant, Michael, ii.,
 185, 215, 389, 402.
 — Sybrecht, i., 283.
 Stroer, Jellyn de, ii., 418.
 — Mary de, ii., 418.
 Stroggins, Agnes, iii., 357.
 Stroham, John, ii., 275.
 Strohand, John, ii., 255.
 Stroke, William, i., 143.
 Strong, Stronge, Straung, Barpotane, ii., 251.
 — Beatrix, ii., 342, 396.
 — Derycke, i., 229; iii., 326.

Strong, Stronge, Straung, Hubert, Hubertus, ii., 342, 432.
 — Katherine, i., 336, 448; iii., 381.
 — Marten, Martyn, i., 47, 97, 165, 336, 448; ii., 90; iii., 381.
 — Robert (Robertus), ii., 396.
 Strongmault, Precilla, iii., 257.
 Strongmelt, Peter, iii., 2.
 Stronse, Henry, i., 347.
 Strout, John, ii., 435.
 Strowde Richard, i., 95.
 Strowse, Elizabeth, i., 455.
 — George, i., 455.
 — Hester, i., 455.
 Strubbes, Perona, ii., 383.
 Struce, Struse, Strues, Struis, Struys, Strewse, Clement, i., 386.
 — George (2), iii., 383.
 — Henry, iii., 364.
 — Hester, iii., 383.
 — Isabel, iii., 383.
 — Jacob, iii., 268, 272, 273, 292.
 — Joris, i., 385.
 — Katherine, i., 444; ii., 72, 176, 240; iii., 355, 383, 435.
 — Margaret, ii., 177.
 — Marten, i., 332, 444; ii., 72, 176, 206, 239, 240, 321, 402; iii., 355.
 Strutling, Mary, iii., 242.
 Stryder, John de, ii., 463.
 — Mary, ii., 463.
 Style, Richard, i., 146.
 Stryper, Mathys, i., 282.
 Stubbes, Parnell, ii., 261.
 Stuckman, Elizabeth, ii., 137.
 — John, i., 319; ii., 137, 182.
 Stucts, Mynken, i., 286.
 Stumels, Derrick, ii., 152.
 Stump, John, iii., 373.
 Stunduck, Marie, ii., 276.
 Sturney, Jonathan, iii., 233, 279.
 Stuper, John, ii., 268 (2).
 Sturbis, Parana? Perina, ii., 200.
 — Jacome, ii., 200.
 Sture, Steur, Stuer, Christofer de, ii., 212, 464; iii., 29, 45, 97, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129.
 — A de, i., 377.
 — Steven, iii., 146, 159.
 — Willemynken, i., 176; iii., 150.
 Sturell, Andrew, iii., 341.
 Sturfot, Stafforth, Staffot etc., Agnes, iii., 50.
 — Roger i., 302, 360, 412; ii., 13, 283, 464; iii., 344.

= Henry Struyck, i. nat. 28 Jan. 1583 - Reg. 1227

Sturgeon, Mr., iii., 350.
 Sturm, Sturme, Sturmee, Anna, i., 206, 213.
 — Jan, i., 206, 213.
 — John, ii., 446; iii., 2.
 Sturman, Hendrick, ii., 316.
 Sturney, Jonathan, iii., 296.
 Stychar, Marcus, ii., 190.
 Styfre, Sgyllym, iii., 351. See also Styver.
 Style, John (Johannes), i., 29, 149 (2).
 — Peter, iii., 2. See also Stile.
 Stylt, Stylet. See Stilt.
 Stylton. See Stilton.
 Styn, alias Augustyn, Hans, i., 280.
 Stynt, Henry, iii., 399.
 Styrome, John, ii., 456.
 Styrop, John, i., 168.
 Styrvin, John, iii., 75.
 Styts, John, ii., 474.
 Styver, Anthony, i., 195. See also Styfre.
 Sualle, Svalle, Barbara, ii., 148.
 — John, ii., 148. See also Sewall.
 Suazroll, John, iii., 135.
 Subean, Subiano, Peter, ii., 218, 280.
 Suborer, Elizabeth, iii., 294.
 — Lawrence, iii., 294.
 Succokole, John, iii., 273.
 Suckey, Joan, ii., 66.
 — John, ii., 66.
 — Judith, ii., 68.
 Suckoop, Jacob, ii., 39.
 Suffeit, Tho., i., 389.
 Suffingham, Lewis, i., 47.
 Suffolk, Duchess of, 1568, iii., 330, 331.
 Sugar, John, iii., 192.
 Sugary, Widow, ii., 415.
 Suigho, Giovanni, i., 385. *see John Swig*
 Suisse, Suyse, Abraham, ii., 68.
 — Joan, ii., 66.
 — Michael, ii., 66.
 — Nicholas, ii., 68.
 Sultis, Paul, ii., 144.
 Sullot, Sullots, Heylken, i., 271, 285.
 — Jan, i., 271, 281, 284.
 Sulls, Sulss, David, i., 312.
 — Jaspas, i., 376.
 Sulpyn, Martin, ii., 142.
 Sulym, Sullym, William, iii., 352, 353.
 Sumber, Peter, iii., 7.
 Summer, John de, ii., 442.
 Summerman, Grisolis, i., 416; ii., 24.
 Summers, Jacob, iii., 229.
 — James, iii., 274.
 Sun, Thomas, i., 272.
 Sundred, John, iii., 249.

1581 no grade 1583 town record mention

= Peter Subbas? 2 v realen v. de v. Claves n° 21 No. v. 1574

Page 227

This Subian was in 1585 in v. Sworg. and finally departed May v. 300th as there was no rest to exchanging Stephen de Sium. than returned to France at Bunkit. See Cal. S. P. For. 1585-1587

In St. Bernard's aldirnagk in Jan 1544 taxed on 402 but he was a goldsmith who appears in other hold acts of Duchess of Suffolk (Ancaster Mass)

Dec. 1561 To David Sulo in gold for a new yongiff for v. Quens. £ 14 10 s. To him for the wilmanship Dec. v. piece was not well wrought. He hol but £ 4 14 s. 8 d. To David Sulo, Goldsmith for a chain of gold for v. Quens £ 5. 13 s. 4 d (90ft Wom. 279)

- Sunen, Maeyeke, i., 371.
 — Thomas, i., 372.
 Sunnar, John le, ii., 447.
 Sunner, Bartholomew de, ii., 327.
 Sunnevell, John, iii., 66 (3).
 Supine, Jane, iii., 250.
 Supliant, —, i., 252.
 Supplie, John, iii., 5.
 Suppye, Gudyck, i., 233.
 Supranye, Francis, ii., 476.
 Sure, Suer, Gertrude, i., 46.
 — John, i., 46.
 — Peter la, ii., 311.
 — Severin, ii., 31.
 Surgeon, Hans, iii., 32.
 Surlaine, John Maria, ii., 224.
 Surmoys, Surmoys, Surmoise, Surmoysa,
 James, i., 414; ii., 252.
 — Nicholas, ii., 335; iii., 15. See Sermoyes.
 Surre, John de, iii., 411.
 Surret, John, iii., 366.
 Surrey, Surrej, Phillipp, i., 25, 26; iii., 235,
 241, 253.
 Surryon, Surryonge, Anthony, iii., 56, 102.
 Survile, Surville, Hester, ii., 181.
 — Marie, ii., 181.
 — William, ii., 180, 181.
 Suse, John, i., 156.
 Susian, Robert, i., 95.
 Sussars, Bogene, i., 261.
 — Francis, i., 261.
 — John, i., 261.
 — Katherine, i., 261.
 — William, i., 261.
 Sussex, Barbara, iii., 397.
 — John, iii., 397.
 Sussyngham, Lewis, i., 98.
 Suter, Robert, iii., 372.
 Suteum, Peter, i., 28.
 Sutherland, Sotherland, James, ii., 253.
 Suthwell, Richard, i., 50.
 Sutton, Garret, iii., 312.
 — Jacob, iii., 40.
 — John (Johannes), i., 137.
 — William, ii., 290.
 Suye, Christian de, iii., 333.
 — Johan de, iii., 333.
 — Mary de, iii., 333.
 Suyer, Michael, i., 74. See also Sure.
 Suykerbacker, Paul de, ii., 413.
 Syn, Jehan, i., 396.
 Swaes, Peter, iii., 8.
 Swaland, John, iii., 378.
 Swallow, Swallowe, Swalowe, Alice, iii., 410.
 Swallow, Swallowe, Swalowe, Antony, i., 20,
 111, 177, 178; ii., 148; iii., 314, 425.
 — Barbara, ii., 148; iii., 425.
 — Peter, i., 414; ii., 16, 180; iii., 31, 79,
 410. n. d. 6 Feb. 1566. (Page 1224)
 — Valentine, ii., 447, 454.
 Swallowman, Derryke, i., 24.
 Swamon, Widow, iii., 365.
 Swan, Swane, Swanne, Anne le, ii., 245.
 — Augustine, i., 151.
 — Austen, i., 27, 71, 104, 108, 128; iii., 320.
 — George, i., 468.
 — Harry, i., 103.
 — John le, i., 169; ii., 70, 245.
 — Mathew, i., 102.
 — Richard, i., 252.
 — Ursula, iii., 336. See also Swayne.
 Swanfeld, Lankin, ii., 150.
 — Lyskin, ii., 150.
 — Mary, ii., 150.
 — Victor, ii., 150.
 Swanley, Richard, iii., 119, 121.
 Swanson, Swaneson, Annis, i., 438; iii., 437.
 — Jane, iii., 437.
 — John, iii., 437.
 — Peter, iii., 437.
 Swanson, —, i., 327.
 — Janykyn, ii., 228; iii., 24, 59 (32).
 Swant, Polito, i., 390; iii., 378.
 Swanton, John, i., 37.
 Swarred, Fector, iii., 420.
 — Mawkyn, iii., 420.
 Swarston, Swarson, Michael, ii., 352.
 — Nicolas, ii., 352 (2).
 — Roger, ii., 227, 350, 393; iii., 263.
 Swarte, Swartes, Swaertel, (Andreas de), i., 273.
 — Cornelys de, i., 279, 287.
 — Daniel, i., 423; ii., 214, 251, 335; iii.,
 16, 84, 127.
 — Diricke, iii., 367.
 — Godfrey de, ii., 382.
 — Goyvard de, ii., 410.
 — Hans de, i., 205.
 — Jacob, iii., 33.
 — Pyrone die, i., 287.
 — Samuell, iii., 62 (3). See also Swert.
 Swarter, Paules, iii., 369.
 Swayger, Symond, i., 12.
 Swayn, Swayne, Agnes, ii., 265.
 — Augustine, iii., 415.
 — Austen, i., 193.
 — George, i., 313; ii., 99, 169.
 — Henry, iii., 44.
 — John, ii., 265.

= Swanson, Peter
 n. d. 9 Sept 1566
 Page 2

Andrew de Swante, etc.
 born Kap. Sp. Jan. 3 1562
 Page: 177

JOHN SURE (1541:St Mary Wolnoth,Langbourne Ward)" of Turney,haveing in his possession hattes,pynnes and other small tryfulles of John & Anthony Croyen of Turney, the value of xl s.He had a wife Gertrude and "Agnes" a seruaunt.(RETURN I 46).

A JOHN and DOROTHY SOER in 29 Nov 1896 bound over with Shakspeare,Francis Langley and Anne Lee,see A GT SHAKESPEARE DISCOVERY(Leslie Hotson)ATLANTIC ,Oct 1931

Are these Swego's kin to the Mistris Swego who got 40 shillings " for recompense" For wk in the Mask of June 1572 in which Petruccio(Ubaldini)& Alfonso Ferrabosco were concerned?(see FEULLERAT:Doos Revels EII 160 where Feuillerat has no note on the lady)

JOHN SWIGO, ^{milanese (in his vote for Marshall 23 July 1568 (I 385)} appears to have been a merchant with a propensity for changing his address.For instance

1541 he is in St Bartilmewe # Little with goodes worth xlj (RETURN I 39)

1544 still there associated with Antony Durant,Augustine de Sesso & John Arnold fyne in a "company worth C li (RETURN I:88)

1547, in Abchurch Parish,Candlewickst Ward,his compa taxed on C li (RETURN I:134)

1549, in St Geo's Parish,Billingsgate Ward,associate now with James Foscareyne with gdes worth iij C li (RETURN I:162)

1559 ^{Swigo, John of London: Milan Mcht. Padua} in Allhallows Stayning taxed on xxij li (?) (RETURN I:295)

1565, no longer in Tower Ward but taxed for C li " of whom we the said collectors, have receyved xvi xiiij s liij (RETURN I:316)

1567," at the Stonehouse in Philpot Lane, Billingsgate Ward" where he is described as Italian, here 20 and no denisen (RETURN I:333) with a son Alexandre

1571, St Helen's Bishopsgate as Merchant & household here xv tie yrs and Douche (RETURN II:57)

1581, in All Saintes Barking among strangers who do go to Church, Alexander and Thomas bearing him company (RETURN II:219)

1583, he is in Tower Ward (RETURN II 280) and again, the time as a "spaniard" and a "merchant" in same pl (RETURN II 324)

and if John is the "Mr Swego" who was taxed on C li of goods in Hackney in 1559, here is still another address (RETURN I:258). Was his perhaps a sort of "cha business; had he store-houses in these various places or was he the kind of truepenny who shifted his grov for private reasons? It seems a queer way to do busin No-where is there mention of Mistress Swigo in the RETURNS

- Probably the "Juan Suigo" whom Mendoza was warned against in Feb. 1578 tho' like Spinola he "protot [ed] interest" (Lattenhore Rel. Pol x 300)
- see cards Swego for Chanc. Depos. (Town)

- Swayn, Swayne, Ursula, i., 355.
 Swears, Sweers, Sweie, Swere, etc., Cornelia,
 ii., 386.
 — James, iii., 7.
 — John, Jan, i., 175, 206, 318; iii., 396.
 — Lenard, iii., 165, 194.
 — Severin, ii., 242, 339.
 — Widow, i., 476.
 — William, i., 249.
 Swearth, David, i., 313.
 Sweertvaghers, Barbel, i., 284.
 Sweeter, Sweter, Swete, Swetter, Henry, ii.,
 147, 171.
 — Nicholas, i., 183.
 — Peter, ii., 257, 280, 324.
 — Robert, i., 62, 86, 135.
 Swego, Swigo, Swggo, Alexander de, i., 333;
 ii., 219.
 — John de, i., 39, 88 (2), 134, 162, 295, 316,
 333; ii., 37, 219, 255, 280, 324.
 — Mr, i., 258.
 — Thomas, ii., 219.
 Swellinge, Arnold, i., 420.
 Swercole, Margaret, ii., 83.
 Swerds, Sweyrds, Henrick, i., 369, 373.
 See Swert.
 Swerebourn, John, i., 56.
 Swert, Swerte, Swerts, Sweetes, Adries de, i.,
 278.
 — Catherine, ii., 468.
 — Daniell, i., 328. n^o 26 mch. 1567 - (Page: 228)
 — Govaert de, ii., 211, 468.
 — Henry, ii., 468.
 — Jacob, ii., 472.
 — Sara, ii., 465, 467.
 Sweryn, William, i., 349.
 Swesten, Bastian, ii., 317.
 Swete, Nicholas, i., 96.
 Swetecimte, John, i., 111.
 Swetherson, Jacob, iii., 265.
 Swettes, Daniell, iii., 341.
 Swevingham, Mr, ii., 135.
 Swies, Jane, iii., 356.
 — Michael, iii., 356.
 — See Swego.
 Swinghedell, Matthew, Mahu, i., 276, 282.
 Swinnes, Gossen, ii., 283.
 Swisser, Swisher, Switche, Switzer, Swyster,
 Christofer, ii., 446, 456; iii., 62 (3),
 84.
 — Tanekin, ii., 461, 474.
 — Thomas, iii., 206.
 Switherson, Jacob, iii., 276.
 Swol, Jan van, ii., 212.
 Swoler, Henry, ii., 436.
 Swyer, Swyre, Henry, ii., 347. n^o 2 Feb. 1576 (Page 228)
 — Katherine, ii., 347.
 — Severin, ii., 198.
 Swyne, Swyn, John, ii., 131, 306; iii., 356.
 Swynedrake, Jaques, i., 133.
 Swynell, John, i., 63.
 Swyners, Katherine, ii., 269.
 Swynke, Isabel, i., 403.
 — John, i., 403.
 Swynnerton, Swenerton, i., 348.
 — John, ii., 103.
 Swythmere, John, iii., 329.
 Sybbe, George, iii., 327.
 Sybbenson, Sylbenson, Sybellsones, Sybotson,
 Symon, Symond, i., 119, 230, 231, 267;
 iii., 304.
 Sybbynson, —, i., 38.
 Syben, Haram, ii., 415.
 Syble, Frederick, ii., 344.
 — Myner, ii., 344.
 Sybron, Andrew, iii., 363.
 Syce, Renold, iii., 370.
 Sydney, Sir Henry, ii., 51.
 Syc, Mary, ii., 232.
 — Mathew, ii., 232.
 Syerkins, Giles, iii., 366.
 Syerson, William, i., 23.
 Sylens, Mathyas, iii., 434.
 Sygoro, Lewes, ii., 166.
 Syll, Margaret, i., 350.
 Syllam, Dorothe, iii., 270.
 Syllott, Peter, i., 189. n^o 29 Jan. 1551 (Page 228)
 Sylt, David, i., 203.
 Sylvanus, Nicolans, i., 208.
 Sylver, Doctor, ii., 163.
 Silvester, James, Jamys, i., 363; iii., 340.
 Syly, John, i., 92.
 Synalles, Wensse, i., 238.
 Symberton, Leonard, i., 193.
 Syme, Sebastian, i., 126.
 Symerie, Symon, iii., 80.
 Symon, Syman, Charles, ii., 148.
 — Garret, i., 143.
 — Harman, i., 469.
 — John, i., 238, 473.
 — Margaret, ii., 68.
 — Michael, iii., 405.
 — Widow, ii., 397.
 Symond, Symonde, Charles, i., 475.
 — Francis, i., 404.
 — Garrett, i., 115, 117, 237.
 — James, i., 182, 228.
 — John, i., 51, 223; ii., 48; iii., 378.

Treated Alfonso
 Fernandez for a
 melody in his last
 leg 15 Feb 24 Oct 1574
 see card

aged 32 yrs when he
 was cunning and in
 England 12 yrs. of
 honest name + fame
 n^o 1 July 1544
 Page 228

Symond, Symonde, Mary, i., 404.
 — Thomas, ii., 415.
 Symondes, —, i., 223.
 — Agnes, iii., 106 (2).
 — Alexander, ii., 169.
 — Francis, ii., 174.
 — Frederick, iii., 431.
 — Garrett, i., 227, 262; ii., 288.
 — George, ii., 152.
 — John, i., 84, 259; ii., 117, 250 (2).
 — Katherine, i., 427.
 — Mary, iii., 106 (3).
 — Mathias, i., 119.
 — Michael, i., 427.
 — Mistress, iii., 292.
 — Nicolas, Nycoll, i., 124; ii., 169.
 — Peter, i., 159, 427; ii., 96, 218; iii., 106 (2).
 — Robert, i., 91.
 — Stephen, iii., 379.
 — Tyse, i., 151.
 — William, i., 102; iii., 31, 106 (2).
 Symondson, Symonson, Symonsson, Anna, i., 208.
 — Charles, iii., 320.
 — Clase, iii., 426.
 — Cornelius, Corneles, i., 6, 27, 104, 108, 123, 128, 151; iii., 317.
 — John, i., 104, 129, 173, 313, 326.
 — Maria, i., 213.
 — Mathew, Mathys, i., 37, 145, 146, 207, 208, 213, 231, 232, 244, 245.
 — Symon, i., 145.
 Symons, Symins, Agnes, ii., 104.
 — Catherine, ii., 111.
 — Claudius, iii., 227.
 — Eyde, i., 335.
 — Felix, i., 461.
 — Francoys, i., 279.
 — Garrard, Garrett, i., 253; ii., 313, 329, 423, 447, 454.
 — George, i., 461.
 — Harman, Harmon, i., 343; iii., 364.
 — John, i., 351; ii., 16, 62 (3), 84, 389, 405.
 — Mary, i., 252.
 — Mathew, i., 183; iii., 110 (2).
 — Mayken, i., 286.
 — Michael, ii., 57.
 — Peter, i., 346; ii., 374.
 — Rombold, iii., 305.
 — Symon, i., 416.
 — Tise, Tyse, i., 348, 461.
 — William, i., 471; ii., 104.
 — Widow, i., 436.

Symple, Rowland, i., 161.
 Sympons, Lewis, i., 58.
 Sympshall, Denys, ii., 45.
 Symson, Sympson, Andreas, Andrewe, i., 27, 71, 104, 107, 123, 151; iii., 317, 320.
 — Ann, ii., 452.
 — Henry, ii., 452. (Saxon) n'o 1 Mch. 1558 (Page 229)
 — John, i., 126, 337; ii., 170. (Scot) n'o 2 Sept. 1517 (P.
 — Nicholas, i., 49.
 — Parnell, iii., 345.
 — Thos., iii., 344.
 — William, iii., 343.
 Synder, John, ii., 179.
 Syneball, Francis, i., 354.
 Synew, John, i., 457.
 — Mary, i., 457.
 Syngell, Syngle. See Singall.
 Syngleman, Ranold, i., 234.
 — Mychiell, i., 234.
 Synker, Dericke, iii., 71 (2).
 Synne, Synner, Bastian, i., 106, 107, 123; iii., 317.
 — Claude, Glade, i., 72.
 — Gyles, ii., 74.
 Synnishawe, Elizabeth, iii., 89.
 Synolyecer, Abraham, ii., 420.
 Synson, Synnson, Ann, ii., 460.
 — George, ii., 185.
 — Henry, ii., 460.
 Syon, Daniel, ii., 306.
 — John, iii., 49.
 Syoy, John, iii., 195.
 Sypers, Peter, ii., 446, 454.
 Syraresetes, Daniel, ii., 420.
 Syrcony, Mighell, i., 6.
 Syrens, Nicholas, iii., 364.
 Syrres, Syrrece, Cyres, Gyles, i., 435.
 — Philip, i., 78.
 Sys, Anna, i., 284.
 — Gwylliam, i., 280.
 Syser, Alice, i., 314.
 Systres, William, i., 65.
 Sythens, Jacob, iii., 256.
 Syvells, Oliver, ii., 422.
 TABBY James, ii., 120.
 — Marie, ii., 120.
 Tace, Arnold, ii., 190.
 Tache, Simon de la, i., 399.
 Tack, Tacke, Tackye, Tacque, Takk, Takka, Angell, i., 66, 148, 190.
 — Cornelis, iii., 308.
 — Hans, i., 271, 281.
 — Henry, i., 80, 185.

Skinner & Mountfiall
 Scot n'o 2 Aug.
 1528 (Page) 229

n'o 14 Jan. 1562 (Page) 229
 n'o 14 April 1541

n'o 10 Feb. 1565 (Page) 229
 n'o 20 Dec 1581

Symond - n'o 4 Oct. 1555 (Page) 229

Wm. (1) Clerk. Fr. n'o 3 May 1539
 (2) 11 July 1544
 (3) 14 Nov. 1544
 5 of John 1544

Bayon - n'o 2 July 1535

Tack, Tacke, Tackye, Tacque, Takk, Takka, Jacob, i., 329.

— James, Jaques, ii., 297; iii., 351.

— Jennekin, ii., 125.

— John, iii., 412.

James Jaques, "Sillke Weaver's" Son of K of Sp. born 1571 (Page: 229)

— Katherine, iii., 17, 412.

— Mary, iii., 351.

— Thomas, ii., 125. See also Take.

Tacket, Tacquet, Jaques, i., 396.

— Peter, ii., 399.

Taddie, Taddy, Taddye, Tadye, Leonard, i., 160, 310; ii., 324; iii., 329.

— Susan, ii., 424.

Tadlow, George, i., 164.

Taffa, Dyamonde, i., 142, 223, 226, 240, 265. See also Taffray, Diamond.

Taffin, Taffyn, Taffyne, Anna, Anne, ii., 38; iii., 331.

— Daniel, ii., 115.

— Dennys, Denys, ii., 38; iii., 331.

— Jacob, ii., 174.

— James, Jaques, i., 396; ii., 38.

— Jehan, ii., 38.

— John, iii., 331.

— Nicholas, i., 397 (2), 389; iii., 347.

— Stephen, iii., 266.

Taffit, Byamond, i., 116.

Tafferay, Taffery, Taffrey, Taffra, Taffray, Taffraye, Dymond, i., 468; ii., 96, 330, 421, 445, 455; iii., 1, 74.

— John, iii., 3, 38, 76.

Tagge, Angell, i., 192.

Tailfer. See Tallford.

Tailor, Tailour. See Taylor.

Taisinere, Tomas, i., 398.

Take, Haunce, i., 257.

— Nicholas, iii., 400.

— Thomas, i., 450. See also Tacke.

Taker, John, ii., 98.

Takine, Jaques, i., 427.

Hatmaker in Rome. From here in also of Rome. Here 18 yrs + has 3 ch. born here. Den'd 1544 Page: 229

— Mary, i., 427.

Talbot, Talbott, Tawbote (John) (Johannes), i., 110, 344, 349; ii., 140, 220; iii., 371.

?? Bartholomew Talbott + widow of + Duce of Venice Den'd 1562 (Page: 230) of Rog. 50

Talewe, John, iii., 135.

Tallence, Moses, iii., 8.

Tallerd, Markas, i., 9.

Tallere, John, iii., 287.

Talley, Widow, iii., 286.

Tallford, Talifer, Tallefare, Talefere, Taillefer, Tolefer, Taillefere, Bartholomew, i., 352; ii., 28, 303; iii., 21, 48, 93, 348.

Tallier, Tallyour, Elie de, iii., 130.

— George, i., 152.

prominent in Fr. Church chosen as Delegate from to Earl of Bedford. April 1568. He discuss property of Consistory of Fr. + Dutch ch. contributing three Spanish houses to W of Orange. of Schickler I 166. offering = Dutch delegate

Tallman, Talman, Tallemane, Taalman, Gillis, i., 369.

— Helen, ii., 104, 290.

— John, ii., 33, 199.

— Josias, iii., 40.

— Walter, i., 239, 263, 330, 471; ii., 104, 290, 313; iii., 367.

Walter Tallman + Dom. of + Emp. Here 16 yrs. Den'd 1544 Page: 230

Tallone, Anthoine, iii., 264, 275.

Tamborin, Elizabeth, ii., 388.

— John, ii., 388.

Tamkyn, Mary, iii., 111.

Tampyn, Tampian, Tampoen, Tampyon, Francis, i., 309; ii., 412, 471; iii., 34, 81.

— Mary, iii., 34, 81.

Tamvelowe, Richard, i., 413.

Tande, Tandye, John, ii., 249.

— William, ii., 68.

Tane, Godfrey, ii., 362.

Tanekyn, Tanakin, Tannekin, Tannekynn, Tannekyn, ii., 296.

— Tannycyn, i., 383.

— Widow, i., 438; iii., 76, 436.

Tanfield, Tanvyld, Mrs., iii., 294.

— Richard, ii., 181, 252; iii., 408. See also Tanvile.

Tankynder, Albert, ii., 11 (2).

Tanner, Thomas, i., 260.

Tanney, Tannei, Marie, i., 455.

Tanser, Augustyne, i., 352.

Tant, Tante, Taunt, Taunte, Arnold, i., 353, 439; ii., 50, 186, 229, 284, 334; iii., 354.

— Christian, ii., 315.

— Cornelius, ii., 426.

— John, iii., 76.

Tantes, Mary, iii., 294.

Tanturier, Florentine, iii., 293.

Tanville, Tanvill, Collet, ii., 14, 111, 408.

— Richard, ii., 14, 179, 357. See also Tanfield.

Tanvill, —, ii., 355.

Tanyhill, William, ii., 183.

Tape, Henricke, iii., 382.

— John, i., 464.

Tapman, Francis (Franciscus), ii., 397.

— Jane, ii., 397.

Tapp, Tappe, George, ii., 447, 457.

— Joseph, ii., 242.

Tappia, Frances, ii., 279.

Tardiff, Tardyff, Reginald, ii., 188. 20f. St. Peter's Book 1576

aldgate ward w. to lat. his name was page minister 1583

— Reymer, ii., 340.

Tareson, Lambert, i., 328.

Tarling, Tarlinge, Tarlin, Tarlyenge, Tarlynge Austen, ii., 163.

- Tarling, Tarlinge, Tarlin, Tarlyenge, Tarlynge, George, i., 258.
 — Hans, ii., 409.
 — John, ii., 361.
 Tarne, Peter, ii., 424.
 Tarrer, Dennys, iii., 399.
 Tarrinton, Margaret, ii., 225.
 — Simon, ii., 225. See also Terrington.
 Tarrishe, Henrick, ii., 223.
 Tarry, Tarrye, Elizabeth, ii., 196.
 — Marten, i., 194.
 — Stase, ii., 196.
 Tars, William, i., 117.
 Tarscener, William, i., 474.
 Tarstemaker, Henry, ii., 13.
 Tartar, Tartara, Tarter, Leonard de, i., 119, 146, 244, 245, 266.
 Tarte, Godfrey, iii., 384.
 Tarworke, John, iii., 397.
 Tasa, John Gallard, iii., 361.
 Tase, Francis, iii., 384.
 — Giles, ii., 306.
 Tasmer, Mary, iii., 385.
 — Thomas, iii., 385.
 Tassall, Anthony, iii., 138.
 Tasse, Fraunces, i., 434.
 Tassell, Françoise, i., 441.
 — Markes, i., 441.
 Tassen, Mary, iii., 336.
 Tasson, Galliard, ii., 65.
 Tast, Francis, ii., 63.
 Tatson, Mathew, iii., 267.
 — William, iii., 267.
 Tattaletta, Tettaletta, Anthony, i., 51.
 — Peter, i., 51.
 Tatter, Adrian du, ii., 114.
 Taumer, Hubart, ii., 125.
 Taunt. See Taut.
 Tavell, Jana, ii., 396.
 Tawerne, Sonat, iii., 35.
 Tawes, Giles (Egidius) de, i., 151.
 Tawket, James, ii., 339.
 Taybront, Peter, ii., 320.
 Taze, Abraham, ii., 68.
 — Cornelis, ii., 67.
 — Martin, ii., 68.
 — Peter, ii., 67.
 Tayen, Maerten, i., 376.
 Taylor, Tailor, Tailor, Tailour, Tailour, Taylor, Teyler, Tayler, Tayllour, etc., (Arnold) i., 250; ii., 359.
 — Bartholomew, i., 177.
 — Burwater, i., 13.
 — Christofer, ii., 359.
- Taylor, Tailor, Tailor, Tailour, Tailour, Tailour, Teyler, Tayler, Tayllour, etc., Cornelis, i., 70.
 — Gabriel, i., 163.
 — Gotson, i., 434.
 — Henry, ii., 82; iii., 346.
 — Hermond, i., 195.
 — Hewe de, i., 450.
 — James, i., 24, 68 (2), 106.
 — John, i., 23, 95, 127, 155, 184, 222; ii., 374; iii., 222, 377.
 — Lewis, i., 101.
 — Marie, iii., 31.
 — Mychael, i., 239.
 — Peter, i., 298; ii., 359.
 — Robert, i., 469; ii., 99; iii., 364.
 — Roger, i., 36.
 — Richard, iii., 339.
 — Steven, iii., 327.
 — Thomas, i., 204, 347.
 — Widow, iii., 390.
 — William, i., 71.
 Taylyander, John, i., 256.
 Taton, Henry, iii., 23, 59 (3), 95, 120, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

1568

1559, 15 Apr. divorce
 in Mar. to his ann.
 granted 1527. 1561 for
 Calais. 1562. 1563.
 See card Jacob

1555, 3 Feb. Pension
 of 27/7/6 a yr for
 ann. in Mar. for 60
 p. ann. 1562.
 See card Mary
 Soldier. 1571
 on pension list in
 Sept. 1554 - cf.
 Schickler Z. 58

Michael Taylor, Draper
 aged 25, 60 in 80m.
 of Temp. here 8 yrs
 Has Dutch wife +
 children. Dend 1544
 Page: 230

Peter Taylor
 copper 39, 16 Bonn
 in Remondy
 Here 26 yrs. Has
 wife + child. Dend
 1544 (Page: 230)

(1) Wm. Tayllour.
 G. in obentyan
 in Britten. aged
 60 yrs. Has 40.
 has Eng. wife.
 Dend 1544
 (Page: 230)

(2) Ben in Brittain.
 Eng. w. 5 child.
 Here 35 years
 Dend 1544
 (Page: 231)

from the City
 of Cologne.
 Dend 1535
 Page: 230

John, Offormo
 William +
 Magdalen +
 James child
 Dren of John
 J - muncer
 of London.
 "conange
 on hapet
 of - Eng. p.
 hors at
 Centusap
 + 8ly. d. of
 Martin de
 Hilt of
 Centusap
 1575-6
 Page: 230

died 1603
 31 Boleyn

Peter Tallier, 2
 dom. of - K of
 Fr. Dend 1562
 Page: 231

- Tellye, John, i., 361.
 Telyn, John, i., 245.
 Temere, Jacob, i., 352.
 Temers, John, ii., 473.
 Tempest, Andrew, i., 69.
 Templeman, William, i., 88, 163.
 Templo, John de, i., 27, 71, 104, 152.
 Temprons, John, ii., 97.
 Tenys, John, iii., 322. *John de Jemplatt a Frenchman. Hee 35 years. He was Eng. w. Ben. 1544 (Page: 77)*
 Tenarte, William, iii., 431.
 Tenche, Edward, iii., 387.
 Tendycke, Dierick, i., 368.
 Tenebook, Barnard, i., 441.
 Tengeren, iii., 160.
 Tenhoffe, Avdresse, ii., 299.
 Tenman, Herman, i., 187.
 Tenmant, Robert, ii., 416.
 Tennen, Eindel, iii., 166.
 — Hendrick, iii., 166.
 Tennis, Willem, iii., 159.
 Tenno, Christofer, iii., 369.
 Tenys, Tyce, Tyse, ii., 422; iii., 364.
 Tepará, William de, ii., 324.
 Tepkyn, Thomas, i., 21, 126.
 Tepottes. See Tipott.
 Tepper, William de, ii., 411.
 Terence, Anthony, iii., 207.
 — Francis, iii., 131.
 Terenteuse, Martyn, ii., 112.
 — Peter, ii., 112, 113.
 — Sara, ii., 112.
 Terhaye, John, ii., 465.
 — Susanna, ii., 465.
 Terhoven, James, i., 67.
 Teriour, Agnes, iii., 331.
 Terlame, Jehan, iii., 244.
 Terling, Terlynge, George, i., 258. *Summar 900. Terling. M. de. (Benard. 0-1578)*
 Terone, Terroane, Austen (Austaine), iii., 12.
 — Jacques, i., 395.
 Terrentage, Marten, i., 464.
 — Peter, i., 464.
 Terrett, Mathew, iii., 114.
 Terrington, Terrintine, Terrinton, Terrantyne, Terrentyne, Tierenteyn, Tierentyn, Tierinty, Tieretens, Tirrinton, Catharine, iii., 177.
 — Margaret, ii., 268 (2).
 — Marten, ii., 269.
 — Pieter, i., 375; ii., 248, 269, 411, 468; iii., 21, 49, 94, 177.
 — Simon, ii., 21, 206, 247, 268, 317, 386.
 — Synken, iii., 152. See also Tarrinton.
 Terry, Terrie, Terrey, Tyrre, Tyrrey, Tyrrye, Terria, Tere, Tery, Anthony, iii., 407.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 54, 264; iii., 407.
 — Isabel, i., 428.
 — Jane, iii., 196, 407.
 — John, iii., 133.
 — Katherine, iii., 17, 41.
 — Lewes, i., 353, 417; ii., 26.
 — Margaret, i., 286, 353; ii., 26.
 — Marie, iii., 100.
 — Nicholas, ii., 12, 432, 449, 459; iii., 5, 39, 78.
 — Peter, ii., 12; iii., 190, 191.
 — Robert, iii., 17, 41, 133, 196, 251, 286.
 — Stace, Stacie, Stase, i., 428; ii., 54, 264.
 — Stephen, iii., 13, 100.
 — Thomas, iii., 407.
 — Widow, iii., 251. See also Thierry and Tirrie.
 Terryne, Teryn, Anthony, iii., 129, 131.
 — John, i., 159.
 Tertogon, William, ii., 13.
 Tertre, Leonard du, i., 289. *See Leonard du Tertre en Atlas T 16*
 Terve, Peter, i., 217.
 Tery. See Terry.
 Teryn, John, i., 159.
 Teshe, Glaud, ? Claud, i., 51.
 Tesser, Herry, i., 222.
 — James, i., 178.
 Tessmaker, Henrick, i., 373.
 Testelette, Paul, i., 289.
 Tetheryke, Wolfe, ii., 325.
 Tettle, Paul, i., 182.
 Tetys, John, i., 58.
 Teules, Mistris, ii., 63.
 Teunis, Jacomyne, ii., 471.
 — Marie, iii., 167.
 — William, iii., 167.
 Teveroy, Diamond, ii., 290.
 Tew, Thomas, iii., 123.
 Tewboe, John, iii., 224.
 Tever, John, ii., 227.
 Tewes, Teuse, Teuwees, Ellen, iii., 23, 58 (3), 95.
 — Isaack, iii., 117, 120.
 — Lodswick, ii., 209. See also Thewes.
 Tewlande, Gertrude, iii., 340.
 — William, iii., 340.
 Tewlye, William, i., 361.
 Tewton, Peter, ii., 129.
 Textor, Lodovic, i., 289. *1562 - Frenchman wof. Bat maken (felt)*
 — Remeus, iii., 28. ?
 Teyler. See Taylor.
 Teyse, —, i., 23.
 Tezins, Cornelis, ii., 70.

Page: 231 1666 (1) John Thomas of Wynterbourne
 Abbot, aged 43 yrs, here 36. Brought in this being +
 should be, he is allowed for his impolency. HCH 118 n.
 Dens 1544 (2) John Thomas Apts of study Dens 1570;
 (3) A. Dom. of K of Sp; Dens 1576

Thearnes, Francis, iii., 124, 125, 126, 128, 129.
 Thearte, John, ii., 428, 440, 442.
 Theboyes, Laurence, iii., 19.
 Thegen, Guiliam, ii., 350, 392.
 Thegon, Hemmy, ii., 390.
 Themels, Francis, ii., 383.
 Themere, Marie, ii., 277.
 Theodor, Theodore, John, iii., 250, 253.
 Theouthens, Christian, i., 479 (2).
 — Simon, i., 479.
 Thernes, Anthony, iii., 262.
 Theunisen, Willem, iii., 146.
 Thewes, Theeus, Theeuwes, Theuis, Theus,
 Abraham, ii., 438.
 — Helen, ii., 390.
 — Isaac, iii., 166, 180.
 — Jacob, iii., 51.
 — James, ii., 464.
 — Katherine, ii., 353, 386, 390.
 — Lodovycck i., 376; ii., 203, 205, 206, 208,
 209, 211, 212, 348, 353, 386, 390 (2),
 410, 462.
 — Rachel, iii., 180.
 — Susan, iii., 51. See also JUCE
Pewes. qe. JUICE
 Theynour, Alexander, i., 48.
 Thezare, Abraham, iii., 123.
 Thibaut, Thibaults, Francis, François, iii.,
 99, 109 (2). See also Tibaut.
 Thicken, Mistress, iii., 337.
 Thielmans, Tielmans, Grietgen, i., 369.
 — Hans, i., 369.
 Thienpont, Melchior, ii., 383.
 Thierens, Thiernes, Anthony, iii., 271, 272.
 Thierry, Thiery, Tveri, Thiry, Thyri, etc.,
 — Loys, i., 271, 282, 370, 374, 377.
 — Ludovic, i., 207, 276.
 — Margareta, i., 271, 371.
 — William (Guillelmus), i., 289, 292.
 Thimbling, Mrs., iii., 182.
 Thinnett, Jasper, i., 437.
 Thoheyven, Lucas, i., 334.
 Thoesen, Elskan, i., 270.
 Thomas, Thomer, Thomaer, Benjamin, iii.,
 147, 173, 218.
 — Debora, iii., 176.
 — Samuel, iii., 147, 173, 218.
 Thomas, Thomaso, Allart, iii., 210.
 — Angell, ii., 161.
 — Annes, iii., 17.
 — Anthony, i., 250.
 — Apostolo de, iii., 384.
 — Bartholomew, i., 470; ii., 100, 101.
 — Danyell, i., 265.
 — Derycke, i., 230.

Thomas, Thomaso, Edward, ii., 291.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 161.
 — Henry, i., 67.
 — Jeronime, ii., 161; iii., 17.
 — John i., 251, 345, 364, 385, 473; ii., 109,
 161, 258, 343, 362; iii., 68 (2), 204, 328,
 329, 357.
 — Master John, i., 393.
 — Lawrence, i., 474.
 — Magdalen, iii., 17.
 — Maiken, Mayken, i., 271, 286.
 — Marandt, i., 271.
 — Margaret, iii., 429.
 — Michael, i., 41.
 — Mr., ii., 237.
 — R., ii., 161.
 — Rice, ii., 299.
 — Roer, iii., 445.
 — Theodoricus, i., 288.
 — Widow, iii., 360.
 — William (Willelmo), Willem, i., 202;
 ii., 396; iii., 426, 429.
 Thomasson, Thomassen, James, i., 216.
 — Mayken, i., 286.
 Thomb, Thombe, John (Johannes), i., 471;
 ii., 104; iii., 367. dom. of Temp. Dens 1549
 — Michael, i., 49; ii., 94; iii., 382.
 — Widow, ii., 285.
 Thome, John, i., 263, 344, 348; iii., 323.
 Thomlyna. See Tomlyn.
 Thompson, Tompson, Agnes, ii., 121.
 — Angell, i., 359.
 — Annis, i., 422.
 — Edward, i., 156.
 — George, i., 421; iii., 340. from Scotland
 — Henry i., 256, 458; iii., 400. Dens 1586
 — Jane, iii., 400. Page: 232
 — John i., 118, 330, 350; ii., 121 (2), 252;
 iii., 340, 400. Don't remember a "dunkland" under
 — Mary, i., 421. also of Temp. Dens 1550
 — Peter, i., 157. Page: 232 and Dens 1550
 — Thomas i., 259, 330; iii., 354.
 — Widow, iii., 42, 322.
 — William i., 241; iii., 117, 120, 218. from
 Thomson, Henry, ii., 369. Staff
 — John, i., 222, 235. Dens 1574
 — Widow, iii., 399. Page: 232
 Thomwood, Richard, i., 179.
 Thopp, George, iii., 3.
 Thör, Thoe, Thuer, Jan, i., 210, 271, 370.
 — Jenneke, i., 370.
 Thorie, Thorye, Raphe, Raphael, Doctor in
 Physic, iii., 70 (2), 217, 292.
 Thorne, Harry, ii., 148.

(Page: 231)
 Lodowick Officier
 a dom. of K of
 France. Dens 1556, 1573
 Lodowick Officier
 a dom. of K of
 France. Dens 1556, 1573

Prominent member
 of Dutch church;
 appointed to discuss
 w. Earl of Bedford in
 April 1568 a matter of
 consistory's making
 consistory to
 Spinchouwen. PO agent
 of also Heerde Archib. III.
 2. 563. 568. Oct 1579
 to Apr 1580 g. l. em.
 (and) 575 (2 Apr. 1580).
 582 (24 June 1580)

from Scotland, Dens 1573
 " " Dens 1574
 Page: 232

from Scotland
 Dens 1586
 Page: 232

Don't remember a "dunkland" under
 also of Temp. Dens 1550
 Page: 232 and Dens 1550

from Staff
 Dens 1574
 Page: 232

Thorne, Henry, ii., 368; iii., 35, 82, 425.
 — John, i., 250. = dom. of - Imp. D. 1582 (Page: 232)
 — Morgan, i., 250.
 — Nicholas, ii., 148, 368; iii., 35, 82.
 — Richard, ii., 21.
 Thornebacke, George, ii., 339.
 Thornes, Anthony, i., 441.
 — Elizabeth, i., 441.
 — Richard, i., 441.
 Thornton, Thorneton, i., 383.
 — Nicholas, i., 299.
 Thorpe, Richard, ii., 436.
 Thrawbond, Christian, i., 441.
 Threebinder, Thomas, iii., 182.
 Throgmorton, Sir Nicholas, iii., 360.
 Throuse, Leonard, ii., 110.
 Thurgood, Throwgood, Througard, John, iii., 205.
 — Roger, i., 232, 246.
 Thucken, Dirick, ii., 312.
 Thuelen, Gheertruut, i., 209, 214.
 — Willem, Villem, i., 209, 214.
 Thumue, John, i., 233.
 Thwaytes, Daniel, ii., 9 (2), 173.
 Thymmer, Pierre, i., 291.
 Thys, Cornelis, iii., 149.
 — Godfrey, i., 37.
 Thyssen, Theyssen, Thyssens, Cornelis, iii., 169.
 — Klays, i., 374.
 — Naenke, i., 272, 371. Paul Thyssens & dom. of - of France. Dem'd 1576 (Page: 236)
 — Reynier, i., 272, 372.
 Tiball, Tyball, Mary, ii., 345; iii., 80.
 — Thomas, iii., 5.
 Tibalt/Paul, ii., 188. See also Tipottes.
 Tibanti, Tibantie, Tybantee, Tybant, Alexander, ii., 234 (2), 272. see also Simons
 — Hortava, ii., 272.
 Tibaut, Tibants, Tibantes, Tybouts, Adrian, iii., 70 (2).
 — Christian, iii., 70 (2).
 — François, i., 386.
 — Paul, ii., 317. See also Thibaut.
 Tibbard, Vincent, i., 360.
 Tibbenson, Tybbenson, Tybinsone, Tybbetson, Alys, i., 350. Egmont J. B. Bannan cont'd. Index in - dom. of - Imp. Dem'd 1535 (Page: 236)
 — Edward, i., 265.
 — Egbert, i., 113, 141, 142, 222, 235 (2).
 Tibberkin, Tiberken, Tiberkyn, Tiberkene, Tiberkine, Tyberken, Tyberkin, Tyberkyn, Tyberton, Daniel, ii., 446 (2), 456; iii., 2, 75, 77, 218, 219, 253, 266.
 — Gwilliam, iii., 39.
 Tibble, Tybble, Maria, ii., 396.

Tibbone, Gillis, ii., 406.
 — Maudlein, ii., 406.
 Tibergay, Tibregghen, Tybargin, Tybargee, Annes, ii., 149; iii., 424.
 — Gilbert, ii., 149; iii., 424.
 — James, ii., 149; iii., 424.
 — Josina, ii., 149.
 — William, iii., 5.
 Tibo, Tybo, John, i., 51; iii., 256.
 Tiboles, Tybole, Tybballs, Thomas, iii., 225, 265. Arnold Jyce "Faylon" & dom. of B. of Cleveo. Dem'd 1571 (Page: 236)
 — William, iii., 389.
 Tibolte, Gillam, i., 230.
 Tice, Tise, Tys, Arnold, ii., 452, 460; iii., 30, 72 (2), 105 (2).
 — Audrian, i., 252.
 — Cornelius, ii., 452, 460, 478; iii., 30, 72 (2), 105 (2), 164, 229.
 — Edward, ii., 375; iii., 1, 227, 415, see Card; G'd to Kapp. see to answer. 5 (see)
 — Esther, iii., 50.
 — Harman, iii., 116.
 — John, iii., 330. from dom. R. of Cleveo. Dem'd 1565 (Page: 232)
 — Leonard, ii., 119.
 — Lodowick, iii., 442.
 — Mathew, i., 160.
 — Nicholas, ii., 313. ? = Peter Jichie "maucygen" & Service. Dem'd 1571 (Page: 232)
 — Peter, ii., 291.
 — Reynold, i., 466.
 — Widow, iii., 2. See also Tyce.
 Tiche, Henry, ii., 168.
 Tickell, Ticle, Paul, ii., 158, 258.
 Tielman, i., 211. See Tiltman.
 Tiersen, Anthony, iii., 165.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 151.
 — Francis, iii., 151.
 Tierenteyn, ii., 211. See Terrington.
 Tiery. See Thierry.
 Tiessé, Sillis, iii., 195.
 Tieubau. See Tewboe.
 Tiffin, Tyffyn, William, ii., 51.
 Tilas, Laurens, i., 255.
 — Margaret, i., 255.
 Tilden, Henry, ii., 107.
 Till, Adrian, ii., 280. See also Tyll.
 Tilland, Peter, ii., 415.
 Tillemont, Gille, i., 395.
 Tiller, Clement, ii., 166.
 — Henry, ii., 292.
 — John, i., 25; ii., 8.
 Tillerie, Tyllarye, Elizas, ii., 301.
 — James, ii., 404.
 — John, ii., 404.
 Tilley, Tilly, Tylye, Audrey, ii., 168. died 1586 (Spencer)
 — Jaqueline, ii., 197.

Daniel Tybergyn from Frankfurt. Dem'd 1549 (Page: 232)

see T. B. Bannan cont'd. Index in - dom. of - Imp. Dem'd 1535 (Page: 236)

- John Tyllie.
Mar 20th yno.
Mas Eng. w.
Den's 1544
(Page: 236)
- Tilley, Tilly, Tyllye (John) John de, ii, 197,
301; iii, 341.
— Stephen, iii, 294.
— William, i, 173; ii, 172.
- Tillian, David, iii, 198.
- Tillier, Tillyar, Tyllyer, John, ii, 356.
— Peter, i, 104.
— Richard, i, 364, 419.
— William, ii, 197.
- Tilliard, Tillard, Peter, i, 315; iii, 354.
- Tilman, Tillman, Tielman, Tielmans, Til-
mens, Audrian, i, 455.
— Barnes, i, 344, 473; ii, 109, 289.
— Christopher, i, 68.
— Elizabeth, i, 20; ii, 289.
— Francis, i, 189, 313.
— Giles, ii, 451.
— Govert, i, 61.
— Hans, i, 373; ii, 471.
— Harman, i, 346.
— John, Jan, ii, 306; iii, 65 (2), 135, 149,
164, 170, 193, 221.
— Laurence, i, 43, 45, 253.
— Martin, i, 423.
— Neelken, iii, 170.
— William, ii, 240, 298, 322; iii, 376. See
also Tyلمان.
- Tilte, Tylte, William, iii, 21, 48, 93.
- Tiltman, Francis, i, 192.
- Tilvant, Tivante, Giles, ii, 435.
— Peter, ii, 270.
- Timberman, Tymberman, Alice, iii, 211,
288.
— Clare, ii, 286.
— Hans, ii, 403.
— Harman, iii, 211.
— Jasper, ii, 100.
— Leven, Lewyn, ii, 237, 286.
— Mary, ii, 150.
- Timber (Michael), i, 335; ii, 125, 163; iii,
376.
— Peter, ii, 150.
— Tannekin, ii, 150.
— William, ii, 150.
- Timier (Peter), i, 290.
- Timmerman, Heylken, iii, 168.
- Timmeroy, Anna, i, 203, 212.
— Emit, i, 203, 212.
- Tingero, Maria, ii, 434.
- Tinhalf, Tynhalf, Tynhall, Dirrik, i, 19.
- Tinker, Tynkar, Deryk, i, 154, 155, 189, 197,
217; iii, 312.
- Tion. See Tyon.
- Tiplady, Mr., iii, 406.
- Tipott, Tippet, Tipootes, Tipottes, Tipoets,
Tepottes, Typoets, Typoots, Typottes,
Typot, etc., Cornelia, i, 442.
— Cornelis, ii, 38.
— Jeane, ii, 385.
— Paul, Paules, Paulus, i, 388, 389, 442;
ii, 38, 187, 234, 254, 275, 307, 340; iii,
51, 109 (2), 151, 165, 216, 345.
— Peter, ii, 233.
— Widow, ii, 271.
- Tipping, Typping, Hugh, ii, 221.
- Tirett. See Tyrret.
- Tirille, Alexander, ii, 258.
- Tiroine, Tironie, Tyroyne, Anne, iii, 191.
— Arthur (Artus), iii, 191, 244, 285.
- Tirrall, Anne, i, 412.
— Nicholas, i, 412.
- Tirrie, Tirrey, Tirie, Eustace, ii, 306.
— Lewis, i, 311; iii, 347. den's 1552 (Page: 237)
- Margaret, iii, 347.
— Nicholas, ii, 295. See also Terry.
- Tirsetega, John, ii, 229.
- Tisborne, Gesborne, iii, 369.
- Tisdalle, Thomas, iii, 380.
- Tise. See Tice.
- Tiseman, John, iii, 415. See also Tyseman.
- Tiser, Jacob, iii, 342.
- Tison, Peter, iii, 107 (2).
— Reynold, i, 350. See also Tyson.
- Tissie, Francis, i, 341.
- Tiswane, John, iii, 190.
— Sara, iii, 190.
- Titillot, Tiltillet, Tytyllatt, Tytelet, Anthony,
i, 170.
— Joan, ii, 295.
— Paul, Paule, i, 436; ii, 174, 295.
- Tiveline, John, iii, 284.
- Tobake, George, i, 431.
- Tobaste, Toebast, Toebaste, Thoebast, Tow-
baste, Barbary, ii, 241.
— David, Davy, iii, 75, 132.
— Francis, ii, 408.
— Josina, ii, 380.
— Paul, ii, 207, 299, 321, 340, 380, 389 (2),
412, 428, 440, 466; iii, 6, 61 (3), 98,
442.
— Widow, ii, 382.
- Tobie, Toby, Tobby, Claude (Glawlde), i, 51
— John, iii, 88.
— Peter, iii, 17, 41, 101, 133.
- Tocking, Richard, iii, 422.
- Todd, Todde, Martyn, i, 250.
— Thomas, iii, 327.
- Tode, Gilbert, i, 177; iii, 418.
- from Duchy of Cleve.
M'd to an English woman
Nov 12 yno. Den's 1541
(Page: 232)
- from Duchy of Cleve.
M'd to an English woman
Nov 12 yno. Den's 1541
(Page: 232)
- den's 1552 (Page: 237)
- Peter Tymmeroy
Som. of K of
Fm. Den's 1562
(Page: 237)

He was 1st to hold office of "providen
of King's (1185) in Bureau of
war - a post held by foreigners
(Page xLi) finally, found 3 heirs
of Elizabeth - John appears to have
been a carabowmaker originally.

See Early Ch. Proc's VII, 294
(File 906-26/28) = John
Toulange mcht pt. vs Skiffp
of London vs Dominic Tomaler
vs Anthony Banvise (2d) execut-
or Sabastian Salvago (1533-8)
In 1540 (COURT. V. 11) c. 234/271
INDEX. Simon Bern. vol. 114

329

Todston, William, iii, 22.
Todhunter, Toddhonter, i, 334.
— Widow, iii, 358.
Toes, Mistress, ii, 465.
Toffe, Fraunces de, ii, 328.
Toffin, Steven, iii, 220, 255.
Toffis, Cornelys, i, 475.
— Margaret, i, 475.
Toftett, Nicholas, i, 218.
Toftman, Elizabeth, i, 31.
Tokefeild, Henry, iii, 33.
Tolamund, Tolomando, Todelamonda, Tout
la-Monde, Totalamonda, Totulamonda,
Gilbert, ii, 93, 306, 332.
— Samuel, iii, 3, 38, 76, 223, 256.
Tolarge, Tollarge, Towlarge, John, i, 53, 74,
101, 167.
Tolaysshe, Mill, i, 294.
Tolen, William, ii, 273.
Tolens, Mary, ii, 471.
Tolovera, Tolefera, Bartholomew, i, 418.
Tollarde, James, iii, 391.
Tollens, Anne, ii, 386.
Tollet, Anthony, i, 70.
Tollman, Tolman, David, iii, 3, 38, 76.
— John, ii, 284.
— Shonna, ii, 145.
Tolmage, Mistress, i, 426.
Tolna, Adrian de, i, 202.
Tolnag, Agnes, ii, 58, 59.
Tolney, Barbara, iii, 12.
Tolis, Tollis, Hendrick, ii, 153.
Toloes, Jasper, i, 370.
Tomans, Hans, ii, 472.
Tomare, Benjamin, iii, 163.
— Samuel, iii, 163.
Tomb, Tombe, Tomby, John, i, 31, 78.
— Dedier de la, ii, 388, 412.
— Thomas de la, iii, 237.
Tomben, Tomeban, Angell (Angellus), i, 199,
218.
— Ingle, iii, 342.
Tombushe, Roger, iii, 432.
Tomer, Debora, iii, 182.
Tomkyn, Richard, iii, 361.
Tomkyns, Francis, ii, 433.
— Maria, ii, 433.
Tomlyn, Thomlyn, Lyverege, ii, 394.
— Mary, ii, 394.
— William, i, 250.
Tomon, Garrett, ii, 134.
— John, ii, 134.
— Piero, ii, 134.
Tompson. See Thompson.

Silbert Toulamond
ex Dom. op. v. K of
Sp. Dan. 1576
(Page: 233)

Toms, Tyce, iii, 2.
Tomson, Christopher, i, 36.
— George, ii, 5.
— Harman, iii, 336.
— Harry, ii, 142.
— Houbard, iii, 304.
— Palil, Paul, ii, 387.
Tonar, Antony, i, 57.
Tondinowe, Germana, ii, 166.
Tone, Flibton, iii, 52.
Tones, John (Johannes), ii, 396.
Tongren, Peter, i, 324.
Toning, Henry, ii, 164.
Tonis, Alexander, i, 40.
Tonkie, John, iii, 356.
— Mynken, iii, 356.
Tonman, Antony, iii, 8.
— Bastian, i, 65.
— Clane, i, 65.
— Garah, i, 220.
— Henryk, i, 220.
— Michael, ii, 160.
— William, i, 220.
Tommaydie, Arnold, iii, 419.
Tonnes, Tyse, ii, 331.
Tonneshen, Elizabeth, iii, 15.
Tonobyn, Angell, iii, 435.
Tonosserus, Edward, ii, 120.
Tonpere, Jacob, i, 292.
Tonssan, Françoise, ii, 406.
Tonys, Tyce, Tyse, i, 469; ii, 100, 456; iii,
75.
Tonyson, John, ii, 311.
Toonell, Marie, iii, 134.
Toope, James, i, 347.
Toopie, Toopye, Topay, Toupet, Towpce,
Topaye, Abraham, ii, 196; iii, 377.
— Adrian, i, 394; ii, 196, 245, 263; iii,
377.
— John, iii, 377.
— Martin, ii, 196, 245; iii, 377.
— Nicholas, ii, 196; iii, 377.
— Rachell, iii, 377.
Toottowe, John, i, 218.
Top, Erasmus, i, 274.
— Roes, i, 283.
— Roger, ii, 339.
Topaye. See Toopie.
Tope, Abraham, ii, 261.
Tophardyke, Oliver, i, 62.
Tophie, Eustace, ii, 306.
Toppen, Toppin, William de, Gillam, ii, 470;
iii, 20, 48.
Toppers, Phillipota, ii, 388.

John Topige
Halter. From
dom. op. v. Tomp.
Dan. 1535
(Page: 233)

Trapford, Trapfoote, Trappaert, Trappart,
 Nicolaus, Nicholas, iii, 145, 159, 176.
 Trappes, Francis, iii, 376.
 — Mr., i, 49.
 Trasans, Guillam, i, 98.
 Tratt, Richard, iii, 329.
 Travale, Peter, iii, 103.
 Trave, Travo, Peter, i, 126; iii, 210.
 Trayton, Henry, i, 43.
 Treasurer, Tresorer, Tresawrer, Tresurer,
 — Tresourer, William, Guillam i, 159,
 359, 413; ii, 13, 179, 283; iii, 344.
 Treasure, Treswer, Charles, ii, 174, 248.
 — John, ii, 271. See also Treasy and
 Tresew.
 Treasy, Treasye, Tresre, Charles, ii, 52.
 — Jeane, Jane, ii, 52, 148.
 Trebinder, Trebynder, Susan, iii, 91.
 — Thomas, iii, 43, 91, 119, 283.
 Treacar, Caro, ii, 246.
 — Philip, ii, 246.
 Tredder, Izabell, iii, 399.
 — Peter, ii, 399.
 Trederer, Andreas, i, 139.
 Treger, Solomon, iii, 294.
 Tregoe, James, iii, 285.
 — Robert, iii, 284.
 Tregote, Isboird, ii, 352.
 Treham, Anthony du, iii, 344.
 Trehome, Abraham, iii, 244.
 Trehonne, Garret, iii, 18.
 Tremont, Oliver, ii, 159.
 Trent, John Baptista de, ii, 336.
 Tresew, Treusewe, John, iii, 76.
 — Mathew, ii, 195.
 Tressa, Agatha, ii, 269.
 — Charles, ii, 269.
 Tressel, Tressell, Abigail, i, 405; ii, 18.
 — Adrian, i, 18, 292, 405.
 — Charles, i, 405; ii, 18.
 — David, i, 405; ii, 18.
 — Frances, ii, 18.
 — John, ii, 338.
 Tressie, Tressy, Anne, i, 404.
 — Charles, i, 404.
 — Jacob, iii, 137.
 — Sarah, i, 404.
 Trevachio, Eustace, ii, 414.
 Trevan, Francis, iii, 245.
 Trevell, Jane, ii, 484.
 — Mary, iii, 14.
 Trevill, Treville, William, iii, 55, 101.
 Trevison, James, i, 42.
 Trevor, James, iii, 443.

Trewe, True, Marie, i, 353, 416.
 — Peter, i, 353, 416.
 Trewell, John, i, 222; iii, 213.
 — Martin, iii, 213. (Trewell) den'd 1550 (Page: 234)
 — Peter, i, 307. See also Truell.
 Trewen, Trewyn, Peter, ii, 167; iii, 345.
 See also Truyn.
 — Mary, iii, 345.
 Trewgoord, Christofer, ii, 416.
 — Jane, ii, 416.
 Trey, John, iii, 9, 67 (2).
 Trially, Jane, ii, 419.
 Triapin, Francis, i, 274, 279.
 Tricard, Anthony, ii, 388.
 Trickett, John, i, 180.
 Trier, Baptist, iii, 363.
 Tries, Godfrey, i, 245.
 Trigan, Jaques, iii, 244.
 Trinnion, Gabryell, iii, 287.
 Trion. See Tryon.
 Tripkyn, Trypkyn, Peter, i, 189; iii, 321.
 Tripmaker, Trypmaker, Henry, i, 36.
 Trippier, René, iii, 40, 100.
 Trippin, Marie, ii, 271.
 Trippler, René, iii, 17.
 Trisbyboyes, Mr., iii, 387.
 Triselles, John, ii, 341.
 Tristram, Peter, iii, 34, 48.
 Troche, William (Guillelmus), i, 289.
 Trocter, Peter, iii, 230. (silk weaver)
 Trogarde, Christofer, ii, 334.
 Troman, Gabriell, ii, 482.
 Trompe, Hendrick, i, 280.
 Trompeter, Frank, i, 74.
 Trone, Peter, i, 6, 106, 112, 123.
 Tronella, Nichloas, ii, 263.
 Tronion, Tronyon, Trunian, John, i, 457;
 ii, 144; iii, 367.
 Tronk, Robert, iii, 423.
Tronquer, Lodovic, i, 291.
 Tronster, William, ii, 233.
 Tronyon. See Tronion.
 Tros, John, ii, 323.
 Troshott, Martin, iii, 248.
 Trots, Anna, ii, 469.
 — Francis, Frances, ii, 320, 383.
 — Parnell, ii, 469.
 Troulie, Trouley, Trouly, Trulley, Francis,
 iii, 191, 244, 285.
 — John, iii, 273, 279.
 — Martin, iii, 244.
 Trouste, John, i, 26.
 Trove, Ede (Eden), i, 149, 194.
 Trovell, Trouvel, Troulele, Lawrence, iii, 229.

Amount
 as
 over
 in
 70
 231

Sum. dem. of D. of
 Romanam. den'd
 1562 (Page: 230)

Authentic copy of
 Form. den'd 1553
 Page: 18

see card (Trossheyo) for
 ref. in Rep X13, p. 427

den'd 1544 (Page 78 & 234)

den'd 1562. Summ
 dem. K of Sp.
 Page: 234. ncl.
 (Mentioned in 201/17)

? = deus tronkett? = den'd
 of K of Sp den'd 1562
 (Page: 234)

Toto,Anthony appears in the Loseley MS
ed. Kempe(81) ff

He was properly speaking Anthony Toto del Nuntiato Sergeant Painter to Henry VIII, one of those secured from Italy by Henry out of the gp, including Raphael and Titian whom he could not attract. His fame was eclipsed by that of Holbein and Walpole says there are no examples of his work left. (Anced. of Painting, I 94) He continued in office under Edward for at

Shrovetide 2 Ed. VI he had " in rewarde for his paynes takyng by # space th this workyng lasted, in drawyng of patrons for # masks, 20s Christmas 3 Ed. VI "for diverse his attending in # Revells, for drawinge and devisinge for painters and others, 20 s (idem, 84)
6th Edward VI, "for painting an Irish hawlbirt, sworde & prage(dagger) which parcells were prepared for # play of Ierland, & for paintinge of a cote & capp with Ies tonges & eare of fame, in # hole 4 s. (idem, 90)



- Toppinloe, Anthony, iii., 15.
 — Jane, iii., 15.
 Toppom, Gillix, iii., 93.
 Toradis, James, ii., 327.
 Toraert, Catherine, ii., 471.
 Torche, Nicholas, iii., 339.
 Torcorste, John, i., 434.
 Tordeno, Domynie, iii., 378.
 Tores, Peter, ii., 161.
 Törkhörs, Jan, i., 370.
 — Matthys, i., 371.
 Torkyn, James, i., 96.
 Torll. See Tyrlow.
 Tormyn, James, i., 323.
 — Louisa, i., 323.
 Tornar, Richard, i., 101.
 Tor, Torr, Torre, Agnes le, ii., 30.
 — Galetta le, ii., 30.
 — Gyles le, ii., 30.
 Gh Helen le, ii., 30.
 to Lambert, ii., 259.
 (L Lewes de la, i., 92.
 To Police le, ii., 30.
 ou Rachel le, ii., 30.
 — Salomon le, ii., 30.
 — Sara le, ii., 30.
 Tortes, Francis, i., 320.
 h Torwayne, Torwynne, James, i., 479; iii., 390.
 I — Lois, Leece, i., 479; iii., 390.
 w Torytan, Joan, iii., 391.
 m — Martinn, iii., 391.
 c — Peter, iii., 391.
 w Tossarde, Gallyarde, i., 300.
 Tote, Toto, Anthony, i., 56, 96, 132. Resident in St. 2nd fl. = (1597) 1554) 145
 Tothill, Totill, Henry, iii., 300.
 — Widow, i., 307.
 Totnete, Fraunces, iii., 417.
 — Harman, iii., 417.
 — John, iii., 417.
 — Margaret, iii., 417.
 — Mary, iii., 417.
 — Peterote, iii., 417.
 — Thomas, iii., 417.
 Tottingham, John, i., 383.
 Potvyn, Peter, iii., 409.
 Touneau, John, i., 289.
 Tougraye, John, ii., 442.
 Tour, Cateline de, iii., 64.
 — Jacques de le, i., 396.
 Touren, Richard, i., 289. *See also 289*
 Tout la Monde. See Tolamond.
 Tover, Jerome, i., 334.
 Toverman, Edward, ii., 144.
 — Katherine, ii., 144.

- Towalter, Tymon, iii., 369.
 Towar, Harry, i., 69.
 Towater, Michael, i., 317.
 Towaye, Cicely, i., 357.
 — George, i., 165, 357.
 — Peter, i., 357.
 — Robert, i., 357.
 Towbaste, ii., 241. See Toebaste.
 Tower, Catelyn de, iii., 64.
 — James del, ii., 244.
 — John, Deha, ii., 14.
 — Mary del, ii., 244.
 Towerlott, Tuerlott, Turlott, Turloyt, Roger, iii., 68 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
 Towers, Towres, Gyles de, iii., 320.
 — James, iii., 409.
 — Julian, ii., 418.
 — Katherine, iii., 409.
 — Luke, ii., 423.
 — Widow del, iii., 86, 134.
 Towerson, Michael, iii., 351.
 Towlarge. See Tolarge.
 Towles, Judkyn, ii., 182.
 Towne, Marryan, i., 109.
 Townsende, Townesende, Henry, iii., 411.
 — Janet, ii., 220.
 — Roger, ii., 220.
 — William, iii., 2, 75.
 Towpee. See Toopie.
 Towrey, Eloy, iii., 189.
 — Mary, iii., 189.
 Toy, Martyn, iii., 370, 375.
 Toyre, Maryan (Maryanus), i., 149.
 Toyte, Mary, iii., 331.
 — Peter, iii., 331.
 Trach, Jacob, iii., 217.
 Tracatt, Lucas, ii., 150.
 Tracey, Michael, ii., 221. See also Treasy.
 Traffoy, —, i., 346.
 Traffoye, Diamond, i., 342.
 Trahowe, Thomas, ii., 408.
 Tramber, Peter, ii., 301.
 Trampler, Peter, ii., 334.
 — Widow, iii., 16, 62 (3), 84. *See also 84*
 Tramley, Peter, ii., 182.
 Tramlyt, Shardin, iii., 433.
 Tramo, Peter, ii., 482.
 Trampoline, Peter, ii., 250.
 Tranell, Isaack, iii., 273 (2).
 Transey, John, iii., 3, 37.
 Transilion, Transolyan, Translion, Dennys, Dionis, i., 314, 329; iii., 342.
 Trapford, Trapfoote, Trappaert, Trappart, Magdalen, iii., 176.

A Fleming and a
 bookbinder of
 Elizabeth's time
 (Page xliii) Mr J
 cannot find his
 name in the
 index. *See also*
 1. p. 111, 17, 129, 132

Anthony Tote
 Picture, B. in - city of
 Florence undressed
 of - Emp. about 1535
 with 2600 has wife
 he had grant of
 cottages + land at
 micham in Surrey
 (Page = 223)

Burroughs 1580
 Francisco 1580
 Gokosella al
 gate was 5
 1583. In 1588 the
 was in St Heleno
 Bishopsgate (see 312b)

See also to See the
 name of Sarah
 See also to See the
 part 2, when he
 is not in the
 1580

Marion Joyce
 in Joyce. A
 Downham, Engl.
 wife of John
 d. - 16 years
 Died 1544
 (Page: 234)





Trapford, Trapfoote, Trappaert, Trappart,
Nicolaus, Nicholas, iii, 145, 159, 176.

Trappes, Francis, iii, 376.
— Mr., i, 49.

Trasans, Guillam, i, 98.

Tratt, Richard, iii, 329.

Travale, Peter, iii, 103.

Trave, Travo, Peter, i, 126; iii, 210.

Trayton, Henry, i, 43.

Treasorer, Tresorer, Tresawrer, —Tresurer,
Tresourer, William, (Guillam) i, 159,
359, 413; ii, 13, 179, 283; iii, 344.

Treasure, Treswer, Charles, ii, 174, 248.
— John, ii, 271. See also Treasy and
Tresew.

Treasy, Treasye, Tresre, Charles, ii, 52.
— Jeane, Jane, ii, 52, 148.

Trebinder, Treelynder, Susan, iii, 91.
— Thomas, iii, 43, 91, 119, 283.

Treacar, Caro, ii, 246.
— Philip, ii, 246.

Tredder, Izabell, iii, 399. From dom of D. of
Fermanam? dom'd
1562 (Page: 230)

— (Peter), iii, 399.

Trederer, Andreas, i, 139.

Treger, Solomon, iii, 294.

Tregoe, James, iii, 285.
— Robert, iii, 284.

Tregote, Isoird, ii, 352.

Treham, Anthony du, iii, 344. Anthony du Jais
Fum. dom'd 1523
Page: 78

Trehome, Abraham, iii, 244.

Trehonne, Garret, iii, 18.

Tremont, Oliver, ii, 159. ? d. July. 1544 (Page 78) + 234

Trent, John Baptista de, ii, 336.

Tresew, Treusewe, John, iii, 76.
— Mathew, ii, 195.

Tressa, Agatha, ii, 269.
— Charles, ii, 269.

Tressel, Tressell, Abigail, i, 405; ii, 18.
— Adrian, i, 18, 292, 405.
— Charles, i, 405; ii, 18.
— David, i, 405; ii, 18.
— Frances, ii, 18.
— John, ii, 338.

Tressie, Tressey, Anne, i, 404.
— Charles, i, 404.
— Jacob, iii, 137.
— Sarah, i, 404.

Trevachio, Eustace, ii, 414.

Trevan, Francis, iii, 245.

Trevell, Jane, ii, 484.
— Mary, iii, 14.

Trevill, Treville, William, iii, 55, 101.

Trevison, James, i, 42.

Trevor, James, iii, 443.

Trewe, True, Marie, i, 353, 416.
— Peter, i, 353, 416.

Trewell, John, i, 222; iii, 213.
— Martin, iii, 213. (Tremwell) dom'd 1550 (Page: 234)

— Peter, i, 307. See also Truell.

Trewen, Trewyn, Peter, ii, 167; iii, 345.
See also Truyn.
— Mary, iii, 345.

Trewgoord, Christofer, ii, 416.
— Jane, ii, 416.

Trey, John, iii, 9, 67 (2).

Trially, Jane, ii, 419.

Triapin, Francis, i, 274, 279.

Tricard, Anthony, ii, 388.

Trickett, John, i, 180.

Trier, Baptist, iii, 363.

Tries, Godfrey, i, 245.

Trigan, Jaques, iii, 244.

Trinnion, Gabryell, iii, 287.

Trion. See Tryon.

Tripkyn, Trypkyn, Peter, i, 189; iii, 321.

Tripmaker, Trypmaker, Henry, i, 36.

Trippier, René, iii, 40, 100.

Trippin, Marie, ii, 271.

Trippler, René, iii, 17.

Trisbyboyes, Mr., iii, 387.

Triselles, John, ii, 341.

Tristram, Peter, iii, 34, 48.

Troche, William (Guillelmus), i, 289.

Trocter, Peter, iii, 230. (S. 116 weasun)

Trogarde, Christofer, ii, 334.

Troman, Gabriell, ii, 482.

Trompe, Hendrick, i, 280.

Trompeter, Frank, i, 74.

Trone, Peter, i, 6, 106, 112, 123.

Tronella, Nichloas, ii, 263.

Tronion, Tronyon, Trunian, John, i, 457;
ii, 144; iii, 367.

Tronk, Robert, iii, 423.

Tronquer, Lodovic, i, 291. ? dom'd Tronkett? dom'd
of K of Sp dom'd 1562
(Page: 234)

Tronster, William, ii, 233.

Tronyon. See Tronion.

Tros, John, ii, 323.

Troshott, Martin, iii, 248.

Trots, Anna, ii, 469.
— Francis, Frances, ii, 320, 383.
— Parnell, ii, 469.

Troulie, Trouley, Troully, Trulley, Francis,
iii, 191, 244, 285.
— John, iii, 273, 279.
— Martin, iii, 244.

Trouste, John, i, 26.

Trove, Ede (Ede), i, 149, 194.

Trovell, Troueel, Trouele, Lawrence, iii, 229.

- Trovell, Troueel, Trouele, Nicholas la, ii, 440, 442. See also Trewel.
- Trowse, Henry, i, 422.
- Troy, Troye, Troyer, Ely, iii., 234.
- Jannekin de, ii., 273.
- Noache, Noye de, ii., 272, 322, 380.
- Troyfrieux, Dominick, iii., 373.
- Trubbens, Josynken, ii., 468.
- True. See Trewe.
- Truell, Anthony, ii., 151.
- Jacolin, ii., 151. See also Trewel.
- Trugarthe, Christopher, ii., 425.
- Trull, John, iii., 279.
- Trulley. See Troulie.
- Trummyng, Margaret, ii., 346.
- Robert, ii., 346.
- Trunian. See Trionon.
- Trunky, Robert, iii., 404.
- Truraigne, Barney, ii., 185.
- Trusse, John, ii., 480.
- Trusseir, Charles, ii., 195.
- Jane, ii., 195.
- Truster, William, ii., 270.
- Truyn, Truyen, Gerard, Geeraert, Gheeraert, ii., 211, 212, 385, 410, 463; iii., 109 (2).
- Mary, ii., 24.
- Peter, ii., 24. See also Trewen.
- Tryck, Arnold, i., 45.
- Tryfarfe, Anthony, ii., 233.
- Trygannepp, Aniel, i., 75.
- Trygar, Garrat, ii., 339.
- Tryll, Peter, i., 161.
- Trylling, Reynold, ii., 155.
- Tryman, Daniel, i., 90.
- Trynix, Henry, i., 106.
- Tryon, Tryan, Tryoen, Trian, Trioen, Trion, Trions, Abraham, ii., 464; iii., 109 (2).
- Anthony, ii., 344; iii., 150, 166, 183, 247, 283.
- Claes, i., 211, 284.
- Garret, ii., 241, 242, 267, 339; iii., 57 (3), 95.
- Jacob, ii., 232.
- Janneken, iii., 150.
- Mary, ii., 464; iii., 151, 216.
- Peter (Petrus), i., 211, 272, 276, 282, 386; ii., 167, 201, 204, 207, 210, 211, 232, 336, 341, 384, 410, 414, 464, 468; iii., 109 (2), 216, 442.
- Mayke, i., 272.
- Michiel, i., 282.
- Moses, Moises, iii., 110 (2), 154, 165.
- Sir Samuel, iii., 216.
- Sara, iii., 154.
- Tryse, Tryes, Godfrey, i., 119, 146, 231, 282, (2), 244.
- Tryser, Anthony, iii., 398.
- Margaret, iii., 398.
- Tsalebeens, Klaerken, i., 370.
- Tsessyns, Christine, i., 368.
- Tseyss, Frederick, i., 376.
- Tsnyss, Machiel, i., 376.
- Tsomers, Dierick, i., 368.
- Tsonghers, Mayken, i., 286.
- Tuball, Thomas, iii., 39, 78.
- Tubbock, George, iii., 354.
- Tuboo, Tuboy, John, iii., 266, 276.
- Tuce, Anne, ii., 47.
- James, ii., 47.
- Katherine, ii., 47.
- Ludovic, ii., 47.
- Tuck, Joos, ii., 464.
- Tucker, Peter, iii., 421.
- Tuckfield, John, i., 58.
- Tuckin, Tucking, John, iii., 255.
- Richard, i., 311, 339, 453. *see card*
- Tuckinson, Tuckynson, Elizabeth, ii., 131.
- Richard, ii., 131.
- Tucwynkeelen, Peter, i., 227.
- Tudland, William, i., 180.
- Tue, Pastue de, ii., 181.
- Tuen, Jan, i., 282.
- Tuenis, Poinker, i., 447.
- Tuenmis, Cornelius, ii., 378.
- Tuer, Tuere, James, iii., 436.
- John, ii., 386; iii., 318.
- Tuffanie, —, ii., 403, *note*
- Tuines, Tuins, Jacob, i., 405.
- Mary, iii., 426.
- Tuke, Anthony, ii., 324.
- Tuland, Gertrude, ii., 8.
- William, i., 94, 299 (2); ii., 8. *(Julien)*
- Tulene, William, i., 56.
- Tull, John, iii., 284, 359.
- Tullan, Jerom, i., 425.
- William, i., 425.
- Tuller, James, i., 438 (2).
- Tulley, John, iii., 192.
- Tullhan, Mary, iii., 52.
- Nicholas, iii., 52.
- Tullier, Robert, i., 289.
- Tulman, Doctor, i., 343.
- Tumbrell, Michael, i., 255.
- Tuncke, Thomas, ii., 339.
- Tundell, Andrew, ii., 213.
- Tune, Garrett, i., 353.
- Tunfield, Richard, iii., 50.
- Tunman, Tylman, ii., 258.

Robert Trumgallie
L. 50m. of - Emp. Dem'd
1649 (Page: 236)

= John Juffern?
b. in Britain
dwelt w. one Sondall
clothesmaker, aged 28
yo. Dem'd 1844
(Page: 235)

Peter Trygan. v. 50m.
of. K of Sp. Dem'd
1562 (Page: 235)

L. 50m. of - Emp.
mtd to an Englew
Here 43 yo.
Dem'd 1541 (Page: 22)

- Tunmere, Michell, i., 199.
 Tunson, Albert, ii., 358.
 Tunstall, Haunce, iii., 118.
 Tunye, Denger, iii., 398.
 — Peter, iii., 398.
 Tuppe, Adrian, ii., 149.
 — Audrian, ii., 149.
 — Martyn, ii., 149.
 Tuppett, John, ii., 224.
 Tuppit, Freming, ii., 304.
 — Thomas, ii., 304.
 Turant, Richard, i., 326.
 Turdie, Monsieur de, ii., 320.
 Ture, John, i., 176, 178.
 Turen, Robert, i., 56.
 Turke, Turck, (Peter de) (Petrus), i., 257 (2),
 276, 282.
 — Garrett, i., 149, 195.
 Turkurster, Mathew, ii., 135.
 Turleine, John, iii., 135.
 Turloft, Turloyt. See Towerlott.
 Turmael, Gysbrecht, i., 376.
 Turmaine, François, i., 398.
 Turnemore, Nicholas, i., 27.
 Turner, Turnar, Turnor, Adryan, i., 161.
 — Arthur, ii., 425; iii., 36.
 — Harman, i., 179.

all 100 Cragge, dem'd 1544 (Page 57)

 — James, ii., 282.
 — (John) (Johannes), i., 56, 321; ii., 310,
 343, 396; iii., 32 (2), 80.
 — Lewes (Louise), ii., 282.
 — Peter, i., 157. *fr. part of 3rdia; dem'd 1564 (Page 237)*
 Turnett, Ambrose, iii., 243.
 Turney, John, i., 39.
 Turnman, Frances, ii., 177.
 — Katherine, ii., 177.
 Turpin, Turpyne, Turpyne, Henry, i., 59, 89.
 — James, i., 160.
 — John, iii., 293.
 Turpintyne, George, i., 434.
 Turquey, Plone, ii., 40.
 Turree, Turrie, Jane, iii., 100.
 — John, iii., 100.
 — Stacie, ii., 245.
 Turrer, Richard, i., 294.
 Turret, Ambrose, iii., 188.
 Turschoens, Simon, i., 372.
 Turter, William, iii., 186.
 Turwin, Turwen, Turwyn, Barbara, iii., 17,
 41, 100, 133.
 — George, ii., 191, 239, 281, 316; iii., 17,
 41, 100, 133.
 — James, ii., 81, 192, 238, 316.
 — Jaquelyne, Jakalin, ii., 239, 281.
 Turwin, Turwen, Turwyn, John, i., 176; ii.,
 281 (2).
 — Louise, ii., 81, 192.
 — Lucy, Luce, ii., 17, 238; iii., 41, 101.
 — Mary, ii., 281; iii., 41.
 — Robert, i., 95.
 — Stephen, iii., 41.
 Turworthe, Henry, ii., 75.
 Tuse, Jocas, ii., 185.
 — Katherine, ii., 185, 229.
 — Lodwick, Lowick, ii., 185, 229 (2); iii.,
 263.
 Tusman, Jacob, ii., 338.
 Tuson, William, iii., 220.
 Tussel, Peter, ii., 145.
 Tussine, Valence, ii., 304.
 Tutlamond. See Tolamond.
 Tuton, John, iii., 385.
 Tuttell, Tuttill, Tuttyll, Anthony, i., 329;
 iii., 366.
 — Elizabeth, i., 330.
 — Judith, i., 330.
 — Powell, ii., 49.
 Tutting, William, ii., 324.
 Tuvell, Michael, ii., 143.
 Tuvye, Sara, ii., 228.
 Tuyler, Gyllam, ii., 202.
 Tvercken, Lieven, i., 385.
 Twale, Twayle, Daniel, iii., 280.
 — John, iii., 234, 280.
 Tweller, Bastian, iii., 17.
 — Daniel, iii., 17, 41, 100.
 — David, iii., 17.
 — Sibyl, iii., 17, 41, 100.
 — William, iii., 17.
 Twentans, Jamys, i., 244.
 Twerte, Mence, iii., 363.
 Twester, Vans, ii., 478.
 Twilis, Twylliser, Robert, i., 300, 325.
 Twillier, Jaques, ii., 65. (*murder. St Olaves Hart St - 1571*)
 — Robert, ii., 65.
 Twinckell, David, ii., 140.
 Twister, Twystoe, Hans, Hauns, iii., 8, 67 (3).
 Twite, Twyte, Bastian, ii., 100.
 Twitzer, Tanekin, ii., 478.
 Twyder, Davie, iii., 39.
 Twyler, Gyllam, ii., 202.
 Twyley, Robert, iii., 360.
 Twyne, Twynne, Edward, i., 51.
 — John, i., 77.
 — Raulf, i., 17, 51.
 Twys, Twyes, Lodiwike, i., 438.
 — Harman, iii., 366.
 Tyan, Anna, iii., 153.

Edward Twynne, a Scot Has 25 years. Eng w 19 children 4 alive (Page: 236) Dem'd 1542
--

Edward Twyne, a dem. of v Emp. Nos md. Has 18 years Dem'd 1541
--

- Tyan, Daniel, ii, 21.
 — Jasper, iii, 153, 247.
 Tyarte, John, ii, 389, 390.
 Tyat, Tyatt, Nicholas, i, 118, 147, 231, 245.
 Tybalde, Tybawe, John, i, 141, 222.
 Tyball. See Tiball.
 Tybantee. See Tibanti.
 Tybaut. See Tibaut.
 Tybargee, Tybargin. See Tibergay.
 Tybballs. See Tiboles.
 Tybbates, Thomas, iii, 257.
 Tybbetson, Tybinsone. See Tibbetson.
 Tybbold, Tybolde, Francis, iii, 379.
 — John, i, 235, 351.
 Tybeke, Oliver, i, 34.
 Tyberken, Tyberton. See Tibberken.
 Tybole. See Tiboles.
 Tyboll, Julyon, i, 243.
 Tybouts. See Tibauts.
 Tyby, Tybbey, Gosson, i, 92.
 — John, ii, 419.
 Tyce, Tyse, Arnold, i, 124; ii, 158, 478; iii, 109 (2), 413. See also 1511-1512-1513 (Page: 236)
 — Edward, ii, 421; iii, 74.
 — Fowlke, i, 170.
 — Gertrude, ii, 119.
 — Harmon, Armon, i, 400; iii, 327.
 — Jamys, i, 4.
 — John, i, 259, 296, 355, 357; ii, 63, 145; iii, 70 (2).
 — Katheryne, i, 357.
 — Lodovick, ii, 226.
 — Margaret, i, 357.
 — Marinus, i, 471.
 — Matthew, Matheus, i, 57, 229, 409; iii, 304, 338.
 — Mr., ii, 341, 480; iii, 81.
 — Peter, i, 468; ii, 97, 313, 331, 415.
 — Richard, i, 303.
 — Roger, ii, 88.
 — Thomas, i, 357.
 — Varner, ii, 106.
 — William, i, 7; iii, 322. See also Tice.
 Tyceman. See Tyseman.
 Tyepot. See Tipott.
 Tyeshowse, Richard, i, 232.
 Tyfens, Cornelis, ii, 474.
 Tyffen, Stephen, iii, 276.
 Tyffyn, Andrew, i, 127.
 — Nicholas, i, 78.
 Tyfney, Andrew, i, 109.
 Tyfon. See Tyson.
 Tyfry, Peter, ii, 40.
 Tying, Lawrence, iii, 371.
 Tyland, Henrick, ii, 446.
 Tyler, James, ii, 338. See also 11 July 1544 (Page: 236)
 — Janyn, i, 137 (2). See also 11 July 1544 (Page: 236)
 — Nicholas, i, 137 (2). See also 11 July 1544 (Page: 236)
 Tylers, Turkyn, iii, 313.
 Tyll, Tyll, Bonaventure, iii, 263.
 — John, i, 182. See also Till.
 Tyllarye. See Tillerie.
 Tyller. See Tiller.
 Tyllotson, —, i, 94.
 Tyllly, Tyllye. See Tilley.
 Tylyer. See Tillier.
 Tylman, —, i, 35, 99, 159, 226.
 Tylman, Tyleman, Tylleman, Tylyman, Tyhelmons, Agnes, iii, 6.
 — Barnes, i, 223, 243, 262; iii, 371.
 — Beatrice, i, 162.
 — Francis, i, 148; ii, 199, 339.
 — Godfrey, i, 394.
 — Gowar, i, 85.
 — Harman, ii, 448, 458.
 — Jane, i, 457.
 — John, ii, 192; iii, 12, 87.
 — Josias, iii, 5.
 — Laurence, i, 22, 459; ii, 151; iii, 318, 411.
 — Oliver, i, 24.
 — William, i, 54. See also Tilman.
 Tylmanson, John, i, 29, 248.
 — Tylman, ii, 396.
 Tylone, Patram, i, 265.
 Tylor, Tylour, Francis, i, 51.
 — Michael, i, 360.
 Tylte. See Tilt.
 Tyman, Lawrence, i, 176. See also 11 July 1544 (Page: 236)
 Tymberman. See Timberman.
 Tyme, Arnold, i, 332.
 Tymes, John, iii, 415.
 Tymo, Alpo de le, ii, 159.
 Tynan, Lambert, ii, 141.
 Tynbanks, Margaret, i, 161.
 Tynbbart, Paul, ii, 11.
 Tynce, Tynes, Tynke, Tynkes, Tynck, Tynnes, Arnold, Arnoide, i, 31, 114, 121, 226, 240, 265, 444; ii, 72, 176; iii, 363.
 — Garret, iii, 363.
 — John, i, 444.
 Tyndall, Robert (Robertus), ii, 144, 432. See also 11 July 1544 (Page: 236)
 Tyne, James, iii, 398.
 — John, ii, 444.
 — Mathew, iii, 398.
 Tynge, Arnold, i, 143.
 Tynhalf, Tynhall. See Tinhalf.
 Tynhowgh, Coune, iii, 314.

See Tice

From dom. of + Temp.
Doris 1567 (Page: 236)Umanus Tyce, a dom
of + D. of + Cleveo
Doris 1567 (Page: 236)



Ubal dini, Petruccio

Walpole: Anecdotes of Painting in England (additions by James
Dallaway, c. 1828) I:282

Vertue (Geo) says he taught Italian
He gave Q Eliz. in 1565 the Psalms of David in folio illu-
minated on vellum by himself. In 21 Eliz. he rec'd 5^l (I:284)
+ returned a book in Italian + Metamorphoses of Ovid.

In 1585 got gilt plate 50s for a pedigree
" 1585 " " " " " book covered with vellum

Since Return descr. him as belonging to Court he may have been
used on Blagony, curses etc

Petrucchio Ubaldini (?1524-?1600)

He was an illuminator, artist and scholar.

He was born in Tuscany of the ancient Florentine family of Degli Ubaldini

In 1545 he came to England under the patronage of H Fitzalan E of Arundel and entered the royal service. In 1549 he was in Scotland under Sir James Crofts then governor of Haddington.

In 1552 he dedicated an annotated Italian version of the Travaux of Gebes to Cosimo the grandduke of Tusc

In England he seems to have taught Italian, transcribed and illuminated Ms etc. In a lr to Cecil he pretends to knowledge of physic (1569, 22 Nov)

June 1572 he was pd for his "paynes in preparation of a masque at Whitehall and for his "travell there in (Feuillerat: Doc's Revels Eliz. 160)

May 1574 he was hard up

Between Nov '78 and Feb '79 he translated "certain speaches into Italian to be vsed in # maske" & made "tables for them" (Feuillerat, 301)

In 1578/9 he was saved from arrest for debt only by the intervention of the PC

In 1583 he lived in Halliwell Street and is described as here 37 years with 2 English children and figures as "of # Court" (Return II). (He hd married on 21 Jan 1566 one Anne Lawrence and one of his children was Lodovico Petrucci)

In 1585 he got 5 ounces of gilt plate for a Newyr's gift of a pedigree to the Queen

In 1586 he got a passport for the LC

In 1588 he dedicated to Hatton, Leicester and

Walsingham from Antwerp his DESCRITZIONE DEL REGNO DI SCOTIA ET DELLE ISOLE SUE ADJACENTI (DNB LVIII:2 article of P.U. by JMRigg)

In 1588 he got 5 oz of gilt plate fr # Q in return for a new year's gift of a book covered with vellum

- Tynker, Robert, i, 71.
 Tynlarde, Herman, i, 191.
 Tynnions, Alex., i, 88.
 Tynnis, William, ii, 324.
 Tyon, Tion, Emmy, i, 312.
 — Gabriel, i, 171.
 — Gillard, i, 313.
 — Haymon, ii, 227.
 — Hemy, Hemming, Hennyng, ii, 183, 200.
 — Henry, i, 330; iii, 263, 434.
 — Herme, i, 171.
 — Jasper, iii, 182.
 — William, Guillam, Gillam, Gyllam, i, 326, 432, 439; ii, 185, 229, 477; iii, 263, 437.
 Typery, Antony, i, 290.
 Typhon, Andrew, Andreas, i, 154, 156, 197, 218.
 Tyren, Peter, ii, 51.
 Tyrlow, Tyrlow, Torll, Wyne, Winold, i, 161, 268.
 Tyroyne. See Tiroine.
 Tyrart, John, i, 67. Hoagies St. Anne's 1541. From 1554 loc. vintm in 1317. See Cal Farmm 11 334
 Tyrrer, Tyrrer, Tyrry. See Terry.
 Tyrell, Tyrell, Anthony, i, 147.
 — Golson, i, 167.
 Tyrrett, Tirrett, Jane, i, 360; ii, 14; iii, 409.
 — John, i, 94.
 Tyrriton, Peter, ii, 306.
 — Symon, ii, 306.
 Tyse. See Tice and Tyce.
 Tyseman, Tysman, Tysmans, Emme, i, 52.
 — Gabriel, i, 17. Item possib of Judge under 13 of Ridge. Den'd 1539 (Page: 232) - d. 1569 (1497)
 — Jacob, ii, 423.
 — James, ii, 413.
 — John, i, 52. See also Tiseman.
 — Mathew, i, 313.
 — Tyse, i, 52, 83, 172, 327; iii, 434.
 Tyset, Peter, ii, 180.
 Tysney, Mary, i, 334.
 — Thomas, i, 334
 Tysom, Gilbert, i, 73.
 Tyson, Tysen, Tysone, Tycen, Tycon, Tyceson, Claude, i, 391.
 — Clause, iii, 386.
 — Dome, i, 469.
 — Edward, ii, 214. Dom. D of Clause. Den'd 1570 (Page: 237)
 — Gertrude, i, 328.
 — Gilbert, i, 47. Item - Son of - Em P Den'd 1572 (Page: 237)
 — James, i, 412.
 — John, (Johannes), i, 157, 199, 221, 247.
 — Mary, i, 391; ii, 26; iii, 386.
 Tyson, Tysen, Tysone, Tycen, Tycon, Tyceson, Mathew, Mathie, ii, 161; iii, 32.
 — Nicholas, ii, 26.
 — Peter, iii, 71 (2).
 — Peterkin, i, 391; iii, 386. - Reginald Tysen, c. 1500. Dof. Clause. Den'd 1564 (Page: 232)
 — Ranold, i, 346.
 — Walter, ii, 307.
 — Warnard, Warner, i, 400; iii, 368.
 See also Tison.
 Tysse, — i, 186.
 — Harry, iii, 305.
 — James, i, 265.
 — John, i, 97.
 Tysell, James, i, 8; iii, 306.
 Tyssen, —, i, 32.
 Tyssen, Tyssins, Tysson, Tyssoun, Anne, iii, 153.
 — Cornelius, ii, 379, 414 (2).
 — Gertrude, ii, 378.
 — Gillis, iii, 153, 165.
 — Harman, i, 386.
 — Nicholas, i, 228.
 — Walter, i, 226; iii, 433.
 Tyster, William, iii, 65 (2).
 Tystone, Comme, ii, 152.
 Tyton, Claude, i, 389.
 Tytyllatt, Tytelyt. See Titillot.
 Tyvant, Peter, ii, 337.
 Tyve, Joan, i, 457.
 — Misell, i, 457.
 Tyvell, Gyles, iii, 430.
 — John, ii, 144; ii, 430.
 — Michael, i, 218.
 Tyves, Lodewyke, iii, 435.
 — Reynold, iii, 398.
 UBALDINO, Petruccio, ii, 367.
 Ubberson, Simon, i, 461.
 Udall, William, ii, 220.
 Udams, Katherine, iii, 113.
 — Michael, iii, 113.
 Ude, Richard, iii, 204.
 Uden, Arnold, ii, 310.
 Udens, Richard, iii, 378.
 Uding, Harmon, ii, 351.
 Ulkey, Elizabeth, ii, 66.
 — Karl, ii, 66.
 Ulter, Nicholas, i, 354.
 Ultres, Margaret, i, 321.
 Umbett, Blesses, i, 426.
 — Coleman, i, 426.
 — Margaret, i, 426.
 Umbland, Lawrence, i, 68.
 Umblelod, John, ii, 334. Richard Uden "Bulom", w. "with a children, Engly sake" Den'd 1542 (Page: 237)
Richard Udyng, St. Anne. Here 26 y. ago. Den'd 1544 1673.

Uncle, Uncles, Unkill, Unkle, Unckeel, Unckle
 Ellyn, i., 319.
 — Garret, i., 307, 319, 478; ii., 87, 231, 299,
 316.
 — Jane, i., 423.
 — John, i., 423.
 Uncombera, —, i., 449.
 Underbruer, Underbrewer, Henry, i., 45, 64,
 92.
 — Marten, iii., 305.
 — Peter, i., 59.
 Undercley, Charles, i., 446.
 Undercrosse, Patinkine, iii., 49.
 Underhill, Underholde, Sebastian, iii., 29, 45.
 Underlyne, John, ii., 151.
 Underwood, —, iii., 417.
 Unghen, Hubert, i., 275.
 Unistardt, Unystardt, Pieter, i., 375.
 — Steven, i., 375.
 Unsworth, Richard i., 140.
 Unten, Philippes i., 208.
 Upcarti, Joyse, ii., 322.
 Updenacker, Updenakar, Henry, ii., 365, 422.
 Upines, Anthony, ii., 334.
 Uplove, John, i., 74.
 Uplthron, John, ii., 312.
 Uplyn, Hans, ii., 182.
 Uppard, Jerome, ii., 258.
 Upperlought, Tyse, ii., 148.
 Uppray, Upray, Upraye, Derrik, i., 22.
 — Nicholas, iii., 80, 110.
 Uprites, John, ii., 108.
 Upstack, Haunce i., 311.
 Upstapell, Thomas i., 153.
 Upsteen, John, i., 103.
 Upthebrigg, Mathew, ii., 153.
 Urancks, Sebastiaen, i., 375.
 — Walter, Wouter, i., 375.
 Urbin, Peter, iii., 207.
 Urmondcs, William, i., 96.
 Ursell, Nicholas, i., 126.
 Ursin, —, i., 392. + III. 438
 Usafers, Mistress, ii., 215.
 Useder, Leonerd, iii., 122.
 Usekercken, Usekerke, Adolf, ii., 387, 411.
 Ushowson, Jacob, ii., 43.
 Usilman, Harman, ii., 184.
 Usrode, Lawrence, i., 317.
 Ussher, Usheer, John, i., 50, 84.
 Ust, John, iii., 106.
 — Joyce, iii., 106.
 Ustarcyce, Dennys, iii., 43.
 Ut, Martyn de la, ii., 257.
 Utalvyse, Alen, i., 200.

Utenhall, Charles, iii., 203.
 Utenhove, Utenhovius, Utenhouse, Utenhovia.
 — Anna, Anneken, i., 269, 284, 368.
 — —, i., 286.
 — Charles, iii., 146, 160, 174.
 — John (Joannes), Jan, i., 202, 213, 271,
 275, 278, 281.
 — Mrs., i., 392.
 — Widow, iii., 406.
 Utens, Martin, ii., 388.
 Utfener, Christian, iii., 368.
 Utger, Joyce, iii., 249. See Otger.
 Utkey, Charles, ii., 164, 225, 400.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 225, 400.
 — Igow, ii., 68.
 — Margaret, ii., 68.
 Utman, Albert, iii., 159, 175, 201.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 175.
 Utssevar, Mathew, i., 262.
 Utterbe, John, iii., 376.
 Utterbene, Paule, i., 456.
 Uttergale, Mary, ii., 192.
 Utton, Nicholas, i., 246.
 Uttye, Joan, ii., 124.
 — Peter, ii., 124.
 Unan, Martin, iii., 200.
 Utwyck, Dominicus van, iii., 159.
 Uwelaere, Olivier, i., 282.
 VABUSUTE, Bartholomew, ii., 63.
 Vacar, Moses, ii., 418.
 Vacars, Helen, i., 310.
 Vache, Gillan, Gillan, Guillam de, i., 316,
 342; 391; iii., 386. + 2. 454
 Vacleve, Vacleue, Garlicke, iii., 429.
 — Margaret, iii., 431.
 — Mawdlin, iii., 431.
 — Peter, iii., 431.
 Vacondary, Nicholas, iii., 68 (2), 182, 248.
 Vadaugh, John, i., 193.
 Vademondt, Vademont, Mary, iii., 169.
 — Pieter, iii., 142, 169.
 Vadenburse, Garrett, i., 437.
 Vadevest, Jaques, ii., 318.
 — John, ii., 318.
 Vaerst, Vass, Peter, iii., 226.
 Vaeskens, Charles, i., 386.
 Vagulike, John, i., 355. See Vangulich.
 Vahanne, Christofer, iii., 381.
 Vahaunce, Gertrude, i., 416.
 Vaies, Vaes, John, Jan, i., 370; ii., 324.
 Vaillandt, Vaillant, Vallyant, Valiant, John,
 Jan, i., 376, 476; iii., 396.
 — Richard, i., 289. See Coust. See 2. 15

iv. Nicholas Vroon
 gave "a pair
 of old in a case
 covered w. black
 velvet"

1556-7 to 6 March
 at New Beano

of Nicholas Pro. 249
 I. Patrice xxv

1547 Saint Marlene
 n. - 348
 xvij. 11. - (p. 126)

= Ursin [Langeveke]
 Schickler I 149
 exilominien 16
 Colomby earphaen
 here in St Martin
 le Grauns with
 Peter Banks-16.
 Bance - in 1568

John Utenhovius
 Dec'd 29 Oct. 1550
 (Page: 238)

UTENHOVE, JOHN (the Reformer, died London 1565)
*(Left Leuven for Cologne (1544), in 5 years being 1549; he came to
Canterbury in 1549 where he organized Fr. schools (Schickles 591/592)*

born Ghent (19)
Associated with Vermigli, Ochino, Lasky etc prior to 1553. During this time he was:

- (a) Naturalized 29 Oct 1550 (Page: NAT & DEN., 239)
- (b) In Ditch Church in London where he headed the seniores as "Ioannes Vtenhouius" in 1550 (RETURN I 202); also in 1551 (IDEM I 213)

(c) Fled on accession of Mary taking 168 with him and Lasky on 17 Sept 1553 (Schickles I 6)
(d) Back in England since from 1559-1561 he is in Registers of Dutch Church, this time with a wife (Anna de Grutere de Lannoy) the "Anneken" of the RETURNS (vide I: 284, 368); he appearing as "Joannes Vtenhovius" (1559-1561: RETURN I 271), "Joannes Vtenhovius, Municeps" (1561: IDEM I 275) and in same yr "Joannes Vtenhovius senior eiusdem Ecclesiae" (IDEM I, 278) and as "D. Johannes Vtenhovius" at the end of the second list, all of which is in his handwriting (IDEM I 281 and Note).

4) He died in 1565 (DNE LVIII 73 article UTENHOVE)

5) There are 2 references to his widow in 1568 as living in the Liberty of Christ Church in Aldgate with three children, boarders, and others in the house to the number of 14, being tenants to the Duke of Norfolk's grace (RETURN I 292) and III 406.

UTENHOVE, CHARLES (silversmith and Bachelor, coming to England in 1600. The references to him are in RETURN III:

- (146) among the "goldsmiths, Diamondcutters and Jewlers within the Citye"
- (160) as coming from "Oueryssel" in 1617 and having been here 17 yeras
- (174) as silversmith living in "Dux Place Allgate" which last wd seem to indicate that he was some connexion of widow Utenhove.

He can hardly be either Chas. the half-brother of John who was amanuensis to Erasmus or the Carlus Utenhovius who was represented in the GRATULATIONES

VALD. (1578) Chas Riv Gro - John's - S. 1600
i.e. the silversmith is another man.

- Vaisie, Tussell, i., 251.
 Vaisnickes, John, ii., 288.
 Valander, Magdalen, ii., 441
 Valarine, Nicholas, ii., 303.
 Valck, Valcke, Caerle de, i., 279.
 ——— Catherina, i., 284.
 ——— Gillis, i., 369, 373.
 ——— Isaac, ii., 467.
 ——— Joris, i., 281.
 ——— Myntge, i., 371.
 Valckneer, Wyllem Martens, ii., 209.
 Vale, Cornelys de, i., 123.
 ——— Curvyn de, i., 118.
 ——— Deryk, i., 79.
 ——— Gawin de, ii., 135.
 ——— Peter i., 78.
 ——— Tamekin lez, ii., 35.
 Valen, Vallen, Vallens, Vallin, Vallins, Vallyne,
 Valyn, Elizabeth, iii., 50.
 ——— Eustace, i., 395; ii., 127; iii., 412.
 ——— Giles de, ii., 132. *den'd 1544 - Kymbernen (Page: 78)*
 ——— Jackeman, Jacomine, ii., 127; iii., 412.
 ——— John de, ii., 132; iii., 135.
 ——— Joyce de, ii., 132.
 ——— Mathew de, ii., 132.
 ——— Nicholas, i., 168; ii., 212; iii., 50.
 ——— Peter ii., 132, 446, 454, 456.
 ——— Samuel, ii., 127.
 ——— Valentine, iii., 35.
 Valentyne, Valantyne, Vallentyne, Valutyne,
 Dyricke, iii., 328.
 ——— Henryk, i., 235.
 ——— Peter, iii., 344, 353. *den'd 1550 (Page: 239)*
 Valera, Valere, Valeria, Valerio, Anne, ii.,
 192, 238, 282.
 ——— Ciprian, Cyprian, i., 394, 441; ii., 192,
 238, 282, 315.
 ——— Isaac, ii., 192, 282.
 ——— Lactantio, ii., 320.
 Valerne, Jacob, i., 140.
 Vales, John de, ii., 303.
 ——— Mary de, ii., 303.
 Valewe, John, iii., 312.
 ——— Jacob (Jacobus) ii., 433.
 Valissald, Adrienne, ii., 7.
 ——— André, Andery, ii., 7.
 ——— Anthony, ii., 7.
 ——— Henry, ii., 7.
 ——— John, ii., 7.
 Valkenaers, Catherine, ii., 383.
 ——— Cornela, ii., 378.
 Valkenard, Mary, ii., 383.
 Valkenborch, iii., 158, 160.
 Valkenbroke, Davy, iii., 362.

- Valkener. See Falkener.
 Valiant. See Vaillant.
 Valie, John, iii., 386.
 Vall, Doctor de, iii., 293.
 ——— Govyn de, i., 454.
 ——— William, ii., 418.
 Valla, Valle, Jan de la, i., 281.
 ——— Philip de la, iii., 395.
 Vallard, Regnold (Regnouldus) ii., 432.
 Vallelate, Peter, i., 173.
 Vallen, Vallens. See Valen.
 Vallett, John, iii., 273.
 ——— Leonard, iii., 246, 262.
 Valley, Valey, Vally, Valleye, Charles de, iii.,
 88, 90.
 ——— Jacob, iii., 210, 249, 287.
 ——— John, John de, ii., 264, 418; iii., 303.
 ——— Lewis, ii., 307, 345.
 ——— Robino, ii., 372.
 Vallin, Vallins. See Valen.
 Vallois, Valloys, Tossyna, Tuffyne, ii., 159, 224.
 Valman, —, i., 324.
 Valman, Vallman, Valmon, John, i., 43, 136,
 185, 300.
 Valmynon, Anthony, ii., 375. *Com KofEn den'd 1567 (Page: 239) ed. 16*
 Valonon, Nicolas, i., 81.
 Valore, Vallor, Clause, ii., 230.
 ——— Peter, ii., 218, 236, 281.
 ——— Symon, iii., 373.
 Valoy, John de, ii., 306.
 Valtere, Nicholas, i., 360.
 Valuard, Valuwaert, Cornelis, iii., 145, 158.
 Valutell. See
 Valwater, Vallwater, Henrie, Harry, i., 362;
 ii., 180, 181.
 Vamastrott, Arnold, i., 237.
 Vampey, Daniel, iii., 225.
 ——— Mary, iii., 225.
 Van Abbeue, Hendrick, i., 385.
 Vanabell, Van Abell, Van a Beel, Abigail ii.,
 476.
 ——— John, ii., 476; iii., 217.
 ——— Phillip, iii., 137.
 Vanaburse, Francis, iii., 261.
 Van Acker. See Vanacre.
 Van Ackeren, Francois, ii., 211.
 Vanacome, Jacob, ii., 182.
 ——— Levine ii., 182.
 Vanacre, Vanaker, Van Acre, Vanacker, Van
 Aker, Vanarca, Vanarke, Francis,
 François, Francis, ii., 481; iii., 22, 58
 (3), 91, 109 (2), 126, 128, 129, 137,
 151, 165, 235, 238, 253, 260, 268, 269,
 272, 273, 288.

Page: 228
 San Peter Vale, cleric den'd 1544
 Peter de Vale, labourer, of
 parish of Fordyngton. Den'd
 about 40 years. He is 28.
 den'd 1544 (Page: 78)

He mid in St
 Olaves Manr St. on
 2 de 1577 a. 7 mo.
 Nathaniel Mergen
 abbas of St
 In Hester's house
 See Fourth Annale
 163

? Peter Valomoin, Clerk
 Den'd 1535 (Page: 238)

John Valon ? In Alien
 wip. Abre 17 yno. Den'd
 1541 (Page: 237)

- Vanacre, Vanaker, Van Acre, Vanacker, Van
Aker, Vanarca, Vanarke, Garrard,
Garrett, ii., 315, 340; iii., 296.
— Gertrude, ii., 472.
— Katherine, ii., 64.
— Mary, iii., 197, 247.
— Sara, ii., 472.
— William, ii., 472.
Vanaden, Vanadin, Balton, ii., 151.
— Gover, ii., 151.
— Luken, ii., 151.
— Mellsin, ii., 151.
Van Aerendonck, William, ii., 154.
Van Aernem, i., 279.
Van Aff, Adrian, i., 142.
Van Affhunsen, Catherine, ii., 382.
Vanagar, John, iii., 418.
— Rachel, iii., 418.
Van Akens, Elizabeth, iii., 25.
— Trinken, iii., 25.
— William, iii., 25.
Vanaker. See Vanacre.
Van Akers, Martin, i., 12.
Vanakyn, Van Aken, Van Akeine, Van Acon,
— Van Akon, Abraham, ii., 86.
— Anne, ii., 86.
— Christian, i., 35.
— Cornelys, iii., 435.
— David, ii., 86.
— Dyrijeke, i., 12.
— Hans, ii., 333.
— Jacob, i., 271, 281, 374; ii., 86 (2).
— John, i., 12; ii., 402; iii., 305, 416.
— Levine, Levine, Levyn, Livina, i., 271
(2), 285; ii., 86.
— Maeycken, i., 371.
Vanalder, Van Alden, Gawen, i., 408; ii., 31,
198, 266, 436; iii., 335.
Vanalderneck, Melchior, iii., 335.
Van Alecaes, Andries, iii., 144.
Van Alexander, i., 372.
Van Alke, John, i., 10.
Van Alley, George, ii., 311.
Vanallwick, Dominick, ii., 476.
— Rachel, ii., 476.
Van Alsloot, Alselot, Gerard, ii., 385.
— Tanneken, ii., 468.
Van Alst, John, i., 177.
Van Alten, Margaret, ii., 84.
— Nicholas, ii., 84.
Van Alton, John, ii., 278.
Van Ameyden, William, ii., 466.
Vananbroke, Barnard, iii., 352.
Van Andrye, Peter, ii., 104.
Van Andtviver, Christine, i., 368.
Van Andwarp. See Van Anwerpe.
Van Angeren, Hans, ii., 462.
Van Anker, Jacob, ii., 429.
Van Ankon, Abraham, i., 478.
— Anne, i., 478.
— David, i., 478.
— Jacob, i., 478.
— Livien, i., 478. See Vanacre.
Vananwarpen, Van Anwerpe, Van Anwerpen,
— Andwarp, Andwarpen, Andwerp, Ant-
warpe, Antworpen, Hans, iii., 305.
— Harry, i., 143.
— James, iii., 303.
— John, i., 46.
— Lawrence, iii., 310.
— Maeyken, i., 371.
— Marcus, i., 207.
— Michael, i., 35.
— Milsane, iii., 240.
— Paul, Pauwels, i., 376.
— Simon, iii., 137.
Van Anwegen, Van Anweghen, Betgen, i.,
368.
— Elizabeth, i., 369.
— Hans, i., 369, 373.
Vananwick, William, iii., 259.
Vananyn, Vananum, Vanaun', Francis,
(Francis) Francys, i., 196, 216.
— Ingebert, Ingebart, i., 153, 196, 215,
216.
Van Aparlowe, Derick, iii., 344.
Van Ardewyck, Abraham, ii., 340.
Van Arisdale, Grietken, i., 285.
Van Arlinghe, Hayle Dominica, i., 205.
Van Armane, Jacoba, ii., 357.
Van Arp, Arpen, Joyce, ii., 175, 340.
Van Arschoet, Aerschoet, Isaac, iii., 142, 156,
270.
— Israel, iii., 177.
— Maria, iii., 270.
Vanarthe, Van Arthe, Van Aerte, Jacob, i.,
275.
— John, iii., 130.
— Rodrigo, iii., 130.
Vanascoen, Joane, ii., 293.
Van Aslowe, John, i., 104.
Vanasse, Vanassen, Vanass, Van Ashe, Van
Asche, Van Assche, Van As, Ass,
Asse, Barnard, iii., 96, 108 (2).
— Catherine, ii., 388.
— Elizabeth, ii., 89.
— Haunc, iii., 123.
— Helena, i., 208, 214.

- Van Bilvete, Henrick, i., 409.
 Van Birg, Peter, ii., 472.
 Van Biron, Vanbyron, Elizabeth, ii., 218, 295.
 Van Blanbargen, —, wife of, ii., 233.
 [Van Blienberch], Hans, ii., 472.
 Van Blobra, Henrick, ii., 286.
 Van Bocke, Harman, i., 12.
 Van Bockholt, Van Bockhont, Lieven, iii., 141, 171.
 — Susan, iii., 171.
 Van Boesdonck, Catelyn, i., 270.
 Van Bogarte, An, ii., 274.
 Vanbon, John, i., 21, 54.
 Van Bone, Valerian, iii., 28.
 Van Boone, Jooris, ii., 473.
 Van Boren, Cornelys, i., 471.
 Van Borgon, Hans, ii., 106.
 Vanborne, Arthur, ii., 77.
 Vanborowe, Van Borow, Andrew, i., 347.
 — Dyrreck, iii., 310. See also Vanbrough.
 Van Bos, Vanbosse, Van Bosse, Van Bossche, Arent, i., 202, 212.
 — Garrett, ii., 437.
 — Jacob, i., 369.
 — Joos, Joyce, ii., 205, 341.
 — Severin, ii., 70.
 Vanbossdone, William, i., 344.
 Van Bossu, Bartholomew, ii., 382, 411.
 Vanbowgyn, Vessell, i., 79.
 Van Bowre, Jacob, i., 470.
 Van Bowsick, Bartholomew, ii., 164.
 Van Boxson, Hans, i., 151.
 Van Braband, Van Brabant, Jacob, i., 282.
 — Lawrance, i., 6.
 Van Bracht, Jacob, ii., 211.
 Vanbraghen, John, i., 54.
 Van Brakel, Van Brakele, —, iii., 157.
 — Eufemio, i., 369.
 — Jaques, iii., 166.
 — Susaune, iii., 166.
 Van Brasselles, Henry, ii., 223.
 Van Brecht, James, ii., 381.
 Van Breden, John, i., 468.
 Vanbredowe, Hobbard, iii., 397.
 Van Breen, Van Brene, Hans, ii., 467.
 — John, ii., 279.
 Vanbreges, Arnold, i., 25.
 Van Breien, Baptiste, ii., 410.
 Vanbright, Anthony, ii., 253.
 Van Brinckhorn, Van Brinckhorne, Sara, iii., 44, 90.
 Vanbringe, Jacob, iii., 34.
 Van Broeckhove, Van Brookhon, Van brokhouen, Van Brookeaver, Giles, Gyles, i., 161, 234; iii., 239.
 — Hans, iii., 163, 231.
 — Jan, iii., 148.
 Van Broeghel, Govert, i., 386.
 Van Brogen, Clays, i., 333.
 Van Broke, Van Bruke, Vanbrooke, Elizabeth, ii., 268 (2).
 — Giles, iii., 239, 291.
 — Joysse, ii., 307, 379.
 — [Nicholas, ii., 176, 213, 268 (2)].
 Van Brombrugge, Daniel, ii., 411.
 Vanbrongun, Jacob, i., 79.
 Vanbrouge, Barbara, i., 117.
 Vanbrough, Vanbrugh, Van Brugh, Van Brug, Van Bruge, Vanbrugg, Van Brugges, Van Brughe, Gillis, iii., 151, 165, 200, 295.
 — Gylte Soete, i., 202.
 — Hans, i., 205; ii., 452.
 — Jacob, iii., 200.
 — John (Johannes), i., 26; ii., 388, 397.
 — Leonard, iii., 395.
 — Mary, iii., 151.
 — Tanneken, i., 287.
 Van Broukercke, Jacob, i., 281.
 Van Bruckhurst, Sarah, iii., 289.
 Van Brus, John, i., 10.
 Van Bruse, Arnold, iii., 326.
 Van Brussell, Henrick, ii., 280.
 — Oliver, ii., 122.
 Van Brussen, Bartholomew, ii., 302.
 — John, ii., 384.
 Van Buissen, Daniel, ii., 240.
 — Katherine, ii., 240.
 Van Buckold, Van Buchout, Harman, i., 328.
 — Lieven, iii., 155.
 Van Buckun, Rymman, iii., 240.
 Van Bunne, Simon, i., 317.
 Van Buren, Van Bueren, Van Buring, Van Burryn, Arthur, ii., 91.
 — Devick, ii., 270.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 378.
 — John, iii., 371.
 — Joos, i., 205.
 — William, i., 346.
 Van Busbanck, Gabriell, iii., 374.
 Van Buschbe, Lyna, ii., 379.
 Vanbusden, Van Busdon, Van Busdonke, Van Busdonck, William, Willem, i., 272, 471; ii., 105 (2); iii., 368.
 Vanbuse, Vanburse, Oryan, Orryan, i., 225, 228; iii., 326 (2).

cf (Jedamus) Van
 13 Lymborghien & dom
 of R of Sp. den 8
 1566 (Page: 239)

Nicholas, yeoman, other
 wife of Elizabeth, 6.
 under - also of - imp -
 den 8 1533 (Page: 239)

? = Arnold
 Van Bosse.
 den 8 1550
 (Page: 239)

? = Henry Van-
 dembuse. den 8
 1552 (Page: 240)

- Vanbush, Van Bushe, Van Busque, Joice, Joos, Joyce, ii., 233, 336; iii., 69 (3), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
 ——— Tilman, ii., 96.
 Van Bushel, Daniel, ii., 297.
 Vanbusse, John, i., 348.
 Van Butterseller, Hans, i., 47.
 Vanbyll, William, i., 226.
 Van Bylony, Wolfe, Wonlf, ii., 326. See also Vanbiller.
 Van Caaster, Frans, i., 210.
 ——— Mayken, i., 210.
 Vancache, Peter, i., 431.
 Vancalfe, Vancalf, Joos, iii., 252.
 ——— Widow, iii., 286.
 Vancam, Vancame, Vancan, Nicholas, i., 95, 149, 195; iii., 399.
 ——— Peter, iii., 200.
 Van Campan, Van Campane, Van Campen, Arthur (Aertus, Artus) ii., 167, 207, 278, 325, 380.
 ——— Barbara, ii., 380.
 ——— Catherine, ii., 436, 467.
 ——— Hans, i., 280.
 ——— Mandlyn, Madeline, ii., 380; iii., 6.
 ——— Walter, ii., 278, 412, 467.
 Van Campen Holt, John, i., 319.
 ——— Margaret, i., 319.
 Van Campion, i., 438; iii., 98.
 Van Campin, Van Campion, Van Campyon, Harman, iii., 434.
 ——— Henry, Hendry, i., 314, 327; iii., 435.
 Van Campton, Antony, i., 53.
 Van Cap, Francis, iii., 425.
 Van Cappell, Van Cappelle, Cornelia, ii., 378.
 ——— Warner, iii., 308.
 Van Carpen, Albert, i., 328.
 Vancaske, Vancase, Alice, Alis, i., 20; iii., 313.
 Vancaskyn, Arnold, i., 79.
 Vancassen, Jacob, i., 79.
 Van Casteel, Van Castell, Caterina, i., 284.
 ——— Peter, i., 4.
 Vancatte, John, iii., 40.
 Van Cattenberg, Anna, ii., 470.
 Van Cenlen, Abraham, iii., 194.
 Vancepanell, Peter, ii., 422 (2).
 Van Champenhant, John, ii., 249.
 Vanchelderne, Arnold, i., 224, 228.
 Vanclyse, John, i., 117.
 Van Clee, Charles, ii., 75.
 Vancler, Vanclere, Garret, i., 251.
 ——— Michael, i., 401.
 Vancleve, Van Cleve, Van Cleave, Abraham, iii., 433.
 Vancleve, Van Cleve, Van Cleave, Anthony, iii., 433.
 ——— Derick, i., 313, 436; ii., 48; iii., 435.
 ——— Garlicke, i., 457; ii., 141; iii., 433.
 ——— Gartright, iii., 433.
 ——— Gouaert, i., 270, 280.
 ——— Harry, Henry, Herre, i., 12, 229; iii., 373.
 ——— John, i., 13; iii., 306.
 ——— Katherin, iii., 433.
 ——— Peter, i., 457.
 ——— Sara, iii., 433.
 Van Clewe, Seger, i., 12.
 Vancliff, Vancliff, Vancliffe, Van Clyff, Claise, i., 74.
 ——— Derick, Derrick, i., 327; ii., 186.
 ——— George, i., 8.
 Vanclose, Alice, iii., 386.
 ——— Jewse, iii., 386.
 Van Clusen, Corneles, i., 203.
 Vancllyten, Debora, iii., 169.
 ——— Paulus, iii., 157, 169.
 Van Cointe, Abraham, iii., 272, 273.
 Van Colgie, Roger, Rogier. See Van de Colge.
 Van Collen, Vancollyn, Van Collyn, Van Coelen, Van Coleyn, Vancollan, Van Collene, Van Collyns, Van Coolleyn, Agnes, ii., 153 (2).
 ——— Hans, ii., 465.
 ——— Harman, Harmon, i., 114, 144, 224, 228, 242, 264; iii., 364. *6. 15. 10 (27-38)*
 ——— John, i., 21, 63; iii., 303.
 ——— Lewis, i., 117.
 ——— Marys, Maurice, i., 168; ii., 219.
 ——— Mathew, Mathys, i., 207; iii., 367.
 ——— Peter, i., 232.
 ——— Tise, Tysse i., 263, 344.
 ——— Warner, i., 190.
 ——— ,—, i., 227.
 Vancolor, John, i., 45.
 Van Collhem, Philip, ii., 389.
 Van Combarde, John, ii., 319.
 Vancombrough, Bartholomew, iii., 231.
 Van Compaine, Walter, iii., 53.
 Vanconbright, Henry, i., 21.
 Van Connye, Harry, i., 241.
 Van Conwenberghe, John, ii., 387.
 Van Coppenholt, Peter, ii., 474.
 Van Corbus, Henrick, iii., 344.
 (Van Corepntte) Nicholas, ii., 383.
 Van Cornchouse, James, i., 141.
 Van Cortenberch, Van Cortenbarga, Christian, i., 385, 407.
 Van Cotton, Elias, ii., 70.

Page 240
 Cf. Anthoni Tanden Computo
 of Bartholomew V-C. P. 810-
 601. Now w. of Thomas Bull
 of London, merchant, Dated 1588.
 Bull was recommended to Michl for
 license in 1584 after application for
 passage 15820 Bull's pp. 51-74

- Vancourt, Vancourte, Vancort, Van Courte,
 Christian, iii., 278.
 — John Henrick, iii., 104.
 — Pauline, iii., 273.
 — Peter, iii., 286.
 — Ployne, iii., 111.
 Van Covelens, John, ii., 381.
 Van Coygem, James, iii., 173.
 Van Cree, Leger, i., 328.
 Vancreke, John, i., 130.
 Van Crombrugge, Van Crunbrugge, Van
 Cronwbroughe, Abigail, iii., 172.
 — Batholomy, iii., 172, 263.
 — Daniel, ii., 388.
 — Livina, ii., 379.
 Vancronynghe, Huskyn, i., 227.
 Van Crowse, Van Crose, Martyn, i., 144.
 — Polanck, ii., 167.
 — Susan, ii., 167.
 Van Cruse, Jeane, ii., 387.
 Van Cule, Christian, iii., 78.
 Van Cullen, Van Cullyn, Van Cuelen,
 Bernard, i., 242.
 — Cunrok, i., 348.
 — Harman, i., 343.
 — Haunce, i., 434.
 — Henry, ii., 437.
 — Jan., i., 206.
 — Margaret, i., 206.
 — Reinolt, i., 208.
 — Urbanus, i., 209.
 Van Cuput, Nicholas, ii., 336.
 Van Curbs, Van Curbys, Abraham, iii.,
 256.
 — Agnes, iii., 331.
 — Henry, i., 328.
 Van Cure, Alex., iii., 331.
 — Alex., jun., iii., 331.
 — Daniel, iii., 331.
 Van Daker, Trakin, iii., 103.
 — William, iii., 103.
 Vandall, Vandalle, Vandal, Van Dale, Andrew,
 Andreas, Andrews, i., 328; ii., 218, 270,
 336.
 — Clara, iii., 172.
 — Cornelys, i., 462.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 153, 413.
 — George, ii., 234, 271.
 — Jacob, Jaques, ii., 409; iii., 391.
 — Jacome, ii., 271.
 — Joan, ii., 442.
 — John Jan., iii., 151, 165.
 — Joyes, iii., 224.
 — Michell, iii., 413.
- Vandall, Vandalle, Vandal, Van Dale, Peter,
 Pieter, iii., 68, 147, 153, 160, 182, 173, 247.
 — Salomon, iii., 114.
 — Synken, iii., 166.
 Vandalyn, Vandalin, Balthasar, ii., 289.
 — Jasper, i., 310.
 Vandam, Van Dam, Van Damme, —, ii., 212.
 — Aaron, Aron, iii., 24, 59 (3), 120.
 — Adrian, ii., 210, 465; iii., 7.
 — Anne, iii., 167.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 179, 270.
 — Hans, i., 119.
 — Jacob, ii., 322, 473; iii., 30.
 — Josyna, ii., 473.
 — Lawrence, ii., 474, 478; iii., 29, 67 (2).
 — Lewis, Lewes, iii., 186, 253, 260, 268,
 272, 273, 293.
 — Lowys, iii., 150, 165, 235, 238.
 — Moses, Moyses, ii., 219, 365; iii., 33, 80.
 — Samuel, iii., 270.
 — Susan, iii., 150.
 — Walter, Woutere, ii., 199.
 — Widow, iii., 276.
 — William, Guiljam, Guillam, iii., 69 (2),
 100, 141, 155, 167, 179, 187, 231, 238,
 270, 295.
- Vandaman, Lawrence, ii., 452.
 Van Dan, Cornelis, i., 241.
 Vandanghe, James, i., 322.
 Vandanhever, Elizabeth, iii., 382.
 — Morrish, iii., 382.
 Vandanhowse, Jacob, i., 97.
 Vandar, Hendrick, iii., 122.
 Vandare, Jaques, ii., 423.
 Van Darne, Helen, ii., 200.
 — Katherine, ii., 200.
 Vandascrat, Judith, ii., 287.
 — Peter, ii., 287.
 Vandashe, Liskin, ii., 261.
 Van Dawly, Jacomyne, ii., 336.
 Vandeaale, Evert, ii., 339.
 Vandeback, Vandenbacke, Vanderbake, Lam-
 bert, ii., 235.
 — Lewis, i., 257.
 — Peter, iii., 390.
 Vandebale, Peter, i., 366.
 Van de Bemde, Van de, der, Bemden, Vanden
 Bende, Benden, Van denbindon, Hans,
 iii., 109 (2).
 — John, Jan, iii., 29, 150, 165, 198, 284.
 — Joyce, iii., 29.
 Vanderbergen, Van de Berghe, Vanderbergh,
 Vandenberch, Berge, Bercht, Ampleus,
 ii., 482.

Paag the singer Jaepen Gondolo
 who was in the same yr 1564 (he
 is here called Jo Sp in the same
 language) and on 10 Jan 1564
 was with the same yr 1564
 the stone See Minutes for 1564
 p. 131

Lawrence Van Dam
 that died - Doh Ch
 19 Dec. 1602 - St
 Laur. Putnam Reg.
 p. 131

from item K Sp. 24115
 1560 (Page: 234)

from item K Sp. 24115
 1562 (Page: 234)

Cornelius Van Dun, "a Brabander born" (Stowe, SURVAY,
Everyman) Yeoman of the Guard, Warrior & bene-
factor

- Born at Breda (Burke REGISTERS OF ST MARGARET WEST-
MINSTER, 433 N), and therefore "a Brabander born"
as Stowe says (OP. CIT, 421)
- 1545 by this time he is "yeoman of the Guard to
Henry VIII" (Stowe, LOC. CIT.) having fought for
the King at Tournay (Burke LOC. CIT.)
- 1545 - resident in St. Olave's Southwark, described as
a householder, taxed on 10 li & spelled "Corne-
lys Vandon" (RETURN OF ALIENS I 114)
- 1549 - still in St Olave's Southwark, taxed now on
20 li, and spelled "Cornelys van Dun" (RETURN
I 144)
- 1551 - still in same parish & borough, taxed on 20 li
(RETURN I 224) & credited with a servant Mary
(RETURN I 228) spelled Cornyllis Vanden
- Under Edward VI he has also been Yeoman of the
Guard (Stowe LOC. CIT.)
- 1552 - still St Olaves, Southwark, tax d now on 15 li
(RETURN I 241)
- 1553, August: he seems to have been continued as
Yeoman of the Guard under Mary (Stowe LOC. CIT.)
- 1559, January: he continues as Yeoman of the Guard
under Elizabeth (Stowe: LOC. CIT.)
- 1565 - He is naturalized (somewhat late) as "Cornelius
Vandon" from the dominion of the King of Spain
(Page: NATURALIZATIONS & DENIZATIONS, 242)
- 1568, 31 May: his wife "Gylbarte" dies in St. Margar-
et's Westminster (Burke OP. CIT, 416)
- 1577, 3 September: he died himself in same parish
(Burke OP. CIT, 433)
- 1577, 4 September: he was buried (IDEM)
- 1577, 6 September: his will was proved by Richard
Gibbs another Gentleman Usher who is named as
his sole executor. Whether the almshouses were
already established then, or by the will I do
not know. Burke (OP. CIT 433 N) says that they
were both in Petty Fraunce and Ermin Hill, West
minster and looked after 20 poor widows in 20
houses of his own cost. He is described as "of
honest & virtuous life, a careful man from poor
folk". Stowe calls it "St Hermit's Hill, West"
(LOC. CIT) on the south side, nr the Chapel of
Mary Magdalen now wholly ruined"

- Vanderbergen, Van de Berghe, Vanderbergh,
Vandenberch, Berge, Berche, Barbara,
ii., 479; iii., 31.
— Christopher, ii., 479; iii., 31.
— Elizabeth, i., 208.
— Gillis, i., 204, 373.
— Jacomine, ii., 467.
— Jan, i., 281.
— Margariete, iii., 271.
— Nicolaus, Nicholas, Nicolais, i., 202,
208, 213 (2); ii., 413, 468.
— Peter, ii., 467.
— Richard, ii., 467.
— Widow, iii., 28.
- Van de Best, Vanderbest, Van de Biest, Van
der Biest, Crispyn, i., 386; iii., 370.
— Elizabeth, iii., 8, 67 (3).
— Jacob, iii., 142, 156.
- Van de Bewren, Widow, ii., 416.
- Vandebond, Hans, iii., 52.
— Katherine, iii., 52.
- Vandeboom, Van den Boïme, Vandebone,
Vandenboan, Van den Boom, Van den
Boinne, Arnold, i., 367, 372; ii., 22.
— Leonard, ii., 462; iii., 71(2), 259. See
also Vanderbane.
- Vandeborge, Widow, iii., 54.
- Van de Bosche. See Van den Bossche.
- Van Debowes, Cattell, i., 346.
- Vandeboyse, Vandenboise, Van den Boys,
Abraham, iii., 244.
— Anna, ii., 391.
— Garret, ii., 391.
— Henrick, i., 238.
- Van de Bran, Vandenbran, Frances, ii., 406.
— Androes, i., 458.
- Van de Brande, Benedick, ii., 380.
- Vandebrocke, Michael, iii., 235, 238, 253, 260,
268, 273. See also Van den Broeck.
- Van de Broge, Peter, iii., 396.
- Van de Brynke, Sharryll, i., 245.
- Vandebus, Vandebuse, Vandebusse, Vandene
bus, Vanderbus, Annys, ii., 227.
— Christian, iii., 24, 59, 120 (3).
— Garret, i., 312; ii., 42, 184, 227.
— Halkin, ii., 148.
— Hans, ii., 140.
— Johan, ii., 148.
— Margaret, ii., 42.
— Marten, ii., 279.
— Thomas, iii., 362. See also Vanden-
busshe.
- Vandeburs, Vandeburse, Van der Burse,
Arnold, i., 224, 227; iii., 326.
- Vandeburs, Vandeburse, Van der Burse,
James, iii., 291. See also Vandenbus-
she.
- Vandecamp, Vandecampe, William, i., 19,
109, 122; iii., 312, 318.
- Vandeckle, Vandeckle, Giles, ii., 157.
— Jacob, ii., 157.
— Susan, ii., 157.
- Van de Clemmen, Alexander, iii., 166.
— Margaret, iii., 166.
- Vandeclydon, Vincent, iii., 239.
- Van de, den, der, Colge, Coolge, Coilge, Van
Colgie, Roger; Rogier, ii., 167, 205, 209,
341, 384, 410, 470. See also Vercolge.
- Van de Cotter, Abraham, iii., 233, 241, 253.
- Van de Cruyce, Van den Cruys, Anna, iii.,
154.
— Hans, ii., 203.
— William, Guillam, iii., 154, 165.
- Van de Driessche, Edward, of the King's
Wardrobe, iii., 179.
- Vandee, Francis, i., 329 (2).
- Van Deelee, Everard, ii., 388.
- Vandefeld, Vandefeld, Henry, i., 251; iii.,
432.
- Van de Fell, Martha, ii., 482.
— Peter, ii., 482.
- Vandeflet, John, ii., 146.
- Vandegam, Henrick, iii., 419.
— Jacob, iii., 419.
- Van de Gowe, Katherine, ii., 118.
— Mary, ii., 118.
— Nicholas, ii., 118.
- Vandegowt, Paul, i., 346.
- Vandegrave, Van den Grave, Vandergrave,
Albrecht, ii., 388.
— Helleken, ii., 153.
— Jan, i., 374.
— Philip, ii., 153.
- Vandegysta, Garrottes, i., 416.
- Vandehall, John, ii., 400.
— Peter, ii., 165.
- Vandehelvate, John, i., 349.
- Van de Heyden. See Vanderhide.
- Van de Hooffe, Vandehove, Van de Hove,
Van de Howe, Cornelius, iii., 222.
— John, i., 115; ii., 54. (don^d 1500, Page: 240)
- Moykin, ii., 54. See also Van den Hove,
and Vanderhoven.
- Vandehorne, Ellys, i., 220.
- Van de Horns, Joannes, i., 271.
- Van de Hoyden, Van der Hoyden, Margaret,
ii., 35.
— Peter, iii., 359.

Bromberg 8/2/15

- Van de Hurst, Van der Hurst, Edward, ii., 331.
 ——— Janekin, iii., 43.
 ——— Martin, iii., 43.
 Van de Jonge, Peter, ii., 283.
 Vandekaroo, Mychaell, i., 166.
 (Van de Keale.) Vandekell, Van de Kele, Vandekeyle, Vandokell, Hubert, Hubbard, Hubberte, ii., 111, 293, 331, 409, 421, 445, 455; iii., 4, 39, 77.
 Vandelabell, Van de Labeel, Van de la Bell, Garret, iii., 405.
 ——— Tobias, iii., 9, 68 (2).
 Van Delan, Jasper, i., 353.
 Van de Laten, Marten, i., 374.
 Vandelden, Van Delden, Vandeldon, Vandeldyne, Vandeldin, Abraham, Abram, i., 417; ii., 26, 168 (2), 203, 204, 206, 209, 211, 213, 233, 336, 341, 389, 411, 415, 428, 440, 442, 469; iii., 69 (3), 109 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 150, 165, 208, 235, 241, 253, 260, 272, 273, 290, 383.
 ——— Betkyn, ii., 26.
 ——— John, ii., 383.
 Vandeleffen, Vandelluffell, Van den Luffel, Nicholas, i., 376, 438; ii., 48.
 Vandelen, Balthaser, i., 376, 438; ii., 48.
 ——— Bave, i., 376, 438; ii., 48.
 ——— Jasper, iii., 345.
 Vandelenday, Peter, ii., 331.
 Van Delene, Vandelen, Mawdelin, iii., 393.
 ——— Melchior, iii., 329.
 Vandelenna, Charles, ii., 77.
 Vande Lergi, Peter, ii., 333.
 Vandelesse, Andreus, iii., 436.
 Vandeleur, Van der Leure, Van der Luere, Vandeloeer, Vandelore, Cornelys, ii., 189, 190.
 ——— Jan, i., 386 (2), 387.
 ——— Peter, iii., 123.
 Vandelf, Vandelfe, Van Delft, John, i., 77, 216; iii., 305.
 Vandelles, John, ii., 73.
 Vandelon, Vandelan, Barbara, i., 415; ii., 23.
 Van de Loovae, Foster, i., 461.
 ——— Katerine, i., 461.
 Vandelore. See Vandeleur.
 Vandelover, Haunse, i., 362.
 Vandelovyndlo, Jacob, ii., 68.
 Vandelpowyll, Nicholas, ii., 48.
 Vandelse, Van Dellse, Peter, i., 344, 349.
 Van de Luke, Lambert, ii., 303.
 Van Delus, James, i., 13.
 Van de Male, Van de Malle, Beatrice, i., 368.
 ——— Gerardt, i., 369.
 ——— Hans, iii., 332.
 ——— Katherine, iii., 332.
 Van de Mault, Jan, ii., 36.
 Van Demere, Philip iii., 393.
 Vandemeton, Vandemotton, Vandermowton, Vandermoten, Josinkin, ii., 452.
 ——— Joyce, ii., 409, 466, 478, 452.
 ——— Willimitt, ii., 478.
 Vandemetus, Janekin, iii., 42.
 ——— Kateline, iii., 42.
 Van de Moore, Maxillio, iii., 299.
 Vanden, Van Den, Abraham, iii., 402.
 ——— Charles, iii., 402.
 ——— Corneyllis, i., 224, 228.
 ——— Garret, iii., 343.
 ——— Isaacke, iii., 402.
 ——— Katherine, iii., 343.
 ——— Mary, iii., 402.
 ——— Peter, ii., 89.
 ——— Steven, ii., 17.
 ——— Susan, iii., 402.
 Van Denabell, Van den Abeale, Van del Abele, Van den Abeele, Gerardt, i., 373.
 ——— Jan, iii., 165.
 ——— Josias, iii., 180.
 ——— Tobias, ii., 465; iii., 145, 159, 175, 208, 251.
 Vandenacon, Giles, iii., 44.
 Vandenanys, Joyce, ii., 57.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 57.
 Vandenbare, Margaret, ii., 409.
 Vanden Bergen, Anthony, ii., 472. See also Vandebergh.
 Vanden Blecke, Blooke, Frances, ii., 410, 411.
 Van den Boime. See Vandeboam.
 Van den Born, Hans, i., 281.
 Vanden Bossche, Van de Bosche, Bosch, Bosche, Van der Bossche, Van den Boise, Boes, Bose, Abigail, iii., 173.
 ——— Abraham, iii., 157, 166, 173, 190.
 ——— Adrian, i., 278.
 ——— Benjamin, iii., 271.
 ——— Christian, i., 279.
 ——— Daniel, iii., 143, 157, 173.
 ——— Elizabeth, iii., 150.
 ——— Francis, Frans, i., 274, 279.
 ——— Gabriel, iii., 143, 157.
 ——— Garret, ii., 349.
 ——— Hans, i., 281.
 ——— Jan, i., 374.
 ——— Jaaneken, ii., 467.
 ——— Joos, Josse, Jois, Joys, ii., 208, 210, 212,

3 (Harmy) Vande
 Keale & Vroom of
 K of Sp. Dated
 1666 (Page: 240)



1566-1567: conspicuous among the most zealous Calvinists (Geyl:269)
 1567: fled from Antwerp to England (Stein, SPENSER'S COMPLAINTS, 109)
 1568 circa: publishes his THICKET (HET BOSKET) in London
 A. Verwey: GEDICHTEN VAN JONKER JAN VAN NOOT (Amst, 1895) 15
 1568: publishes in London a little bk of religious emb;ems in Flemish
HET/THEATRE/OF/ Toon-neel, waer in tereen-der de ongs-
 lucken ende elen-/den die den werelts gefinden/ ende bo-
 fen menschen toeco-/men; ende op dander fyde/ tgheluck,
 goet ende ruffte die/ de ghelouighe ghenieten, /vertoont
 worden. Niet min/ profytelyck dan verheuche- /lyck voor al
 Lief hebbers des/ goddelucken woorts, der Poe- /terven en-
 de Schilderijen, /Deur H. Jan vander Noot (John Day, thinks
 Stein: OP.CIT 11)

Bibliography: (1) A. Verwey: Stadsklerken (Gefjen van der Noot)
 Amsterdam 1895
 (2) Aug. J. van Meyden: Leven en Werken van Janke
 van der Noot, Antwerp, 1899
 (3) W. J. B. Plemaax: Salm. Spenser's
 English Studies (Amsterdam 1926-1928)
 33-41; 67-76

Contents (Stein, 173) includes (a) Latin poem, H. Rabila (Bar-
 laeus); Flemish letter, Gerardus Goossenius, dated 20 July
 1568 (vide sub Goossenius, in RETURN: index); (c) Flemish
 ode by Lucas d'Heere (qv); (d) dedication to Rogier Marten
 Id Mayor of London (qv), dated 18 September 1568 (e) Transla-
 tion of Petrarch's Canzoni: standomi un giorno solo a la
 Fenestra, the tr. being divided into 12-line stanzas call
Epigrammes (Stein, 112), each printed on a separate page &
 illustrated by an appropriate copper-plate engraving on the
 opposite page -- the engravings being by Gheeraech,
 Collaert & Frans Floris in turn, see Stein, 112, N 11); the
 conclusion of the trans is a tercet without illustr; On
 the page opp. tercet is the 1st of a gp of 11 sonnets which
 form the tr of Du Bellay's SONGE and last 4 original
 sonnets by van der Noot himself derived from the Apoc-
 lypse and called SONETS.

Geyl (REVOLT 268) calls van der Noot a greater poet
 than Lucas d'Heere & says that he repeatedly imitated
 Ronsard, his ambition being to do for Dch lit what
 the Pléiade had done for French; thus then he came to Paris
 He had little to say, despite his delicate sense of ver-
 & "what he lacked was character" (Geyl:269) but he "won
 new beauties for the Dch lang such as were not dreamed
 of by his friend Houwaert of Brussels

1568-John Day prints "what is substantially the same work in Fr"
 (Stein, 113) as LE THEATRE, with ded. to Queen instead of Marter
 (dated 28 Oct. 1568-Stein, 174) & a French sonet by Pierre Denne-
 tieres (qv) instead of Goossenius & the 20 copper engravings

1568-He appears in the RETURN (111:356):
 John van de Noot and Tris his servante... vpon Botholph
 wharfe" in a group (all in same house?) consisting of
 Wm. Whitebread, merchant, Anthony Goddard, wife & maid; Joh
 Jonson

Living in the same ward of St Botolphes Bishopsgate was Jacob
 Cole merchant (RETURN III, 355) However van der Noot does not
 appear in the list of the Dch Church of this year (1 Dec.) Ste
 says he had been in the country 18 months (OP.CIT, 109)

1569-Henry Bynneman printed English version for which Spenser may
 have provided the translation--under supervision which wd acc
 for tr closer at times to Flemish than to the French (122)
 This edition has CARMINA by Goossenius (175) which Stein
 says are new (114), this & Rabila alone being in Latin.
 The prose commentary is by Theodore Roest (114)

1572-HET THEATRE, edition published in Cologne
 1579-the OLYMPIAS (Geyl: OP.CIT, 269)
 1591-Spenser's COMPLAINTS.

Around this time or before, van der Noot returned to LC, conducted
 himself as a Catholic & after Parma's reconquest of Antwerp, became
 passionately Catholic & actually acquired a pension under success-
 ive administrations bec of his "gt industry in imitating the Fr
 poets" (Geyl, 268)

- 298, 360, 384, 388, 412, 466, 467; iii, 109 (2), 150, 165. See also Van den Bushe.
- Vandenboise. See Vandeboyse.
- Van den Broecke, Broke, Brook, Broucke, Vandebrooke, Vanderbroeck, Abraham, iii, 155, 173, 174.
- Anthony, ii, 421.
- Barbara, iii, 174.
- Catharine, iii, 175.
- Francis, Frauncis, Franchoy, iii, 142, 156, 175, 203, 248, 249, 287.
- Jacob, iii, 147, 163, 173.
- Margaret, ii, 263.
- Nicholas, ii, 410, 471.
- Peter, i, 476; ii, 138; iii, 278.
- Roland, i, 283.
- Salomon, iii, 143, 156, 173.
- Van den Broncke, Bernardt, i, 375.
- Frances, ii, 468.
- Pieter, i, 376.
- Van den Bulcke, James, ii, 462.
- Van den Bursen, Vynken, Wynkyn, ii, 465.
- Vandenbusshe, Van den Bush, Van den Busshe, Burs, Buse, Vandemburse, Vandemburshe, Garrett, i, 325; iii, 435.
- Godfrey, i, 119, 146, 147.
- Joas, Joos, Joyce, ii, 191, 389, 433; iii, 208.
- Vandencloite, James, iii, 336.
- Marcus, iii, 336.
- Mary, ii, 474.
- Vanden Clyte, Anthenius, i, 278.
- Paul, ii, 474.
- Van den Corenhuyse, Van den Coudeschure, Baudewyn, i, 278 (2).
- Van den Dale, Hans, i, 205.
- Marten, i, 371.
- Vanden Damme, Adrian, ii, 411.
- Vandendael, Abraham, ii, 271.
- John, ii, 271.
- Vanden Doorne, Adrian, i, 273.
- Van den Dries, Vanden Driesche, Van den Driessche, Vandendriess, Van den Drieffche, Clement, i, 375, 416.
- Josse, Joys, ii, 386, 410, 463.
- Marie, i, 416.
- Oliver, i, 376, 416.
- iii, 163.
- Vandendristan, Clement, iii, 352.
- John, iii, 352.
- Van den Dycke, Vandendyck, Harman, ii, 423.
- Van den Dycke, Vandendyck, Gheeraerd, i, 204.
- William, ii, 412.
- Vanden Eede, Peter, ii, 388.
- Vanden, der, End, Ende, Alex., iii, 165, 235.
- Charles (Carolus), i, 273.
- Garret, ii, 218, 287.
- Van den Haute, Jaspar, i, 370.
- Vanden Heecke, Mahu, i, 282.
- Vandem Hemelen, Hennele, Cornelis, Cornelius, ii, 381, 412.
- Vanden Henvell, Hans, ii, 471.
- Mary, ii, 471.
- Vanden Hest, Katherine, iii, 350.
- Joys, iii, 350.
- Vandenhighen, James, iii, 343.
- Vandenholler, Vanden Hulle, Haimce, i, 428.
- Lieven, i, 385.
- Mary, i, 428.
- Sara, i, 428.
- Suzan, i, 428.
- Vanden Hove, Hoven, Hoeve, Houe, Hone, Anna, ii, 474.
- Arnold, ii, 382.
- Cornelis, iii, 142, 157, 168.
- Elizabeth, ii, 93.
- Francis, iii, 168.
- Hans, ii, 413.
- Hendrick, i, 271.
- James, i, 314.
- Jasper, i, 374.
- John, ii, 382; iii, 89.
- Lyssken, i, 370.
- Magdalena, i, 272.
- Marie, i, 465.
- Maurice (Mauritius), Mericius, i, 371, 374; ii, 93.
- Sebrecht, i, 272.
- Van de Nill, Nicholas, ii, 96.
- Vanden Mote, Van der Morte, Vander Mote, Adriaen, i, 375.
- Andries, iii, 149, 164.
- Charles, iii, 332.
- Josse, ii, 414.
- Maeycken, i, 371.
- Martyn, i, 207, 214.
- Mary, iii, 332.
- Pasquier, Passchier, i, 270, 371; ii, 188; iii, 332.
- Rebecca, iii, 332.
- Van den Nieuwen Houe, Barbel, i, 270.
- Vandenor, Vandenore, —, iii, 231.
- John, iii, 276.
- Van de Note, Vander Note, John, iii, 356.

John Van den Hove, 20m Kop Sp
 Band 1002 (Page 240)

- Van de Note, Vander Note, Staes, i., 209.
 Van den Pene, Marie, ii., 271.
 Vanden Plassche, Vander Plaetze, Plaetzaen, Platsen, Van de Plassche, Van de Plaetse, Anna, ii., 469; iii., 169.
 ——— Cornelis, i., 270, 279 (2), 386.
 ——— Jasper, i., 376.
 ——— Philip, ii., 465; iii., 142, 157, 169. See also Vanderplace, Vanderplashe.
 Van den Roost, Van den Roist, Ardt, i, 368, 327.
 Van den Ryne, Anthonis, i., 388.
 ——— Gheeraerdt, i., 204.
 ——— Jannekin, i., 204.
 Van den Sande, Van den Zande, Van Desand, Van de Sande, Anthenies, i., 278.
 ——— Beelken, i., 284.
 ——— Calleke, i., 285.
 ——— Gilles, ii., 471.
 ——— Jacob, iii., 144, 158, 176.
 ——— Marten, Martin, Martino, i., 282, 388; ii., 180. See also Vandersand.
 Vanden Scheure, Vanderscheure, Scheuren, Schwaren, Skere, Peter, ii., 324, 387, 411, 470.
 ——— Hans, i., 373.
 Van Dense, Martyn, i., 244.
 Van den Sende, Jane, iii., 685 (2).
 Van den Slaverd, Frederick, iii., 9.
 Vandenslounge, Harry, i., 238.
 Vandenson, John, i., 339.
 Vandensten, Vandenstene, Vandesteene, Van den Steene, Vandesline, Elizabeth, ii., 273.
 ——— Hans, ii., 226; iii., 160.
 ——— John, Jan, ii., 273; iii., 147.
 ——— Joyce, Josse, Joosse, i., 416; ii., 214, 226, 273, 340, 402.
 ——— Laurencia, ii., 273.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 226, 273.
 Van den Straten, Vander Streten, Van der Streten, Catherine, ii., 388.
 ——— Echten, i., 285.
 ——— Elizabeth, ii., 388.
 ——— Hans, ii., 462.
 ——— Jacob, ii., 388, 411.
 ——— Jeane, ii., 388.
 ——— Janneken, ii., 467.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 388.
 ——— Mary, ii., 465.
 ——— Tanneke, i., 272.
 Vanden, Vander Valcke, Gherart, i., 395.
 ——— Isaac, ii., 410.
 ——— Lucieken, i., 370.
 Vanden, Vander, Valcke, Luynke, i., 271.
 Vanden Valdes, Paul, iii., 103.
 ——— Mary, iii., 103.
 Van den Valt, Tannakin, ii., 135.
 Van den Veste, Jois, i., 374.
 Van den Voy, Peter, ii., 271.
 Van den Vyne, Lieven, i., 370.
 Van den Vyre, Magdalen, i., 371.
 Van den Wele, Walter, ii., 380.
 Van den Wincke, Van de Wincell, Francis, Frantz, i., 373; iii., 350.
 ——— Jenneke, i., 370.
 ——— Lieven, i., 370.
 Van de Paer, Gyelles, i., 244.
 Vandepenbrooke, Gyles, iii., 2, 75.
 Vandependrick, Giles, ii., 287.
 ——— Margaret, ii., 287.
 Van de Pert, Gyles, ii., 328.
 Vandepett, Elizabeth, ii., 294.
 ——— Leven, ii., 294.
 Van de Pitt, Van den Pitte, Van de Pyte, Vanderpitt, Vandepytte, Vandepit, Van depilt, Fandepit, Andrew, iii., 418.
 ——— Barnard, ii., 387.
 ——— Giles, ii., 456; iii., 208, 250.
 ——— Isaack, iii., 49.
 ——— Jacobyn, i., 353.
 ——— Jane, iii., 250.
 ——— Joan, ii., 28.
 ——— Pauline, Pullen, ii., 239; iii., 19.
 ——— Michael, iii., 185, 238.
 ——— Raphael, i., 353, 367; ii., 28, 169 (2), 239, 296, 322; iii., 19, 47, 92.
 ——— Sara, iii., 250.
 ——— Widow, ii., 448.
 Van de Planke, Vanderplanke, Vanderplanck, d. 1592 (will) Vander Plancken Van de Plancke, (will) Plancken, Joos, Joyce, Josse, (Joyse), i., 332, 366, 384, 445; ii., 73, 168, 214, 240, 298, 322, 402; iii., 358.
 855 E. 95/97
 ——— Jean, ii., 177.
 Vandeplat, Ann, iii., 210.
 ——— Phillip, iii., 210.
 Vandeplottes, Anne, iii., 288.
 Van de Poelle, Van den Poele, Vandepole, Jannekin, ii., 208.
 ——— Joan, iii., 378.
 ——— John, Jan, Johan, i., 386; ii., 205; iii., 378. Will = 12 June 1681 (1881)
 Vandepoint, Giles, ii., 312.
 Vandepoort, Vandeporte, Van der Poorte, Van der Poorten, Van den Poerte, Cornelis, i., 203.
 ——— Henry, iii., 312.

Joos Vanden Steene. c.
 26 Nov. 1592 of Sp
 Denb 1053 (Page: 240)

Joyce Vanden
 Planckyn. c. dom of
 Kof Sp. Denb 1571. 64
 Cecil Mas. 872 Living in
 Billingsgate Ward in 1650
 (Time Page: 22)

- Vandeport, Vandeporte, Van der Poorte, Van der Poorten, Van den Poorte (Jan), i., 205, 213. John Vandeporte, d.emb 1550 (Page:240)
- Jonakin, iii., 254.
- Mary, ii., 468.
- Nicholas, Nicolas, ii., 448, 458, 473.
- Vande Pot, Levyn, ii., 331.
- Vandepranck, Giles, ii., 422 (2).
- Vandeput, Vandeputt, Vande Putte, Vanden Putte, Vanderput, Vander Putte, Anne, ii., 380.
- Anthony, ii., 388.
- Bernard, ii., 388, 414.
- Catherine, ii., 380.
- Giles, Gillis, iii., 128, 131, 132, 152, 164, 289.
- Goelken, i., 369.
- Hester, ii., 474 (2).
- Jacamyn, iii., 347.
- Jenneke, i., 370.
- Lieven, Levinus, ii., 378, 414. Lieven Vandeputte + dom K Sp. Den'd 1578 (Page:240)
- Margaret, ii., 380.
- Raphaël, i., 375; ii., 155, 203, 211, 212, 380, 411, 469; iii., 347.
- Sara, ii., 385; iii., 132, 152, 289.
- Vrinkin, ii., 461. Ralph Van De Bult + dom K of Sp. Den'd 1573 (Page:240)
- Vander, Francis, ii., 352.
- John, ii., 303.
- William, iii., 96.
- Vanderado, Walter, iii., 83.
- Vander Ae, Reinaerd, i., 209.
- Vanderapell, Jane, ii., 150.
- Roland, ii., 150.
- Vanderawe, John, ii., 33.
- Vanderbane, Leonard, iii., 288. See also Van-deboam.
- Vanderbank, Henry, iii., 278.
- Vanderbeck, Vanderbecke, Van der Beke, Vanderbq, Van den Beck, Adrian, i., 470; ii., 101.
- Alias, ii., 389.
- Charles, ii., 302.
- Garret, iii., 263.
- Gillis, i., 76.
- Goosen Gossen, i., 393; iii., 114.
- Gosarte, ii., 257.
- Hans, Haunce, Hauns, iii., 25, 42, 103, 122.
- John, Jan, i., 370, 374; ii., 203, 205, 207, 209, 213, 384, 411. (Som. dom of UK of Sp. Den'd 1564 (Page:240))
- Lotis, ii., 147.
- Marie, ii., 400.
- Mathias, iii., 21 (2), 48, 93.
- William, Gillam, ii., 48.
- Vanderbeeste, Jelincke, ii., 148.
- Vanderbeet, alias Papworth, iii., 52.
- Vanderbeffley, Nicholas, ii., 44.
- Vanderbergen, Amplens, ii., 482. *Amplens*
- Vanderbike, John, ii., 164.
- Vanderblowe, Nicholas, ii., 306.
- Vanderboges, Cornelis, i., 401.
- Van der Borch, Cornelis, i., 386 (2).
- Joos, i., 385.
- Willeminkin, ii., 469.
- Vanderbraner, Powel, iii., 432.
- Vander Brock, Vanderbrocke, Hendrick, ii., 320.
- Michael, iii., 235, 238, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273. See also Van den Broeck.
- Vander-Bronder, Frances, ii., 483.
- Stares, ii., 483.
- Vanderbroughe, Cornelis, ii., 105.
- Vanderbrugge, Van der Brugghe, Vanden Bruggen, Anthony, ii., 318.
- Caerel, i., 279.
- John, Jan, ii., 205, 383, 410; iii., 154, 165, 194. *died 1589 (78 decaester)*
- Susan, iii., 154.
- Vanderburch, Van den, der Burch, Burcht, Burcht, Barbara, ii., 124, 378, 383.
- Elizabeth, ii., 378.
- Jan, iii., 149.
- Philip, ii., 212, 413, 469. *Wife (1597) = 130. 1000000*
- Vandercam, Seme, ii., 239.
- Van der Capelle, Van der Capelle, Caple, Anna, iii., 167.
- Franchoy, iii., 144, 158.
- Gillis, iii., 148, 163, 167.
- Lewis, Lowys, ii., 225, 468; iii., 142, 156, 175.
- Margaret, ii., 225; iii., 175.
- Vandercapula, iii., 136. See Van der Capelle.
- Vandercleere, Peter, iii., 113.
- Vanderley, Mary, iii., 81.
- Peter i., 277, 283; iii., 81.
- Vanderclowe, Mary, iii., 34.
- Vander Coeue, Dierick, ii., 155.
- Vander Donck, Abigail, ii., 471.
- Tanneken, ii., 468.
- Vandere, Bernard, ii., 134.
- Vanderean, John, ii., 239.
- James, ii., 239.
- Vanderedoe, Walter, iii., 36.
- Vander Eecke, Jan, i., 281.
- Vanderel, Vanderell, Hans, i., 391; iii., 383 (2).
- Van der Elst, Vanderels, Vanderelst, Vanderelste, Jeronimo, iii., 129. Jerome Vandereisbeinga + som. of UK of Sp. Den'd 1562 (Page:240)

In 1589 he had 7 domo and a Chasen Vanderbeck was one of vfferleuon com planned b by London Ubbeloo Coy. See consait LINC (1933) p. 312

- Van der Elst, Vanderrels, Vanderelst, Vanderelste, Johan, ii., 128.
 — Lieven, Lyving, i., 467; ii., 128. See also Vanderstelte.
 — Marie, Maria, i., 272, 467.
 — Mayke, Mayeken, i., 271, 371.
 — Philip, iii., 71 (2).
 — Peter, Pieter, i., 272, 371, 375.
 Vandereste, Van de Reste, Abigall, iii., 70 (2).
 — Jeremy, iii., 3.
 Vander Flytt, John, iii., 406.
 Vander Forst, Michael, ii., 317.
 Vander Ghemst, Gillis, i., 376.
 Vandergilt, Giles, iii., 377.
 Vandergose, John, ii., 392.
 Vander Gofen, John, ii., 388.
 Vandergow, John, i., 46.
 Vandergust, Garret, ii., 24.
 Van der Guyton, Garrett, iii., 394.
 Vander Hage, Van der Haghe, Van der Haghen, Vanderhagen, Vanderhagon, Arnold, jr., 471.
 — Gilles, ii., 469, 474.
 — Jacob, i., 205.
 — James, ii., 183.
 — Robert, ii., 183.
 — Sythe, ii., 183.
 — Thys, i., 209.
Vanderhakyn Vanderhakyn, Jacomyn, ii., 90.
 — John, ii., 90.
 — Pieron, ii., 90.
 — Sara, ii., 90.
 Vander Ham, Vanderhan, Christopher, ii., 335; iii., 391.
 Vander Hast, Edward, ii., 414.
 Vanderhay, Garrard, iii., 302.
 Vanderhead, Vanderheade, Vanderhedd, Vanderheden, Vanderhedon, Audrey, ii., 392.
Eliardo, Elyatt, ii., 392; iii., 263.
 — Hilliard, iii., 236.
 — John, i., 62.
 Vanderhelfe, Cornelis, ii., 23.
 Vander Helst, Margaret, i., 320.
 Vander Hen, Henrie, ii., 179.
 Vanderhendorgh, John, iii., 239.
 Vander Herve, Herue, Erve, Anna, i., 202, 212.
 — Giles (Egidius), i., 202 (2).
 Vanderhethie, John, i., 86.
 Vander Heyden. See Vanderhide.
 Vanderhick, Florence, ii., 186.
 Vanderhight, alias Jennyns, Ham, i., 167.
 Vander Hoffstadt, Tanneke, i., 272, 287.
 Vanderhoghe, Parencea, iii., 103.
 Van der Hole, Hansken, i., 373.
 Vanderholster, Hans, iii., 330.
 Vander Host, Horst, Edward, ii., 378, 474.
 Vanderhostestate, Jacomine, iii., 104.
 — Martin, iii., 104.
 Van der Houfe, Cornelis, ii., 463.
 Vanderhoven, Van Hoven, Hendrick, iii., 235, 239, 253, 260, 268, 272, 273.
 — Hiliard, iii., 283.
 — Jacob, i., 356. See also Vanden Hove.
 Vanderhow, Van Derhow, Cornelius, iii., 254.
 — Dircke, i., 161.
 Vanderhowlande, Haunce, iii., 426.
 Van de Riviere, Vanden Ryviere, Van der Riviere, John (Joannes), Jan., i., 213, 275; ii., 212.
 Vander Katelyne, Christiana, i., 206.
 — Joris, i., 206.
 Vanderkell, Vanderkele, Clarkyn, iii., 418.
 — Henry, i., 304; iii., 418.
 Van der Kercken, Mayken, i., 286.
 Van Derkett, Vanderkytt, Francis, i., 161, 234.
 Vanderkley, Janekyn, ii., 199.
 Vanderkton, Francis, i., 161.
 Vander Lacke, Henrick, ii., 319.
 Vander Lande, Martin, ii., 381.
 Vanderlaugh, Theodore, iii., 206.
 Vanderlen, Leonard iii., 205.
 Vanderlete, Peter, ii., 253.
 Vanderley, Mary, iii., 111.
 Van der Leyen, Vincent, i., 375.
 Vanderlinde, Vandelinde, Vanderlenden, Van der lender, Van de Linden, Vander Linder, Vanden Lynde, Lynden, Vanden Linden, Lindon, Anne, ii., 385.
 — Baltasar (Haltezar), ii., 313 (3), 413, 471.
 — Cumber, Comber, iii., 22, 58 (3), 91.
 — Cornelia, ii., 381.
 — Garret, ii., 286, 330.
 — Gomer, ii., 411.
 — Helen, ii., 286.
 — Janneken, iii., 150.

? = Same name as
 Vander Ehem
 (Bartholomeus) Adam
 Ref Sp. Desc. 1562
 (Page: 246)

Eliardus Vander-
 Puyd & form of
 Emp. Desc. 1579
 Coll. No. 90
 says he was a
 goldsmith of
 The Dutch
 Co. + fixed
 in St Martin
 de Gronow m
 1583 (Page: 440)

Vanderlinde, Vandelinde, Vanderlenden, Van der leuder, Van de Linden, Vander Linder, Vanden Lynde, Lynden, Vander Linden, Lindon, Joosyne, i., 271,
 — Lenard, Leonard, ii., 462; iii., 144, 155, 172, 264.
 — Peter, ii., 387, 411, 413.
 — Tanneken, ii., 470.
 Vanderlinger, Marten, ii., 237.
 Vanderlippe, Vanderlepe, Vander Lypp, Vanderlyppe, William, i., 114, 117, 124, 144, 223, 226, 240, 262.
 Vander Lunden, Taneken, ii., 275.
 Vanderlyn, Christopher, i., 121.
 — Hans, i., 121.
 — Tannekin, ii., 176.
 — Vincent, ii., 176.
 Vanderm, John, i., 236.
 Vandermalyn, Gabriel, i., 161.
 Vandermander, Adam, ii., 260.
 Vandermare, Van der Mare, Vandemer, Van der Mer, Vander Meere, Vander Mere, Adrian, Audryan, i., 313, 327, 386, 437; ii., 159, 228, 386, 410; iii., 24, 59 (3), 263, 435.
 — Adrian Cornelison, ii., 350, 392.
 — Balthasar, i., 312.
 — John, iii., 181.
 — Paule, i., 330.
 — Philip, i., 386.
 — Roger, ii., 339.
 Vandermars, Charles, ii., 45.
 Vandermart, Haunce, ii., 23.
 Vander Mase, William, ii., 327.
 Vandermask, Peter, ii., 258.
 Vandermere. See Vandermare.
 Van der Mersch, Catharine, i., 368.
 Vander Mersen, William, ii., 380.
 Vandermont, Mathew, ii., 442.
 — Pasquin, i., 442.
 Vandermose, Saferne, iii., 4.
 Vandermott, Vander Moot, Mote, Moet, George, ii., 75.
 — Jessie, ii., 75.
 — Joos, ii., 474.
 — Maycken, i., 286.
 — Paschier, Posschier, i., 277, 283, 286, 374.
 Vandermoyle, Margaret, iii., 329.
 Vander Muelen, Van der Molen, Anthony, i., 372; ii., 414.
 — Jostus, i., 276.
 — Naentken, ii., 468.
 — (Stephan), Steven, i., 277, 283.
 Vandernan, Thomas, iii., 418.

Adrian Cornelison
 Vandermare, don't
 1550 (Page: 241)

Charles Vander
 Mearche; c. Som.
 of K of Sp. Don'd
 1573 (Page: 241)

Poacharius Vander Mot
 Som. K of Sp. Don'd
 1562 (Page: 241)

Stephen Vander
 Muelen, Som.
 don't K of Sp.
 Don'd 1562
 (Page: 241)

and 1562
 and 1562
 = 11 Jan 1562
 pancher
 = 11 call
 and

Vandernaven, Katherine, ii., 33.
 Van Dernawe, Katherine, i., 409.
 Vanderne, James, ii., 442.
 Vander Noddie, Alexander, ii., 321.
 Vandernott, Vandenott, John, i., 159.
 Vandero, John, ii., 184.
 Vande Roffa, Cornelius, ii., 329.
 Vander Ogen, Gyles, ii., 236 (2).
 Vanderoke, Joyce, i., 463.
 — Marie, i., 463.
 Vander Oost, Jaquemine, i., 285.
 Vanderote, Lewis, ii., 336.
 Vanderow, Hans, ii., 74.
 — Louise, ii., 74.
 Vanderpagen, Vanderpaghen, Van Paghen, John, iii., 124, 125, 128, 129, 131.
 Vanderpager, Widow, iii., 184.
 Vanderpen, Arnold, i., 175.
 Vander Pilken, Josse, ii., 411.
Vanderplace, Phillippe, iii., 8, 67 (3).
(Vander Plaetsen) Mayken i., 286
 Vander Plancke. See Van de Planke.
 Vanderplashe, Vanderplath, Vanden Plast, Gyles, ii., 414.
 — Jasper, ii., 123.
 — Mary, ii., 123.
 Vander Poorten. See Vandeport.
 Vanderpost, Vanderposte, Van der Poest, Adrian, i., 447; iii., 380.
 — Andrew, ii., 88, 89.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 271.
 — Haunce, iii., 380.
 — Jacomy, i., 447.
 — John, Jan, ii., 89; iii., 271.
 — Josaway, ii., 89.
 — Jowesyne, iii., 380.
 — Joyce, i., 447.
 — Tannakin, ii., 89.
 — Thomasine, i., 447; iii., 380.
 — Valentine, ii., 89.
 Vanderposse, Saffron, iii., 39.
 Vanderpritt, Barnard, ii., 452.
 Van der Pust, Adrian, i., 386.
 Vander Raet, Lewis, ii., 388.
 Vander Riviere, John, ii., 463. S. 1603 (603 kin)
 Vander Ryve, Jannekin, i., 212.
 — Gheeraerd, i., 212.
(Vandersand) Vandersande, Adrian, ii., 83.
 — Martin, i., 475; ii., 83; iii., 394.
 — Perryne, Perina, i., 475; ii., 83; iii., 394. See also Van den Sande.
 Vandersaunt, Vanderzant, Vandezant, Frederick, iii., 130, 186, 237, 292.
 Vanderscelte. See Vander Stelte.

Don't name are (Cornelise)
 Vanderplaetsen, c. v
 Som. K Sp. Don'd
 1562 (Page: 241)

Page 1603 Anthony/
 Vandersande Som
 K of Sp. Don'd 1562
 Page: 241

Martin Vande Sande, c. Som.
 of K of Spain. Don'd
 5 Feb. 1568 (Page: 242)

- Vandersell, Johan, ii., 146.
 — Levin, ii., 146.
 — Mary, ii., 146. See also Vander Stelte.
 Vandershed, Elyard, ii., 394.
 Vandershowen, Dyrreycke, i., 234.
 Vandersipen, John, i., 358.
 Vanderslyde, Christofer, ii., 238.
 — Jane, ii., 238.
 Vander Spiren, Peter ii., 379.
 Vandersteed, —, iii., 94.
 Vander Steestrata, William, ii., 413.
 Vanderstelden. See Vander Stelte.
 Vanderstelt, Vander Stelte, Stelt, Stilte,
 Stylt, Vanderscelte, Vanderstelden,
 Vandersstiles, (Levan) Leven, Lievan,
 Lieven, Livinus, i., 333; ii., 182, 204,
 207, 210, 213, 327, 341, 383, 394, 411,
 470; iii., 10 (2), 25, 63 (3), 64 (3), 85,
 103, 392, 442.
 — Sara, iii., 25, 103.
 Vanderstie, John, i., 138.
 Vanderstrett, Vander Streat, Vander Strate,
 Vanderstaten, (Peter) ii., 313 (2), 413,
 423. See also Van den Straten.
 Vander Swaine, Walter, iii., 30.
 Vander Sype, Joos; i., 386.
 Vandert, John, i., 166.
 Vander Tomben, Mathys, i., 282.
 Van der Varen, Vander Varent, John, ii.,
 214, 402; iii., 109 (2). *Red 1593 (65 Newell)*
 Vandervayd, Barbara, ii., 150.
 — Hector, ii., 150.
 Van der Veight, Vight, Veecht, Veyst, James
 (Jaques), ii., 318, 387.
 — John, ii., 318, 384; iii., 356.
 Vander Veld. See Vandeveld.
 Van Derven, Barbara, iii., 356.
 Vander Vinke, Vander Vinck, Vynck, Vynct,
 John, Jan, i., 386; ii., 388, 411, 468.
 — Martyn, ii., 4, 65.
 (Vander Vinne, Henry, ii., 388.
 Van der Vliet, Cathline, i., 368.
 — Jan, i., 370, 374.
 Vander Voos, John, ii., 470.
 Vander Vore, Hector, i., 385.
 Vander Vumez, Henry, ii., 388.
 Vanderwaighe, Roger, iii., 48.
 Vanderwalden, Charles, ii., 307.
 Vanderwarde, Vanderwarden, Charles, ii.,
 248, 269, 329.
 — Hans, ii., 307.
 Vanderweyd, Vander Weid, Henrick, iii.,
 80, 110 (2).
 Vander Williamson, i., 262.
 Vanderykson, Garard, i., 74.
 Vanderyng, Anthony, iii., 379.
 Vande Sbridge, Henry, ii., 340.
 Vandessendour, Charles, ii., 434.
 Van Desker, Vandeskower, Vander Skoure
 Peter, iii., 11 (2), 64 (2), 86.
 Vandesleue, John, iii., 434.
 Vandesorde, John, iii., 33.
 Van desseld orpe, Henrick, i., 177.
 Vandessolt, John, iii., 343.
 Vandesthelder, Arnold, i., 237.
 Vandestine. See Vandensten.
 Vandestone, Cornelius, ii., 153.
 — Haunce, iii., 205.
 Vandevallie, Van Devolley, Anthony, i., 335;
 ii., 124.
 Van de Vamus, i., 58.
 Vandevaren, John, i., 310.
 Vandevelde, Vanden Velden, Vanden Velde,
 Vander Velde, Van de Velda, Vandevell,
 Vanderefelden, Vandefellden, Vanderveldon,
 Van der Velt, Van de
 Welden, Abigail, iii., 25.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 466; iii., 103.
 — Hans, i., 153; iii., 143, 158.
 — Isaac, ii., 464.
 — Martha, iii., 42.
 — Mary, ii., 381 (2), 471; iii., 25, 43, 103.
 — Moysin, ii., 277.
 — Paul, Pauyll, Powell (Paulus), ii., 312,
 382, 412, 472, 482; iii., 25 (2), 43, 103,
 146, 177, 194, 243, 244, 435.
 — Paul, painter, iii., 179.
 — Peter, i., 367, ii., 411, 471; iii., 42,
 444.
 — William, ii., 380.
 Vandeveldowe, Peter, i., 318 (2).
 Vandeventer, Van Deventer, Elizabeth, iii.,
 166.
 — John, iii., 166.
 — Hans, i., 227.
 Vandevere, Van de Vere, Vandeveere, Vandever,
 Vandervere, Adrian, ii., 185.
 — Jan Synons, i., 205.
 — John, iii., 261, 46, 85 (2).
 — Joyce, iii., 26, 46.
 — Widow, iii., 129.
 Van de Veron, James, i., 352.
 Van de Verrye, William, ii., 480.
 Van de Vikerk, Gabriel, ii., 177.
 — Jacqueline, ii., 177.
 — Joyce, ii., 177.
 Vandeviver, Van Deviuer, Vanden Viver, Vanden
 Vyue, Van de Vivere, Van den

cf. Familiaal do
 Samment. = Dom.
 = Samp. van d' 1635
 Page 87

✓ See Register
 E112. 59, 120

Peter Vander
 Straten from r
 dom. of. K of
 Sp. Den'd 25
 May 1581
 (Page: 241)

Same name as
 Vander Synons
 (Anthony) = Dom
 Kop. Sp. Den'd
 1571 (Page: 241)

- Vivere, Vandevero, Van Devever, Adrian, i., 202.
- Vandever, Van Deviuer, Vanden Viver, Vanden Vyue, Van de Vivere, Van den Vivere, Vandevero, Van Devever, Catherine, ii., 466.
- Charles, iii., 86.
- Closse, ii., 271.
- Esaye, i., 476; ii., 85.
- Gabriel, i., 369, 476; ii., 85, 241, 297, 411, 470; iii., 380.
- Jacoline, Jacolyn, Jakeline, i., 370, 476; ii., 85.
- Joachin, iii., 380.
- Joice, Joyce, ii., 85, 241.
- Samken, i., 476.
- Samuel, i., 476; ii., 85.
- Sinkin, iii., 380.
- Van Devolley. See Vandevalle.
- Vandevorde, John, iii., 33.
- Van Devrin, Peter, i., 242.
- Van de Vynere, Gabriel, ii., 380.
- Vandewall, Wanden Wall, Vandenwalle, Vandervall, Vand' Valle, Vandevall, Vandenvalle, Vandewalla, Vandenwael, Aertken, i., 278.
- Elizabeth, ii., 436.
- Katherine, iii., 17, 41, 101.
- Isaack, iii., 379.
- Jacob, iii., 379.
- Janneken, ii., 466.
- John, Jan, i., 281; iii., 17.
- Joos, i., 281.
- Jostus, i., 276.
- Lucas, ii., 191, 213.
- Margaret, ii., 234; iii., 379.
- Mary, i., 443; ii, 91; iii., 379.
- Mayken, i., 286.
- Mighell, iii., 379.
- Parnel, ii., 472.
- Peter, i., 283, 340, 384, 387, 388, 410; ii., 34, 155, 191, 202, 203, 205, 213, 232, 233, 270, 389, 390, 415, 428, 436, 473; iii., 335, 379.
- Philip, i., 283; ii., 210, 379, 384.
- Senken, iii., 379.
- William, Willem, Willhelm, i., 277, 284.
- Vandeway, Christian, ii., 476.
- Peter, iii., 19, 47, 92.
- Van Dewe, William, i., 10.
- Vandeweile, Martin, ii., 421.
- Van de Welle, Walter, ii., 330.
- Van de Wenden, Hendric, iii., 145.
- Van den Werne, Charles, ii., 381.
- Van de Weyden, Catharine, iii., 167.
- Hendrick, iii., 159, 167.
- Vandewffel, Nicholas, iii., 434.
- Van Dewsbergh, Hendrick, ii., 476.
- Vandewydo, Peter, i., 76.
- Vandeylyn, John, i., 258.
- Vandezant. See Vandersaunt.
- Van Dichteren, i., 271.
- Van Diepenbeck, Henry, ii., 38.
- Van Diependael, Hans, i., 369, 373.
- Van Diepenryck, Gyles, ii., 378.
- Van Diest, i., 286.
- Van Dichteren, Jacob, i., 282.
- Vandiewes, Jackes, iii., 393.
- Van Dinghen, Cornelis, i., 388. Will (15 70) 28 1500
- Vandisbrooke, Henrick, iii., 33.
- Van dist Henrick, i., 177.
- Vandlewicke, Powell, i., 411.
- Vandman, Peter, i., 343.
- Van Docken, Agnes, i., 253.
- Van Doernen, Lawrence, ii., 379.
- Vandogan, John, i., 85.
- Vandola, Mawdlyn, ii., 479.
- Vandolden, Van Dolden, Abraham, i., 338; ii., 210.
- Vandole, Juris, ii., 186.
- Vandolen, Simon, i., 465.
- Vandon, Cornelys, i., 114.
- Vandoncke, Peter, ii., 11.
- Vandonge, Audrian, i., 438.
- Van Donne, Martyn, i., 146.
- Van Donneren, Tanneken, i., 287.
- Van Donnghen, Adrian, ii., 179.
- Vandore, Solomon, ii., 368.
- Van Doren, Adriaen, i., 278.
- Ellen, ii., 383.
- John, ii., 383.
- Pieryne, i., 272.
- Van Dorick, Manuel, ii., 196.
- Van Dorinke, Dingena, ii., 386.
- Van Dorlaens, Joos, i., 385.
- Van Dormall, Van Dormael, Van Dooremale, Alexander, i., 322, 368.
- Barbara, ii., 471.
- Van Dorne, Garrett, ii., 132.
- Sara, ii., 200.
- Vandornicke, Van Doornick, Bingam, ii., 247.
- —, i., 282.
- Vandorse, Austin, ii., 242.
- Van Dort, Vandorte, Cornelis, ii., 352.
- John, i., 302.
- Van Dosser, John, iii., 117.
- Van Dourst, Deriek, iii., 376.

See
Index
343

Cornelius Vanden
— Dom. K of Sp
Dent 1565
(Page: 242)

(1) Adrian Van Doren
— Dom K of Sp. Dent
1562 (Page: 242)

(2) Adriaen Van Doren
— Dom K of Sp. Dent
1572 (Page: 242)

- Vandovgane, Adrian, ii., 66.
 — Dorothy, ii., 66.
 Van Dow, William, iii., 310.
 Van Dowke, William, i., 10.
 Van Dozen, Katherine, ii., 283.
 Vandrelli, Ursula, ii., 274.
 Vandres, Vandrese, Clement, ii., 24.
 — Gobell, i., 427.
 — Katherine, i., 427.
 Vandrest, Peter, iii., 402.
 Van Dreye, John, i., 261.
 Vandristan, Oliver, iii., 352.
 Vandrone, John, i., 257.
 Van Droommen, Hans, i., 280.
 Vandrove, Marie, ii., 124.
 — Philip, ii., 124.
 Vandroy, Wolff, ii., 176.
 Vandruhem, Jauson, iii., 229.
 Van Duffele, Anna, ii., 387.
 — Barbara, ii., 387.
 Vandullybeck, Harman, i., 349.
 Vandumbar, Sara, iii., 408.
 Van Dumma, Laurence, ii., 460.
 Van Dun, Cornelis, i., 144.
 Vanduren, Vanduran, Van Dueren, Van
 Duren, Van Duran, Van Durenge,
 Van Durant, Van Duringe, Abraham,
 ii., 192.
 — Baren, i., 168.
 — Jacob, i., 294.
 — Juste, ii., 192.
 — Maeyeken, i., 371.
 — Nicholas, iii., 289.
 — Peter, Pieter, i., 32, 114, 125, 143, 225,
 228, 264, 347, 371; ii., 100, 291; iii.,
 322, 328, 365 (375)
 — Petronella, i., 286. Falconer, SF Saw. Sthruank
1568
 — Widow, ii., 465.
 — , i., 350.
 Vandwiner, Gabriell de, iii., 201.
 Van Durke, Mathys, i., 207.
 Van Duusberch, Gosen, i., 204.
 Van Dwysborow, Johanne, i., 7.
 Van Dyan, Baptist, ii., 319.
 Vandynell, Cornelys, iii., 434.
 Vandynger, Adam, i., 161.
 Vandyrst, Rankyn, i., 79.
 Van Dysheborne, Wynold, i., 167.
 Vandytten, John, i., 320.
 Van Eacke. See Vaneke.
 Van East, John, iii., 126, 234.
 Vaneawe, Audrian, i., 312.
 Vanebusto, Hans, ii., 150.
 Vanecke, Van Ecke, Haunce, ii., 37.
 Vanecke, Van Ecke, John, i., 52. See also
 Vaneke.
 Vanecott, —, ii., 150.
 Van Ecton, Widow, i., 304.
 Van Eden, Cornelis, ii., 39.
 — Daniel, i., 327.
 Van Ee, Geerard, iii., 147.
 — Joos, iii., 110 (2).
 Van Eede, Margaret, ii., 473
 Vaneffen, Van Effen, Peter, iii., 232, 277.
 Van Eger, Barne, i., 308.
 Van Egham, Jerom, ii., 270.
 Van Eight, Henry, i., 23.
 Vaneke, Van Eke, Van Eacke, Mary, ii., 386.
 — Rowland, iii., 218, 255, 257, 264, 275.
 See also Vanecke.
 Van Eken, Hellyn, i., 408.
 Van Elbur, Robert, ii., 88.
 Van Elden, Dyryk, i., 74.
 Van Elderzele, Aernt, i., 11.
 Van Ellet, Leven, i., 317.
 Vanelow, Gomer, i., 106.
 — Haunce, i., 106.
 Van Elsberge, Paul, ii., 386, 410.
 Vanelsbower, Paules, ii., 238.
 Van Elsbury, Paul, ii., 338.
 Van Elsputt, Conrad, iii., 55.
 Van Elsh, Van Elste, Jacob, i., 168.
 — Jane, ii., 136.
 — Peter, i., 283.
 Van Elten, Hans, i., 280.
 Van Elther, John, i., 119. = Jerom Van Elden?
Dun'd 1550 (Page: 242)
 Van Elton, Deryk, i., 97.
 Van Embden, Van Emden, Frederick, i.,
 279.
 — Jan, i., 271, 370.
 — Joyce, ii., 478.
 — Lambert, i., 282.
 Van Emmerick, Willen, i., 272.
 Van Emryk, Garrard, iii., 309.
 Vanenable, Martyn, ii., 407.
 Vanende, Van Enden, Van den Ende, Alex-
 ander, iii., 98, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129,
 131, 195, 252, 260, 268, 271, 272, 273,
 286.
 — Charles, i., 327.
 — Cornelys, i., 268. See also Van Eynde.
 Vanendes, George, i., 164.
 Van Engelsteed, Ludolf, iii., 151.
 Van Engyll, Derycke, iii., 306.
 Vanenock, Peter, i., 336.
 Van Enschedy, Van Eschede, Eebert, Eck-
 bert, i., 274, 279.
 Van Enstrike, Tyse, i., 242.

Z = Bernard Van
 Duren, 2 v. 50m. of
 imp. Dun'd 1599
 (Page: 242)

All these entries concern
 a brother in Sthruank 1541
 1583 usually noted at
 p. 30. For the family
 surname of the name, see under

- Van Erpe, Van Erpen, Joice, Josse, Joyce, ii., 213., 214, 239, 389, 402.
 — Helen, ii., 239, 380.
 Vanersan, Martyn, ii., 321.
 Van Ertaricke, Ertherick, Beatrix, ii., 31.
 — Elizabeth, i., 461.
 — Hans, i., 461.
 Van Erthouse, Elizabeth, ii., 153.
 — Hans, ii., 153.
 Van Erwege, Roger, ii., 468.
 Vanes, Arnolde, i., 187.
 Van Esch, Melchior, i., 276.
 Vanesolay, John, ii., 294.
 Vanesse, Van Esse, George, i., 141, 235.
 — Lambard, i., 236.
 Vanesson, Vaneson, Van Eason, Van Esson, Van Essen, Cornelius, Cornelis, Cornelys, ii., 193, 236 (2), 286, 330, 381, (2), 413, 473; iii., 42, 103, 149, 164, 166, 212, 281.
 — Henry, iii., 28.
 — Janneken, iii., 166.
 — Joane, ii., 286.
 — Katherine, iii., 103.
 Van Este, John, Jan, iii., 142, 167.
 — Sara, iii., 167.
 Vanetten, Van Eitten, Van Eten, Harman, ii., 420.
 — Cornelis, i., 279.
 — Jan, i., 213.
 — Pronne, i., 313.
 Vanevand, John, i., 77.
 Van Evell, Gyllam, i., 318.
 Van Exmonte, Arnold, iii., 306.
 Van Eycke, Van Eyk, Neelken, i., 371.
 — John, i., 168.
 Van Eynde, Van Eynden, Alexander, iii., 110, 151.
 — Jan, i., 376.
 — Mary, ii., 382.
 Van Eynovyne, Lambrick, ii., 68.
 Van Falkinbrouk, Van Falkynborowk, Garrad, i., 8.
 — William, i., 346.
 Vanfallen, Hawce, iii., 342.
 Van Farrell, Michael, ii., 429.
 Van Father, Michael, ii., 222.
 Van Felmont, Mary, iii., 377.
 — Staffield, iii., 377.
 Van Felyng, John, i., 4 (2).
 Van Floise, Joyce, ii., 135.
 Vanforth, Henry, i., 109; iii., 318.
 Van Fowndell, Joyes, i., 161.
 Van Fries, Lewes, i., 242.

Don'd 23 Jan 1577
 From Don of K
 of Spain (Page 242)

Same name as
 Vanderley (John)
 v. Don of Emp.
 Eng wife, June 25
 Jano. Don'd 1541
 (Page 1245)

Thomas Heath Pl vs Alex van Eynder
 an assignment of a bad debt in pay-
 ment for Receipt (Balle 127 #22 ct of
 Requesta) Not Proce ct Reg I 473

also pl 122 In. de Costen et al. Debt
 Balle 76 # 25 (Not ct Reg I 341)

- Vanfylde, Henry, i., 216.
 Van Fysher, Gyles, ii., 339.
 Vangaile, Vangale, Vangalin, Vangaland, Gyles, Gyles, ii., 184, 228, 348; iii., 263.
 Van Gallo, Garrett, ii., 224.
 Vangam, Agnes, ii., 300.
 — Golson, ii., 300.
 Van Gammoner, Peter Antony, i., 332.
 Vangande, Gyles, ii., 391.
 — Hellykin, ii., 391.
 — Yonster, ii., 391.
 Van Ganespole, Jacob, i., 161.
 Vanganep, Deryk, i., 75.
 Vangant, Anthony, i., 340.
 Vangard, Van Garte, Van Gaert, David, iii., 103.
 — Wilhelmina, Willemyntken, Wellaminka, iii., 103, 167, 211.
 Van Gaver, Joys, ii., 384.
 Van Gaveren, Hester, ii., 470.
 Vangeberyng, Symon, i., 22.
 Vangelder, Van Gelder, Vangeldder, Van Gilder, Vangylder, Abraham, iii., 222.
 — Alder, ii., 47.
 — Bartholomew, i., 237.
 — Evart, ii., 420.
 — Garrett, i., 349.
 — Gouaert, i., 270.
 — Harry, iii., 306.
 — Haunse, i., 302.
 — Hayn, i., 13.
 — Jan, i., 206.
 — Marten, ii., 420.
 — Nyse, i., 237.
 — William, iii., 418.
 Vangele, Van Ghee, Van Ghele, Giles, Gyles, Gielis, ii., 211, 386, 410.
 Van Gente, John, iii., 434.
 Van Gerskon, John, ii., 83.
 Van Gest, Hendrick, ii., 332.
 Van Gester, Katherine, ii., 259.
 — Mathew, ii., 165.
 — Peter, iii., 20, 47, 93 (2).
 Van Geste, Van Gistele, Van Gistell, Catalyne, ii., 465.
 — John, iii., 208.
 — Peter, ii., 469.
 Vangetting, Harman, i., 20.
 Van Ghaent, Cornelis, i., 245.
 Van Ghee. See Vangele.
 Vanghenar, Vanghner, Christofor de, i., 97, 268.
 Vangilder, Vangylder. See Vangelder.
 Vanginkelborrowe, Peter, iii., 79.

St Martin's Island 1583
 = Giles Vangalend
 clockmaker, a
 Fleming, unlike
 most of his fellow
 clockmakers who
 were Bremanen.
 Cf. Page XLIII

- Van Glabbeck, Glabbeke, Gladbecke, Christian, Christiaen, iii., 148, 162, 184.
- Van Glek, Winken, i., 242.
- Vangler, Barthelmew, i., 229.
- Vangleson, Garratt, iii., 220.
- Vangobecke, Widow, ii., 457.
- Van Goer, Petro, i., 8.
- Van Goff, Van Gog, Van Goch, Herman, Hermon, i., 204, 271, 275, 280, 386; ii., 387, 410. See also Vangough.
- Vangolan, Philip, ii., 71.
- Vangolick. See Vangulick.
- Vangor, Sherard, ii., 406.
- Vangorkham, William, i., 21.
- Vangorle, Timerantia, ii., 29.
- Van Gothe, John, i., 34.
- Van Gotlyfe, Peter, iii., 413.
- Vangough, Vangoughe, Van Gough, Vangoffe, Vangouff, Harman, i., 315.
- Peter (Petrus), i., 197, 218.
- Richard, i., 337.
- Roger, i., 422; ii., 6.
- Vangover, Van Gover, Hester, ii., 276.
- Joyce, Joyse, ii., 276, 306.
- Van Gowe, Jovis, ii., 165.
- Van Gowne, Herry, i., 240.
- Van Grace, Henry, i., 177.
- Vangrassie, Michael, ii., 437.
- Van Grave, Van Graue, Arnold, i., 22.
- Jacob, i., 8.
- Van Griffyn, Peter, ii., 169.
- Van Grintrin, William, i., 349.
- Vangronsbecke, Van Groesbeke, James, Jaques, ii., 441, 473.
- Van Grosse, Vangrosen, Van Grossen, Van Grosyn, Vangreson, Nicholas, Nycholas, i., 92, 115, 124, 142, 229.
- Vangroue, Owen, ii., 185.
- Van Grounynghe, Joris, i., 205.
- Vangulicke, Vangulyck, Van Gulyke, Vangulic, Vanguylck, Vangelick, Vangewlyke, Vangolick, Vangollyk, Van Gulleke, Vangule, etc., Aert, i., 385.
- Arnold, iii., 311, 405.
- Christofer, ii., 133.
- Coste, ii., 267.
- John, Jan, i., 22, 43, 54, 74, 206, 213, 228; iii., 305.
- Peter, i., 168, 236.
- Ranckyn, iii., 304.
- Reynier, i., 283.
- Tyse, i., 228.
- Weppekin, i., 206, 213.
- William, i., 53, 177.
- Van Gullett, Garrett, i., 348.
- Van Gye, Peter, ii., 436.
- Vangyns, John, iii., 313.
- Van Haas, Has, Hasse, Vanhasse, Annys, i., 475; ii., 83.
- Jaques, ii., 270.
- Margaret, ii., 26.
- Marie, ii., 270.
- Melchior, i., 318, 475; ii., 83, 167, 201, 232; iii., 394.
- Roger, ii., 270.
- Tannakin, iii., 394.
- Tobias, iii., 394.
- Van Hack, George, iii., 374.
- Van Haelwyn, Roger, ii., 380.
- Van Haffeld, Haffeyld, Adam, i., 403. See also Vanhassel.
- Hans, iii., 397.
- Van Haghen, Gyles, ii., 414. See also Vander Hage.
- Vanhale, Vanhales, Van Hales, Barbara, ii., 223.
- Cornelius, iii., 225.
- John, ii., 223.
- Margaret, ii., 399.
- Peter, ii., 399.
- Van Halecaes, Andries, iii., 158.
- Van Hall, Van Halle, Abraham, iii., 8.
- Hans, ii., 468; iii., 90.
- John, iii., 44.
- Katherine, iii., 44, 90.
- Van Ham, John, iii., 303.
- Peter, iii., 303.
- Van Hambach, Hembach, Hembach, Hembark, Harman, Merman, ii., 169, 206, 207, 209, 210, 234, 321, 453, 461, 465.
- Van Hambourgh, Tyllam, i., 84.
- Van Hance, Mary, i., 353.
- Nicholas, i., 353.
- Van Hangen, Hnbert, iii., 207.
- Vanhanger, John, iii., 36, 113.
- Van Hanman, Catherine, ii., 380.
- Vanhansett, Adam, i., 149.
- Van Hansselare, Calleken, ii., 474.
- Van Hanswyke, Anthony, i., 388.
- Van Harbon, Janys, i., 4 (2).
- Paul, iii., 181.
- Van Hare, Jasper, iii., 67 (2).
- Van Haringhoeck, Van Harinckhoeck, Harinckkonk, Daniel, iii., 110 (3), 154, 270.
- Elisabeth, iii., 154, 270.
- Van Harlem, Vanharlam, Van Haerlem, John, Jan, i., 147, 162, 202, 212, 213.
- Van Harlow, Eleis, i., 349.

Page: 242 given
Henny Vangough?
L. 1878 P. 107
Clow. Dan. 11
1562 (Page: 242)

= Cornelius Van
Haghen alias
Fon. (Dan. 1550)
Page: 242

= Peter Vander Hachete
L. 1878. Kof. Sp. 1562
1565 (Page: 241)

Nicholas Van
Zuawaren L. 1878 of
Empire. O'Brien
wife. Here 40
years. Dan. 1541
(Page: 242)

John Vangulyke,
born under a tree
of Emp. Berkhout,
32, here 14 years. Eng
wife + 1 child. Dan. 1544
(Page: 242)

Van Harpe, Van Harpen, Cornelia, iii., 175.
 — Ellen, i., 445; ii., 73, 175.
 — Joyce, Joys, i., 333, 445; ii., 73, 296, 322.

Vanharrett, Katherine, ii., 423.

Van Harte, Joyce, iii., 358.

Vanharticum, Haunce, i., 415.

Vanharve, Haunst, iii., 418.

Van Harveto, Steven, ii., 334.

Van Harwayn. See Hertwayn.

Van Harwey, Giles, ii., 437 (2).

Van Harwick, Vanhardwick, Vanharnwick,
 Van Harwock, Herwicke, Herwike,
 Herwyck, Abraham, ii., 24, 169, 206,
 207, 210 (2), 212, 234, 321, 380, 389
 (2), 428, 440, 442, 467. See Su. Sill. (1576-1615) 229

— Jenachin, ii., 132.

— Stephen, i., 340.

Van Harwood, Peter, ii., 429.

Vanhassell, Van Hassel, Hasell, Van Hassalt,
 Hassald, Hasselt, Hassett, Vanhazel,
 Vanhasuell, Vanhassel, Adam, i., 195,
 202, 211; wife of, i., 202, 211.

Daniell, iii., 238.

Elizabeth, iii., 170, 193.

Hauns, i., 332.

— Godfry, iii., 193, 286.

— Gonert, Govaert, Gouart, iii., 143, 157,
 170.

— Harman, iii., 33, 44.

— John, iii., 207, 355. See also Moir
 Van Hassel.

Van Hassevelt, Haselvelt, Hasenvelt, Hus-
 selvelt, Hassevelt, Van Hasevelt,
 Daniel, ii., 469; iii., 45, 69 (2), 98,
 109 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131,
 133, 186.

— Mary, iii., 133.

— Melchior, ii., 167.

Van Hast, Van Haste, Baldwyn, iii., 402.

— Jaques, iii., 402.

Van Hathe, Nicholas, i., 367.

Van Hattyngh, Jasper, i., 408.

Van Haubates, Harman, ii., 271.

Vanhauns, John, i., 310.

Van Hauten, Leonard, ii., 384.

Vanhaven, Henrick, ii., 453.

Van Hawere, James, ii., 151.

Vanhayes, Van Haies, Vanhaise, Van Heyes,
 Heyse, Vanheyas, Vanhoise, Albert,
 i., 118, 142, 225, 227, 237, 261, 345;
 iii., 369.

— Godfry, iii., 245.

— Henrick, iii., 8.

Vanhayn, Saunders, i., 63.

Van Haynes, John, ii., 236.

Vanhaynesborough, Peter, i., 194.

Van He, Van Hee, Gerard, Geerard, Garret,
 iii., 163, 168, 231.

Van Headen, Joys, i., 443.

Van Heast, John, iii., 277.

Vanheck. Van Heck, Van Hecke, Gauttier
 (Walter), ii., 414.

— Hans, i., 268.

— Joyse, i., 336.

Vanhed, Francis, i., 49.

Van Heele, Van Hell, Van Hee, Vanhey,
 Heyl, Heyle, Cornelius, Cornelis, iii.,
 142, 157, 166, 257, 265, 271, 272.

— Dominicke, iii., 109 (2).

Vanheenlesen, Hendryck, i., 205.

Van Heese, Van Hese, Hendrick, ii., 465.

— William, ii., 383.

Vanheeven, Isabel, ii., 29.

Vanhege, John, ii., 9.

— Mary, ii., 9.

Van Heinryk, Deryk, i., 8.

Van Helbart, Hans, ii., 397.

— Lynkyn, ii., 397.

Van Helderson, Peter, ii., 429.

Van Heley, Peter, iii., 17.

Vanhell, Cornelius, iii., 295.

Van Helleweghen, Cornelis, ii., 205.

Van Helstmeere, Walter, i., 277.

Vanhelthou, Derryk, i., 44.

Van Hembach. See Van Hambach.

Van Hember, i., 349.

Van Henden, Joos, ii., 474.

Vanhen, Harman, ii., 260.

Vanhenden, Ellen, iii., 422.

— Lay, iii., 422.

Van Hendrick, We, iii., 163.

Van Hene, Jan, iii., 160.

Van Hensbergh, Hensberch, Adam, ii., 476.

— Bartholomew, i., 278.

Van Henssberie, Garet, i., 262.

Van Hensyk, Hans, i., 161.

Vanher, Oliver, iii., 420.

— Roger, i., 76.

Vanherantas, Jeremias, i., 79.

Van Herbach, Paul (Paulus), iii., 160, 178.

Van Herbe, Antony, i., 4.

Vanherbert, Paul, iii., 236, 283.

Van Hercules, Harman, iii., 34.

Van Herpe, Van Herpen, Joos, i., 384; ii.,
 389.

Vanherrick, Vanherick, Abraham, iii., 6.

— Marie, iii., 6.

Had legacy 2 Aug.
 1663; 1 Pappela waert
 coat (on wh 35 s. Ind
 seen (browed) from
 John Green (w. ill = 30
 Aug. 1603. See Sumner
 Will 174

Van Raast
 under dom of
 N.P. aged 33,
 U.S. Dutch
 Peans etc.
 and 1544
 9:242

John Vander
 Huelkott, c. 50m of v
 K of Sp. 1250 1579
 (Page 24)

- Vanherrick, Vanherick, Stephen, iii., 6.
 — Widow, iii., 60 (3).
 Van Hersell, Jasper, ii., 269.
 Van Herwege, Herwagh, Herreweghe,
 Heereweghen, Herweghen, Herwegen,
 Ester, iii., 172.
 — James, ii., 381.
 — Roger, Rogier, ii., 211, 212, 412; iii.,
 21, 142, 156, 172, 281.
 Vanhest, Vanheste, Peter (Petrus), i., 147, 192.
 Van Hettouse, Henryck, i., 204.
 Van Heucke, Joris, i., 386.
 Van Heusseborowe, Peter, i., 264.
 Vanhewe, Andrew, ii., 199.
 Van Hewen, Vanhewhan, Hans, ii., 281.
 — John, iii., 342.
 — Mary, iii., 342.
 — Paules, iii., 342.
 — Syne, iii., 342.
 Van Hewes, Van Hewse, Peter, i., 255.
 — Tilman, ii., 281.
 Vanheyden, Van Heyden, Albert, i., 34.
 — Danzell, iii., 434.
 Van Heyls. See Vanhays.
 Vanheynd, Vanheynds, Gertrude, ii., 24.
 — John, i., 79.
 Vanhede. See Vanderhede.
 Van Hildernisse, Cornelis, ii., 410.
 Van Hilebronke, Barbara, ii., 381.
 Vanhill, Vanhil, Van Hill, Van Hiell, Hiele,
 Hielle, Hielie, Agatha, i., 270, 448; ii.,
 233, 271, 383; iii., 380.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 380.
 — Giles, Gelius, Gielis, Gillis, i., 270, 274,
 386, 390, 448; ii., 168, 204; iii., 380.
 — Joris, i., 281.
 — Judith, i., 448; iii., 380.
 — Roger, ii., 72.
 — Sara, i., 448; i., 233; iii., 380.
 — Widow, ii., 204, 337. See also Hill.
 Van Hillegarde, Anne, ii., 387.
 Van Hilles, Jerom Mewes, i., 431.
 Vanho, Garrett, iii., 293.
 Van Hobbias, Tobias, iii., 356.
 Vanhodido, Christian, iii., 335.
 — Christian, jr., iii., 335.
 — Edward, iii., 336.
 — Margaret, iii., 335.
 — Rikemothe, iii., 335.
 Vanhoffe, Van Hoff, Hoeffe, Hoffe, Hans, i.,
 331, 332.
 — John, i., 237, 261.
 — Tobias, i., 331, 399.
 — Tyllman, i., 54.
 Van Hoffen, Arnold, ii., 322.
 Van Hole, jr., i., 346.
 Van Holland, Daniell, iii., 335.
 Vanhollffe, Auster, i., 25.
 Van Holsbeeck, Heyndrick, i., 281.
 Van Holste, Dirick, iii., 373.
 Van Holstadt, Holstate, Hans, ii., 177, 213.
 Van Holswyle, Antonis, i., 202.
 Vanholt, Vanholte, Van Holt, Van Holte,
 Anthonye, i., 311.
 — Elkyn, ii., 74 (2).
 — Henry, Henryk, i., 179, 242.
 — James, ii., 20, 223.
 — Jasper, i., 153.
 — John, ii., 74, 173, 202.
 — Peter, iii., 330.
 Vanholten, Cornelis, ii., 400.
 Van Holtyswyller, Garrard, i., 8.
 Van Hombar, Mathys, i., 177.
 Vanhonan, Peter, ii., 482.
 Van Hone, Van Hoen, Vannhonne, Anthony,
 ii., 108.
 — Jane, ii., 262.
 — Yngell, i., 79.
 Vanhoo, John, i., 79.
 Van Hoobroeck, Hoobroock, Hobbrooke, Garret,
 Gerard, (Geerard Van, iii., 141, 155,
 177, 186) See also the name of Capn 1618 by T. Brown
 — Lewis, iii., 237, 293.
 Vanhoofe, Van Hoofe, Henry, ii., 23.
 — Margaret, ii., 270.
 — Mawdley, ii., 23.
 Van Hooff, Cornelius, ii., 322.
 Van Hook, Hooke, Hocke, Hoocke, Hoke,
 Houcke, Vanhoke, Daniel Elias, ii., 117.
 — Elias, ii., 117.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 117.
 — George, i., 465; ii., 117, 311, 325; iii.,
 69 (2).
 — Hans, i., 304, 332, 366.
 — James, ii., 473.
 — John, iii., 67 (2), 118.
 — Margaret, i., 465.
 — Sara, iii., 118.
 — Savoye, i., 465.
 — Steven, i., 254.
 Van Hooren, John, iii., 305.
 Vanhor, Van Hore, Van Hor, Garrat, Garret,
 Gerardt, i., 369, 456; ii., 415.
 Vanhorne, Van Horne, James, Jaques, ii.,
 470; iii., 52.
 — John, ii., 442; iii., 13.
 — Mary, iii., 13.
 — Mawkyn, ii., 195.

Jouis Van Hoecht
 widow Kap Sp.
 dated 1682
 Page: 242

See his petition (c 164) for the
 Handicraftsmen of Dist landich
 churches in Remunbrance
 17-67 (p. 257) Janet van Hoer-
 brook
 17-114

Will c 16
 1682

Offenseke Anthony
 Vanhill, widow, 5 oct 16
 Southwark whose will
 was proved 16 Jan 1697
 Summey Will 197

van Hove, Anthony

He and Robert Harison of London took a lot, being 286,984, and costing them 5 shillings and 10 pence in the "very riche lotterie generall" which the gov't had launhed in Bartholomew-tide 1567 & by "provoking" # people to venture had at last brought to the reading stage beginning with 11 Jan 1569. The lot of van HOVE and HARRISON was drawn between Feb 16th and Feb 26th, appearing on the list of "PRISES DRAWEN in the Lottery" preserved in the Loseley MS because More's name was among them. The posy of van Hove and his friend Harison is

"Wy twee hadden gherne een goet lot believet Godt"
Kempe: Loseley MS 213

Vanhose, Garet, i., 252.
 Vanhosebargen, Bettronell, iii., 335.
 — Jasper, iii., 335.
 — Mary, iii., 335.
 — Sarah, iii., 335.
 Van Hostet, Anne, ii., 259.
 Van Hostrat, Linken, ii., 259.
 Vanhoubacke, Godfrey, i., 362.
 Van Houghe, Jacklyn, iii., 402.
 Van House, Van Howse, Vanhouse, Christofer, iii., 318.
 — Dirick, ii., 272.
 — John, i., 4.
 — Peter, iii., 54 (2).
 Vanhousman, William, ii., 105.
 Van Hove, Hoeue, Hoeve, Hover, Van Houe, Antonhis, i., 270. fr. dom K of Sp. Den'd 1562 (Page: 242)
 — Arnold, ii., 274.
 — Catherine, i., 284.
 — Elizabeth, i., 444; ii., 71, 381; iii., 355. fr. dom K of Sp. Den'd 1564 (Page: 242)
 — Hans, i., 331; ii., 471. fr. dom K of Sp. Den'd 1572 (Page: 242)
 — Henry, Hendrick, Henrick, ii., 38, 151, 165, 195, 380. fr. dom K of Sp. Den'd 1572 (Page: 242)
 — John, Jan, i., 275, 281, 444; ii., 70, 71; iii., 172, 355. fr. dom K of Sp. Den'd 1572 (Page: 242)
 — Mary, i., 331; ii., 380. Den'd 1572 (Page: 242)
 — Sibbrand, i., 283.
 — Tobias, i., 444.
 Van Hoven, Van Howen, Vanhoven, Anthony, iii., 375, 381.
 — Cornelius de, ii., 234.
 — Hans, ii., 307. James Van Howen fr. dom K of Sp. Den'd 1562 (Page: 243)
 — Henry, iii., 293.
 — Jacob, i., 167.
 — John, ii., 264.
 — Martyn, ii., 337.
 — Mary, iii., 436.
 — Peter, i., 317.
 — Philip, i., 164, 165.
 — Sara, ii., 264.
 Vanhovert, Peter, i., 162.
 Vanhow, Vanhowe, Van Houwe, Hendric, Henryck, i., 415; iii., 436.
 — Isabella, i., 136.
 — Jeane, ii., 388.
 — John, i., 161, 304.
 Van Howden, Vanhowden, Godfrey, i., 66.
 — Hans, ii., 244.
 — Marie, ii., 244.
 Van Howesse, Kateryn, iii., 436.
 Van Howke, Haunce, iii., 355.
 Van Howre, Garrett, ii., 142; iii., 419.
 Van Hoyne, George, ii., 326.

Van Hucke, Barbara, ii., 380.
 Van Huele, Jacob, i., 386.
 Van Hueren, Huerne, Pascheyne, i., 208, 214.
 Van Huevele, Hans, ii., 472.
 — Mary, ii., 472.
 Van Huffe, David, iii., 201.
 — John, ii., 405.
 Van Hulke, George, ii., 260.
 — Marie, ii., 260.
 Van Hull, Abraham, iii., 66 (3).
 — Leven, Leuen, iii., 363.
 — Roger, iii., 355. *See card*
 — Tunckin, ii., 281.
 Vanhulley, James, iii., 342.
 Van Hulsone, Margaret, i., 264.
 Vanhulst, Van Hulst, Hulse, Van der Hulst, Arnold, i., 330.
 — Clare, ii., 284.
 — Fraunces, iii., 347.
 — Hans, Haunce, Hauns, i., 395; ii., 340; iii., 26, 44 (2), 104, 109 (2), 442.
 — John, ii., 284, 323; iii., 81, 347. Sugama w of John Vanhoult, fr. dom. De of Clves. Den'd 1570. In Jan 1600 John petitioned Cecil as brewer + feedmaster to amin Dr. Clves. Page 43 was waite by Oct. (Page: 243)
 — Lieuen, i., 376.
 — Peter, iii., 278.
 Vanhulten, Van Hulten, Van Hulton, Henry, Henrie, iii., 24, 52, 59 (3).
 Van Hunsen, Albert, i., 278.
 Van Hursele, Joyce, ii., 462.
 Vanhurst, Van Hurst, Clare, ii., 173.
 — Hans, ii., 173.
 — John, ii., 173.
 — Leven, iii., 371.
 — Mary, iii., 347.
 — Nicholas, iii., 347.
 — Peter, iii., 6.
 — Walter, iii., 347.
 Van Huseeck, Jan, i., 281.
 Van Hussevelt. *See* Van Hassevelt.
 Vanhust, Vanhuste, Clare Ramon, i., 447.
 — Jacome, i., 341.
 — John, i., 447.
 — Peter, iii., 131.
 Van Huyll, Hans, iii., 395.
 Van Huyssen, Albert, i., 273.
 Vanhyar, Vanhyrs, Bastyan, i., 238.
 — Peter, i., 76.
 Van Hyne, Wessell, ii., 95.
 Van Hynggil, Deryk, i., 8.
 Van Hynsen, Walter, i., 350.
 Van Iberge, Samuel, iii., 190.
 Vanibush, Martin, ii., 28.
 Van Inkart, Philip, iii., 395.
 Vanion, Martin, ii., 223.
 Vannick, Vanique, Jehan, i., 396.

- Van Isegem, Lenart, i., 385.
 Vanissen, Cornelys, ii., 314. See also Van-
 ession.
 Van Ixem, Jan, iii., 166.
 — Jorys, i., 282.
 Van Jenningen, Lambert, i., 271.
 Van Kalcker, Gheraert, i., 280.
 Van Kales, Agnes Folles, i., 368.
 Van Kampenhaut, Jan, i., 374.
 Van Keel, Van Keill, Van Kele, Van Kell,
 Hans, i., 168.
 — Hiber, i., 326.
 — Hubart Hubbert, i., 345; iii., 369.
 — Sanders, i., 283.
 Van Keepe, iii., 246, 262.
 Vankekyn, Robert, iii., 436.
 Van Kell. See Van Keel.
 Van Kellon, Lewes, iii., 344.
 Van Kempe, Willykyn, iii., 307.
 Van Kenderick, Baptist, i., 356.
 Van Keppel, Albrecht, i., 368.
 Van Kerdt, Jan, i., 374.
 Van Kerssbeke, Vankersbarke, Rombout,
 i., 375; ii., 36.
 — Susann, ii., 468.
 Vanketche, Peter, ii., 59.
 Vankington, John, i., 79.
 Van Kint, Joos, ii., 318.
 Van Kirkham, John, i., 66.
 Vankollyn, Michell, i., 245.
 Vankruskeck, James, ii., 422.
 Vankulell, Haunce, i., 300.
 Vankynrode, Arnold, i., 100.
 Van Labe, Roger, ii., 321.
 Van Lack, Van Laeck, Daniel, iii., 173.
 — Lambert, ii., 470.
 — Mary, ii., 470.
 — Sara, iii., 173.
 Vanlampenborowe, Henrick, i., 439.
 Vanlan Boze, Joyce, ii., 240.
 Vanlande, Van Landen, Andrew, ii., 387.
 — Baptist, ii., 354, 410, 462.
 — Denys, i., 388.
 Van Landei, John Baptista, ii., 334.
 Van Langevelde, Catherine, ii., 381.
 Vanlangley, Bernard, i., 50.
 Vanlangon, Bernard (Barnardus), ii., 432.
 Vanlarbery, Roger, ii., 436.
 Van Lare, Michell, iii., 357.
 — Peter, iii., 168.
 Van Latam, Lewis, ii., 286.
 — Marie, ii., 286. (nee Deschamps m'd to deuro
 23 Oct 1580
 see Moens)
 Van Lathem, Lowys, ii., 472.
 Vanlatten. See Fanlatten.

- Vanlaven, Andrew, ii., 187.
 Van Laveren, Posschier, i., 283.
 Van Lawnden, Baptist, ii., 311.
 Van Lay, Jan, ii., 173.
 Vanlayre, John, i., 44.
 Vanleaver Gertrude, iii., 30.
 Van le Byck, Ingle, i., 60.
 Van Leisuelte, Jacob, iii., 217.
 Van Leke, Dyrek, i., 35.
 Van Lemens, Abraham, ii., 469.
 Van Lement, Godfrey, ii., 385.
 Van Lempitt, Daniel, ii., 120.
 — Peter, ii., 120.
 Van Lendon, Michael, i., 173.
 Van Lenputt, Peter, ii., 379.
 Van Lenton, Barnard, i., 294.
 Van Lerberghle Leerberge, Roger, ii., 379,
 414.
 Vanlere, Claire, ii., 459.
 Vanlerne, Hans, ii., 267.
 Van Lessen, Margaret, ii., 384.
 Vanlett, John, iii., 123.
 Vanleur, Van Leur, John, i., 392; iii., 405.
 Van Leven, Van Leuvan, Katherine, iii., 70
 (2), 115.
 — Peter, iii., 70 (2) 115.
 — Philip, ii., 163.
 Van Lewys, Arnold, i., 114.
 Van Liedekerke, Godefrey, i., 204.
 Van Liebeke, William, ii., 383.
 Van Limpet, Lympet, Peter, ii., 293, 333.
 — Tanakin, ii., 293.
 Van Linden, Herry, iii., 281
 Van Lippevelt, John, ii., 383.
 Van Locham, Hans, i., 37.
 Van Loe, Harmon, ii., 64.
 Van Lofen, Van Loffyn, Derrik, i., 22.
 — Margaret, ii., 261.
 Vanloke, Adrian, i., 401.
 Van Lonen, Philips, i., 375.
 Van Lonset, Bartholomew, ii., 320.
 Vanloo, Vanlo, Van Loo, Catherine, ii., 470.
 — Gertrudyt, iii., 176.
 — Godfrey, iii., 434.
 — Gyles, Gielis, ii., 211, 412.
 — Hans, iii., 148, 162.
 — John, iii., 176.
 — Martynken, ii., 470.
 — iii., 161.
 Vanlore, Van Lore, Loer, Loor, Loore, Loyr,
 Lor, Baptiste, ii., 441.
 — Garratt, iii., 48.
 — Henrick, ii., 400.
 — John, iii., 183.

Hubert Van
 Kayle - dom. K
 of Sp. Dun's
 1666 (Page: 243)

Reg. 1582 (11/27/11)

of Hoeselo Archy
 II, 2, 590 - and 588
 marriage matel
 25 Sept 1580 - wif
 fr. engagement

m'd to deuro
 23 Oct 1580
 see Moens
 man Bapt v
 Bapt Keesel
 of Arch 44

ADOLPH VAN MEETKERCH (son of the man of the same man who was Coucillor of State under Leicester in Low Countries and whose dates are 1512-1577?) ***

-1588, 4 Sept: he heads the Dutch Church Register of Members as "Mr Adolf Van Meetkercke"
(RETURN OF ALIENS II 410)

-1591, 8 August: he agrees to pay 15 s for 4 yrs twd the support and education of members of Congregation studying at Cambridge University and elsewhere (RETURN II 210)

-1594, 31 Nov: what is probably his widow is set down as of the Dutch Church living in Loulane with the Fredric Jembelle's close neighbours and also the relict of the Ditch minister, Jacob Wiboes
(RETURN II 466)

***see Motley: RISE and UNITED NETHERLDS, passim
also the card record



Sebastian Bueschell
 Jan 20 1891 to his wife Jane
 (S.B.) 1891 p. 77
 1866 3. 10. 1866
 James I as much as \$6000
 see his card

INDEX.

- Vanlore, Van Lore, Loer, Loor, Loore, Loyr, Lor, Peter, Pieter, i., 422; ii., 170, 206, 207, 210, 211, 340, 385, 410, 469; iii., 70 (2), 109 (2), 161, 164, 232, 442.
- Van Losell, Geres, iii., 435.
- Vanloto, Marten, iii., 420.
- Van Lotten, Herman, ii., 411.
- Van Louinge Beeske, iii., 177.
- Van Loune, John, ii., 358.
- Van Lovayn, i., 332.
- Van Love, Van Loven, Van Löuen, Geertkyn, iii., 305.
- Hans, iii., 397.
- John, i., 122, 127.
- Philips, i., 371. denb 1551 (Page:243)
- Van Lowe, Vanlowe, Gartrith, iii., 122.
- Henry, i., 152.
- Widow, iii., 283.
- Van Lowen, Corneles, i., 5.
- Van Lowsett, Bartholomew, ii., 222.
- Van Loy, John, ii., 303.
- Katherine, ii., 303.
- Van Lozen, Cornelius, 305.
- Van Lubecke, Lubeeck, Lubicke, Laurence, i., 92.
- William, ii., 314, 411.
- Van Ludeke, Ludeck, Ludick, Ludyck, Ludeeck, Lewes, Lowis, Lowys, ii., 211. (2), 384, 411, 470.
- Vanluffyn, Clarence, ii., 186.
- Van Luttes, Janekin, ii., 281.
- Van Lybeck, Guylleume, ii., 206, 209.
- Van Lymbrick, Paul, iii., 123.
- Vanlymbrowgh, Frances, iii., 311.
- Van Lymmer, John, iii., 308.
- Vanlynedall, Richard, iii., 344.
- Vanlynick, Harry, i., 237.
- Van Lyon, Peter, ii., 336.
- Van Lyse, Antony, i., 4 (2).
- Van Lyven, John, iii., 369.
- Van Maalsack, Jakes, i., 376.
- Van Mace, Ann, iii., 200.
- Peter, iii., 200.
- Van Makelyn, Maklyn, Mayghlyn, Maughlyn, Francis, i., 111, 153.
- Gertrude, ii., 138.
- William, i., 12.
- Van Mardiche Jeremias, ii., 84.
- Van Marie, Joyce, iii., 4.
- Vanmaseck, Van Masijck, Lambert, i., 207, 227.
- Van Mastright, Garret, i., 294; iii., 311.
- John, i., 294.
- Van Mauwden, Lodowyck, i., 374.

- Vanmaystret, James, ii., 452.
- Van Mazt, Orin, iii., 366.
- Van Meare, Meere, Mere, Abraham, iii., 21.
- David, iii., 256.
- Peter, iii., 226, 256, 265.
- Van Mechelen, Copen, i., 206.
- Van Meenen, Anna, i., 368.
- John, Jan, ii., 472; iii., 176.
- Margaret, ii., 472; iii., 176.
- Sebastiaen, i., 272, 277. Shom - form of - k of Spain - denb'd 1551 (Page:243)
- Van Meerbeke, Jerome, ii., 381.
- Van Meetkercke, Meetkercken, Adolf, ii., 210.
- Mistress, ii., 466.
- Van Melen, Joys, ii., 331.
- Van Melow, Gabriel, iii., 310.
- Vanmemon, John, iii., 132.
- Vanmenynghe, John, i., 177.
- Van Merbeke, Jerom, ii., 330.
- Van Mercke, Jacob, i., 281.
- Van Mernagon, Roger, ii., 330.
- Vanmers, Vanmerse, Van Meares, Meres, Meurs, Henry, i., 75.
- Marten, ii., 463; iii., 21, 48, 94.
- Trewkyn, iii., 313.
- Van Mes, Nicolas, i., 276.
- Van Meteren, Metheren, Metteren, Charles, Carel, iii., 166.
- Catharine, iii., 170.
- Emanuel, ii., 203, 204, 213, 411.
- Ester, iii., 151.
- James, iii., 153.
- Paulus, iii., 153.
- Vanmenan, John, iii., 185.
- Vanmeter, Van Metre, Meetre, Emanuel i., 279, 331.
- Katherine, iii., 210.
- Van Middleburg, Pyrene, i., 287.
- Van Moerbeke, Vynken, ii., 465.
- Van Monster, John, i., 35.
- Van Moris, John, i., 97.
- Van Mörs, Matthews, i., 371. see
- Van Mouck, Mook, Herman, i., 275, 280.
- Van Mounssell, Passer, i., 318.
- Vanmouse, Garlyn, ii., 242.
- Van Mousehole. See Van Musholle.
- Van Mueghen, Antonis, i., 202.
- Van Muer, John, ii., 287.
- Van Muers, Mathys, i., 207.
- Van Mulheym, Philip, ii., 390.
- Van Mulleyn, Henrick, i., 308.
- Van Munden, Joyce, i., 330.
- Van Munster, Muenster, Henrick, i., 369.
- Jan, i., 206.
- Van Murys, Luke, i., 8.

Executor of will of John Gaer made 30 Aug 1603 and had copies for piano (Sunday 10/11/14) Angelo Demetrisio witness to Notarial with (1603) Sunday with 175

see Index 99

a leading Dutch merchant. He took over the Amiconium in Rotterdam w full of impress and devices (SMP)

- Van Musholle, Mousehole, Angell, i., 161, 234.
 Van Myndon, Morrys, iii., 344.
 Van Mynor, John (Johannes), ii., 432.
 Van Mynster, Albert, i., 66.
 — John, iii., 311.
 Vannaber, Garrett, iii., 123.
 Vannakyn, Van Nakyn, Cornelis, i., 462.
 — Jacomyn, i., 462.
 — Joyce, i., 462.
 — William, i., 104.
 Van Namber, Amplus, iii., 20.
 Vannarell, John, iii., 127.
 Vannarth, John, iii., 129.
 Vannasson, Derick, ii., 231.
 Vanne Hill, Agatha, i., 336.
 — Giles, i., 336.
 Vanneble, Peter, iii., 225.
 — Susan, iii., 225.
 Vanne Hoven, Anthony, i., 336.
 Vannemoye, John, iii., 312.
 Vannemrike, John, i., 19.
 Vannemton, Dirick, i., 19.
 Vanner, Peter, ii., 364.
 Vannerbeck, Jerom, ii., 287.
 Van Nes, Bartylmew, i., 103.
 Vannesse, John, ii., 48.
 Vannesso, Jacmincke, ii., 149.
 Vannesson, Vanesson, Henrik, i., 63.
 — Rott, i., 31.
 Vannetle, Peter, iii., 225.
 — Susan, iii., 225.
 Van Netten, Pieter, iii., 164.
 Vannewe, Henry, i., 21.
 — Pole, i., 21.
 Van Newes, John, iii., 22.
 Vannher, Suzanna, iii., 199.
 Van Nieuwenhuyse, Janneken, iii., 167.
 — Joos, iii., 156, 167.
 Vannius, Henry, i., 357.
 — John, i., 357.
 — Thomas, i., 357.
 Van Niwenhove, Cornelius, ii., 385.
 Vannocke, Van Nocke, Bastian, i., 95.
 — Jerome, iii., 82.
 Vannofle, Garret, i., 311.
 Van Nony, John, i., 152.
 Van Nooke, Charles, ii., 291.
 Van Nookes, John, ii., 288 (2).
 Van Noster, Jacob, ii., 224.
 Van Nottes, Tanyken, iii., 334.
 Vannovyn, Peter, i., 400.
 Van Nowght, John, ii., 319.
 Van Nulten, Susanne, iii., 166.
 Van Nusels, Arnold, iii., 305.
 Van Nust, Johann, i., 8.
 Van Nutte, Van Nutten, Peter, Pieter, iii., 149, 158, 166.
 Van Nuyse, James, iii., 305. See also Van Us.
 — Richard, iii., 305.
 Van Nuysen, John iii., 305.
 Vannys, Markes, i., 54.
 Van Oke, Van Oken, Vanokyn, Van Okyne, Hans, Haunce, ii., 396; iii., 369.
 — Henry, i., 53.
 — Hierome, ii., 306.
 — John, i., 254, 264.
 — Peter, i., 11; iii., 362.
 — Symon, i., 75.
 Van Older, Henry, i., 1.
 Van Olmen, Gheert, i., 280.
 Van Oncen, Truytgen, i., 372.
 Van Onche, Hans, ii., 155.
 Vanoncklett, John, iii., 343.
 Van Oplyne, Willem, i., 284.
 Van Orley, Josina, ii., 388.
 Van Orsel, Orssel, Henrick, i., 369, 373.
 — Jan, i., 370, 374.
 Vanosley, Leven, ii., 452.
 Van Osperey, Thomas, i., 64.
 Van Osselare, Adrowe, ? Andrew, ii., 388.
 — Margaret, ii., 388.
 Van Ossen, Herman, i., 204.
 Van Ostende, James, ii., 388.
 Van Osterwerke, Coesterwicke, Gomer, Gommario, i., 388; ii., 427. royal musician.
 Van Otten, Otthou, Otton, Heerman, Herman, ii., 211, 387.
 — Peter, ii., 311.
 Van Ottoyle, Herman, ii., 327.
 Van Oudenaerden, Willem, i., 284.
 Van Oudenaken, Oudenhouc (Crispyn), i., 279, 386.
 Van Oudtviuer, Outviver, Christyne, i., 270.
 — Matheus, i., 20, 271.
 Van Ounce, Ownc, Henry, ii., 71; iii., 355.
 Van Outwick, Vanoutwick, Van Ortwick, Van Outwich, Dominic, iii., 48, 94, 203, 248.
 Van Overstadt, Marten, ii., 472; iii., 281.
 Vanoverworke, John, iii., 33.
 Vanowtsic, Mathew, i., 238.
 Van Owyn, Harman, i., 245.
 Vanoye, Van Oye, Vanioye, Christian, ii., 58.
 — Mark, ii., 58.
 — Nell, ii., 462.
 — William, Gillaume, ii., 58, 462.
 Van Pamele, Cornelius, ii., 388.
 Van Parmereyn, Hendryck, i., 205.
 — Juliaen, i., 205.

Crispyn van
 Oudenaken, a
 rom. K. of Sp.
 Died 1505 (Page)

- Van Parsell, Anthony, iii., 122.
 Van Payne, Vanpaine, Vanpiene, Van Peene,
 Peenen, Payne, Pane, Pena, Penen,
 Pean, Peyn, Pyene, Charles, Karl,
 Carel, ii., 199, 204, 206, 209, 211, 241,
 266, 339, 341, 382, 383, 410, 411, 428,
 440, 442, 465; iii., 9, 143, 157, 167, 232,
 277.
 — Caterine, i., 284.
 — Isaac, iii., 154, 166, 207, 241, 271.
 — Jacobmyntgin, iii., 271.
 — Janneken, ii., 463; iii., 167.
 — John, Jan, ii., 209, 210, 412; iii., 144,
 156, 180, 264 (2).
 — Lucas, i., 376, 407; ii., 198, 203, 211.
 Magdalen, ii., 403.
 — Maria, iii., 271.
 — Martyn, Maerten, i., 305, 376, 387.
 — Peter, iii., 235, 241, 253, 260, 268, 272,
 273, 292.
 — Roger, Rogier, ii., 198, 203, 204, 206,
 208, 209, 241, 266, 339, 341, 379, 383,
 410, 414; iii., 442.
 Van Peeren, Segar, ii., 39.
 Van Pee. See Vanpie.
 Van Pean, Peene. See Van Payne.
 Van Pelen, Adrian, ii., 412.
 Van Pelken, Segar, i., 375.
 Van Peno, Peter, iii., 185.
 Van Peyn. See Van Payne.
 Vanperne, Peter, ii., 442.
 Vanpeters, John, iii., 311.
 Van Peusen, Hans, i., 280.
 Vanpie, Van Pe, Van Pee, Daniel, ii., 414,
 473; iii., 34, 81, 166.
 — Magdalen, ii., 473.
 — Marie, iii., 166.
 Van Pilken, Segar, iii., 334.
 Van Planke, Joyce, ii., 240.
 Van Pocken, Philip, i., 283.
 Van Poecke, Catharina, iii., 270.
 — Pieter, iii., 270.
 Van Poele, Jacques, iii., 110 (2).
 Van Pol, Dierick, i., 203.
 Van Poland, Peter, i., 168.
 Van Polen, Thys, i., 209.
 Vanport, John, ii., 202.
 Van Porten, Henryck, i., 205.
 Van Potey, Janneken, i., 285.
 Van Pottelberghe, Pottelbourghe, Audrian, ii.,
 393.
 — Jerome, Jeronimus, i., 276, 211, 386, 393.
 — Joshua, ii., 388.
 — William, i., 386.
 Van Powell, Jenekin, ii., 277.
 Van Powes, Peter, iii., 271.
 Vanpoy, Daniell, ii., 422.
 Vanpporne, John, i., 149.
 Van Prewson, Presson, Pruyssen, Hans, ii.,
 210.
 — John, ii., 167, 232, 466.
 Van Pril, Peter, ii., 410.
 Vanprysye, Jane, ii., 445.
 Van Puillmy, Cornelius, ii., 318.
 Van Pullen, Pulln, Cornelis, ii., 330.
 Van Putte, Bernard, ii., 474.
 — Harynken, ii., 474.
 — Michiel, iii., 155.
 — Sara, ii., 465.
 Vanquidberowe, Haunce, iii., 418.
 Vanquinkleburghe, Peter, iii., 110 (2).
 Van Rackan, Rechem, Reckem, Recken,
 Kalleker, Katheryne, i., 370; iii., 348.
 — Ranier, Remer, Reinier, Renere, i., 372,
 375, iii., 348, 404.
 Van Rame, Philips, i., 283.
 Van Raue, Philip, i., 277.
 Van Ravenstein, Ravestie, Ravensteyn,
 Jacob, Jaques, i., 275, 281; ii., 306,
 379.
 Van Rayson, Scalyk, i., 153.
 Van Rea, Anthoine, iii., 201.
 Van Rechem. See Van Rackan.
 Van Red, Reed, Reade, Vanred, Van Rede,
 Gertrude, ii., 103.
 — Katherine, iii., 421.
 — Peter, ii., 103; iii., 421.
 — Tice, ii., 141.
 — William, iii., 357.
 Van Relle, John, iii., 125.
 Vanremyn, John, i., 79.
 Van Renoy, John, ii., 70.
 Van Renteghem, Rentregem, James, Jaques,
 ii., 207, 380, 383.
 Van Res, Wilhelm, i., 277.
 Vanrett, Ja, iii., 112.
 Van Reux, Anthonius, i., 273.
 Van Rey, Joys, i., 32.
 Vanreynall, Garrat, i., 250.
 Van Reyne, Stacy, i., 167.
 Van Rice, Richard, i., 460.
 Van Riette, Vullinck, i., 376.
 Van Righte, Adrian, i., 334.
 Vanroc, James, ii., 452.
 Van Roistveldt, Roestinck, Dierick, i., 368,
 373.
 Vanrok, John, i., 143.
 Van Roo, Abraham, ii., 469.

S. 1577 (30)
Daarop

Peter Van Rede is
dom. of. D. 214
died 1568 (Page 244)

In Dom. D. 214
died 1568 (Page 244)

- Van Roo, Isaac, iii., 154.
 Van Rose, Vanrose, Godfrey, i., 19.
 ——— Martin, iii., 196.
 ——— Simon, ii., 24.
 Van Rosendael, Van Rossendale, Adriaen, i., 212.
 ——— Katheryn, i., 212.
 ——— William, i., 252.
 Van Rosse, Mary, ii., 126.
 ——— Russell, ii., 126.
 Van Rotten, John, iii., 307.
 Van Rous, Rouse, Mary, iii., 377.
 ——— Raphaell, i., 451; iii., 377.
 ——— Rauff, i., 334.
 ——— Symon, iii., 377.
 Vanrow, Van Rowe, George, ii., 294.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 200.
 Van Roy, Anna, i., 202, 204, 214.
 ——— Gheraerd, i., 204.
 ——— John, i., 50.
 ——— Richard, i., 51.
 ——— Sebryght, i., 161.
 ——— Sibrick, i., 313.
 Van Roysset, Peter, i., 276.
 Van Rues, Anthonis, i., 278.
 ——— Lysken, i., 285.
 Van Russen, John, iii., 117.
 Van Russhyngham, iii., 307.
 Van Ruting, Rütting, Peter, iii., 265, 276.
 Van Ruyt, Cornelis, iii., 143, 157, 175.
 ——— Margaret, iii., 175.
 Van Rychwick, Hendrick, ii., 153.
 Van Rye, Henry, iii., 371.
 Van Ryke, Deryke, i., 32.
 Van Ryne, Dominic, i., 49.
 ——— Garret, i., 53.
 Vanryng, Van Ryng, Jaram, i., 243.
 ——— Powll, i., 11.
 Van Ryssel, Peter, i., 283.
 Vanryve, Tyse, i., 458.
 Vans, Vanse, Anthony, ii., 173, 323.
 ——— Come, i., 19.
 Vansant, Garret, iii., 417.
 Vansabay, Elizabeth, iii., 443.
 ——— John, iii., 443.
 Van Sandford, Van Sandtford, Sandtfordt, Sansord, Santvoord, Margarite, i., 335, 371.
 ——— Nicholas, ii., 379.
 ——— Rowland, Roelandt, i., 335 (2) 375; ii., 38, 412.
 Vansalen, Leonard, i., 227.
 Vansallt, Paul, iii., 18.
 Vansasse, Elizabeth, i., 448.
 Van Sant, Catherine, ii., 384.
 ——— Martyn, ii., 181.
 Van Santen, Santon, Santyne, Vansanton, Vansantyne, Vansentyne, Godefroet, i., 204.
 ——— Harry, Henrie, i., 37, 115, 117, 124, 143, 224, 227, 237, 262.
 ——— Harry Gerard, i., 145.
 ——— John, i., 21.
 ——— Sybarde, 31.
 Vanscarborowe, Vanscarboroughe, John, ii., 46.
 ——— Katherine, ii., 46.
 ——— Segar, Zeger, i., 437; ii., 46.
 Van Scherburgh, Scherburch, Segher, Sigerus, i., 277, 283.
 Van Schonerhagen, Mary, ii., 474.
 Van Schuller, Dirick, i., 279.
 Vanscripp, Esther, i., 466.
 ——— Garret, i., 466.
 ——— John, i., 466.
 Van Seamor, Van Semer, Seamour, Henrick, ii., 222, 302.
 ——— Katharine, ii., 302.
 Van Sebergen, Seborch, Margriet, i., 271, 370.
 Van Seelde, Hans, ii., 235.
 Van Seepiers, Jeane, ii., 381.
 Van Sekerfull, Paul, ii., 251.
 Vansell, Flypyn, iii., 445.
 ——— William, iii., 445.
 Vanseller, John, i., 252.
 Vanselme, Elizabeth, iii., 93.
 Van Sender, Garret, i., 346.
 Vansenick, Adam, ii., 449.
 ——— Frances, ii., 449.
 Van Sensell, Peter, i., 350.
 Vanseran, Lesken, iii., 75.
 Vansernerbece, Peter, iii., 216.
 Van Sesson, John, iii., 355.
 ——— Katherine, iii., 355.
 ——— Peter, iii., 355.
 Vansester, Tysse, i., 54.
 Van Stetiered, John, i., 255.
 Vansevecotte, Vanseverott, Van Severott, Van Senecote, Adrian, ii., 454, 459, 464.
 ——— Arden, ii., 445.
 ——— Hans, ii., 164.
 Van Severe, Martynken, ii., 463.
 Vanseyn, Frances, Frauncis, i, 108; iii., 318.
 Vanshaw, Martyn, iii., 94.
 Van Sheele, Daniel, iii., 194.
 Vanshell, John, iii., 221.

- Vanshene, Van Shene, Van Sheyn, Vanshyne, Fraunces, Francis (Franciscus), i., 19, 127, 154, 155, 196, 216; iii., 311. *Handwritten: d. 1585. Handwritten: would make peace.*
- Hanse, i., 19.
- Vansinge, Garrett, i., 327.
- Van Sinnekern, Adam, ii., 414.
- Van Siper, Joyce, iii., 375.
- Vanskett, James, i., 348.
- Vanskewton, Arnold, i., 19.
- Vanskip, Van Skipe, Elizabeth, iii., 7.
— William, Gillam, iii., 7 (2), 61 (2).
- Vanskitt, William, iii., 98.
- Van Slaet, Jan, i., 281.
- Vanslander, Nicholas, iii., 76.
- Vanslebe, Peter, i., 336.
- Van Sleke, Adam, ii., 312.
- Van Slepser, Slipe, Slype, Jakemyn, Jacomina, ii., 256, 382.
— Jannekin, ii., 278.
— Peter (Petrus), i., 276, 282.
- Van Slight, John, ii., 169.
- Van Sluke, Janike, ii., 119.
— John, ii., 119.
- Van Solderbeke, Lewis, ii., 471.
- Van Solle, Vansole, Balthazar, ii., 244.
— Barbara, ii., 244.
— Jane, ii., 264.
- Van Solt, Soldt, Solte, Soult, Vansolt, Abraham, iii., 166, 270.
— Anne, iii., 43, 90.
— Elizabeth, iii., 7, 270.
— Hans, ii., 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 325, 326, 341, 390, 410, 428 (2), 440 (2), 442, 466; iii., 7 (2), 27, 43, 61, 90, 98, 109 (2), 442.
See Ref. Elz. 402.
— junior, ii., 209.
— John, Jan. in., 210, 381, 383, 412, 468; iii., 109 (2).
— Jan, jr., ii., 211.
— Katherine, iii., 7.
— Widow, iii., 124.
- Van Soltez, Hans, ii., 389.
- Van Somer, Martyn, iii., 63 (3), 99.
- Van Someryn, Henry, ii., 389.
- Vansomfourthe, Margaret, iii., 377.
— Mary, iii., 377.
— Rowland, iii., 377.
- Van Sorwell, Guilian, ii., 354.
- Vansowndesbek, William, iii., 314.
- Van Soyly, John, ii., 218.
- Van Spaen, Hendrick, i., 280.
- Van Spere, Spier, Spiere, Spire, Vanspeere, Vanspere, David, ii., 382.
- Van Spere, Spier, Spiere, Spire, Vanspeere, Vanspere, Jacknell, ii., 425.
— John, ii., 317 (2), 387, 425; iii., 3, 38, 76. *Handwritten: Dem. of Kof Sp. Deand 1587 (Page 244)*
- Peter, ii., 414, 459, 463, 474; iii., 3, 77.
— Stephen, Steven, ii., 269, 387.
- Van Spiers, Jan, i., 385.
- Van Spruceman, Haunce, iii., 61.
- Van Spruckman, iii., 61.
- Van Spruson, Haunce, iii., 6.
— Jane, iii., 6.
- Vanst, Jacqueline, ii., 35.
- Vanstable, Charles, iii., 182.
- Van Staffeney, John, ii., 387.
- Van Standen, Mary, iii., 52.
- Van Stanten, John, ii., 384.
- Van Staveren, Staueren, Carl, Carel, iii., 149, 163, 175.
— Jacomyne, iii., 175.
- Van Stech, John, ii., 307.
- Vansteckle, Lieven, iii., 42.
— Sara, iii., 42.
- Van Steen, Steene, Steyne, Stene, Corneliu, i., 460 (2).
— Elizabeth, iii., 185, 271.
— John, iii., 171.
- Joyce, Joys, Joos, ii., 167, 315, 338.
- Lawrence, ii., 315.
- Nicholas, ii., 315, 440. *Handwritten: Page to Sit 46/5*
- Widow, iii., 272, 273, 292.
- Van Stelt, Stelte, Stet, Van Stilte, Levyan, Lieven, Levyn, etc., ii., 8, 73, 272; iii., 109 (2). See also Verstelt.
— Matheus, iii., 110 (2).
- Van Stelton, Beron, i., 4.
- Vansteven, Van Steven, Joice, Joyce, ii., 24, 345.
- Van Stoken, John, i., 34.
— Peter, iii., 372.
- Van Stommel, Andries, i., 202.
- Vanstoughton, Vanstookham, Tyse, i., 197, 218.
- Vanstrande, Claysye, i., 227.
- Van Strasel, Straceel, Straseele, Straysse, Straseel, Christian, ii., 206 (2), 240, 380, 389 (2), d. 1587 (31 Spence)
- Vanstrasse, Francis, ii., 226.
- Van Straten, Vanstraten, Peter, ii., 378, 409.
— Philip, ii., 449.
- Van Strawson, Christian, ii., 240.
— Katherine, ii., 240.
- Van Strett, Strete, Vanstrite, Vanstreit, Vanstreite, Vanstreete, Hester, iii., 37, 75. *Handwritten: Jan for will see Return III 75 N*

John Bachuyo Van Steen & Coorn. of P. D. of Claues. Dant 7 June 1567. To paco. 16ly vrom of "John Bacht house" who was Dand 1544 [Page. 11] Is fo this man? Page: 11

Some name as Van Straseele (Michael) & Som K Sp. Deand 1575 (Page: 244)

Paula Vanter Straten & Dem Kof Sp Dand 1581 (Page: 241)

The great printer, succeeded by Richard Field
who with either his widow or his S. Page (244)
has Thomas Ben Trorer & Son of -
King of France. Ben's 1562

- Van Strett, Strete, Vanstrite, Vanstreit, Van-
streite, Vanstreete, John, i., 7.
— Walter, ii., 460, 477 (2); iii., 30, 71
(2), 105 (2).
Van Stripe, Striepe, Strip, Strype, Abraham,
iii., 142, 156, 270.
— Jan, iii., 270.
— Maria, iii., 270.
— Walter, ii., 379. *δ. 1604 (31 Hark)*
Vanstroden, Benedyke, i., 4.
— Dirik, i., 4.
Vanstroke, Van Stroke, John, i., 54, 74.
— Peter, i., 102.
Vanstrose, Cherlan, ii., 298.
Van Strowys, John, i., 167.
Van Studen, Mary, ii., 470.
Van Styper, Jan, i., 282.
Vansuple, Andris, ii., 184.
Vansutefinde, Andrew, ii., 227.
Vansutfan, William, ii., 351.
Vansuton, Henryck, i., 110.
Vansutter, Michael, ii., 45.
Van Swale, Joyse, ii., 329.
Van Swallow, Swallowe, Clement, i., 254.
— Peter, i., 253, 254.
— Richard, i., 254.
Van Swederall, William, ii., 124.
Van Swervild, Guiliam, ii., 334.
Vanswoell, Balthasar, ii., 260.
Van Swol, Swoll, Herman, i., 281.
— John, ii., 467.
Van Swyndryght, Jacob, i., 167.
Vantagew, Mary, ii., 438.
— Roger, ii., 438.
Van Taken, Hans, ii., 469.
Vantan, Giles, ii., 294.
— Jane, ii., 294.
Vantara, Jacob, i., 257.
Van Taunton, Margaret, ii., 449.
Vantbountenyck, Gyles, i., 268.
Vante, Solomon de, iii., 61 (3). See also Vaute.
Vantadder, Martyn, iii., 428.
Van Teepest, Gillein, i., 369.
Vantemsicke, Vantemsyken, Gyllam,
Gyllinge, ii., 25, iii., 345.
— Jenekin, ii., 25.
— Joan, ii., 25.
Van Tene, Haunce, i., 357.
Van Thenen, Thiennen, Thinen, Gielis, i.
280, 369, 373.
— Maximilian, ii., 388.
Vantile, Hans, ii., 134.
Vantill, Jacomine, ii., 480.
— William, ii., 480.
Vantilt, Lewin, ii., 235.
Van Timmerloo, Mary, ii., 384.
Van Töck, Jerome, iii., 111.
Vantogle, John, ii., 192.
Vantoles, Vantolous, Van Tolhuus, Van Tou-
louse, John, Jan, i., 205, 218, 246.
— Jasper, i., 374.
Van Tolle, Paul, ii., 414.
Van Tongell, Clays, iii., 305.
Vantonger, Van Tongren, Vantongren, Van
Tungeren, Klays, i., 374.
— John, i., 475.
Vantongren, Peter, i., 45.
— William, i., 22, 161, 234.
Van Tor, Tyссе, i., 54.
Van Torne, Margaret, iii., 444.
Vantory, John, i., 30.
Van Toure, Vantowre, Dyrycke, i., 14.
— Joyse, i., 236.
Vantoye, Arnold, i., 79.
Van Trewe, Peter, i., 34.
Vantridge, John, (Johannes), ii., 433.
Vantricht, Vantrichte, Vantret, Van Tright,
Vantrite, Van Trite, Adam, iii., 312.
— Agnes, i., 332.
— Charles, iii., 383.
— Dyrk, i., 4 (2).
— Hubbard, iii., 383.
— Jacob, i., 47, 332.
— James, i., 366; iii., 72 (2), 74, 105 (2). 383.
— John, i., 75.
— Joyce, iii., 383.
— Katherine, iii., 383.
— Peter, i., 177.
Vantrolier. See Van Troveler.
Vantrolly, Thomas, i., 392; iii., 411.
Van Troveler, Vantrovillier, Vantrolier,
Thomas, ii., 179, 252, 355.
Vantropyn, Mary, ii., 234.
Vanturennet, Van Turnoute, Turnowte,
Anthony, ii., 49, 116.
Vantwart, John, i., 54.
Vantwist, Van Twyst, John, i., 318, 416.
Vantwyne, John, i., 79.
Vantymore, Jacob, ii., 125.
Vantyn, Vantyne, Walter, i., 114, 117, 144
223, 226.
— George, i., 229.
Van Uffell, Domenic, i., 366.
Van Undened, Crispin, i., 257.
— Hans, i., 257.
Van Unnowe, Fraunce, i., 8.
Van Upholden, Gillam, iii., 20, 47.
Van Uphoven, Guilbart, iii., 93.

- Van Yonden, Peter, i., 448 (2).
 Van Ypor, Lieven, i., 333.
 Vanys, Mary, ii., 98.
 Vanyssar, Magdalen, ii., 66.
 Van Zenerdonck, Henry, i., 388.
 Van Zenick, Adam, ii., 449.
 Van Zesse, John, ii., 35.
 Van Zetter, Peter, i., 177.
 Vanzevecott, John, ii., 422 (2).
 Van Zondert, Zondard, Hans, i., 475; ii., 84.
 Vanz Volle, John, ii., 314.
 Varbeck, Varbecke, Gossard, ii., 319.
 — Hubbart, Hubbert, i., 348; iii., 372.
 Varberght, Cornelius, i., 273.
 Varbulke, Verhulte, iii., 58.
 Varbulk, Varhulte, Verhulte, James, iii., 23,
 58.
 — Jane, iii., 23
 — Joan, iii., 58.
 Varchine, John, iii., 135.
 Varenhoul, Joannes, i., 206.
 Vargynborrow, Poll, i., 110.
 Varhagen, John, iii., 11.
 Varhaggan, Peter, ii., 69.
 Varhalden, John, iii., 333.
 Varhove, Arnold, ii., 226.
 — Cornellys, ii., 226.
 Varhoven, Mathew, iii., 384.
 — Migheas, iii., 384.
 Varhulte. See Varbulke.
 Varie, Varrey, Varree, Varry, Varye, John, i.,
 294, 341; ii., 161, 257, 434; iii., 386 (2).
 — William, i., 364.
 Varinbeck, Abraham, i., 348.
 Varkins, Varkyn, Pasquin, ii., 199.
 Varley, Anthony, ii., 434.
 Varlendo, Charles, i., 45.
 Varlowe, Walter, i., 253, 460; ii., 151; iii.,
 420.
 Varmera, Margaret, i., 410.
 — Philip, i., 410.
 — Sara, i., 410.
 Varnarvan, Denys, i., 95.
 Varogar, Peter, ii., 164.
 Varon, Widow, ii., 428. See also Martynes
 alias Varon.
 Varry. See Varie.
 Varrys, Nicholas, iii., 380.
 Varsas, Henry, i., 410.
 — John, i., 410.
 — Peryn, i., 410.
 — Peter, i., 410.
 — Susanna, i., 410.
 Varshaw, —, ii., 443.
 Varsley, Jacob, ii., 135.
 Varundell, Adrian, ii., 202.
 Varvott, Charles, i., 364.
 Varvyn, John, ii., 407.
 — Sara, ii., 407.
 — Susanne, ii., 407.
 Vas, Vase, Anthony, i., 308, 337; ii., 237.
 — Annes, iii., 421.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 339.
 — Jacob, iii., 339.
 — James, iii., 421.
 — Joseph, iii., 421.
 — Nicholas, iii., 421.
 — Sabio de, iii., 111.
 — Sarah, iii., 339.
 — Valentyne, iii., 339.
 Vascall, Arnold, ii., 429.
 Vasinmount, Balthasar, ii., 400.
 Vaspandrow, Anthony, ii., 421.
 Vassale, Tusson, Toussaint, ii., 143.
 Vassatt, John, i., 232.
 Vasselyne, Vasceline, Elizabeth, ii., 161.
 — Jacob, iii., 442.
 Vassell, Vasell, Elizabeth, ii., 336.
 — Fraunces, ii., 314.
 — John, i., 244; ii., 113; iii., 313.
 — Nicholas, iii., 418.
 Vassen, Margaret, i., 428.
 — Moyses, i., 428.
 Vasser, Vassere, Vassewre, Vassure, Jane,
 Jean, ii., 366; iii., 82, 111.
 — John, iii., 82.
 — Margaret, ii., 151.
 — Paul, ii., 151.
 — Susanna, ii., 469.
 Vassian, Vasion, Nicholas de, ii., 363.
 — Tussian, i., 456.
 Vastegon, John, i., 21.
 Vastilian, Michael, iii., 118, 121.
 Vastine, aVstyne, Elizabeth, iii., 61 (3), 98.
 — Nicholas, iii., 61 (3), 98.
 Vasty, John de, i., 6.
 Vasurto, Alonso de, ii., 170.
 Vatble, Martyn, i., 156.
 Vaudon, Charles, 439.
 Vaughan, Mr., ii., 229.
 — Stephen, iii., 417.
 — Thomes, ii., 185, 352.
 Vaultbert, William, i., 21.
 Vaultner, John, ii., 181.
 Vaunon, John, i., 100.
 Vauns, Vawns, Conrad (Condred), iii., 312.
 — John, i., 165.
 Vaurden, Hans, ii., 49.

- 1572, ante 4 June :he must have made arrangements on the London end for financing Philip Sidney's travel-years
- 1573, 6 November: one of his agents took Philip Sidney's receipt this date (probably in Venice) for 400 li. Cf Wallace (PHILIP SIDNEY, citing PENSHURST MSS)
- 1574, 28 June: Sir Henry Sidney paid Acerbo 135 li this date (Wallace LOC. CIT., citing PENSHURST MSS again)
- 1576, 2 February: Philip Sidney signs receipt for 80 li (Wallace OP. CIT 115 N), again citing PENSHURST MSS
- 1576, Nov. His "goodes" in St Dunstan's in the East are valued at C li and he is called ASERBO VELUTELLI (RETURN II 202)
- 1581, 24 June - he is down as in "All Stes Barki among the "Strangers that goe not to churche" and spelled ACERBO VELUTELLI (RETURN II 219)
- 1582, 1 August, he is in Tower Warde, spelled ACERBO VELUTELLI and taxed on x1 li (RETURN I 155)
- 1582/3 - In the Warde of Tower down as merchaunt and "of the Dutche Churche" (I think he should have been bracketted rather with the group above as "of no churche" -EMD); spelled ACERBO VELUTELLI (RETURN II 280)
- 1583 he is in Tower Ward, spelled ASARBE VELUTELLE and described merely as Italian and merchant (RETURN II 324)



Acerbo Velutelli: Sir Philip Sidney's Banker

- 1560-Came to England (RETURN I 341)
- 1567, Easter--in Tower Ward as ASERBO VILUTELL, mer-
(here) vij yerer (RETURN I 341)
- 1567, 24 August: In the "very rich Generall Lottery"
(probably) the one launched on this date he
a ticket under this motto, at 1 s 6 d:
O clemens o pia, Acerbo Velutelli de Lucca
being 238,862
(Kempe: LOSELEY MS 209)
- 1568, 23 July: he was one of the merchants stranger
voted for Godfrey Mareschal as Post, signing
4th as "Per me, Acerbo Velutellj, Luchesi" (sic
(RETURN I 384)
- 1568-Tower Warde "Saynte Oliffes and Alhallowes"
ning" he appears as ASERBO VELUTELO, merchaun
with Alexander Mentuly, merchaunt, Epolito Bea
Shepion Vilutell, Arasio Vilutell, Askanio Bya
mount, seruantes, all Italions; Mr Patrick the
landlord (RETURN III 386)
- 1568-in same twin parishes, he appears with same g
of servants spelled himself ASERBO DELUTELO
(RETURN I 389)
- 1568-in same twin parishes as ACERBO VELATELO (RET
I 391)
- 1569, 16/26 Feb: Great drawing for the prizes in Lo
ery. There is no indication whether Acerbo go
a winning number or not (Kempe: OP. CIT 209)
- 1571, 10 November: He is down here as living in "Sa
Claues Parishes" where he is said to be "in I
don, one yere; in the same house Mr Pollitant,
Baff, and Mr Skeyne and Little John and Mr Si
pian being his seruantes; also in the same he
is Xp' ofer de Vount, merchant, Italion, being i
London a yere. Italions vij. No church, vij.
(RETURN II 135)
- 1571-He is listed among the "parsons folowinge"
"are thought to be the grettest bringars of v
ren commodities into this realme", heading the
list as ASSARBO VELUTELLI "who by coniecture
hath in iiij yeares paste brought in yearly
him self and that he hath had the commission
of, of xxx M. li. a yere (RETURN II 154)

Schickler I 1365 Peter's flight - Paris or Rouen in 1564 - coming to London where his printing flourished. In 1580 he proposed to a General Assembly of a group of men to establish a like in Edinb. (see Annals of Scotland printing 1590). He was there for part of 1581 visited to Buchanan by Dr. Hoagius; returned in 1583 and in flow of a short time, died with relatives actively in 1584. He remained in Scotland 3 years.

INDEX.

- Vause, Vawse, Vaws, Vawes, Agnes, i., 459.
- Anthonie, Anthony, ii., 285; iii., 382 (2).
- Elizabeth, iii., 382.
- Elkin, ii., 152.
- Jarvis, i., 459.
- John, iii., 220, 442.
- Joyce, ii., 152.
- Katherin, ii., 152.
- Peter, iii., 256.
- William, iii., 382.
- Vaust, Peter, iii., 255.
- Vaute, Salomon de, iii., 7. See also Vaute.
- Vautrollier, Thomas, ii., 182.
- Vaux, Charles, iii., 49.
- —, ii., 218.
- Vava. See Vaver.
- Vavarue, Mighell, ii., 302.
- Vaver, Vava, Agnes, iii., 409.
- (Margarin, Margaryn), i., 360; iii., 409.
- Vavasseur, Vaverser, Vavaser, Vavesser, Vavysur, William, i., 458; ii., 144; iii., 431.
- Vaversin, Vaversyn, Mawdlyn, ii., 176, 239; iii., 355. See Register F. 1. 45/96
- Marten, Martin, Martyn, ii., 176, 239 (2), 312; iii., 355.
- Susan, ii., 239.
- Vavise, Philip, ii., 157.
- Vavynberd, Guillam, ii., 189.
- Vaws, Vawse. See Vause.
- Vawser, Moses, ii., 268 (2).
- Vawtum, John (Johannes), ii., 432.
- Vayron, Katherine, i., 109.
- Vayshell, Nicholas, i., 218.
- Vayter, Nicholas, i., 442.
- Vaywaerts, Wyne, ii., 204.
- Vazwolle, Martin, ii., 313.
- Veakes, John de, ii., 302.
- Veal, Veale, Veille, Veyll, Anthony de, iii., 196.
- Denys, i., 322, 440; ii., 38, 254; iii., 51.
- Mary, ii., 38.
- Vear, Caplain Daniell, iii., 210.
- Veare, Leonard, ii., 44.
- Vearstopon, George, i., 434.
- Veart, Jane, ii., 453.
- Mathew, ii., 453.
- Vecate, John, ii., 268 (2).
- Veche, John, i., 164.
- Vechilde, Nicholas, ii., 409.
- Vederhonen, Frantz, i., 376.
- Vedge, Josias, i., 421.
- Veerst, Peter, iii., 227.

Margaryn Saw
— dom. of Rof. Sp.
den'd 1562
(Page: 245)

- Vegar, Joice, iii., 202.
- Vegergans, Vegergant, Godfray, i., 232, 245, William, i., 232.
- Vegleman, Vegelman, Veghelman, Veigلمان, Veggleman, Anne, Annis, ii., 38; iii., 352.
- Anthony, ii., 38.
- Lucrece, ii., 38.
- Martha, ii., 275.
- Martina, ii., 38.
- Mawdlyn, i., 441.
- Peter, Pierre, i., 399, 441; ii., 38, 154, 188 (2), 254, 275, 336, 402; iii., 10, 63 (2), 85, 86, 109 (2), 352.
- Veice, Lawrence, ii., 285.
- Veigne, Dierick, iii., 281.
- Veillareds, Samuel de, iii., 141.
- Veille. See Veal.
- Velanne, William, ii., 356.
- Velart, Abraham, ii., 472.
- Velas, John de, iii., 87.
- Veldome, John, i., 229.
- Veley, Vele, Vele, Velle, Dennis, ii., 275.
- Ester, iii., 169.
- Giles de, iii., 275.
- Hugh, Hubbard de, ii., 250.
- Jacob, iii., 142, 156, 169.
- (John) Jan, i., 8; iii., 142, 156.
- Mary, Marie, ii., 275, 460.
- Vell, Henryk, i., 198.
- Matthews, i., 207.
- Vellere, Veleres, Vellers, John, ii., 407; iii., 12.
- Margaret, iii., 12.
- Peter de, iii., 350.
- Vellion, Charles le, ii., 320.
- Vellybrawe, John, i., 93.
- Vellyns, Henry, i., 168.
- Velter, George de, iii., 342.
- Velthusen, Velthuysen, Dirick Van, ii., 412, 472.
- Veltman, Roland, ii., 468.
- Velutelle, Velutelli, Velatelo, Velutellie, Vellutelli, Vilotelli, Vilotell, Acerbo, Asarbe, Aserbo, Assarbo, i., 341, 384, 391; ii., 135, 154, 202, 219, 255, 280, 324; 386.
- Horatio, Arasio, ii., 223, 304; iii., 386.
- Sabero, i., 295.
- Shepion, i., 341, 389; iii., 386. cf also Delutelle (!)
- Velwyn, Peter, ii., 327.
- Vemgoer, John, ii., 318.
- Vemett, Peter, i., 298.
- Vemond, Katherine, i., 442.
- Peter, i., 442.

Peter Veghelman L.V.
dom. of Rof. Sp.
den'd 1573 (Page: 245)

Page: 245 lists
(1) John Veale, Gaden, 30.
Norman, here 12 yrs den'd 1544
(2) John Veall of Bland-
ford Forum in Dorset, 28
years old + den'd 1544
(3) John Veale described
of St Sampson, Norman, 28 yrs
here. Wife + no children.
den'd 1544

See P. Sickinge's
Garden in 1572
for his town

- Venalia, Jerome, i., 389; iii., 345. *see* Cenalo
 — Lombarde, i., 389; iii., 345.
 Venasse, Jerome, iii., 36.
 Venbutt, John, iii., 75.
 Vencore, Vincord, Jayle (Jael), ii., 483.
 — Paulina, Pullyne, ii., 483; iii., 170.
 Vencremar, i., 241.
 Vendat, Vendate, John, i., 59, 89.
 Vende, Mathew, ii., 324.
 Vendernot, John, i., 94.
 Vendred, John, i., 125.
 Vendurtt, Haunce, i., 439.
 Venecheam, Jackes, i., 185.
 Venella, John, ii., 118 (2).
 Venere, Gyllam, i., 59.
 Venered, Mathew, ii., 427.
 Venero, Francis de, ii., 256.
 Vengenn, Lyonis, ii., 199.
 Venhedge, John, i., 361.
 Venice, Vennice, Jerome, iii., 83, 127, 131.
 Venio, Mary, iii., 293.
 Venison, Venycyon, Dericke, ii., 225.
 — John, i., 168.
 — Reinold, iii., 433.
 Venlanden, Baptista, iii., 51.
 — Katherine, iii., 51.
 Venlo, Peter Van, ii., 31.
 Venlo, Venloo, —, i., 283, 284.
 Venlore, Verlor, Peter, ii., 209; iii., 208.
 See also Vanlore.
 Venlye, Barnard, i., 408.
 Vennable, John, iii., 278.
 Venne, Vene, Daniel, iii., 285.
 — Katherine, ii., 68.
 Venneam, Angell, i., 445.
 — John, i., 445.
 Venneff, Venyffe, Godfrey (Godfridus) i.,
 198.
 — John (Johannes) i., 151.
 Vennessen, Barnard, ii., 288.
 Venney, Peter, iii., 135.
 Vennon, Thomas, iii., 204.
 Venocke, Garret, iii., 35.
 Venodt, Venodts, Margriete, i., 286.
 — Willem, i., 284.
 Venreytt, Ven Rott, John, i., 242 (2).
 Venryk, John, i., 145.
 Vensell, Garret, i., 171.
 Venterian, Adrian, ii., 325.
 Ventgrave, Jaques, ii., 318.
 Venus, Jerome, ii., 370.
 Venvyse, Peter, iii., 436.
 Venyan, Alyce, ii., 238.
 Venytan, James, i., 300.
 Veo, John, iii., 403.
 Veragen, Mary, ii., 240.
 Veram, Thomas, iii., 402.
 Verbeke, Verbeken, Clara, ii., 470.
 — Elizabeth, i., 285.
 — Goosen, Goossen, ii., 411, 468.
 — John, Jan, ii., 210, 381, 471, 473.
 — Mary, ii., 379, 473.
 — Mathys, ii., 472.
 — Mayke, i., 272, 286.
 — Tanneken, i., 287.
 Verbercht, Verberckt, Verberght, Bartholo-
 meus, i., 270.
 — Cornelis, i., 279.
 — Pieryna, i., 272.
 — Syken, i., 287. C - Verbrachte, -- dom Kof
Sp Den 1562 (Page:
246
 Verbi, Peter, i., 282.
 Verbiest, Verbest, Elizabeth, ii., 465.
 — Laurens, i., 282.
 Verborie, Cornelys, i., 267.
 Verbrake, Adrian, ii., 117.
 Verbrugge, Verbrugghe, Verbrugghen, Anne,
 iii., 180.
 — Daniel, iii., 141, 155, 180.
 — Janneken, iii., 179.
 — John, Jan, ii., 208, 339, 341.
 — Susan, Susanna, ii., 466; iii., 179.
 Vercamere, Jeane, ii., 382.
 Vercampen, Wouter, ii., 211.
 Ver Ceck, Maelgaert, ii., 199.
 Vercken, Derick, ii., 155.
 Vercord, Anne, iii., 379.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 379.
 — Jacob, iii., 379.
 — John, iii., 379.
 Vercoille, Rogier, ii., 336. =
 Vercolge, Vercoelgie, Vercoolge, Rogier, ii.,
 206, 210, 212. *See also* Vande Colge,
 Roger. **died 1597 (27 Coatham**
 Vercter, William de la, iii., 205.
 Verdenett, Devoy, ii., 268 (2).
 Verder, John, iii., 408.
 Verderlinden, Jane, ii., 225.
 Verdier, Pierre, i., 399.
 Verdoncke, Verdonk, Judith, ii., 465.
 — Nicholas, iii., 424.
 — Thomas, ii., 385.
 Vere, Joyce, ii., 271.
 — Thomas, i., 423.
 Verelst, Barbara, ii., 383.
 Verendell, Adrian, ii., 191.
 Veres, Anthony, iii., 13.
 Verinase, Plena, ii., 275.
 Vering, Lucas, i., 49.

- Verfloet, Abraham, ii., 278.
 Vergos, Jacob, i., 426.
 Verhagen, Verhage, Ver Hagher, Verhagher,
 Verhagon, Gyles, iii., 4, 39, 78.
 — Hans, i., 369, 373.
 — John, ii., 410; iii., 11, 64 (2), 86.
 — Matheus, i., 376.
 Verhelle. See Verhill.
 Verhespt, Peter, ii., 469.
 Verhill, Verhille, Verhelle, Verheil, Verheill,
 Vaerheil, Christiana, ii., 380.
 — Dominicus, Domingo, Domin, Domynd,
 ii., 207, 209, 211 (2), 319, 384, 411, 470.
 — Peter, ii., 470.
 Verhogave, Ellen, ii., 417.
 — Hans, ii., 417.
 Verhonen, Matheus, i., 374.
 Verhovalley, John, ii., 418.
 — Mary, ii., 418.
 Verhoven, Verhoeven, Verhouvern, Verhoeve,
 Verhoue, Arnold, Aernout, ii., 205,
 207, 210, 379, 412.
 — Cornelius, iii., 7, 61 (3), 98, 109 (2).
 — Joos, ii., 385.
 — Lyntgen, i., 370.
 Verhulle, Peter, ii., 467.
 Verhulst, Catherine, iii., 172.
 — Hans, ii., 208.
 — Peter, iii., 145, 172.
 Verhult, Verhulte, James, iii., 95, 116, 119.
 — Jane, iii., 95, 119.
 — Peter, iii., 159.
 Verke, Peter de, ii., 319.
 Verkens, Matthiew, i., 374.
 Verkett, Abraham, ii., 460.
 — John, ii., 478.
 — Tanakin, ii., 460, 478.
 Verlake, William, i., 45.
 Verlance, Joyce, ii., 110.
 Verlare, Matrio, i., 374.
 Verley, John, i., 249.
 Verlemmen, Verlemen, Alexander, iii., 149, 164.
 Verlian, Verlyan, Katherine, ii., 153.
 — Paste, ii., 153.
 Vermace, Philip, ii., 263.
 Vermandele, Tristram, ii., 466.
 Vermanden, Adam, ii., 384.
 Vermant, Lieven, ii., 471.
 — Peter, ii., 471.
 Vermaunde, Haunce, iii., 193.
 Vermeere, Adrian, ii., 462.
 Vermeers, Vermeersch, Anne, iii., 178.
 — Pieter, iii., 143, 158, 178, 270.
 — Tanneken, iii., 270.
 Vermeren, Philip, ii., 35.
 Vermeyre, Sara, ii., 386.
 Vermeyden, — ii., 466.
 Vermeyden, Vermaiden, Vairmaiden, Ver-
 mayden, Vermewden, Cornelius, iii.,
 292.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 11.
 — Petronille, ii., 240.
 — William, Gilliam, Guilhelm, Guillam,
 etc., i., 388; ii., 214, 240 (2), 322, 389
 (2), 402, 428, 440, 442.
 Vermick, Elizabeth, i., 285.
 Vermolen, Vermolens, Vermoelen, Vermuelen,
 Vermule, Anthony, ii., 379.
 — Jacob, ii., 474.
 — Jois, Joosken, i., 271, 281.
 — John, i., 300; iii., 415.
 Vermote, Vyntge, i., 372.
 Vermound, Joan, ii., 260.
 — John, ii., 260.
 Vermyle, Catherine, ii., 388.
 Vermys, William, ii., 408.
 Vernauers, Anne, ii., 384.
 Verne, Arnold, ii., 167, 233.
 Verneale, James, iii., 56, 102.
 — John, iii., 56 (2), 102 (2), 234.
 — Mary, iii., 56, 102.
 — jr., iii., 102.
 — Rachel, iii., 56, 102.
 — Sara, iii., 56, 102.
 Vernell, Anthonie, ii., 253.
 Vernere, Obyn, iii., 361.
 Verney, Verneye, John de, ii., 54.
 — Lewes, i., 320.
 — Martin, ii., 387.
 — Mary de, ii., 54.
 Vernon, Vernun, Carel, i., 279.
 — Daniell, iii., 188.
 Vernuce, John, iii., 322.
 Vernuytes, Mary, ii., 379.
Veron, John de, i., 82.
 Verrell, Verrell, Verrick, Dominic, ii., 438; iii.,
 21, 52.
 — Lewes, i., 74.
 Verret, Tommas, i., 394.
 Verrew, Verewe, Francis, ii., 296.
 — Toosine, iii., 273.
 Verrey, Verrie, Verre, Verry, Verie, Very,
 Varrye, Frances, ii., 322.
 — Jane, ii., 135.
 — John (Joannes), i., 289, 321; ii., 280;
 iii., 255.
 — Moys, i., 321.
 — Nicholas, ii., 192.

C. Palae Page 246: (?) a Frenchman
 here 8 years or more. Some time student
 at Cambridge & both to each gentleman's
 children: whereas he hath bene exercised
 both yet continues wth silent pass. So to present
 (2) G. in Verona's lang wth child: teacht &
 children of them: Michyge, as well, dutch
 tongue as: Francis Verreye gentleman wth
 to 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606

See in Rhone. Duavant to Peter Verrell in St.
 Martin's Here 16 yrs Dec 8 1544 (Page 78)

James Versaligne & Dominion of Duke of Venice. David 26 Nov. 1576. The Cal S P D E 1589-94 records a licence to him to make drinking glasses in England and Ireland for 21 years. He was a fugitive, 6 in Venice who carried on craft of glassmaking in Cretched Friars 370 and held lands in West 5 Jac I. ^{and in France present} INDEX. (Arch. Sp. Com. 3933) His surname was

patented up in Oct. 1588 by his patent

- Verrick, Verecke, Vereecken, Veric, Vereycke, Adrian, ii, 471.
 — Bartholomew, i, 278.
 — Dominic, iii, 31.
 — John, i, 391.
 — Nell, ii, 471.
 — Peter, Pieter, i, 371, 375.
 — Susanna, ii, 468.
 Verriente, Toussaint (Tousantes), iii, 193.
 Verrier, John, ii, 402 (2).
 Verroist, Pieter, i, 375.
 Veryne, John, i, 353.
 Versaline, Versalin, Versalen, Verseline, Versselin, Vercelin, Vercelyne, Verselme, Elizabeth, iii, 21, 48.
 — Jacob, ii, 224 (2), 304, 320, 340; iii, 20, 21, 48, 93.
 — Nicholas, iii, 53.
 Verscilt, Piery, iii, 347.
 Verse, John de, iii, 135.
 Verselme. See Versaline.
 Verselt. See Verstelt.
 Verslaghen, Versliep, Peter, i, 282, 283.
 Verspire, Verspier, John, ii, 466.
 — William, ii, 379.
 Verstelt, Verstelle, Verselt, Lieven, ii, 211, 212, 464. See also Van Stelt.
 Verstrate, Verstraete, Verstraten, Peter, ii, 473.
 — Philip, ii, 378, 414, 469.
 — Vintken, ii, 464.
 Verstripe, Verstrype, Verstrypen, Vervanstrypte, Gerardt, i, 369, 373.
 — Walter, Wouter, ii, 212, 474.
 Verties. See Wertes.
 Vertlay, Benedictus, i, 358.
 Vervell, John, ii, 438.
 Vervinck, Jacobmyne, iii, 175.
 Verwoost, Verwaest, Verwoest, Christyn, i, 284.
 — Simon, Symon, i, 277, 283.
 Vervyn, Abram, ii, 407.
 — John, iii, 311.
 Verwaes, Tanneken, i, 287.
 Verwayen, Verwaeye, Reynier, Renier, Reynault, i, 272, 283, 372, 375.
 Vesant, Vesaunte, Vysante, Harry, Henry, i, 344, 473.
 — John, i, 193.
 Vesaunton, Vessentyn, Elizabeth, ii, 109.
 — Henry, ii, 109; iii, 372.
 — Nicholas, i, 238.
 Vesey, Veisye, John de, iii, 134.
 — Nicholas, i, 24

- Vesin, Michael, ii, 462,
 Veskinnyn, Charles, iii, 181.
 Vesorie, Anne, i, 474.
 Vesure, George, iii, 361.
 Vesse, Peter, ii, 407.
 Vessentyn. See Vesaunton.
 Vesser, Jacob, iii, 411.
 — John, iii, 411.
 Vessell, Jane, i, 442.
 Vessours, Jeane, iii, 13.
 Veste, Abraham de, iii, 43.
 — Charles, iii, 43.
 — Sara de, iii, 43.
 Vestreate, Peter, ii, 5.
 Vestro, Charles de, iii, 27.
 — Sara de, iii, 27.
 Vete, Sent, i, 253. See also Vette.
 Vetery, John de, iii, 346.
 Vetlin, Jan, i, 207.
 Vetro, Jaques, Casteel, ii, 278.
 Vette, Vetter, Gouart, Govert de, iii, 162, 172.
 — John, Jan de, i, 376; iii, 172.
 — Paschnade, iii, 172.
 Vettes, Gillam de, i, 454.
 Veuren, Willem, ii, 211.
 Vevertourne, Jane, iii, 26.
 Veynant, John, iii, 438.
 Veyll. See Veal.
 Veyres, James, i, 72.
 Veyson, Fraunces, iii, 351. See also Voisin.
 Viall, Violl, Anthoine del, iii, 133.
 — David, iii, 353.
 — Dennis, iii, 353.
 — Dionys, ii, 187.
 — Helen, iii, 133.
 — Mary, iii, 353.
 — Packett, iii, 353.
 — Susan, iii, 353.
 Vian, Margaret, i, 80.
 Viart, Viarde, Vyarte, Antony, i, 195.
 — Ellen, ii, 27.
 — Gracyan, iii, 405.
 — Nicholas, ii, 27.
 — Rowlande, i, 195.
 Viat, Vyatt, Elizabeth, ii, 230; iii, 263.
 — Jan de, i, 385.
 Vicars, Vickers, Wikers, Henry, i, 252.
 — Peter, iii, 182, 282, 295.
 Vicque, John de, ii, 222.
 Vicquiere see Vincquiere.
 Victor, Victors, Victus, Victoire, Victoris, Victorius, Victorys, Angel, Angell, Angelo, Angelus, i, 392, 394, 414; ii, 16, 252; iii, 410.

John Davidson, a
 born. 1605-16-
 1574 (Page: 78)

Dionisio Syall? & v
 dom. of Kof France
 Den'd 1562 (Page: 248)

"1584 one of the
 offenders" in
 list of the Weavers
 Coy. See Consett
 London Weavers
 Coy. p. 312 held in
 1584"

- Victor, Victors, Victus, Victoire, Victoris, Victorious, Victorys, Anne, ii., 16; iii., 410.
- Anthony Anthoine, iii., 123, 250, 251, 289.
- David, iii., 210.
- Felix, ii., 387.
- Jacob, iii., 375.
- John, i., 392; iii., 410.
- Sara, Sarah, iii., 251, 289.
- Vidal, John, i., 454.
- Vidtsen, Andries, i., 278.
- Vierendeels, Vierendeel, Vyerendeell, Adrian, ii., 203, 213.
- Mathew Mahu, i., 282. In Vierendeels, dom. K of Sp. Dtd 1566 (Page 247)
- Viert, Mathew, ii., 400.
- Vieto, James Chaster de, ii., 324.
- Vigne, Tomas de, le, i., 398. See also Vine, Vyne. James de - dom of K of Sp. Dtd 1567 (Page 247)
- Vignon (Jacob), i., 291.
- Vigo, Anthonie, Anthony de, ii., 237, 399.
- Vigors, Vygons, John, i., 173. ? John Vigeaux dom. K of Sp. Dtd 1566 (Page 247)
- Vimon, Vinnyon, Angell, ii., 173.
- James, ii., 43.
- Jane, ii., 43.
- John, ii., 73.
- Margaret, ii., 73.
- Viles, Nicholas Baster, iii., 70 (2).
- Vilson, Henry, iii., 215.
- Vilker, John (Johannes), ii., 397.
- Villan, Villaine, Villian, Vyllain, Vyllen, Francis, iii., 411.
- Harman, i., 17.
- John de, i., 442.
- Katheryne de, i., 442.
- Marion, Maryon, i., 156, 198.
- Villarde, Abraham, iii., 182.
- Villas, Magnus, i., 314.
- Ville, Villey, Amon de, ii., 84.
- Antoine de la, iii., 287, 395.
- Gyles de la, iii., 395.
- Hubbert de, ii., 335.
- Jacolyn de, ii., 84.
- John de, ii., 163.
- Viller, Villert, Adam, ii., 243, 306.
- Hans de, i., 333.
- Peter, i., 48.
- John, iii., 87.
- Villiers, Villiars, Villeirs, Villaris, Villias, Villars, Viliers, Villaert, Vyliard, etc., Adam, ii., 195, 1576. Bishop's gab wand 1598
- John de, ii., 286 (2), 329, 465; iii., 14, 285. 1625 St Bartholomew's (Baptism 1533) 1914
- Mary, ii., 195, 243, 286, 465; iii., 268.
- Villiers, Villiars, Villeirs, Villaris, Villias, Villars, Viliers, Villaert, Vyliard, etc., Perron, iii., 14.
- Samuel de, iii., 155. Dutch ch - 1617 - Govn hall
- Villikins. See Wilkins.
- Villmettes, Vylmetes, Stase, Stasse, i., 147, 192.
- Villnove, Vyllnove, Villanova, Peter de, i., 89.
- Amon, iii., 87.
- Villo, Willow, Vyllow, Augustine le, ii., 160.
- Cutbard, i., 232.
- Maryon, i., 59.
- Villoye, John, iii., 90.
- Vilneere, Almain, iii., 66 (2).
- Bennett, iii., 66 (2).
- Vilotell, Vilutell. See Velutelle.
- Vime, Peter, iii., 243, 284.
- Vinu, —, iii., 255. See also Vynce.
- Vinca, Vinck, Vynke, Gabriel, iii., 142, 157, 171.
- John, i., 290.
- Mary de, iii., 171. P. Vynck & dom. of Comp ref. m'd. Here 8 years David 1541 (Page 248)
- Peter, i., 82.
- Vincell, Fraunces, iii., 357.
- Vincent, Vinsent, Vynchelt, Vyncent, Vyncente, Vynsand, Vynsant, Dominicas, i., 82. (1594 - Dutch schoolmaster 1582)
- Jane, ii., 261. (married to French schoolmaster 1582)
- John, ii., 234. (Sunt in St. Dominick church 1582)
- Lawrence, ii., 424. (St Peter's Broad St. 1590)
- Lucretia, ii., 469. (wife of minister Dutch church)
- Mary, ii., 388. (Dutch church 1585)
- Mathurin, ii., 181. (St Anne's Biscuits 1576)
- Nicolas, i., 136; ii., 469.
- Paolo, i., 201.
- Samuel, iii., 227, 275. (died)
- William, Gillam, i., 55, 94, 180, 232, 348. golden m'n. James Here 7 yrs. David 1544 Page 248
- Vincolyn, Harman, i., 347.
- Vincurt, Poloyne, iii., 82.
- Vincora. See Vencore.
- Vine, James de, ii., 181.
- Peter, i., 239. See also Vyne and Vigne.
- Vinegre, Vynegre, Francise, i., 2.
- Vinhen, Harmenton de, ii., 104.
- Vinlocke, Robert, iii., 368.
- Vinquiere, Vinguire, Vicquiere, Huberte de, la iii., 110 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131.
- Vinson, Vynson, Isabel, ii., 360.
- John, i., 425.
- Mary, i., 425.
- Peter, ii., 360.
- William, iii., 371.

- Vint, Elizabeth de, ii., 463.
 Vinyarde, John, iii., 69 (2).
 Viola, Violer, John, Baptist, ii., 53.
 Violet, Viollett, Vyolett, Vyolett (Gyles), i., 47;
 iii., 300.
 — Hance, iii., 358.
 — Herman, i., 52.
 — Mr., iii., 383.
 — Richard, iii., 396.
 Viot, Vyat, Vyot, Vyott, Vielt, Tussant
 Tussell, Tusian, Towson, i., 360; ii.,
 47, 186; iii., 390.
 — Henry, i., 252
 Virgilot, Flipot, ii., 234.
 Virley, Verley, Vincent, ii., 57.
 Viron, Viram, Vyrom, Vyrome, Vyron,
 William, ii., 333, 423, 447, 458; iii., 4,
 38.
 Vis, Per de, ii., 463.
 Visch, Hans, i., 280.
 Viscera, Ellen de, iii., 332.
 — Frances, iii., 332.
 — Giles, iii., 332.
 — Martyn de, iii., 332 (2).
 — Mary, iii., 332 (2).
 — Peter, iii., 332 (2).
 — Tanakyn, iii., 332 (2).
 — William, iii., 332 (2).
 Vischer, Visscher, Visschere, Visser, Vyssber,
 Visschers, Barbara, ii., 465.
 — Cornelio de, i., 388.
 — Ester, iii., 152.
 — Genofeve, i., 270.
 — Giles, Gielis, Gyllis de, ii., 208, 211, 214,
 341, 465.
 — John, Jan, i., 271; ii., 472.
 — Livine, Luivne, i., 209, 214.
 — Martin, Martyn, Maerten de, i., 376; ii.,
 212, 382, 411.
 — Peter, Petrus de, i., 274, 283.
 — Samuel de, iii., 152, 165.
 — William, Willem, Wilhelmus, i., 202,
 209, 214, 235.
 Visereye, Barbara de, iii., 392.
 Visetel, Cornelius, iii., 51.
 — John, iii., 51.
 — Magdalen, iii., 51.
 Vishiuruste, Nicolaas, i., 80.
 Visseme, John, iii., 30.
 Viszers, Anne, ii., 384.
 — Mary, ii., 381.
 Vit, Godfrey de, iii., 233.
 Vitell, Yitells, Vytvill, Christofer, i., 230.
 — Raches de, i., 454.
 Vitulo, Dirick, iii., 384.
 Vive, Vivy, Vyvy, Jane, ii., 461, 479.
 — Peter, i., 48, 73.
 Viver, Gabriel, vander, iii., 175.
 Vivian, John, iii., 113.
 — Mary, iii., 113.
 Viviva, Michael, ii., 437.
 Vlamincks, Vleminckes, Vleminke, Parnell, ii.,
 470.
 — Peryne, ii., 466.
 — Peter de, ii., 387.
 Vleemynck, Agnes, i., 205.
 — Henryck, i., 205.
 Vleeschouwer, Guillam de, ii., 385.
 Vlesch, Jacob, i., 281.
 Vleshmeres, Joice, ii., 476.
 Vlyckaerd, Peter, i., 283.
 Voaken, Edward, iii., 240.
 Vocer, Jane, iii., 409.
 — Gillam, iii., 409.
 Vodett, John, iii., 9.
 Vodstawnt, Peter, i., 62.
 Voeren, William, ii., 379.
 Voestere, Willem, i., 284.
 Voets, Voett, Voetes, Voites, Voet, Charles,
 ii., 465.
 — Hans, ii., 474.
 — Hendrick, ii., 203, 205, 207, 210, 241,
 340, 380, 412; iii., 442.
 — Jacob Plaete, i., 386.
 — Janneken, ii., 465.
 — John, ii., 414.
 — William, iii., 442.
 Voetknick, Moyses, i., 282.
 Vogel, Voghel, Joos de, iii., 143, 157, 170.
 Vogelsanck, William, i., 177.
 Voggelman, Vogyman, Godfrey, iii., 330.
 — Martyn, i., 339.
 — Peter, i., 339.
 Voke, Mary, ii., 434.
 Voklund, John, i., 45.
 Voisin, Voisen, Voison, Voysen, Voyson,
 Voysonn, Uoyson, Woysen, Frances,
 Francis, François, i., 395, 399; ii., 53,
 125; iii., 351.
 — David, iii., 245.
 — Joan de, ii., 125.
 — Katherine, iii., 351.
 — Margaret, ii., 53.
 — Nicolas, i., 397 (2); ii., 53; iii., 351.
 Voiste, John de, iii., 414.
 Volaert, Cornelius, iii., 132.
 Volckards, Marie, i., 371.
 Volkaert, Voldaert, (Denis) Denys, ii., 203, 205.

Alles Violet from
Normandy - David
1524 (Page 247)

Janmyn Violer fue den
banker in St Martin-le
Grand so warden of
Banke surgeons pro-
viding annuall for not
reing free of their corpo-
ration to wch his ability
does not extend the re
pays his "dearly to
the sayd corporation"
Early Chron. Proce T:
p. 313 (915-66) 533-5

Towssant Violet, s. v. som
of Kof. Jm. Demid 1565
(Page: 247)

Reques to Eliz 34/104
Lid. 104. 104. 104. 104.
and 104.

? John de Vögues
widom of Kof. Jm.
Demid 1562 (Page: 178)

Demid 1550. (Page: 118)

Qy. Is this by any
chance Xefar Vitch
or Vith who came &
deapt in 1565 regard
relations of family
of slow in an around
Calcutta? He was a
disciple of Henry
Nicholas. (2000)

Will. Stolever
South. 1595
Savary 1610
p. 7

Dionicius Vollaert
s. v. som of Kof.
Sp. Demid 1567
(Page: 247) d. 1581 (36700)

One Cornelius de Vos + others in 1565 rec'd
G. to work all manner of mines or ores of
alum + copperas, esp. in Isle of Wight.

Page XLVIII

Volpe - see Fox

INDEX.

373

Phyp. to Eg. Susans. conc. 1579

- Volkyn, Nicholas, iii., 36.
Volpie, Volpe, Dr., ii., 183.
— Jerome, i., 341; iii., 386.
Voltabio, Voltabis, Jasper, i., 389, iii., 348.
Voltar, Volters, Hans, i., 475; iii., 330.
Voltes, Voltys, Eve, ii., 57.
— Henry, iii., 442.
Vondat, John, i., 90.
Vons, Thomakine de, i., 428.
Vonschouse, Jerome, ii., 243.
Voomont, Hans, i., 385.
Voricke, Hans, iii., 282.
Vorkett, Abraham, ii., 452.
— Tanakin, ii., 452.
Vors, John, iii., 418.
Vorspreke, William, i., 354.
Vorst, Peter, iii., 264, 275, 276.
Vos, Vose, Voss, Vosse, Cornelis, Cornelius
Cornelies de, i., 386, 387, 398; n., 160;
iii., 396.
— David de, iii., 166.
— Frances de, ii., 414.
— Helena, Hellen de, iii., 153, 267, 269, 270.
— Henry de, ii., 387.
— Jane, ii., 274.
— John, Jan de, i., 350; iii., 149, 163,
174, 305.
— Maria, i., 286.
— Paul, Paulus, Palus de, ii., 471; iii., 143,
158.
— Peter, Pieter de, Pelter, i., 362, 371,
375; ii., 380; iii., 153, 165, 258, 267,
269, 270.
— Sara de, ii., 160.
— Segher de, i., 283.
— Simon, ii., 274.
— Stevenynken, Stephen de, ii., 270, 280.
— Susanne, de, iii., 169.
— Tyse, iii., 94.
Vosbergen, Vosberghen, Vosberghins, Gas-
par, Jaspas van, i., 386, 388 (2).
Vosher, Vosyour, William, ii., 171, 357.
Voskin, Cornelis, iii., 355.
— Serlos, iii., 355.
Vossue, Vossewe, Abraham, ii., 18.
— Isabel, ii., 19.
Vostrous, Jeremy, ii., 262.
Voters, Lucy, iii., 413.
Votman, Harman, ii., 186.
Votrollyer, Vowtrullie, Thomas, i., 415; ii., 16.
See also Vantrollier.
Vottes, Henry, ii., 177.
Vouche, John, i., 391; iii., 383.
Voufbergen, Jasper, ii., 122.

John Volpe. Doctor
of medicine. serv. Rom
of Emp. Carol. 1572
(Page 1248) Died 1589
12 Drury

- Vount, Christofer de, ii., 135.
Vous, Lyeuen de, iii., 394.
Vowe, Martyn de, i., 181.
Vowger, Christofer, i., 164.
Vowters, Haunce, i., 318.
Vox, Charles, iii., 22.
Voyce, Vois, Vousee, Voyes, Voysse, John de,
ii., 374; iii., 192, 285, 358.
— Mary, iii., 358.
— Peter, i., 262.
Voydewe, Francis, iii., 436.
Voydters, Michael, iii., 230.
Voysell, Nicholas, i., 156.
Voyser, Nicholas, i., 198.
Voyter, Voteyr, Votyer, Votyor, Votier, John,
i., 94, 182.
— William, Gyllam, Gillam, i., 68, 105,
112, 126, 147, 189, 191; iii., 321.
Vrancks, Vranck, Vranck, Bastian, i., 368.
— Cornelis, ii., 402.
— Nicolas, i., 388.
Wouter, i., 372. See also Franck.
Vrans, Cound, i., 75.
Vre, Ardt de, 367.
— John, i., 309. See also Free.
Vrey, Vrye, Francis, ii., 405.
— John, ii., 405.
— Perina de, ii., 378.
Vrient, Vrindt, Vriend, Vriends, Vriendt,
Vrindes, Vrint, Adriana de, Adriancken,
ii., 387, 469.
— Christian de, i., 273, 279.
— Jacomyntge, i., 271.
— John, (Joannes) de, Jan de, i., 271 (2),
275, 281, 386; ii., 204.
— Samuel, iii., 385. See also Friend.
Vriers, Janne, i., 285. See also Friers.
Vries, Vriese, Vriesse, Vrese, Claes, i., 279.
— Henry, (Henricus) Hendrick de, i.,
274, 280.
— John, Jan de, i., 203; ii., 471; iii., 143,
157, 168.
— Nicolaus de, i., 276.
— Peter de, ii., 412.
— Titer de, ii., 380. See also Frees and
Friese.
Vrilichave, Vrylyckonen, Vrylichouen, David,
ii., 210, 379, 413. See also Frelicovan
and Frelickhoven.
Vrimors, Andreas, i., 358.
Vroe, Jaques de, i., 281.
— Paul de, ii., 413.
Vroemmoet, Peter, i., 283.
Vroest, William, ii., 378.

John Voysey of
Foke in Dorset aged
12. Stayed for 200
years. 1544 (Page 1248)

Walter Franck?
born D. of Clavel.
died 1568 (Page 248)

one of 19 French ministers, exiles in 1568.
Living in house with is correctly
described as 'peled' w. 19 Dutch + 9 French!
of Sprenckler I. 149

- Vromont, John, ii., 384. cl. 1585 (is Bruderenell)
- Vrolick, Vrolicke, Vrolycke, Marten, i., 376; ii., 471.
- Mary, ii., 471.
- Philip de, i., 386.
- Susanna, ii., 471.
- Widow, i., 393. See also Frolick.
- Vrombout, Jorys, i., 282.
- Vroye, Gillis de, i., 376.
- Vryblock, Vryblocke, Giles, i., 406; ii., 31.
- Jane, i., 406.
- Joan, ii., 31.
- Katherine, i., 406; ii., 31.
- Lewes, Lewis, i., 406; ii., 31.
- Peter, i., 406; ii., 31.
- Sara, Sarah, i., 406; ii., 31.
- Vrye. See Vrey.
- Vryend, John de, ii., 213.
- Vryman, Vrymens, Dierick, i., 385.
- Hans, i., 280.
- Vulpey, Dr., ii., 285.
- Vulteurs, Charles, iii., 252.
- Vumbles, Cumber, i., 339.
- Vuystardt, Vuystert, Vuystaerd, Lynken, i., 285.
- Stephen, Steven, i., 272, 283, 372.
- Vuyten Hove, Catherine, ii., 381.
- Vycot, Glawde, Claude, i., 52.
- Vycinon, Thomas, i., 90.
- Vyde, Vide, John, (Johannes), i., 20, 111, 153, 196, 216; iii., 314.
- (Peter) i., 20; iii., 314.
- Vyesset, Merly de, ii., 205.
- Vyghen, Hubert, i., 280.
- Vyggyson, John, iii., 425.
- Vyke, John de, ii., 336.
- Vyn, Vynne, Vynna, Daniel de, ii., 319.
- George, i., 223.
- Gregory, i., 227.
- Jehan de, i., 396.
- Vynard, Everit, i., 264.
- Vynce, Susan, ii., 234.
- Tobias, ii., 234.
- Vyndrye, Antony, i., 87.
- Vyne, Dirrick, ii., 432.
- Lewis, ii., 396.
- Lucy, ii., 342, 432.
- Peter, i., 52.
- Richard, ii., 342.
- Vyniers, John de, ii., 336.
- Vynkyn. See Wynkyn.
- Vynter, John, ii., 327.
- Vynture, Frauncis, iii., 343.
- Vysanger, James, i., 344.
- Vysby, Widow, iii., 401.
- Vyvald, Antoni, iii., 300. →
- Vyvers, Catherine, ii., 383.
- WACHENDORFF, Wachendorffe, Constantine, ii., 465; iii., 8, 67 (3).
- Janneken, ii., 465.
- Wachter, Wachtere, Hans de, ii., 389.
- Janneken, ii., 464.
- Jean de, iii., 109 (2).
- John de, ii., 214, 384, 402, 464.
- Lieuen de, i., 376.
- Wadamant, Waddamont, Wademont, Wad-
damon, Katherine, iii., 103.
- Lauraunce, iii., 103.
- Peter, iii., 103, 156, 249, 287.
- —, jr., iii., 103.
- Waelwyns, Cathlyne, i., 368.
- Waer, Mr., iii., 336. / 1563 with
- Wafer, Wyffer, Waverr, Weffer, John,
(Johan) de, i., 102; iii., 71 (2), 107 (2),
334.
- Waffe, William, iii., 84.
- Wafferer, Arden, iii., 442.
- Wage, Wager, Wagere, Waghe, Joyst, ii., 332.
- Livinus de, ii., 379.
- Marinus de, ii., 411.
- Peter de, i., 349; iii., 149, 164, 171.
- Tannyken de, ii., 464.
- Wisula, iii., 376.
- William de, ii., 382.
- Wageman, Wageman, Wagerman, John,
ii., 318, 387; iii., 163, 174.
- Nicholas, ii., 437.
- Wagerganke, Wagergant, Godfrey, i., 475;
ii., 85.
- Wages, Wagis, John, i., 131.
- Thomas de, iii., 43.
- Waggehever, Waggehever, Andrese, iii., 12.
- William, iii., 12.
- Wagoner, Waganer, Wagenaer, Wagenaers,
Wagener, Wageneare, Waggener, Wag-
goner, Wageneere, Waginer, Wagner,
Waggyner, Wegenaer, Wagenare,
Annis, ii., 368.
- Arnold de, ii., 471.
- Janneken, ii., 468.
- John, iii., 255, 264.
- Josse, Joos, Joyce, ii., 287, 313, 378,
413, 423, 473.
- Magdalen, ii., 473.
- Widow, ii., 448, 458.
- William, Willem de, i., 372, 375, 445;
ii., 177, 368, 411; iii., 86, 88, 134, 357.

John Waesys - 12
years old + 10 days
for two years, 1544
Page: 250

Remo in 1603
find not the name as
Edw. Wager who had by
acy in 1603. See Summary
wills, p. 174

See Summary
wills, p. 174

John Vydes
cutler from
France. Den'd
1544 (Page: 248)

Peter Vydy.
den'd 1544
Page: 248

John Vynter. Druman
in middle Bethman
den'd who den'd
1544 (Page: 249)

VIVALDI, ANTONIO

-He seems to have been enormously rich because a valuation on his goods in 1522 when he was living in St Gabriel Fanchurch credits him with having goods worth M^l M^l 11 & proposed to tax him M^l 11

RETURN OF ALIENS III 300

-He seems to have owned property in Seething Lane for in March 1577 Elizabeth Bruschetto (Antony's wife) paid 20 pounds of pepper for a message there "late in the tenure of Anthony Vivald"

Jones BRISKET in Sisson's LODGE 271 N citing LONDON INQUISITIONES POST MORTEM II, 218

-A person with funds of such magnitude probably figures in the State Papers

- Early Chanc. Proceedings 7 p. 315 (Bale or File 914 #31) 1533-1538 show him suing as merch. of Genoa by Henry Salvage his procurator. Mayor, alderm. & sheriff & d. ab. action of John Torrey,irman for insurance of his ship Richard of Normandy, lost thru attacking Flemish ship "Arthyn & Range's abramoo" (Question)

- Early Chan. Proc. VII, 362 (File 934 #69-90) 1533-8 Edward & daughter of York (pl.) vs Sheriff of London. Action by Anthony Vivaldo merch of Genoa for payment of J. "Kyrges Penny" on behalf of Rich. Inesham & concerning a Bill of Exchange for payments for tulle & a pall for complainants in vestiture

- Early Chanc. Proc V (329/31) Sued by Antony Bonvixi for refusing to acknowledge "crown of the sun" at their proclaimed value in payment of foreign bills of exchange given in Antwerp by Martin & David Bonvixi (1515-1518)

- Ibid. (452/19) Sued as "mercht of Genoa" Robert Cheyne & Mary ux (ex. re late the wife of John Cheyne cit re merch of London. Debt of the said John cp'ded for under preference of poverty (1515-18)

- Ibid (457/19) Sued as "mercht of Genoa re administrator of Ruchyn de X-mercht of Genoa. Defor John Roodes re Marq. ux (ex. and late the wife of the Raymond of d. cit re Innocer) 1515-8

- Ibid (474/20) Eli2. & Marq. Braymond, d's re his of Margaret d. of John Burton sued him. Detention of deeds relating to mess in Silchester & in the par'ish of St Brides re St Peter-le-Poer (1518-29) Early Ch. Proc'o V-248



Page 249 -
 Wm. Son of Thomas Walker,
 officer of Coy of Merchant
 Adventurers of England, resi-
 dent in Antwerp. + Anne d. B
 Florence Talbot, of Bridgo
 in Flanders. Jan
 Jan 1576-6

INDEX.

- Wagraunt, Godfrey, iii., 395.
- Wagylde, Tyse (Tysius), i., 149.
- Waidy, Jane, iii., 114.
- Wailly, Pasquier, i., 397.
- Waitey, Giles, i., 313.
- Wake, John, i., 469; ii., 99.
 — Jane, ii., 280.
- Wakelym, Wakey, Wakle, Wakley, Francis,
 i., 111, 219, 366, 367.
- Wakemer, John, ii., 147.
- Wakemill, Barbary, ii., 464.
- Hans, ii., 464.
- Waker. See Walker.
- Wakerman, John, ii., 339.
- Walary, James, iii., 422.
 — Margaret, iii., 422.
- Walbancke, Katherine, ii., 193.
- Walbergh, Clara, iii., 177.
- Walbrook, Waelbrouck, James, ii., 465.
- Walchatt, Walchett, William, i., 318, 367.
- Walche, Walsche, Walske, Catherine, ii.,
 382.
 — Henry de, Henryck de ii., 324, 382,
 467; iii., 412.
 — Lawrence de, ii., 382.
- Walcomborough, Richard van, i., 333.
- Wale, Waell, Waley, Cathelyne, ii., 465.
 — Gyles, iii., 434.
 — James de, ii., 411.
- Jenakyn de, i., 335.
- John de, i., 169; ii., 182.
- Mathew de, ii., 471.
- Nicholas de, i., 335.
- Peter, Pieter de, i., 375.
- Walen, John, i., 149.
- Walgrave, James, Jacques, i., 462; ii., 153.
 — Margaret, ii., 153.
- Walkeden, Walkaden, Walkedyne, Jeoffreye,
 iii., 391.
 — Mr., i., 317; iii., 333.
- Walkenell, Walkeneller, John, ii., 271, 337.
 — Marie, ii., 271.
- Walker, Walkar, Waker, Aldren, i., 412.
Alexander, i., 59, 89, 160.
 — Andrew, i., 57.
 — Barbarie, iii., 52.
 — Christian, i., 257.
 — Cornelis, i., 257.
 — George, ii., 319.
 — Gilbert, iii., 339.
 — Hans, ii., 147.
 — Henry Henrie, i., 320; ii., 2.
 — John, i., 257; iii., 352.
 — Mary, i., 341.

he was a Gentleman
 of R. Turie (Cecil
 1100812). Scamter
 find the Sericization
 in Page (500)

(1) of parish of St. Andrews, of
 Dum. & county of Athay in
 Scotland. D.N. 1541
 (Page: 249)
 (2) of parish of St. Martin
 within Burgh in city
 of F. From Scotland
 D.N. 1560 (Page: 249)

From Scotland
 D.N. 1566 (Page: 249)

- Walker, Walkar, Waker, Richard, iii., 221.
 — Robert, i., 350.
 — Thomas, i., 59, 89, 167, 299, 341.
 — William i., 252, 257.
- Walkile, Katherine, ii., 34.
- Wall, Walle, Alys, i., 334; iii., 427.
 — Giles, Gyles, i., 327, 440; ii., 51, 230,
 284. S. v. 50m. of Emp. D.N. 1572 (Page: 249)
- Henry, Henrick, ii., 415; iii., 69 (2).
 — Jaques de, iii., 186.
 — John de, iii., 41, 353.
 — Katherine, i., 440; ii., 51.
 — Mary, ii., 147.
 — Peter, iii., 351.
 — Powell, iii., 427.
 — Widow, ii., 244.
 — William, Guyllan de, ii., 401.
- Wallen, Cornelius, ii., 13.
 — Peter de, iii., 366.
- Wallens, Margaret, ii., 388.
- Wallenvens, Nelleken, ii., 277.
- Waller, Godfrey, ii., 177.
 — Mary, ii., 177.
 — Ralf, iii., 443.
- Wallet, Peter, i., 276.
- Walley, Wallye, Bettrys, Beatrice, ii., 6; iii.,
 340.
 — Andros, ii., 42.
 — John, iii., 344.
 — Martyn, ii., 150.
 — William, ii., 182.
- Wallflaut, Anthony, iii., 408.
- Wallinges, Anthony, ii., 74.
 — Hester, ii., 74.
 — Katherine, ii., 74.
- Wallinsen, Adrian, iii., 17.
 — Elizabeth, iii., 17.
- Wallis, Walles, Wallys, Wallewys, Alls, iii.,
 379.
 — Gyles, ii., 334.
 — Jeronimus, ii., 470.
 — Katherine, ii., 132.
 — Peter, iii., 81, 111.
 — Tanneken, i., 287.
 — Thomas, i., 167.
 — William, i., 255. See also Wall.
- Wallner, Thomas de, iii., 50.
- Walloone, Peter, iii., 227.
- Wallop, Walloppe, Sir John, ii., 13.
- Walltishe, Henry (Henricus), ii., 397.
- Wallyn, Adrian, ii., 417.
 — Ellen, ii., 417.
- Walmesen, John, i., 98.
- Walpery, Abraham, iii., 213.

Widom of Empson
 D.N. 1651. Came from
 W. Galenandus Peti
 anno testat in
 Shaltonburg. Page: 78

- Walrave, Wallrave, Walraven, Walrauen,
Wolraven, Abraham, iii., 143, 158,
169, 209.
— Peter, iii., 291.
Walrong, Thomas, iii., 303.
Walschart, Walschaert, Jeane, ii., 382.
— Joanneken, iii., 269.
— John, ii., 382.
— Nicholas, iii., 167.
Walscott, Walshott, Walskot, Walskott,
Walskeret, Walskotte, Cornelis, iii.,
337.
— Ellen, i., 407.
— Hans, Hance, ii., 256, 278.
— Helen, ii., 29.
— Jasper, ii., 256, 278.
— John, ii., 162.
— Mary, i., 407; ii., 29; iii., 337.
— Susan, i., 407.
— William, Guillam, i., 385, 407; ii., 29,
iii., 337.
— —, jr., i., 406.
Walsche, see Walche.
Walsheman, John, i., 113.
Walshir, John, i., 69.
Walsingham, Garrett, ii., 477.
Walskeere, Walsteer, Nicholas, iii., 211, 250,
287.
Walt, John, ii., 257.
Walter, Wolter, Wouter, (Andryan) i., 304.
— Anthony, i., 169. Dum'd 29 Oct. 1550
(Page: 249)
— Anthonyne, i., 183.
— Arnold, iii., 368.
— Christian, i., 415.
— Christine, i., 285.
— Clement, i., 373; iii., 371.
— Ellen, i., 415.
— Hans, i., 169.
— James, i., 12; ii., 128, 146.
— John, (Johannes), i., 84, 252; ii., 270,
396; iii., 4, 39, 123, 328.
— Leon (Leoneris), ii., 397.
— Margaret, ii., 128.
— Mr., i., 285.
— Oliver, i., 34, 125, 238.
— Peter, ii., 422 (2). Dum'd 1550 (Page: 250)
— Robert, i., 181, 351.
— Thomas, i., 96.
— —, i., 132.
Walterber, Roger, ii., 441.
Walterman, Garret, iii., 364.
Walterott, Laurence, i., 311.
Walters, Waltes, Waltiers, Waultas, Wauters,
Wolters, Wouterz, Wouters, Woutters,
Woultiers, Woulters, Wulters, Aledt,
i., 368.
Walters, Waltes, Waltiers, Waultas, Wauters,
Wolters, Wouterz, Wouters, Woutters,
Woultiers, Woulters, Wulters, Arnold,
iii., 309.
— Clemens, i., 368.
— Elizabeth, iii., 8, 67 (3).
— Garratt, Garrett, iii., 21, 49, 94.
— Gerard, ii., 468.
— Godfrey, iii., 2.
— Hans, Hance, Haunce, i., 367; ii., 85,
190, 213, 232 (2), 239, 336, 341, 389,
414, 428, 440, 442, 464; iii., 68 (4),
109 (2), 395, 434, 442.
— Harman, i., 218.
— John de, Jan., i., 206, 237; ii., 214, 382
(2), 402, 428, 440; iii., 219.
— Janneken, i., 285.
— Lukyn, ii., 23.
— Margriete, i., 286; ii., 381.
— Martyn, ii., 232.
— Mathias, ii., 23.
— Michiel, i., 371, 374.
— Nicholas, iii., 261.
— Pieter, ii., 203.
— Raphael, ii., 28.
— Reneyer, iii., 33.
— Roger, i., 469.
— Wolf, i., 284.
— Widow, iii., 226.
— —, ii., 325.
Walton, Walten, Wauton, Garret, ii., 164.
— James, i., 103.
— John, ii., 169, 301; iii., 59, 266.
— Raph, iii., 401.
Walterson, Claysse, i., 12.
— Harman, i., 155.
— Henry, i., 61.
— Lambert, ii., 145.
— Paul (Polle), iii., 304.
Waltnell, Waltnele, Waltanell, Henry, i.,
459; ii., 153.
— John, ii., 308; iii., 49. See also Walk-
enell.
Waltrop, Waltrope, Barnes, i., 103.
— Thomas, ii., 247.
Walts, Waltes, Gabriel, ii., 9.
Walwanganborough, William, iii., 397.
Walwyn, Walwine, Walewyn, Wallewyn,
Walliwen, Wallywen Adrian, ii., 410;
iii., 41, 100.
— Catheryn, iii., 415.
— Elizabeth, iii., 41, 100.

- Walwyn, Walwine, Walewyn Wallewyn,
Walliwen, Wallywen, Fraunces, Fran-
choys, Francoys, i., 280; iii., 148, 163,
288.
— Joris, iii., 171.
Wames, John, i., 32.
Wan, Rose de, ii., 265.
Wanbrough, see Vanbrugh.
Wanchel, Nicholas, i., 288.
Wancense, Derick, i., 309.
— Ralfe, i., 309.
Wancot, Jasper, iii., 183.
Wand, John, i., 325.
Wanderlyppe, Leven, ii., 140.
Wanderlyppe, Wanderlyng, William, i., 24, 34.
Wanderslewes, Wanderslewes, Francis, i., 24,
68.
Wandeshought, John, i., 25.
Wandrevale, Gerard, i., 292.
Wanensys, John, i., 23.
Wange, Henry, i., 139.
Wangrosyn, Nicholas, i., 122.
Wanklyn, Katherina, ii., 396.
— William (Willelmi), ii., 396.
Wankyn, Nicholas, i., 140.
Wanlas, Christofer, i., 160.
Wanner, —, wife, i., 262.
Wannet, Peter, i., 172.
Wanos, William, i., 141.
Wansell, Laurence, iii., 302.
Wansington, Garrard, i., 180.
Wansomeret, Henry, i., 236.
Wansoulde, Hercules, ii., 190.
Want, John, iii., 377.
Wanty, Adryan, iii., 387.
— Bengebin, iii., 387.
— Lewes, iii., 387.
Wanver, Marten, i., 237.
Wanyon, John, ii., 337.
— Widow, iii., 69 (2).
Warchen, Warshin, John de, iii., 88, 243.
— —, jun, iii., 243.
Ward, Warde, Wardes, Agnes, ii., 220.
— Derick, Derik, Derick, Dyrucke, i., 242,
263, 470; ii., 103; iii., 327.
— Elizabeth, ii., 103, 256.
Warde, Hester, iii., 339.
— John, i., 394.
— Marcelious, i., 98.
— Maryon, iii., 339.
— Nicholas, ii., 96.
— Robert, ii., 459.
— Walter, i., 322.
— William (Willelmus), ii., 220.
Wardkyn, Pewsfewe, i., 240.
Wardner, John, iii., 122.
Wardon, Warden, John, i., 29, 39.
Ware, Cornelius de, i., 311; iii., 329.
Warenden, Vuarenden, Lawrence, i., 349.
Wares, Warys, James, i., 28.
— Nicholas, i., 449.
Waring, Peter, i., 181.
Warke, Hans, Haunce le, iii., 39, 45, 78.
Warkes, Francis, ii., 147.
Warmanson, Warmston, Symon, iii., 317,
319. See also Warrenson.
Warmers, Warmars, Walter, i., 200, 215.
Warne, Katheryne, iii., 350.
Warneck, Warneke, Warnex. Warnick,
Warnyck, Gorysh, ii., 49.
— Elizabeth, i., 270, 369.
— James, i., 114.
— Widow, iii., 372.
Warner, Anne, ii., 386.
— Barthilmewe, i., 243.
— Dirick, i., 254.
— Edward, iii., 383.
— Gilbert, i., 254.
— Giles, ii., 197.
— Harman, iii., 414.
— Jacob, i., 64.
— Jane, i., 459.
— John (Johannes), i., 255; ii., 222.
— Mark, iii., 335.
— Peter, ii., 293.
— Robert, iii., 256, 265, 276.
— Rose, ii., 197.
— Thomas, ii., 394.
— Walter, i., 254, 459; ii., 151, 358.
Warnes, Lamberd, i., 140.
Warney, James, iii., 3, 37, 76.
— Nicholas, ii., 45.
Warnole, Walter, iii., 419.
Warrant, John, ii., 132; iii., 378.
Warregaren, Philip, ii., 473.
Warren, Warrens, Cornelis, i., 254.
— Henrik, i., 254.
— John, ii., 257.
— Joice, i., 254.
— Warren, Thomas, i., 200.
— Widow, iii., 75.
— William, i., 253, 254; ii., 290.
Warrenson, Warranson, Symond, Symon, i.,
156, 200, 214, 248. See also Warmanson.
Warrowe, Peter, ii., 417.
Warrs, Eryett, ii., 45.
Warshe, John, ii., 419.
— — Tonette, ii., 419.

- Wart, Warte, Cornelis, iii., 357.
 — Henry de, i., 328.
 Warwycke, Elizabeth, iii., 327.
 Waryer, Harmon, ii., 374.
 Waryn, Robert, iii., 376.
 Waryner, —, i., 266.
 Wascowe, Anthony, iii., 65 (2).
 — Mary, iii., 65 (2).
 Washington, Elizabeth, i., 311.
 — James, i., 311. *goldsmith, - Fransens
under volod of Emp
Dend 1558 (Page: 250)*
 — Laurence, i., 311.
 — Margaret, i., 311.
 — Marie, ii., 131.
 — Susan, i., 311.
 — Thomas, i., 311; ii., 131. *From dom Kof
Sp. dend 1576
Page: 250*
 Washman, Hance, iii., 219.
 Waspetucun, —, iii., 351.
 Wassel, Wassell, Wassyll, Derricke, iii., 249.
 — Eavell, i., 110.
 — Frances, Francis, ii., 121, 357, 429.
 — Garratt, i., 82.
 — John, i., 38; ii., 498.
 — Peter, iii., 351.
 — Thomas, i., 24.
 — Wassell, iii., 278.
 Wasser, John, iii., 35.
 Wastell, Francis, i., 335.
 — John, i., 173; iii., 359.
 — Joyes (Jocosus), i., 150, 195.
 Waster, John de, iii., 18, 57 (3), 124, 125,
 126, 128, 129, 131.
 Wastetrett, Tony, i., 6.
 Wastfalnck, Wastfalling, Harman, iii., 305.
 — See also Westfeling.
 — John, i., 99.
 Washhoff, Anthony, iii., 217.
 Watch, Adrian de, ii., 228.
 Watcome, Elizabeth, i., 335.
 Water, Elizabeth, iii., 321.
 Watergrove, William, i., 165.
 Waterman, John, iii., 399.
 Water, Alice, iii., 75.
 — Garrett, i., 350.
 — Henricke, ii., 399.
 — John, i., 48, 66, 131.
 — Leonard, i., 191, 200, 215, 222.
 — Margaret, i., 265.
 — Michael, iii., 354.
 — Oliver, i., 114, 143, 225, 262, 344; ii., 107.
 Waterblee, Watble, Jacob (Jacobus), i., 198.
 — John, iii., 11.
 — Mary, iii., 11.
 Waterlow, Waterlowe, Watterlo, Waterloos,
 Jehan, i., 396.
 Waterlow, Waterlowe, Watterlo, Waterloos,
 (John) iii., 351. *From dom K Sp. dend
1571 (Page: 250)*
 — Mary, iii., 150.
 — Peron, iii., 351.
 Waterman, Watermans, Johnson, i., 246.
 — Michiel, i., 371.
 Waternyell, John, ii., 234.
 Waterschot, Waterskott, Watersott, Water-
 scolte (John) i., 98, 165, 311; ii., 215,
 236, 402; iii., 377.
 Waters, Adrian, ii., 178, 293; iii., 306.
 — Anna, ii., 293.
 — Arnold, i., 4.
 — Cartryve, ii., 129.
 — Father, ii., 289.
 — Garrett ii., 69, 219, 305.
 — Gertrude ii., 146.
 — Giskyn, ii., 344.
 — Godfrey, iii., 37, 75.
 — Henry, ii., 343.
 — John de, iii., 216, 410.
 — Katherine, ii., 305.
 — Michael, Mihill, ii., 129, 146; iii., 421.
 — Mr., iii., 421.
 — Oliver, ii., 313, 373.
 — Roger, iii., 333, 334.
 — Simon, Symonde, ii., 359; iii., 398.
 Waterson, Watterson, James, ii., 253, 394.
 — John, i., 228.
 — Lambert i., 50; iii., 407.
 — Walter, iii., 341.
 Watger, Joys, ii., 70.
 Wathter, John de, ii., 336.
 Wathye, Peter, i., 128.
 Watnes, Wattyne, Wattine, Esawe de, iii.,
 216.
 — Garrett, ii., 225.
 — John de, iii., 224.
 — Judith, iii., 225.
 — Katherine, ii., 225.
 — Madlyne de, iii., 224.
 — Nicolas, iii., 225.
 Watkey, Charles, ii., 305.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 305.
 Watkins, Watkyns, Esias, Esayes, iii., 271.
 272 (2) 291.
 Watman, Dericke, ii., 135.
 Watnall, John, ii., 437.
 Watsey, Robert, i., 407.
 Watson, i., 299; iii., 137, 333.
 — Ambrose, i., 317.
 — Hubbard, i., 359 (2).
 — John, i., 15, 119, 230, 244; iii., 338.
 — Margaret, ii., 433.

? Joyce Wastell,
 also Page - dom
 of - Empereur. Dend
 1558 w. - previous
 that he may not
 be in - France
 of - Warwick + Calais
 (Page: 1250)

Page (250) has (1) John
 1562 - dom. Archb. of
 Liege (2) John who
 was "father" of Great
 Yarmouth in 1576/7
 w. a wife named Ger-
 trude and a S. Han-
 who m'd Francis Ben
 of St Yarmouth + he
 ben 6. abroad in v. of
 of Queen Mary. 120

dom in Hudson under
 Emp's dominion. Cited
 11: has 25 years Eng-
 wife + 2 children 3000-
 marks. Dend 1544
 (Page: 250)

John Walker, + Master of
Company in 1394 - she
was knighted 1603 + was
RD Mayor 1606-7. This
entry has to do w. a
silk-weaver who was
"servant" to this Eng lab
clothmaker.

INDEX.

Watson, Nicholas, i., 119.
 — Robert, ii., 97; iii., 316.
 — Thomas, ii., 220, 433.
 Watt, Daniel, ii., 434.
 — James, i., 51.
 Wattalle, John, iii., 89.
 Watter, Counte, iii., 327.
 Wattew, Wattewo, John, i., 305, 353, 367.
 Watton, Watten, John, iii., 59 (2), 97, 276.
 — Nicholas de, iii., 257.
 Wattons, Lawrence, ii., 7.
 Watts, Wattes (John), iii., 340.
 — Richard, ii., 10.
 — Thomas, i., 167.
 Waughe, William, iii., 62 (3).
 Waul, Godfrey, iii., 367.
 — Richard, iii., 367. See also Wall.
 Wauton. See Walton, John.
 Waverlord, Leonard, iii., 309.
 Waverr. See Wafer.
 Waversyn, Waversyne, Waverzaum, Waver-
 sam, Marten, Martin, Martyn, i., 305,
 330, 332, 444; ii., 72, 214, 415, 457 (as Sporen)
 — Mawdelyn, i., 444; ii., 72.
 Way, Waie, Waye, Giles de, iii., 9, 68.
 — Hugon, ii., 194.
 — Jeneker de, i., 426.
 — Joane, ii., 194.
 — John de, i., 426; ii., 194, 315.
 — Morrins de, ii., 321.
 — Samuel de, ii., 264.
 Waybourne, Edward, iii., 225.
 Waybrand, iii., 255.
 Wayer, Richard, i., 67.
 Wayes, Waies, Ellen, Ellyn, i., 345, 349.
 — Henry, i., 17, 170, 261.
 — Widow, iii., 369. See also Plays.
 Wayfer. See Wafer.
 Wayguleike, John, i., 187.
 Wayland, Waylande, John, ii., 319; iii., 19,
 47, 92.
 Waylewke, Garrett, i., 187.
 Wayman, Wayeman, Derycke, i., 117, 144.
 — Widow, iii., 70 (2).
 Waymothe, Waymoyse, John, i., 239, 404.
 Wayne, Daniel de, iii., 46.
 — Henrick, iii., 22, 49.
 — John de, i., 48.
 — Katherine, iii., 46.
 — Widow de, iii., 247.
 Waynon, Waynyon, John, ii., 341.
 — Martyn, ii., 319.
 Waysbett, Jesper, iii., 77.
 Wayroms, William, ii., 312.

Wayte, Wayter, Waytes, Adriaen, i., 333.
 — Agnes, ii., 194.
 — Anthony, iii., 310, 315.
 — Edmond, i., 78.
 — Widow, ii., 64; iii., 359.
 Weamer, Wemer, Henry, iii., 331.
 — Jacob, iii., 277.
 Wean, Weane, Henry, Henrick, iii., 202,
 248.
 Weardes, Ingle, iii., 291.
 Wearie, Wearye, Weerie, Werie, Werrey,
 Wery, Werye, Agnes, ii., 475; iii., 72,
 (2), 105 (2).
 — Ann, iii., 30.
 — Godfrey, i., 258.
 — Jane, iii., 35, 82, 111.
 — John, ii., 80, 306, 475; iii., 30, 35, 72
 (2), 82, 105 (2); iii., 389.
 — Moses, ii., 80.
 Wearier, John, i., 479.
 Wearth, Cornelys, ii., 113.
 Weaver, Weever, Wever, Agnes, iii., 407.
 — Cornellis, i., 72.
 — Garret, iii., 80.
 — Giles (Egidius), i., 138.
 — John, i., 239; ii., 353.
 — Lame, i., 79.
 — Laurence, i., 139.
 — Mary, i., 58.
 — Paskeir, Passcher, ii., 329, 388.
 — Peter, i., 78; iii., 407.
 Webb, Alderman, ii., 216.
 — Anthony, iii., 382.
 — Walter, ii., 307.
 — William, ii., 296.
 Webberton, Edward, iii., 427.
 Webbredson, Clase, iii., 426.
 Weblinge, Weblin, Webling, Webling,
 Weblinck, Weblen, Weblyn, Wellyn,
 Gerard, ii., 465.
 — Wassal, Wessell, Wissel, Vassale, Vas-
 sell, Wassayle, Wastelin, i., 347, 468;
 ii., 98, 101, 214, 291, 333, 341, 402,
 414, 428; iii., 9, 67, 117, 118, 366,
 441.
 — Nicholas, i., 343, 347; iii., 9, 63 (3) 99,
 126, 239 (2).
 Webly, John, i., 250.
 Weboo. See Wibo.
 Wecaure, Katherne, iii., 332.
 Weccle, John, ii., 407.
 Weckeler, Henry, ii., 258.
 Wedieu, Henry, i., 395.
 Wedyll, John, i., 116.

Sir Peter Weaver, presnt, but
Castellan in Normandy who
14 years + died 1544 (Page 1251)

Wessal Weblinge
-dom of - D of Cleves
Died 1668 (Page 251)

(*) Nicholas Weblinge
-dom. of - B of
Munster Died 1562
(Page 251) + (2) W-
Weblyn -dom. of -
D of Cleves Died
1540 (Page 251)

- Wee, Wez, John, Jan de, ii., 204, 205, 207,
 209, 210, 385, 411. *died 1592 (93 Newell)*
 — Peter, iii., 397.
 Weecksteen, Weeksteen, Weeghstien, Carel,
 i., 279.
 — Gelius, Gielis, i., 274, 280.
 — Maria, i., 286.
 Weedon, Katheryne, iii., 122.
 Weeke, Weekes, Weke, John, ii., 135; iii.,
 80.
 — Mary, iii., 42.
 Weelss, Jacques, i., 374.
 Weemare, Michiel, i., 282.
 Weenes, Gyles, iii., 5.
 Weffer. See Wafer.
 Wegganse, Annes, i., 445.
 — Anthony, i., 445.
 — Elizabeth, i., 445.
 Weichman, Jan, i., 370.
 Weight, Weighter, Weght, Adrian de, ii., 352.
 — Johane, i., 433.
 — Margaret, iii., 266.
 Weightens, Tobias, iii., 69 (2).
 Weinam, Derrick, ii., 142.
 Weirdt, Henrick de, i., 369.
 Wekehowse, John, iii., 78.
 Wekeman, Poll, i., 38.
 Welbancke, John, ii., 6.
 Welbeck, Jane, ii., 181.
 Welbegan, Welbyan, Leonard, iii., 56, 102.
 Welche, Welshe, Annis, ii., 87.
 — Harry, ii., 87.
 — Hugh, i., 182.
 — Patrick, iii., 389.
 Welder, Denys, ii., 134.
 — Hance, iii., 219.
 — John, i., 422; iii., 398.
 Weldon, Anthony, i., 383.
 — Philip, i., 42.
 Weldroyse, —, i., 63.
 Weldyn, Francis (Franciscus), i., 196.
 Welgiluan, Flanders, iii., 186.
 Welkins, James, iii., 32.
 Well, Henrie, iii., 122.
 — Katheryne, iii., 122.
 Wellan, Abraham, iii., 379.
 — David, iii., 379.
 — Henry, iii., 379.
 — Margaret, iii., 379.
 Wellande, Welan, Francis, i., 155; ii., 1.
 Wellar, Garrett, i., 121, 264.
 Welleck, Soull, i., 470.
 Wellemote, Amon, iii., 12.
 — Bennet, iii., 12.
 Wellen, Wellence, Wellens, Wellyns, Abram,
 i., 463.
 — Marie, i., 463; ii., 114.
 — Pauline, i., 272; ii., 152.
 — Peter, i., 463; ii., 114.
 Weller, Welle, Dennys, Denys, ii., 317; iii.,
 398.
 — Hances, iii., 254, 266, 274.
 Welles, Wellez, Anthony de, ii., 319 (2).
 — Henry, i., 25, 337 (2); iii., 382.
 — Mr., i., 302.
 — Perina, i., 403.
 — Peter, i., 461.
 Wells, George, iii., 254, 275.
 — William, iii., 229.
 Wellyns, Widow, i., 461.
 — William, Willem (Willelmus), i., 154,
 156, 197, 217, 272.
 Wellys, Derik, i., 196.
 — Francis, i., 182.
 — Pauline, iii., 419.
 Welraste, John, iii., 418.
 — Margaret, iii., 418.
 Welrawne, Dominic, ii., 14.
 — Isabia, ii., 14.
 Welsh. See Welche.
 Welstart, William, i., 310.
 Welt, Symond de, iii., 301.
 Welter, Welten, Peter, i., 185; iii., 428.
 — Willem, i., 272, 284, 386.
 — Zacharys, i., 104.
 Welton, George, ii., 243.
 Weman. See Weyman.
 Wemas, Wemas, Wamns, Henry,
 iii., 375.
 — John, i., 469.
 — Peter, iii., 228.
 Wen, Peter, i., 226.
 Wenan, Dyrrike, iii., 427.
 — Edee, iii., 407.
 — Hester, iii., 427.
 — John, iii., 427.
 — Judith, iii., 427.
 Wenard, Edward, ii., 361.
 Wenbroke, John, i., 220.
 Wenche, Wentch, Mary, ii., 352.
 — Walter, ii., 329.
 Wendall, Ollyver, iii., 138.
 Wendbarwick, Steven, i., 45.
 Wender, Henry, i., 179.
 Wendo, Martin, ii., 303.
 — Mary, ii., 303.
 Wendon, John, i., 33.
 Wenen, Jane, ii., 200.

- Wenen, John, ii., 200.
 — Marie, ii., 200.
 — Martin, ii., 200.
 Wenkyn, Lenarde, i., 228.
 Wennington, Widow, iii., 76.
 Wenrete, John, i., 31.
 Wensett, Annes, i., 348.
 Wenson, Wense, Wensent, (Garrett) Gerat, i.,
 218; ii., 49, 185.
 — Peter, i., 259.
 Went, Wente, Cowne, iii., 429.
 — Harry (Henry) (Henricus), i., 148, 192,
 251, 457; ii., 144, 347; iii., 321, 429.
 — John, iii., 429.
 — Katherine, i., 457; ii., 144, 347; iii.,
 429.
 — Lawrence, ii., 410.
 Weppe, Paule, i., 259.
 Wepynsteker, John, i., 238.
 Werche, Cornelys, i., 463.
 Werchin, Bonaventure de, i., 394.
 Werdenbourg, Pierre de, i., 397.
 Werell, Charles, i., 13.
 Werie, Wery. See Wearie.
 Werme, Matheus de, i., 282.
 Weron, Lambert, iii., 309.
 Werowe, Peter, i., 103.
 Werregaren, Joys, ii., 381.
 Wers, Jan, i., 206.
 Wert, Derik, i., 50.
 Wertes, Verties, Elizabeth, ii., 133, 188.
 — Mary, ii., 133, 188.
 — John, i., 243.
 Wervaets, Wervaerds, Richard, Ridtsaert, i.,
 277, 283.
 Wes, Wese, Henry, i., 51.
 — Jehan de, i., 398.
 Wesan, Weson, Christian, ii., 219, 366.
 — Christofer, ii., 306.
 Weshange, Henry, i., 55.
 Weshowe, Anthony, iii., 90.
 Weskott, William, i., 113.
 Weskyn, Henry, i., 22.
 Wessell, Wessels, Abraham, iii., 147, 161, 173.
 — Antony, i., 44, 177, 178.
 — Deerick, Derick, Dirick, iii., 142, 156,
 175, 203.
 — John, Jan (Johannes), ii., 361, 413, 432,
 iii., 147, 161, 173. dom. D of Cleves. num's 1571 (251)
 — Josias, iii., 142, 156, 180, 270, 295.
 — Judith, iii., 176.
 — Neelken, iii., 180.
 — (Wessel) iii., 141, 155, 176.
 Wesselson, Wessell, ii., 152.
- Grand Wennyng.
 goldsmith, zu Bonn.
 of Emp. Has Engl
 wife Jere 11 years
 + den's in 1544
 (Page: 251)
- den's 29 Oct. 1550
 (Page: 251)
- J- Westchaseall? - from
 dom. D of Cleves - Herid
 1574 (Page: 251)
- Wessely, Wessalyng, John, ii., 337; iii., 300.
 Wessen, Wesson, John, iii., 397.
 — Mighell, iii., 131.
 West, Woest, Albert, i., 210, 278.
 — Dennys, ii., 475.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 477; iii., 25, 60 (2), 96, 108,
 (2), 117, 120.
 — Gheertrunt, i., 210.
 — Harmon, i., 35, 115, 118, 122, 124, 142,
 225, 229, 240.
 — Herman, i., 202, 204, 206, 207, 212, 214.
 — Henry, i., 3, 66.
 — Isabell, iii., 428.
 — John, ii., 162, 467; iii., 53, 256, 258, 259,
 — Katherine, ii., 162 (2).
 — Mathew, i., 133.
 — Richard, iii., 25, 60 (3), 96, 108 (2), 117,
 120.
 — Thomas, iii., 428.
 Westbury, Peter, iii., 206.
 Westdawson, John, ii., 291.
 Westegore, Deryk, i., 243.
 Westell, Joyse, iii., 401.
 Westfeling, Westephelynge, Westfalyng,
 John, i., 23, 49.
 — Laurence, i., 37. See also Wasfalnic.
 Westhof, Woesthof, Anthoni, iii., 145, 159.
 Westhouse, John, iii., 211.
 Westinck, Michael, ii., 311.
 Westley, —, ii., 182.
 — John, i., 320.
 Westlick, Henry, iii., 368.
 Westoff, John, i., 216.
 Weston, Christofer, iii., 86, 287.
 — Gyles, i., 256.
 — Henryk, i., 179.
 — Hughe, iii., 333.
 — Jane, iii., 60 (3).
 — John, iii., 60 (4).
 — Josias, iii., 60.
 — Michael, ii., 190, 248.
 — Roger, i., 50, 68.
 —, i., 355.
 Westrame, Westrom, James, i., 258.
 — Thomas, ii., 104.
 Westrende, Katherine, ii., 90.
 Wesyll, William, i., 8.
 Weter, Hans, i., 407.
 Wethean, Owen, i., 21.
 Wether, Ricards, i., 7.
 Wetherall, Henry, iii., 183.
 — John, ii., 185; iii., 422.
 Wetherborne, Michael, i., 221.
 Wetherson, Clarcken, i., 476.
- Wessaltes Wessell
 3 Mematen. From
 dom. D of Cleves
 num's 1571 (Page: 251)

John, Paul, Nicholas, Margaret, Katherine and Anne, ch. of Nicholas Wheeler, citizen & draper of London occupying a flat of merchandise in Paris beyond reason, b. to wife Margaret d. of Rotherham Knight of Longwell in the City of Breton Sembray. D. 1552 (Page: 252)

Page (2) also in J. J. J. as follows: (1) of St. Katherine's & St. Dunstons, Mariner, & Bachelor. D. 1535 (Cal. S. P. 41 vii, 8: 1152) (2) of Southampton, in County of Dorset, 6. in Normandy. Here 18 years, + is 24. D. 1544 (3) d. 11 July 1544 (4) 6. in City of Cologne. Aged 40 years m'd to English wife. D. 1544 (5) Merchant of Brabant. Here 20 yrs. D. 1544 (6) D. 1544 10 Mar 1522

- Wetherspone. See Witherspoon.
- Wettewronghal. See Withrongel.
- Wetyne, Peter, Piero, ii., 327.
- Wevel, Vveuel, Hendrick, i., 280.
- Weverfel, Jan, i., 207.
- Wevycolne, Peter, ii., 169.
- Weyes, Lambert, i., 473.
- Weyman, Weman, Deryck, i., 237, 431.
 - (1) Peter, Sumon. D. 1544
 - (2) D. 1544 - Peter
 - (3) Peter, French. D. 1544 by John Baker 1544
 - (4) Peter, 23 years. 2000 Eng. wife + 4 children (Page: 253)
- Harmon, de, iii., 263.
- Peter, ii., 147.
- Weynart, John, ii., 469.
- Whardendorffe, John, iii., 199.
- Wharf, John, i., 327.
- Whaley, Peter, ii., 422 (2).
- Wheatley, Asten, i., 237.
- Wheeler, Wheler, Whyler, Androwe, i., 351.
 - Crappys, i., 116.
 - Garrett, i., 31, 113, 125, 224, 228, 242.
 - Godfrey, i., 446; ii., 75.
 - Hugh, i., 323.
 - Jacob, i., 355.
 - John, i., 7; ii., 343; iii., 402.
 - Lambert, i., 251.
 - Qwsser, i., 347.
 - Peter, i., 343, 468; ii., 97, 291; iii., 365.
 - Rafe, (Raff), i., 226, 243.
- Wheles, Giles, iii., 370.
- Whelike, John, i., 353.
- Whestinge, Michael, ii., 269.
- Whetcuttt, John, i., 153.
- Whighte, Widow, i., 253. See also White.
- Whightman, Widow, i., 473.
- Whippell, John, ii., 220.
- Whistell, John, i., 20.
- White, Whyte, Whett, Wheyt, Whytt, Whiet, Adrian, i., 79.
- Alice, i., 179.
- Anthony, iii., 376.
- Apln, ii., 418.
- Austen, Austyn, i., 33, 144, 225; iii., 326.
- Bastyan, i., 219.
- Cutbert, iii., 401.
- Elys, i., 186.
- Francis, iii., 385.
- Geoffrey, ii., 436.
- George, i., 233; iii., 325.
- Giles de, iii., 445.
- Godfrey, ii., 417.
- Henry, i., 349.
- Himon, iii., 337.
- Isabel, i., 470.
- James, i., 170, 314, 330, 439; ii., 51, 186, 230, 333, 414; iii., 23, 58 (3), 96, 354, 441.

- White, Whyte, Whett, Wheyt, Whytt, Whiet, (John) i., 36, 74, 171, 354; ii., 292; iii., 334.
- Laurence, iii., 368.
- Leonard, i., 243; iii., 328.
- Levea, Levia, i., 354; iii., 334.
- Mathew, i., 321.
- Mr., i., 116.
- Michael, i., 267; ii., 180, 181.
- Nicholas, i., 172; ii., 181, 219.
- Peter, iii., 256, 266, 276, 280.
- Phillip, i., 28.
- Richard, iii., 218.
- Thomas, i., 160.
- Whitebourne, James, ii., 284.
- Whitebread, Whitebreade, Whitbread, Whittbert, Whitbrede, Whitebert, Whytebreade, Wittebrede, Wittebroot, Whyttebrote, Wytttebrott, Anne, ii., 91; iii., 356. cf Blanchepane
- Arnold, i., 444.
- Jane, ii., 244, 345.
- John, Johan, Johannes, ii., 7, 396; iii., 339.
- Katherine, ii., 91.
- Margaret, ii., 7, 433.
- Nicholas, ii., 169.
- Susan, ii., 91.
- William, Gillam, i., 331, 444; ii., 91, 168, 213, 214, 233, 234, 272, 337, 341, 345, 389, 402, 428, 440, 442; iii., 69 (3), 356.
- Whitecoote, John, i., 84.
- Whitehead, Whithed, Whythead, John, i., 425.
- Margaret, i., 425.
- Nicholas, i., 54.
- Whiteman, Wheiteman, Whyteman, Albert, i., 3.
- James, iii., 337.
- Whitpenny, Whitepenye, Harman, i., 131.
- Whitesparte, Baltasar, i., 27.
- Whithere, Nicholas, i., 236.
- Whitherspon. See Witherspoon.
- Whitley, James, i., 437.
- Jane, iii., 437.
- Whitlock, Albert, Alban, i., 326; ii., 50; iii., 354.
- Whitman, Wtman, ? Utman, Albert, iii., 144.
- Bonaventure, i., 49.
- Whitmore, Mr., iii., 121.
- Whittell, Whittyll, William, ii., 88.
- Whittwell, Leonard, iii., 74. (6 v for RWB will)
- Whosons, John, iii., 387.

Quon Wheat. b. in Normandy. Thinner of cappe. How 21 yrs + more. D. 1544 (Page: 252)

S. Wheeler & dom. of Emp. D. 1542; and of Geoffrey Wheeler brother & dom. of D of Claves. D. 1511 (Page: 252)

D. 1540 ca. 1550 (Page: 252)

S. wheel. of Emp. Not married. Here 13 years. D. 1541 (Page: 252)

S. D. 11 July 1544 (Page: 252) Whitting Whytt. 13. in 1544. How 21 yrs + more. D. 1544 (Page: 252)

"Donshuon" & dom. of Emp. D. 1541 (Page: 252)

James Whyte, 6. in Banguary m. France. Here 38 years. D. 1544 (Page: 252)

From dom. K. of Sp. D. 1517 (Page: 25) (a) Edmunde aged 305. How 16 yrs. Eng. w. + 3 children. D. 1518

(1) Peter Whitt. age 50. How wife am 1 child. Here 20 years. D. 1544 (Page: 252)

(2) Peter of Munk. D. aged 50 yrs. How Eng. w. 12 child. Here 31 years. D. 1544 (3) Peter 6 m. child aged 50 years. D. 1544 (4) Somer. wife + 2 children D. 1544 (5) Peter 50 years. D. 1544 (Page: 252)

Donnet Source + about 1000 years ago. being scattered to this Whittell to this Whittell by the way. The (6) of Whittell. (7) of Whittell. (8) of Whittell. (9) of Whittell. (10) of Whittell. (11) of Whittell. (12) of Whittell. (13) of Whittell. (14) of Whittell. (15) of Whittell. (16) of Whittell. (17) of Whittell. (18) of Whittell. (19) of Whittell. (20) of Whittell. (21) of Whittell. (22) of Whittell. (23) of Whittell. (24) of Whittell. (25) of Whittell. (26) of Whittell. (27) of Whittell. (28) of Whittell. (29) of Whittell. (30) of Whittell. (31) of Whittell. (32) of Whittell. (33) of Whittell. (34) of Whittell. (35) of Whittell. (36) of Whittell. (37) of Whittell. (38) of Whittell. (39) of Whittell. (40) of Whittell. (41) of Whittell. (42) of Whittell. (43) of Whittell. (44) of Whittell. (45) of Whittell. (46) of Whittell. (47) of Whittell. (48) of Whittell. (49) of Whittell. (50) of Whittell. (51) of Whittell. (52) of Whittell. (53) of Whittell. (54) of Whittell. (55) of Whittell. (56) of Whittell. (57) of Whittell. (58) of Whittell. (59) of Whittell. (60) of Whittell. (61) of Whittell. (62) of Whittell. (63) of Whittell. (64) of Whittell. (65) of Whittell. (66) of Whittell. (67) of Whittell. (68) of Whittell. (69) of Whittell. (70) of Whittell. (71) of Whittell. (72) of Whittell. (73) of Whittell. (74) of Whittell. (75) of Whittell. (76) of Whittell. (77) of Whittell. (78) of Whittell. (79) of Whittell. (80) of Whittell. (81) of Whittell. (82) of Whittell. (83) of Whittell. (84) of Whittell. (85) of Whittell. (86) of Whittell. (87) of Whittell. (88) of Whittell. (89) of Whittell. (90) of Whittell. (91) of Whittell. (92) of Whittell. (93) of Whittell. (94) of Whittell. (95) of Whittell. (96) of Whittell. (97) of Whittell. (98) of Whittell. (99) of Whittell. (100) of Whittell.

- Whosons, Katherine, iii., 387.
 — Nicholas, iii., 387.
 Why, Cornelius de, i., 441.
 Whyte. See White.
 Whytton, George, ii., 222.
 Whytsand, William, i., 153.
 Wibo, Wiboe, Wibowe, Wiboes, Weboo,
 Wybo, Wyboe, Anna, iii., 150.
 — Catherine, ii., 467; iii., 151.
 — George, i., 452; ii., 85. (1571)* (1571)
 — Hans, iii., 109 (2).
 — Jacob, ii., 466.
 — Joanneken, iii., 269.
 — John, Jan, iii., 69 (2), 150, 165, 269.
 — Joyce, iii., 69 (2).
 — ²⁰¹⁰ wife Mary, Marie, ii., 85, 383, 465.
 — Peter, Pieter, ii., 212, 246, 339, 385, 403,
 414, 471; iii., 69 (3), 70 (2), 126, 128,
 129, 130, 131, 151, 165, 195.
 — Widow, iii., 235, 252, 253, 260, 268.
 Wicardes, Wickarde, Wicart, Garret, Gherart,
 i., 399; iii., 348.
 — Hans, ii., 273.
 Wich, Margaret, iii., 19.
 Wicke, Wyckes, Carel, i., 279.
 — John, i., 308.
 Wickers, Wikars, Wycker, Wyckars, Wyk-
 kers, Wykers, Wikers, Agnes, ii., 142.
 — Anne, iii., 431.
 — Henry, i., 457; ii., 142; iii., 312, 431.
 — Janekin, Jankin, ii., 218, 287.
 — Katherine, i., 457; ii., 142; iii., 431.
 — William, i., 466; ii., 237; iii., 431.
 Wickins, John, ii., 479.
 Wicklif, Wiklif, Wyklyff, Henry, i., 20, 110.
 Widall, Martin, i., 30.
 Widder, Wieders, Widdey, Widdye, Wydder,
 Wydier, Barbara (Berba), i., 431; ii.,
 60.
 — Harry, Henry, i., 431; ii., 60; iii., 405.
 — Jooris, i., 374.
 — Mary, ii., 171.
 — Rachell, i., 431.
 Widdington, Arnold, iii., 314.
 Wideman, Hans, ii., 336.
 — Widowe, Wydow, Wyddow, Angell, iii.,
 368.
 — Jerome, i., 161.
 — Nicholas, i., 306.
 Widyer, Mary, ii., 366.
 Wifelick, Henry, i., 313.
 Wifile, Garrett, iii., 358.
 — Josua, iii., 358.
 Wigard, John, i., 323.
 Wiggins, Wigans, Wygons, Wiegens, Wygan,
 Wiggens, Wyggyns, Agnes, iii., 355.
 — Anne, ii., 73, 380.
 — Anthony, i., 386; ii., 73, 296, 322, 380;
 iii., 355.
 Wigard, Elizabeth, ii., 73; iii., 355.
 — Ellen, iii., 355.
 — John, iii., 309, 339.
 — Widow, ii., 468.
 Wighe, Elizabeth de, ii., 366.
 Wight, Wighte, John, ii., 102.
 — Thomas, i., 51. See also White.
 Wignier, Joys, ii., 333.
 Wigynton, John, iii., 344.
 Wilbert, Peter, ii., 453, 461, 479; iii., 31, 106
 (2).
 Wilbon, Giles, iii., 443.
 Wilboort, Cornelis, ii., 363.
 Wilbowe, Jacklyn, ii., 484.
 — Jerry, ii., 484.
 Wilbrande, —, i., 362.
 Wilcox, Wilkox, Wilcokes, Wylcockes, James,
 i., 229.
 — Mistress, iii., 380.
 — William, i., 147.
 Wilde, Wilder, Elizabeth de, i., 368.
 — Henry, iii., 32.
 — Philip, i., 81, 184. See also Wylde.
 Wildo, John de (2), iii., 391.
 Wildrick, Barne, iii., 260.
 Wiles, Wyles, Peter, ii., 132.
 Wilford, Wilforde, James, i., 437; ii., 47, 248,
 268 (2), 317.
 — Kathe ine, ii., 47, 268.
 Wilhom, Leonard, ii., 278.
 Wilhonsen, Gertrude, ii., 128.
 Wilk, Widow, ii., 444.
 Wilkes, Wykkes, Deryk, i., 155.
 — John ii., 372, 473; iii., 33. ^{den'd 1570 (Page:1256)}
 Wilkins, Willekens, Wylkyns, Villikins,
 Anthony, Antonis, i., 202, 212; ii., 175,
 213.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 175.
 — Hans, ii., 334.
 — Mayken, i., 202, 212.
 Wilkinson, Wylkynson, Wikenson, Wykin-
 son, Wilkynson, Christian, ii., 274.
 — Derick, i., 241.
 — Edward, iii., 430.
 — George, ii., 27, 222; iii., 348.
 — John (Johannes), ii., 432 (2).
 — Mary, iii., 53, 430.
 — Roger, i., 330.
 — Thomas, i., 157, 215.

189-237, note John William de Pontrevo. (1) labourer, b in France d. 1544; (2) cook, French, d. 1544; John Williams (3) alias Oxford, 84, Norman - here b. 1490, has w + child, is impotent - blind, so poor he lives only on charity. 2 people, d. 1544; (4) Butcher, w. 1490, lives w. 300 Trauymond of Trauymond, Cornwall, here 14 yrs + d. 1544; (5) - Page 254, Rom - d. 1513, of which + d. 1562

INDEX.

- Wilkinson, Wylkynson, Wikenson, Wylkin-son, Wilkynson, Warner, ii., 274.
- Will, Gyles, iii., 77.
- Willebore, Marcus, ii., 467.
- Willecom, Jacob, iii., 149, 164, 167.
 - Judith, iii., 167.
- Willen, Willens, Wyllens, George de, i., 395.
 - Jacques de, i., 396.
 - Jehan de, i., 396.
 - Katherine, ii., 162.
 - Thomas, i., 205.
- Willer, Jonas, iii., 135.
- Willett, Wyllett, Austen, i., 91.
- Willers, —, iii., 329.
- Williams, William, Willem, Wilhelm, Wilhelme, Willeins, Wylliams, Adam, i., 177.
 - Adrian, Awdrian, iii., 47, 92.
 - Albert, ii., 361.
 - Alice, Alicia, ii., 257, 344, 396.
 - Alkyn, ii., 168.
 - Ann, ii., 9; iii., 192.
 - Antony, i., 229.
 - Arnold, i., 4; ii., 151, 374.
 - Audrey, iii., 19.
 - Balach, i., 284.
 - Barbara, iii., 432.
 - Barnard, ii., 77.
 - Barthold, Bertoldus, i., 368, 373, 377.
 - Beatrice, Bettres, i., 424.
 - Christian, iii., 172, 255 (2), 257, 264, 265, 275.
 - Christofer, ii., 257.
 - Clare, Cleere, ii., 403; iii., 34, 81, 111.
 - Cornelius Cornelys, i., 279; ii., 330; iii., 187.
 - Coryn, i., 203.
 - Court, i., 34.
 - Davy, iii., 399.
 - Derrick, i., 279; iii., 250, 253.
 - Edward, i., 43.
 - Elizabeth, i., 270; ii., 381; iii., 247.
 - Francis, iii., 255.
 - Frederick, i., 52.
 - Garret i., 148, 159, 190, 192; iii., 7, 61 (3) 321.
 - George, i., 74, 96.
 - Gerard, ii., 474. d. 1599 (75 Kidd)
 - Giles, Gelys, Gyles, ii., 152, 438; iii., 192, 310, 343.
 - Gumber, iii., 266, 274.
 - Henry (Henricus), Harry, i., 22, 138, 373; ii., 358, 361; iii., 281.
 - Herman, i., 204, 266, 346; ii., 116, 140; iii., 370.

- Williams, William, Willem, Wilhelm, Wilhelme, Willeins, Wylliams, Humer iii., 200.
 - Isbreche, i., 411.
 - Israel, i., 432.
 - Jacob, ii., 231; iii., 247.
 - James, i., 69.
 - Jasper, ii., 409, 458; iii., 137, 384.
 - Jeremy, iii., 198.
 - John (Joannes), Jan, i., 24, 36, 58, 63, 85, 90, 94, 140, 159, 171, 247, 257, 266, 271, 275, 281, 350, 394, 467, 473; ii., 9, 109, 125, 272, 320 (2), 480; iii., 78, 302 (2), 363, 419.
 - Joys, ii., 381; iii., 397.
 - Kathryn, ii., 125; iii., 432.
 - Lambert, i., 349; ii., 109, 432, 472; iii., 281.
 - Laurence, Laurens, i., 252; ii., 142, 344; iii., 432. dom. D. of Chuse, d. 1562 (Page 254)
 - Lenard, i., 276, 282. dom. D. of Chuse, d. 1562 (Page 254)
 - Lucas, Luke i., 3; iii., 373 (2).
 - Mr., i., 283.
 - Magdalen (Mawdline), ii., 283.
 - Marten, i., 52. having m. w. Colopne d. 1579 (Page 254)
 - Mary, ii., 143, 363.
 - Maryan, i., 30.
 - Mayken, i., 271.
 - Melsser? Melchior, Melior, i., 182; ii., 157.
 - Moikin, ii., 68.
 - Nicholas, ii., 298.
 - Nellecke, ii., 397.
 - Olive, ii., 116.
 - Peter i., 237; ii., 143.
 - Petram, ii., 480.
 - Philip, ii., 457.
 - Richard, i., 44, 45.
 - Roger, i., 135, 185.
 - Saunder, i., 265.
 - Symon, i., 92.
 - Theodore, i., 277.
 - Thomas, i., 35, 182; iii., 230.
 - Walter, i., 221, 222 (2), 234 (2), 235, 266, 345, 400.
 - Warner, ii., 119; iii., 374.
 - William, Wilhelm, Willem, i., 209, 211, 277, 411; ii., 1; iii., 343.
- Williamson, Willemsoen, Willemsen, Willin-son, Wylliamson, Willinian, Willhelms-oen, Williamsonne, Abraham, iii., 61 (3), 98, 110 (2), 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 132.
 - Adam, ii., 361.

d. 1562 29 Oct 1550 Adam Williams (Page 253)

dom. of Simp. d. 1562 (Page 252)

d. 1562 29 Jan 1551 (Page 253)

d. 1562 25 dom. K. of Sp (Page 253)

dom. D. of Chuse d. 1562 (Page 253)

Nicholas William (1) Sultaym having wife and children Eng-lish, d. 1542; (2) French Gen. d. 1549 (Page 253)

(1) Peter Wm. d. 1544 (Page 253)
 (2) Peter Wm. & v. dom of Simp. d. 1562 (Page 254)
 (3) Peter Wm. Fr. tailor - here 14 yrs. d. 1544 (Page 254)

Dom. R. of W. d. here 21, having w. d. 1544 as of Wm. (Page 253)

Priest and Bachelor of Sacred Theology in v. Diocess of Glasgow & Scotland. d. 1517 (Page 254)

Williamson, Willemssoen, Willemsen, Willin-
son, WylIAMSON, Willinian, Willhelm-
soen, Williamssonne, Adrian, Awdrian,
i., 346.

— Albert, ii., 109.

— Alexander i., 437; ii., 45, 49, 184, 228,
348, 351, 390; iii., 24, 25, 59 (4), 60
(4), 96 (2), 120, 263, 434.

— Andrew, Andreas, i., 148, 190, 192; ^(Page 254)
ii., 162, 248; iii., 323, 324, 393.

— Arent, i., 202.

— Arnold, Arnout, i., 50, 170, 278; ^(Page 254)
ii., 146.

— Barbara, Barbell, i., 206, 213; iii., 396.

— Barnes, Barnard i., 251, 457; ii., 141,
361; iii., 426, 427, 431.

— Bartholomew, i., 392; ii., 128, 146; iii.,
423.

— Bastian, i., 102.

— Charles, i., 254.

— Christian, i., 254; ii., 274; iii., 165.

— Christopher, ii., 297, 466.

— Claes, Close, i., 203, 461.

— Cornelius Cornelis, Cornelis, i., 22, 79,
250, 349, 457, ii., 228, 364; iii., 427.

— Derrick, i., 401.

— Direcksen, iii., 168.

— Dorothe, iii., 427.

— Edward, Ede, i., 99; iii., 425, 426.

— Elizabeth, i., 392; iii., 423.

— Esdras, iii., 396.

— Fayth, i., 361.

— Francis, i., 37, 119, 146, 231, 244, 305.

— Frederick, i., 139; ii., 31; iii., 336.

— Garret i., 17, 50, 81, 115, 125, 144, 169,
171, 172, 254, 255, 446, 458, 461; ii.,
75, 118, 151, 153, 176, 213, 239, 240,
332, 453, 461, 479; iii., 329, 393, 400,
420.

— George (Georgius), i., 55, 101, 175, 199,
217, 252; iii., 427.

— Gerard, Gherardt, Gerardt, i., 37, 369,
373; ii., 378, 414.

— Gesbert, ii., 275.

— Gilbert, ii., 246.

— Godlief, ii., 372.

— Gomar, Gomaer, iii., 141, 155, 171.

— Gosson, Gosson, ii., 141; iii., 433.

— Hans, i., 262.

— Harman, Harmond, i., 5, 61, 146, 179,
245, 462, 465; ii., 294, 332, 333, 386.

— Henry, Harry, Henrick, Henryk, i., 17,
45, 51, 83, 129, 138, 173 (3), 205, 369,
462; ii., 413; iii., 70, 71, 107 (2), 115.

Williamson, Willemssoen, Willemsen, Willin-
son, WylIAMSON, Willinian, Willhelm-
soen, Williamssonne, Hubart, Hubert,
Hubbard, Hubbet, etc, i., 177, 251, 253,
460; ii., 361; iii., 420.

— Hugh, Hew, i., 10.

— Ida, i., 208; ii., 141.

— James i., 22, 43, 78, 177, 179; iii., 319.

— Jane, Janneken, iii., 154, 194.

— Jeronymus, iii., 151, 165.

— Jobe, i., 236, 265, 342, 467, 471; ii., 94,
290, 313, 330, 415, 421, 445; iii., 362,
369.

— John Johan, Jan, i., 3, 6, 63, 90, 130,
155, 174, 259, 307, 313 (3), 328, 346,
355, 374, 386, 406; ii., 19, 49, 95, 152,
175, 185, 247, 268 (3), 316, 344; iii.,
123, 316, 333, 381, 396, 421, 427, 437.

— Jooris, i., 206, 213, 271, 370.

— Joyce, ii., 75, 153, 372.

— Katherine, ii., 128.

— Lambert ii., 375, 413; iii., 32 (2), 79,
168.

— Laurence, i., 153, 457.

— Lee, ii., 153.

— Lewis, i., 65, 92, 101, 187, 308.

— Loses, iii., 327.

— Lucas, i., 253, 263, 343; iii., 431.

— Lysken, iii., 396.

— Margaret, i., 461.

— Mary, Marie, i., 254; ii., 71, 294, 390;
iii., 151, 396, 427, 431.

— Mathew, i., 259, 467; ii., 95; iii., 363.

— Melchior, Melsor, i., 347; iii., 364.

— Nicholas i., 172, 178, 199, 208; ii., 186,
240; iii., 282.

— Niel, ii., 153.

— Oliver, ii., 153.

— Peter, i., 24, 34, 79, 115, 118, 225, 229,
261; ii., 422 (2), 446, 456; iii., 2, 401,
420.

— Phillis, iii., 24, 60 (3).

— Reynold, ii., 135.

— Richard, i., 22, 43, 177, 178; ii., 421; iii.,
415.

— Rogier, i., 208.

— Rowland, i., 335.

— Sander, Saunder, i., 209, 361.

— Scriven, iii., 81.

— Sebright, iii., 32.

— Stephen, i., 159.

— Tennis, i., 458.

— Thomas, Tumuse, ii., 118; iii., 419.

— Tyse, Tysse, i., 26, 70, 175.

dom. of Emp.
Dano 1558
(Page:254)

Computer & dom. of Emp.
Dano 1535 (Page 254)

(Page 254) Has Johana
an ffs. (1) Tuelm &
Zealand + obed. to v
Empenex. Dano 1535;
(2) & Scotland. w. Eng.
wife. Hns 10 years +
deno 1541; (3) - v
deno. of - Emp. w. am
alien wife. Hns 30
yrs + deno 1541; (4)
to v v. v. v. v. v. v. v.
Collapsione 82 of
has 42 yrs + deno
1549; (5) & Scotland
+ deno 1564)

(1) & dom. of - Emp.
+ deno 1547 (Page:
254); (2) - Dom.
of - K of Sp. + deno
1584 (Page:255)

Siom. dom D'Clawo
w. n. n. n. n. n. n.
Dano 1539 (Page:255)

deno 1551

Siom. Williamsson
deno 1530
(Page:255)

of S. Howard
London & dom
Emp. Dano
1544 (Page:254)

Siom. dom of - Emp. Hns an
Eng. wife. Hns 20 yrs. Dano
1541 (Page:254)

Siom. dom Emp. Hns
Eng. wife. Hns 40 yrs
Dano 1541 (Page:254)

Siom. dom of - Emp. Hns
Eng. wife. Dano 1541 (Page:
254)

Siom. dom of - Emp. Dano
1549 (Page:254)

(1) Gerardus Williamson, dom of Emp.
Eng. wife + Hns 20 yrs. Dano 15
41; unit + Hns + Williamson
+ dom of - D'Clawo. Dano
1571 (Page:254)

& Scotland Hns 20 yrs
+ deno 1541 (Page:254)

- Warranus Wylliam-
son, 2^d form of - De
of Sualdro. Dend
1562 (Page: 255)
- Williamson, Willemssoen, Willemsen, Willin-
son, Wylliamson, Willinian, Willhelm-
soen, Williamsonne Warner, i., 466.
- Wassell (Wassellus), Wesell, ii., 361,
396; iii., 33.
- Widow, i., 326, 343; iii., 365, 437.
- William Guilan, Willem, i., 36, 61,
254; ii., 71; iii., 148, 162, 177, 239,
360, 396, 401.
- Wynkyn, iii., 309.
- Willian. See Willoe.
- Willibard, Peter, ii., 159.
- Willickson, (John) Jan., i., 370, 374; iii.,
346.
- Willimettes, John, ii., 323.
- Willingame, Samuel, iii., 201.
- Willio, Willioe. See Willoe.
- Willis, Willes, George, iii., 124.
- Marcus, ii., 219, 355.
- Willix, John, ii., 150.
- Willoe, Willoc, Willow, Willowe, Willio,
Wyllowe, Williau, Wilaud, Cornelius,
iii., 245, 273.
- Cuthbert de, iii., 326.
- Giles, Giels, iii., 135, 245, 284.
- John, iii., 65 (2), 223, 260, 261.
- Magdalen, Maudlen, iii., 211.
- Mary, iii., 223.
- Perron, iii., 65.
- Valentine, iii., 211., 250, 288.
- Willtars, Alice, ii., 71.
- Christian, ii., 71.
- Wilmache, Abraham, ii., 122.
- Daniel, ii., 122.
- Isaac, ii., 122.
- Magdalen, ii., 122.
- William, ii., 122.
- Wilman, Albert, i., 77.
- James, i., 402.
- Willmot, Wilmot, Wilmot, Willmott, Wille-
met, Willnot, Barnard, iii., 256.
- Daniel, i., 368; ii., 145.
- Isaac, ii., 145.
- John, ii., 299.
- William, Willeyin, i., 259; ii., 145.
- Willoughby, Willobye, Elizabeth, i., 251;
ii., 428.
- Mr., iii., 428.
- Wills, Wils, Mary, iii., 171.
- Parnell, ii., 469.
- Peronna, ii., 387.
- Peter, i., 283.
- Wilpin, Wylpyn, (Anthony) i., 223, 227.
- Nicholas, i., 298.
- Wilson, Willson, Wilsen, Wylsons, Wylson,
(Alexander) i., 149, 195, 221; ii., 183,
229, 393 (2); iii., 263.
- Arnold, i., 58.
- Christopher, iii., 356.
- Cornelys, ii., 134.
- David, iii., 96, 108 (2).
- Derrick, ii., 152.
- Dome, ii., 361.
- Edward, i., 21, 245.
- Elizabeth, iii., 269.
- Ellen, ii., 106.
- George, ii., 229.
- Gomer, iii., 240.
- Hugh, iii., 322, 399.
- James, i., 457; ii., 142; iii., 431.
- Jane, iii., 431.
- Joan, i., 457; ii., 142.
- (John) i., 161, 264, 298, 351, 400, 469;
ii., 229; iii., 365.
- Lawrence, i., 7.
- Mathew, i., 326.
- Peter, i., 124.
- (Richard) iii., 413.
- (Robert) iii., 120, 264.
- (Thomas) i., 255; ii., 106, 361, 391, 406;
iii., 70 (2), 107 (2).
- Warner, i., 240.
- William, i., 36, 84, 236, 350.
- Wilt, Jacqueline, ii., 387.
- Wiltens, Wiltouse, Barbara, ii., 167, 385.
- Wilton, Wylton, George, ii., 3, 170.
- Jacob, i., 296.
- Wiltop, John, ii., 381.
- Wiltssen, Wiltsen, Huyge, i., 369, 373.
- Wiltyns, Symon, iii., 362.
- Wimes, Geleyn, iii., 160.
- Wimons, Catherine, iii., 282.
- Wimus, Gillam, iii., 247.
- Winald, Samuel, ii., 358.
- Winard, Annes, iii., 418.
- Edward, iii., 418.
- Wyncar, Nicholas, i., 29.
- Wynckels. See Wynckell.
- Winkelmanns, Winkelman, Mayken, i., 286,
371.
- William, i., 328.
- Winour, Christian, i., 391.
- Godfrey, i., 391.
- Winde, Wynde, Ellen, ii., 477.
- Walter, i., 138.
- Winens, Wynen, Wynam, Dirick, i., 279; ii.,
345, 472.
- Winers, John, iii., 211.

Warranus Wylliam-
son, 2^d form of - De
of Sualdro. Dend
1562 (Page: 255)

from Som. of - De
of Cleven. dend 1562
(Page: 255)

=John Willack??
from Scotland
Dend 1586 (Page:
255)

(John Scottland, Wylson,
Dend 1572
(a) Wilson, Dend 1550
Page: 255

from Scotland w. an Eng. w.
Dend 20 yrs dend 1691
(Page: 255)

Shomake fr. Sualdenland
Dend 1542 (Page: 255)

from Scotf.
not married
Dend 10 yrs
Dend 1641
(Page: 255)

from Scotland dend dend
1576 (Page: 255)

Nicholas Wille-
pi. Benignus
27 Oct. 1550
(Page: 253)

Anthony Willipin
Dend 24 Oct. 1550
(Page: 253)

- Winers, Tobias, iii., 211.
- Wing, Wing, Wyng, Wings, Wings, Wings,
1583 Wingus, Wyngus, Cosyn, ii., 338.
- Godfrey, Gottfried, i., 270, 369, 377;
ii., 65, 164, 225, 400. (minister church
Katharine, ii., 65, 225. (see also Schjelder 181
William, Wyllyam, i., 6. 57. 38 8. 1. 14
—, i., 391. 12. 9. 200 10. 2)
- Wingarts, Gerrard, ii., 472.
- Wingham, Wingham, Wingen, Giles, iii., 80,
110 (2).
- Hernines, ii., 379.
- Lewis, ii., 190, 383.
- Winioure, Christian, iii., 390.
- Godfrey, iii., 390.
- Winken, Wynkyn, —, ii., 134.
- Winken, Winkyn, Wynnken, Wynkyn,
Albert, i., 109, 127.
- Dyrrik, iii., 312.
- Henry, i., 63; ii., 343.
- Jana, ii., 396.
- John, i., 77.
- Mathew, i., 100.
- Maurice, i., 104.
- Peter, i., 159.
- William, i., 11.
- Wynant, i., 37.
- Winne, Daniell de, ii., 388, 411, 468.
- Hans de, iii., 155.
- John, Jan de, iii., 141, 180.
- Lydia, iii., 180.
- Mary de, ii., 473; iii., 179.
- Peter, Pieter de, iii., 141, 155, 179. See
also Wynn.
- Winnen, Hans, iii., 158. See also Wynant
and Winard.
- Winners, John, iii., 249.
- Winnis, Gillam, iii., 182.
- Winrickssen, Jan, i., 370, 374.
- Winsor, Wyndsor, Elizabeth, ii., 221.
- Wynsor, ii., 93.
- Winter, Wynter, Arnold i., 302.
- Francis, Frances, i., 169, 268 (2), 295,
339, 366, 384.
- Garrard, ii., 310.
- Garrat, ii., 332.
- Henry, iii., 306.
- Joane, iii., 89.
- John, i., 169; ii., 133.
- Rowland, iii., 338.
- Winterbeck, Winterbecke, Wynterbeck,
Winkerbett (*sic*), Winterbeke, Anna,
ii., 465.
- Hans, iii., 29, 45, 98.
- Winterbeck, Winterbecke, Wynterbeck,
Winkerbett (*sic*), Winterbeke, Janne-
ken, iii., 177.
- John, ii., 413, 423.
- Margerye de, iii., 68.
- Mary, ii., 464; iii., 247.
- Nicholas, ii., 388, 465; iii., 29, 45, 98,
144, 158, 177, 252, 269, 289.
- , jun., iii., 269.
- Wirkes, Elizabeth, i., 350.
- Mary, i., 350.
- William, i., 350.
- Wisack, Jeveryn (? Severine) ii., 452.
- Wise, Wisse, Wysse, Wyssh, Wize, Godfrey,
i., 102, 157, 200, 215, 248.
- Jacalyn, Jacqueline, ii., 451, 452, 460.
- John, ii., 451, 460.
- Thomas, i., 441.
- William le, ii., 163; iii., 4, 5, 39, 78,
404.
- Wisell, Haunce, iii., 365.
- Wiseman, Jane, iii., 404.
- John, iii., 404.
- Robert, iii., 404.
- Susan, iii., 404.
- Wishing, Cornelius, ii., 421.
- Wisnam, Jasper, iii., 398.
- Wisse. See Wise.
- Wisselincq, Wisselincke, Michael, ii., 387,
410.
- Wissels, Barbara, ii., 466.
- Wist, Wyst, Charles de, ii., 337, 470.
- Wistinge, Michael, ii., 317; iii., 49.
- Wistowe, Charles de, iii., 91.
- Sara de, iii., 91.
- Wite, Clara, ii., 259.
- Wites, Wytes, Lawrence, ii., 385.
- Matheus, ii., 468.
- Witthelhouse, Conrodoe, iii., 138.
- Withen, Wythen, Ewen, i., 8; iii., 307.
- Wither, Withe, John, iii., 361.
- Richard, iii., 357.
- Thomas, ii., 253.
- Withers, Lawrence, ii., 437 (2).
- Witherspoon, Witherspoon, Whytherspoon,
Wytterspoon, Wetherspoon, Weder-
spone, Wotherspone, John, i., 364, 421;
ii., 5, 171, 250, 300; iii., 339.
- Withert, Martyn, ii., 480.
- Witrongel, Wittenwrongel, Wittwrongel,
Witterongle, Wittwrongehe, Witte-
frogen, Witteyfrogen, Wittiedangell,
Wittfrogen, Wittfrogin, Wette-
wrongele, Wettevrongle, Whytten-

Dom. de Wisse
Sittwagener who ac-
quired cup, ring &
scepter coronet by
will of widow Kate
hill of St. Oloffe's
South coast Jan
1602 (Survey Wills 117)

Michael Wistyncke, &
Dom. of Kof Sp.
Den'd 1581 (Page: 255)

Arnold Berde alias
Wynter, & Dom. of -
K of Spain Den'd
1562 (Page: 21)

John Wodirspore
from Scotland.
Den'd 1561
(Page: 255)

- wrangle, Whitfrongele, Wyttewrongel, Wytfrongen, etc., Abraham, ii., 177, 334, 410; iii., 8, 66 (3), 356.
- Witrongel, Wittenwrongel, Wittewrongel, Wittewrongle, Wittevronghele, Wittefrongen, Witteyfrongen, Wittiedangell, Wittefrogen, Wittefrogin, Wettewronglee, Wettevrongle, Whytewrongle, Whitfrongele, Wyttewrongel, Wytfrongen, etc., Ann, Anna, iii., 178, 193.
- Jacob, i., 331, 388, 444; ii., 71, 177 (2), 213, 254, 307, 463; iii., 136, 178, 198.
- James, Jacques, i., 385; ii., 208, 211, 212, 239, 254, 275 (2), 317, 318 (2), 385 (2), 389 (2), 411, 424, 428, 438, 440; iii., 7, 109 (2), 126, 161, 356 (2).
- John, ii., 71, 239, 437.
- Mary, Marie i., 444; ii., 71, 177, 385, 463; iii., 356.
- Witt, Witte, Wittes, Wits, Wytt, Wytte, Wyts, Anthony, ii., 67; iii., 405.
- Barbara, ii., 379.
- Bartholomew de, i., 273, 278.
- Catherina de, i., 284.
- Cornelis de, ii., 38.
- Eye, ii., 67.
- Gyles de, ii., 410.
- Helen, iii., 65.
- Henrick, iii., 356.
- Hans, ii., 466.
- Jan, ii., 212.
- Judith, iii., 192.
- Meenwis de, i., 287.
- Nicholas de, Niclaes de, ii., 207, 211, 311, 385.
- Saddler, iii., 332.
- Samuel, iii., 65 (2), 87, 192.
- Wittebread, Wittebroot. See Whitebread.
- Wittefrongen. See Witrongel.
- Wittenwrongel. See Witrongel.
- Wittingham, Wyttingham, Arnold, i., 23.
- Wiyarde, Gyles, iii., 390.
- Wleyre, Cornell, iii., 424.
- Wocker, Edward, iii., 291.
- Woddaman, Peter, iii., 210. See Woodman.
- Woder, Widow, i., 341; iii., 387.
- —, Wife of, iii., 349.
- Wolbye, Henrick, ii., 134.
- Wolf, Wolfe, Woolff, Woolffe, Woef, Wofe, Wolfe, Wulfe etc., Agnes, ii., 238.
- Alice, Alicia, Alyce, i., 457; ii., 142, 345, 396.
- Androes, i., 458.

- Wolf, Wolfe, Wolff, Wolffe, Woef, Wofe, Wolfe, Wulfe etc., Arnold, i., 268; iii., 395.
- Charles de, iii., 69 (2).
- Dennis, ii., 282.
- Garrett, i., 461; ii., 151.
- George, ii., 238, 282.
- Gilbert, i., 260.
- Henry, Hendrick, Henrick, i., 54, 167, 457; ii., 142, 313, 345; iii., 32, 79.
- Jacob, iii., 344.
- James, i., 92.
- John, John de, iii., 238, 395.
- Lambert, i., 65, 161, 268.
- Leven, Lienen, Lyven, Lyvine de, i., 376; ii., 84, 113; iii., 371.
- Lynkyne, ii., 113.
- Paule, iii., 136.
- Peter, iii., 232, 277, 296.
- Raynold, Rayner, Renold, Reynold, i., 93, 159, 303, 412; ii., 12; iii., 343.
- Robert, i., 37.
- Wolford, Wolforde, Wolfart, Wolfardt, Wolfaert, Wolfarot, Woelfaert, Wolfort, Wouffard, Barbell, iii., 377.
- Catherine, Katherine, ii., 45, 387; iii., 397.
- Herman, Arman, i., 369, 373; iii., 377.
- Jacob, i., 207; ii., 462.
- James, ii., 45; iii., 397.
- Margaret, iii., 377.
- Widow, iii., 51.
- Wolfe, iii., 338.
- Wolkine, Widdow, iii., 123.
- Wolley, Wollen, Wollyn, Elizabeth, iii., 254, 266, 274.
- George, ii., 24.
- Robert, iii., 402.
- Wolman, Christofer, ii., 126.
- Mary, ii., 126.
- Wolmeesters, Jacomina, ii., 380.
- Wolraven. See Walraven.
- Wolriche, Mary, iii., 100.
- Symon, iii., 100.
- Wolsone, Nicholas, iii., 399.
- Wolstan, Lucas, ii., 301.
- Wolstenholme, Jo., iii., 262.
- Wolston, Wolstone, —, i., 122, 240.
- Woltas, Eva, i., 427.
- Wolverston, John, i., 174.
- Womes, John, i., 223.
- Womst, Derick, ii., 230.
- Wonder, Susanne, iii., 175.
- William, iii., 175.

James Wittewrongel, junior, 2^d dom. of v. King of Spain and denigmes 20 May 1552 (Page: 255)

See card Johannes Wittewrongel jr. Freeman of Norwich 1616

Wittes to will of Henry Dawson (in Ditch) 5 Feb. 1598 Surrey Wills, p. 64

John Wyt. Dand 1550 (Page: 257)

of Helena Woulpe, one of Ladies of Henry Chamber to G. Eng. Dand 8 Feb. 1571 (Page: 255)

(1) Reynold Wolfe a part of "Selme in Civi- tate abatlunke. Dand 1532

(2) Reynold Wolfe. 2^d dom. of v. imp. Dand 1542 (Page: 255)

Nicholas Wite, 2^d dom. of v. Kof Sp. Dand 1579 (Page: 254)

1st dom. of v. De of Clervo. Dand 1569 (Page: 265)

Joachim 2^d dom. of v. Kof Sp. Dand 1562 (Page: 265)

1st dom. of v. imp. Dand 1574
the house of the house called Salley in Stourtonway
For 21 years. Dand 1541

250

REYNER WOLFE: printer of books in foreign or
the dead languages (d. 1574) At the Sign of
the BRAZEN SERPENT in Paul's Churchyard

- (1) Reyner himself was born in Strassbourg. He had a son John who took over his departmental printing. (On the monopolies see Phoebe Sheavyn WRITERS AND THE PUBLISHING TRADE CIRCA 1600 in THE LIBRARY for October 1906)
- (2) He was in favour with Henry VIII, Cromwell, Cranmer and Queen Elizabeth (Robinson ORIGINAL LETTERS 523 N)
- (3) Bucer mentions him in a lr to the Archbishop of Canterbury (sub 23 Oct. 1538) in which he thanks the Archbp for "a very liberal present sent by Reyner" (Robinson- OP. CIT. 523)
- (4) He did not come to the Frankfort Fair in April 1538 bec he had then recently lost his wife (Robinson, OP. CIT. 609)
- (4a) 1543 publishes Christorum Homiliae Quae in lovely 9K. see my facsimile
- (5) As early as 1544 he was in London, in Farringdon Infra, St Faith's parish where he was taxed v li on l li and is called RANER WOLFFE, Stranger, denyzen (RETURN FOR ALIENS, I 93)
- (6) There 30 April 1549, same parish taxed vj li on lx li and called RAYNOLDE WOLF (RETURN I 159) and he had a servant also a stranger Henry Castus
- (7) Again in 1564, vj li tax on REYNOLD WOLF (RETURN I 303)
- (8) Same parish, one "Anthony Deise, prynter, borne in Andwerp, servant to Reynolde Wolfe in England one yeare di: in the said warde one yeare (RETURN I 412)
- (9) In same year (1571) same parish, & ward "in Pawles Church Yarde" is "Mr Renold Wolfe, denizen, douchman came into this realme about xxv yeares past, fre of the company of stacioners" (RETURN II 12)
- (10) In 1568 set down for same parish "REYNOLD WOLFE, Doucheman, a stacioner, a freman of London and a denyson, goeth to his parishe church (RETURN III 343)
- 11) He died in 1574 at the sign of BRAZEN SERPENT



WOODLYKE, FRANCES.

See Early Chancery Suits VIII, 89(987-32) 1538-1544 for suit in which Wolfgang Franke of Grave in Brabant, one of the Council of the Emperir is plaintiff through Francis WOODLYKE of London, stranger, his factor vs Matthew Luakton 'maker' and Peter Giles servts of Peter Elbyck, merchant of the Steel Yard, John Dymmcock of London, Broker, and Joost Gelderman, alias Dymmcock his servabt. Export of corn of the sd Elbyck fr Lynn in the name of the sd Dymmcock, in pursuance of a conspiracy to avoid attachment for price of linen.



- Wonenington, Emerie, i., 340.
 — Harmon, i., 340.
 Wonharpe, Joseph, i., 61.
 Wons, Mary, ii., 394.
 Wonnys, Bartheus, ii. 221.
 Wood, Woode, Wodde, Wode, Agnes, i., 255 ;
 ii., 392.
 — Andrew de, ii., 320.
 — Antoinette, ii., 244.
 — Arnold, iii., 401.
 — Barbara, ii., 141.
 — Daniel, ii., 264, 312.
 — David, i., 6 ; ii., 65 ; iii., 342.
 — Francis, i., 52, 82, 171.
 — Garrett, ii., 481.
 — Gertrude, iii., 401.
 — James, i., 74, 186 ; iii., 196.
 — Jane, iii., 34, 81, 111, 287.
 — Jesper, iii., 368.
 — John (Johannes), i., 131, 137, 199, 296 ;
 iii., 90, 335, 336, 359.
 — Marcus (Markes) iii., 43.
 — Marian, Marrin, iii., 233, 279.
 — Mercy, Marse, iii., 103.
 — Michael, ii., 244, 313.
 — Mr. iii., 28, 419.
 — Peter, i., 29, 102, 110, 157, 200, 215, 233,
 248, 259 ; ii., 117 ; iii., 31, 117, 121,
 287, 323, 324. from 20 Jan. 1551 (Page: 256)
 — Richard, iii., 54, 329, 345.
 — Robert, iii., 32.
 — Thomas, ii., 141 ; iii., 34, 81, 428.
 — William, i., 255. from Swiland. Band 1529 (Page: 256)
 Woodborne, Alexander, ii., 306.
 Woodcock, Alderman, ii., 216.
 Wooddole, Richard, i., 252. Francis Woodley the
from Brabant. Band
1529 (Page: 256)
 Wooden, Jane, iii., 14.
 — John, iii., 14.
 Woodlek, Woddlak, Fraunces Francis i., 17,
 50.
 Woodman, Woodmon, Woodmer, Bartholo-
 mew, iii., 25, 43.
 — John, i., 61, 85, 174.
 — Kathelene, iii., 25.
 — Lawrence, iii., 25, 43.
 — Limikin, iii., 43.
 — Peter, iii., 25, 43.
 Woodroff, Wodrof, Ni[cholas], ii., 215.
 — Sir Nicholas, ii., 266.
 Woodward, Thomas, iii., 361.
 Woodworth, Woodeworthe, Andrew, iii., 80.
 — Anne, iii., 361.
 — Jeremy, iii., 80, 110 (2).
 — Margaret, iii., 80, 110 (2).
 Woods, Woodes, John, i., 469.
 Woostocke, John, iii., 14.
 — Mary, iii., 14.
 Worden, Cornelius, iii., 416.
 Wooringham, John, iii., 288.
 Woorsopp, Edward, iii., 390.
 Worgos, Jacob, ii., 57.
 Worken, John de, iii., 13.
 Workman, Worekman, Ellen, ii., 81.
 — John, ii., 81, 196.
 — Judith, ii., 81.
 — Mary, ii., 196, 245, 263.
 Worlay, Worley, Henry, iii., 329.
 — Reynold, i., 57.
 — Thomas, iii., 425.
 Worlich, Mary, iii., 217.
 — Simon, iii., 217.
 Worlington, Thomas, iii., 363. ?-John Worlouse
6. in Thornwade.
22 years old. Wife
6 or 7 Shastebury
Band 1534 (Page: 256)
Wornye, Jo., iii., 112.
 Worthall, Harman, i., 353.
 Wortham, Wortherne, Cornelius, ii.,
 310, 374.
 Wose, John, i., 12.
 — Steven de, i., 209.
 Wotherspoon. See Witherspoon.
 Wotyer, Gulylham, i., 24.
 Woutiers, Wouters, etc. See Walters.
 Woukle, John, iii., 358.
 Wouterhoels, Grietgen, i., 369.
 Wouwe, Sebastian de, i., 283.
 Woven, James, ii., 162.
 Woyson. See Voisin.
 Wrage, Barbara, iii., 337.
 — Marsellars, iii., 337.
 Wramp, John, i., 7.
 Wratt, Cornelius, iii., 234.
 Wrench, Wrenche, — ii., 246 ; iii., 405, 406.
 Wrierse, Denys, ii., 381.
 Wright, Wryght, Adam, iii., 415. .
 — Ambrose, ii., 394.
 — Anthony, ii., 44. from 1600 of Kof Sp.
Band 1572 (Page: 256)
 — Cornelius, iii., 279.
 — Godfrey, ii., 426.
 — Hester, iii., 89.
 — John, iii., 382.
 — Richard, iii., 411.
 — Robert, i., 38, 256.
 — Widow, iii., 348.
 Wrinche, Cornelis, iii., 337.
 Writing, Writinge, Wrytyng, John, ii., 253.
 — Simon, iii., 134.
 — Widow, iii., 19, 47.
 — Zachary, iii., 264, 288.
 Writtington, Widow, iii., 92.

- Wroughton, Richard, i., 22; iii., 318.
 Wroyte, Daniell de, iii., 114.
 Wrygges, Thomas, i., 142, 222, 235.
 Wugis, Mary, iii., 1, 43.
 Wulders, Antony, i., 97.
 Wullenaer, Jorge, i., 374.
 Wusten, Michael, ii., 388.
 Wyer, Wier, Andrew, i., 255.
 — John, ii., 248.
 Wyatt, Wyett, Wyart, Wiot, Wyhett, Wyott,
 Whiett, Whyett, Vyatt, etc., Charles, ii.,
 411.
 — Elizabeth, ii., 394.
 — Gratian, i., 395.
 — Jenyn, i., 48.
 — John, i., 20; ii., 317, 444; iii., 313, 376.
 — Leonard, i., 77, 230; iii., 326.
 — Richard, i., 426; ii., 36; iii., 104.
 Wyattman, Tanaken, ii., 110.
 Wyband, Nicholas, iii., 219.
 Wybertes, William, ii., 118.
 Wybest, Margaret, ii., 238.
 Wyboe. See Wibo.
 Wyborne, Egbert, iii., 264, 275.
 — Mary, ii., 192.
 Wybrands, Wybran, Wybrans, Wybrant,
 Egbert, iii., 144, 158, 166.
 — Susanne, iii., 166.
 — Sykin, iii., 368.
 Wycarre, Mary, ii., 193.
 Wychelhenson, Warner, ii., 226.
 Wydall, John, iii., 256.
 Wydder. See Widder.
Wyde John a, ii., 362.
 Wyest, Charles de, ii., 388.
 Wyferincke, Arnolde, ii., 380.
 Wygars, Wygers, Wygaerts, Wygarts, Dirick,
 ii., 413, 473.
 — Henry, Henricus, Henryk, i., 155, 199,
 219.
 Wygell, Hans, ii., 234.
 Wygges, Mr., goldsmith, iii., 389.
 Wykemans, Jeane, ii., 378.
 Wyland, Wylandt, Wylant, Whilant,
 Wilandt, Anthony, iii., 407.
 — Hans, ii., 288 (2).
 — John, Jan, ii., 313, 411, 468; iii., 146,
 160.
 — Loys, iii., 407.
 Wylbrege, Rafe, i., 229.
 Wylcoyn, William, i., 168.
 Wylde, Wylder, Wylders, John, i., 100, 159.
 — Magnus, i., 159.
 — Peter, i., 136.
 Wylde, Wylder, Wylders, Philip de, i., 14;
 iii., 299. See also Wilde.
 — Walter, i., 99.
 Wyler, John, i., 59.
 — Margrite, i., 286.
 Wylliams, Wylliamson. See Williams,
 Williamson.
 Wyllic, Wyllye, Doctor, ii., 441.
 Wylmaker, Lambert, i., 241.
 Wylpyn. See Wilpin.
 Wyltes, Samuel, iii., 134.
 Wyltow, Gyles, i., 53.
 Wyman, Wymane, Wymond, David, i., 120.
 — Derrick, Dyryk, i., 34, 225, 228, 262.
 — George, i., 34.
 — Peter, iii., 394.
 Wymbe, George, i., 124.
 Wymeersch, Gideon, ii., 471.
 Wymple, John, i., 148, 189.
 Wynaerts, Terryn, ii., 473.
 Wynam, Wyenam, Jacob, iii., 265.
 — John (Johannes), ii., 432. See also
 Uinens.
 Wynant, Wynants, Wynans, Anne, iii., 170.
 — Dirick, ii., 413.
 — Giles, ii., 358.
 — John, Jan, iii., 143, 158, 170.
 — Tanneken, ii., 466.
 Wynard, Wynerd, Wyneard, Wyniardo,
 Wynyard, Edward, i., 253, 255, 460;
 ii., 151.
 — Harman, Hermon, i., 459; ii., 151; iii.,
 418.
 — John, i., 461; ii., 151.
 — Katherine, i., 460.
 — , i., 299.
 Wynbutt, John, iii., 2, 37.
 Wynckell, Winckels, Wynkel, Wynkell,
 Wynkyll, David, i., 459.
 — Katerina Stevyn, i., 198, 218.
 — Lyntgen, i., 370.
 — Mathew, i., 63.
 — Nicholas, i., 22.
 — Thomas, i., 447.
 Wyndmer, Romayne, ii., 171.
 Wyndon, John, i., 124.
 Wyndrick, John, ii., 71.
 Wynen, Peter, i., 318.
Wynett, Wynet, John, i., 116, 118, 228, 237;
 iii., 309.
Wyngartes, Weyngaert, John, ii., 412; iii., 305.
 Wynnk, Mary, i., 323.
 Wynnkenson, Wynnken, iii., 305.
 Wynnckfeld, Garret, i., 158.

From catalogue of
 Prof. Annas (Anno 1540)
 under the name of Wimp-
 David 1538 (Page: 256)

Page: 256
 From a list of
 Claves, and a
 particular man.
 See Wynand 1534

John Wynnart
 - from the
 of Claves David
 1549 (Page: 257)

Wynkyn, the Delf[t], i, 50.
 Wyn, Wyne, Wynn, Wynne, Wyna, Wynes,
 George, i, 115, 117, 143, 237.
 — John, iii, 419.
 — Jeles, iii, 40.
 — Lynken, i, 285.
 — Peter, i, 115, 117, 143, 386.
 — Widow, i, 261.
 — William, i, 350.
 Wynor, James, iii, 348.
 Wynsell, Conrad, i, 168.
 Wynsent, Gyllam, i, 172.
 Wynchuyt, Jan, iii, 148, 163, 168.
 Wunsley, Elizabeth, iii, 308 (2).
 Wynstock, Jorynken, ii, 473.
 Wyrdt, Henrick, i, 373.
 Wyre, Wyer, Wier, Wyar, Agnes, iii, 53.
 Anne, ii, 110 (2).
 Charles, iii, 232.
 Emmanuel, iii, 54.
 Giles, Gyles, i, 433; ii, 64.
 Jacob, i, 290.
 John, ii, 110, 172, 269, 329, 341, 423;
 iii, 70 (2), 341.
 Margaret, i, 433.
 Nicolas, iii, 181.
 Richard, iii, 398.
 Wyse, Wyes, Wyser, Antony, i, 6.
 Bennet, ii, 332.
 Charlemagne, iii, 22.
 Conrad, Coenraet de, iii, 176.
 Hans de, ii, 474.
 Henry, i, 82.
 Jan de, iii, 143, 156, 157.
 Laurents de, i, 210.
 William, Guiljame de, iii, 142, 156, 168.
 See also Wise.
 Wysebes, John, i, 152.
 Wyseux, Jacques, i, 396.
 Wystyll, John, i, 44.
 Wythye, Peter, i, 107; iii, 320.
 Wytteson, William, i, 220.
 Wyvetton, Henry, i, 296.

YACOTE John, ii, 173.
 — Mary ii, 173.
 Yanne, Martin (Matrin), ii, 314.
 Yape, John, ii, 352. o.
 Yares, Michael, ii, 6
 Yarne John, ii, 40.
 Yarram, Garrett, iii, 69 (2).
 Yate, Francis, ii, 221.
 Ybens, Elizabeth, ii, 41.
 Yecken, Hans, ii, 152.

From - born De of
 Cleves. Dand 1562
 (Page: 257) (Yonge)

From - born of - De of
 Swednes. Dand 1567
 (Page: 258)

(1) James Yonge a Colopne
 was a v. born of v. Emp.
 Dand 1548; (2) James
 Yonge Dand 1558 (Page: 258)

of Rascandell (Dorset)
 batten, G. in Normandy
 20 years old + age 10
 Dand 1544 (Page: 258)

(1) John Yonge Dand 1550
 (2) John Yonge v. born of v. De of Cleves. Dand 1576
 (3) John Yonge v. born of v. Kop J. Dand 1586 (Page: 258)

Yefelart, John, iii, 281.
 Yelde, John, i, 53.
 Yellington, Widow, iii, 3, 38.
 Yellone, William, i, 413.
 Yeoman, Yeomans, Yomans, Henry, ii, 199.
 — Jacob, ii, 226.
 — Laurence, ii, 153.
 — Tise, ii, 370.
 Yerbes, Michael, ii, 151.
 Yerdas, Tise, i, 447.
 Yerman, Henry, i, 26.
 Yeste, Jasper, i, 74.
 Yewdall, Anthony, iii, 407.
 Yevance, Lambert, i, 103.
 Yevans. See Evans.
 Yngyll, John, i, 77. See also Ingle.
 Ynke, John, iii, 348.
 Yofum, John, i, 466.
 Yoltan, Anthony, iii, 337.
 Yollone, William, ii, 14.
 Yonckerfeld, Jane, iii, 3.
 Yong. See Young.
 Yongers, Youngers, Yonker, Younkens,
 Yonger, Joan, ii, 276.
 — Joyce, ii, 255, 276; iii, 21, 49, 94.
 — Martin, ii, 177.
 Yongham, Edward, i, 172.
 Yonghanson, Henrick, i, 409.
 Yongon, Harmon, i, 350.
 Yopp, Derrick, ii, 58.
 Yors, Henry, i, 259.
 Young, Younge, Yonges, Yong, Yonge, Agnes,
 iii, 347.
 — Allen, iii, 303.
 — Alexander, ii, 352.
 — Anthony, i, 361; iii, 411.
 — Daniel, iii, 411.
 — Ellen, i, 50; iii, 404.
 — Elizabeth, iii, 404.
 — Gherrett, iii, 13.
 — Helderike, i, 20.
 — Henry, i, 348, 400, 471; iii, 413.
 — Jacob, iii, 333.
 — James, i, 115, 144, 223, 226, 241, 264.
 — Jenynges, i, 257.
 — John, i, 26; ii, 214, 286, 370; iii, 221,
 347, 350, 404.
 — Martyne i, 361; iii, 411.
 — Mary, iii, 404,
 — Nicholas, i, 251, iii, 360.
 — Peter, ii, 267.
 — Robert (Robertus), ii, 179, 227, 307,
 350, 392, 398; iii, 24, 59 (3), 107 (2),
 117, 120, 263.

- Young, Younge, Yonges, Yong, Yonge, Roger, iii., 354.
 — Roger Harrie, iii., 227.
 — Sara, iii., 411.
 — Saunder, iii., 327.
 — Thomas ii., 221.
 — Widow, iii., 404.
 Younkysse, Deryk, i., 78.
 Yovan, Evert, i., 350.
 Yowghason, Garrett, iii., 437.
 Yowgus, Erasmus ii., 7.
 — Margaret, ii., 7.
 — Susan, ii., 7.
 Yowland, William, iii., 401.
 Yowmana, Mrs., ii., 57.
 Yowns, Philip, iii., 406.
- ZACHARIE, Zacharaye, Zachary, Vincent, ii., 306; iii., 35, 82, 111, 123.
- Zanche, Zanches, Zanchies, Balthazar, ii., 323, 428, 442.
 Zebedee, John (Joannes), i., 275.
 Zeelen, Margriet, i., 271.
 Zeet, Raphaell, ii., 256. *cf. 1583 (23 Rows) can Zeu*
 Zegar, Gallyn, i., 143.
 — Julius, ii., 316.
 Zegers, Zeghers, Gillis, ii., 205, 463.
 Zeland, Zelande, Bartholomew, iii., 123.
 — John, ii., 349.
 — Katherine, ii., 391.
 Zerdell, John, ii., 169.
 Zilkyns, Walter, i., 362.
 Zoete, Gillis, i., 204.
 Zoetens, Anna, i., 208
 Zondergylt, Alberta, i., 208.
 Zoryse, John, ii., 152.
 Zouche, Jesper, i., 459.
 Zwen, Vincent, iii., 165.
 Zylis, Frauncis, ii., 321.

INDEX OF PLACES.

- ABASSA, FLANDERS, not identified.
 ABOIPOYMES, ARTOIS, not identified.
 AIX, AIE, AUKIN, ACCON, AACHEN, AECKEN,
 PRUSSIA.
 AMERSFOORT, HOLLAND.
 AMIENS, DEPT. SOMME, FRANCE.
 AMSTERDAM, HOLLAND.
 ANGERS, FRENCH FLANDERS.
 ANJOU (ANIOWE) FRANCE.
 ANTWERP.
 APPINGEDAM, APPLINGDAM, FRIESLAND.
 ARDOY (ARLOIS) FLANDERS.
 ARKLANDES, GELDERLAND.
 ARMENTIÈRES, NORD, FRANCE.
 ARNHEIM, GELDERLAND.
 ARRAS, AROSSE, PAS DE CALAIS.
 ARTOIS, PICARDY.
 ASHWHEELER, GULICKLAND, not identified.
 ASSEYE, GERMANY, ? ASSEIN, WESTPHALIA.
 AUCTT, NETHERLANDS, not identified.
 AUDENARDE. SEE OUDENARDE.
 AUGSBURG, GERMANY.
- BAILLEUL, BELLE, FLANDERS.
 BARBARA, under DUKE MAURICE, not identi-
 fied.
 BARROIS (BARROWE), FRANCE.
 BÉANSON, FRANCE.
 BERGEN HEREGN, HAINAULT.
 BERGEN-OP-ZOOM, BARGANOPHANE, BARGAN-
 OPSON, BRABANT, HOLLAND.
 BERISSLAND, GERMANY.
 BERRY, CLEVES.
 BILBAO, SPAIN.
 BLOIS, FRANCE.
 BOLOGNA, ITALY.
 BONNELL, GELDERLAND.
 BORDEAUX.
 BOTHREN, FRANCE, not identified.
 BOULOGNE, BULLEN, BULLOIN, DEPT. NORD.
 BRABANT, NORTH AND SOUTH, PROVINCES,
 HOLLAND AND BELGIUM.
- BRANDENBOURG, PROVINCE, PRUSSIA.
 BRAZIL, SOUTH AMERICA.
 BRED A? BRADDO, BRADOTH, HOLLAND.
 BREMEN, BREAM, etc., NORTH GERMANY.
 BRIEL, BRILL, NETHERLANDS.
 BRIENNE, CHAMPAGNE.
 BRUGES, BRUGGE, RRUGGHE, BRIDGES, FLAN-
 DERS.
 BRUNSWICK, GERMANY.
 BRUSSELS, CAPITAL OF BELGIUM.
 BURBECK, CLEVES.
 BURCHANGHE, GELDERLAND.
 BURGUNDY, BOURGOGNE, BURGOGNE.
- CALAIS, DEPT. NORD.
 ? CALLICAR, CLEVELAND, not identified.
 CAMBERZES, AUSTRIA.
 CAMBRAY, CAMBRIE, LOW COUNTRIES.
 CAMBRESIS, CAMBRISE, CASTLE OF, FLANDERS.
 CAMFER, ZEELAND.
 CANTERBURY, KENT.
 CARRENTINE, AUSTRIA.
 COURTRAI, CARTRICK, KORTRIJK, CORTCKE,
 COUTRICK, COURTICK, COURTRIGHT,
 COURTRA, CURTIK, WEST FLAUNDERS.
 CASTLEJORDON, CASTEL JORDAN, KING'S
 COUNTY, IRELAND.
 CENLEN, not identified.
 CHAMBOIS, CHAMBAROW, FRANCE.
 CHASSIAN, CHAMBERSEY.
 CHERBOURG, SHERBUCK, NORMANDY.
 CLEVELAND, PRUSSIA.
 CLEVES, TOWN OF, IN DUCHY OF.
 COBURG? (COLROCK).
 COLCHESTER, ESSEX.
 COLLOM, POLAND.
 COLOGNE, COLLEY, CULLEN, CULLINE, CORLEN,
 KÖLEN, KÖLN.
 COSELL, FLANDERS, not identified.
 CORVESTER.
 CRIMP, DENMARK.
 CROYDON, SURREY.

- CUGAN, BRABANT.
 CUTARDE, GULICH.
- DALISTE, HOLLAND.
 DANTZIC, DANKE.
 DARTMOUTH, DEVON.
 DEIRE, FRANCE, not identified.
 DELEFT, HOLLAND.
 DELLE, FRANCE.
 DENONERY, BORDER OF ZEELAND.
 DESTE. SEE DISTE, DYTE.
 DEVENTER, HOLLAND.
 DIEPPE, NORMANDY.
 DIJON, DIGEON, BURGUNDY.
 DISTE, DIST, DYTE, BRABANT.
 DIXMUDE, DIXMUYDEN, DIPMEATHEN, FLANDERS.
 DONSWICK, POLAND, not identified.
 DOORN, DORNES, DURAN.
 DORT, HOLLAND.
 DOUAY, DEPT. NORD, FRANCE.
 DULIRE, GULICKLAND.
 DUNHAGE, HOLLAND.
 DUNKIRK, DOORKIRK, DEPT. NORD, FRANCE.
 DUSSELDORF, DISELDDORPE, CLEVELAND.
- ECCLOO, ECCLO, FLANDERS.
 EDMONTON, MIDDLESEX.
 EMBDEN, GRONINGEN.
 EMBRICH, EMMERICH, EMERICK, CLEVELAND.
 ENGELHAM, PALATINE, not identified.
 ERLE, WESTPHALIA.
 ESSEX, BEACONTREE HUNDRED.
 ESTERLINGES, not identified.
 EUKEDEN, not identified.
- FLANDERS.
 FLORENCE, TUSCANY.
 FLUSHING, HOLLAND.
 FRANCKFORT, GERMANY.
 FRANKENDAL, FRANKENTHAL, PALATINE.
 FRIESLAND, PROVINCE OF HOLLAND.
- GASCOIGNE, GASCOYNE, GASCONE.
 GEESBERGHE, GISBORNE, not identified.
 GELDERLAND, GUELDERLAND, PROVINCE.
 GENEVA, SWITZERLAND.
 GENOA (GÈNES) JEANE, JANOWEY, ITALY.
 GHENT, GAUNT, GANTT, GANT, etc., EAST FLANDERS.
 GLADBECK, WESTPHALIA.
 GORGAM, GORHAM, GORCHUM, HOLLAND, not identified.
 GRETSEIN, FRIESLAND.
- GRONINGEN, PROVINCE, HOLLAND.
 GULICH, GUILLICK, QUILLICK, DUCHY OF. 3092
 HAARLEM, NORTH HOLLAND.
 HACKNEY, MIDDLESEX.
 HAGUE, THE, SOUTH HOLLAND.
 HAINAULT, PROVINCE.
 HAMBURG, NORTH-WEST GERMANY.
 HARLINGEN, HARLING, FRIESLAND.
 HARSEER, ? HERZEELE, FLANDERS.
 HAZEBROUCK, HASBROOK, FRANCE.
 HENNEGAU, HENIGS, GERMAN NAME OF HAINAULT.
 HENSBURGE, HENSBOROUGH, GULICKLAND.
 HERDERWYCK, not identified.
 HESSE, STATE OF.
 HOLSTEAD, not identified.
 HOLSTEIN, STATE OF PRUSSIA.
 HOORN, NORTH HOLLAND.
 ? HULST, DENMARK.
- ISSELAND.
- KEMDEN, HOLLAND.
- LANDRECIE, LANDRESSEY, DEPT. NORD, FRANCE.
 LEEDES, GERMANY, not identified.
 LEEUWARDEN (LEOWARDIA) FRIESLAND.
 LEMBROK, ? LEMBURG, POLAND.
 LENS, ARTOIS.
 LETHEREN, LIETEROR, ARTOIS.
 LEYDEN, LAIDEN, SOUTH HOLLAND.
 LIÈGE, FRANCE.
 LILDE, HOLLAND.
 LILLE, FLANDERS.
 LIMOUSIN, OLD PROVINCE, FRANCE.
 LINGEN, HANOVER.
 LOUVAIN, LEAVIN, LOVAYNE, BRABANT.
 LUCCA, TUSCANY.
 LUKELAND, PROVINCE.
 LUNEBERGH, HANOVER.
 LUYCK, LÜCK, LUKE, not identified, ? LUBECK.
 LYONS, DEPT. RHÔNE, FRANCE.
- MADINA (ISLAND), not identified.
 MAIDSTONE, KENT.
 MAMERY, FRANCE, not identified.
 MASEICK, MASTRICK, not identified.
 MASERYE, FRANCE, not identified.
 MECHLIN, BRABANT.
 MECKLENBURG, GERMANY.
 MEESEN, WEST FLANDERS.
 MENIN, MENEN, WEST FLANDERS.
 MIDDELBERG, ZEELAND.

- MILAN, MILANESE, LOMBARDY.
MONS, MONN, MONNE, HAINAULT.
MONTBÉLIARDE, DEPT. DOUBS., FRANCE.
? MONTREUIL, MOUNTNELL, FRANCE.
MORGAN, not identified.
MORLAIX, MORLES, BRITTANY.
? MOSTREET, ? LUBECK.
MÜNSTER.
- NANTES, BRITTANY.
NAPLES.
? NEWCASTLE, PICARDY.
NEYRE, not identified.
NIEUKERKE, EAST FLANDERS.
NYMEGEN, NIEUMEGEN, NETHERLANDS.
NIEWPOORT, WEST FLANDERS.
NORMANDY.
NORWAY.
NORWICH, NORFOLK.
NUREMBERG, BAVARIA.
NUYS.
- OLDENBURG, PROVINCE.
ONSBOROW, GERMANY.
ORLEANS, DEPT. LOIRET, FRANCE.
OSTEND, FLANDERS.
OUDENARDE, OULDNER, OWENNER, OWEN,
ORDEN, OWDNERE, FLANDERS.
OVERYSSEL, PROVINCE, NETHERLANDS.
OWNALL, FLANDERS.
OWSTENSBRIG, OUSBRICK, GERMANY.
- PARIS.
PARRENTIE, FRANCE, not identified.
PAU, SOUTH FRANCE.
PAVIA, PANIA, LOMBARDY.
PER, FLANDERS.
PIGBOURE, ARTOIS, not identified.
PITTHEM, PETTAM, WEST FLANDERS.
PLYMOUTH, DEVON.
POIX, NORMANDY.
PUMPFORSE, NORMANDY, not identified.
- QUETTAUNCE, NORMANDY.
QUINTIN, QUINTONS, PICARDY.
- RAGUSA, RAYOUSA, DALMATIA.
REA, POLAND.
RENNES, NORMANDY.
RHENEN, REAN, UTRECHT.
ROAREMAN, RUWARLO? GELDERLAND.
ROCHELLE, LA, FRANCE.
ROME.
RONSAI, ROMESEY, RUMSEY, ROMSON, FLANDERS.
- ROOSTAER, FLANDERS.
ROSTICK, ROSTOCH, MECKLENBERG.
ROTTERDAM, HOLLAND.
ROUEN, NORMANDY.
ROUSSELAERE, ROUSSELAAR, ROULERS,
ROUSSE, FLANDERS.
? RUFFE, RHINE, GERMANY.
RUMONT, HOLLAND.
RYNBERCK, not identified.
- ST. DENIS LAGARD, NORMANDY.
ST. MALO, ST. MALLERS, NORMANDY.
ST. OMER, FRANCE.
ST. OSAY, FRANCE.
ST. VALERY, SENVALLERY, PICARDY.
SANDWICH, KENT.
SARTOGOEBASSA, not identified.
SATREDGE, not identified.
SAUSSER, near LYONS, FRANCE.
SCHOENHAVEN, DENMARK.
SEDAN, ARDENNES.
SETTER, CLEVELAND.
SETTMYNSTER, not identified.
SICILY.
SIFERD, GULICKLAND, not identified.
SLUYS, ZEELAND.
SMALL, GELDERLAND.
SOLINGEN, SOLINGHEN, PRUSSIA.
SOLMS, SOLME, GERMANY.
SOUSE, GERMANY, not identified.
SOUTHAMPTON, HANTS.
SPIRES, PALATINE.
STADEN, WEST FLANDERS.
STEENFORT, STEENVOERDE, FRANCE.
STEENWIJK, STEENWYCK, NETHERLANDS.
STETTIN (STUTENE) GERMANY.
STRASBURG (STRASBROOKE) ALSACE.
SWERICK, SWITZERLAND, not identified.
- THIELT, TILTE, WEST FLANDERS,
TOLOSA, TOLLOSLIA, SPAIN.
TOURCOING, TURQUIN, TURWINE, TURMYN,
DEPT. NORD, FRANCE.
TOURNAY, TURNY, HAINAULT.
TOURS, DEPT. INDE-ET-LOIRE, FRANCE.
TURNHOUT, TURHOLT, TURNOLDE, BRABANT.
- UTRECHT, HOLLAND.
- VALENCE, DEPT. DRÔME, FRANCE.
VALENCIENNES, DEPT. NORD, FRANCE.
VALENSIAN, ARAGON.
VALOIS, DISTRICT OF OLD FRANCE.
VALENTIA, FLANDERS.

VANDALLE, GELDERLAND.

VENICE, ITALY.

VENLO, VENLOO, VANLOO, VENLONE, HOLLAND.

VITEY, FRANCE.

WALLOONS.

WALSLANDT, not identified.

WELBORCK, BISHOP OF, MUNSTER.

WESEL, PRUSSIA.

WEST HAM, ESSEX.

YARMOUTH, SUFFOLK.

YPRES, IPERS, IPPER, WEST FLANDERS.

ZUTPHEN, SUTWEEN, GELDERLAND.

ZWOLLE, SWOLLE, SWOLE, HOLLAND.



BX 10:4
9450
H8

AUTHOR

Kirk.

TITLE

Returns of aliens dwelling
in the city and suburbs of London.

DATE DUE

BX 10:4
9450
H8

